Jawaharlal Nehru University

48th Annual Report
(1 April 2017 to 31 March 2018)
# CONTENTS

**HIGHLIGHTS**  
1 – 6

**THE LEGEND**  
7 – 10

**ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES AND ADMISSIONS**  
11 – 16

**UNIVERSITY BODIES**  
17 – 32

**SCHOOLS AND SPECIAL CENTRES**  
33 – 156
- School of Arts and Aesthetics (SA&A)  
  33 – 43
- School of Biotechnology (SBT)  
  44 – 46
- School of Computational and Integrative Sciences (SCIS)  
  47 – 49
- School of Computer & Systems Sciences (SC&SS)  
  50 – 51
- School of Environmental Sciences (SES)  
  52 – 54
- School of International Studies (SIS)  
  55 – 81
- School of Language, Literature & Culture Studies (SLL&CS)  
  82 – 100
- School of Life Sciences (SLS)  
  101 – 103
- School of Physical Sciences (SPS)  
  104 – 109
- School of Sanskrit and Indic Studies (SC&IS)  
  110 – 111
- School of Social Sciences (SSS)  
  112 – 145
- Centre for the Study of Law & Governance (CSLG)  
  146 – 149
- Special Centre for Disaster Research (SCDR)  
  150
- Special Centre for Molecular Medicine (SCMM)  
  151 – 154
- Special Centre for Nano Sciences (SCNS)  
  155 – 156

**OTHER UNITS AND ACTIVITIES OF THE UNIVERSITY**  
157 – 209
- International Collaborations  
  157
- Jawaharlal Nehru Institute of Advanced Study  
  158 – 159
- UGC – Human Resource Development Centre  
  160 – 168
- Internal Complaints Committee  
  169
- Ensuring Equality  
  171 – 178
- Linguistic Empowerment Cell  
  179 – 180
- Institutional Ethics Review Board  
  181 – 182
- Project Administration Cell  
  183 – 188
- Internal Quality Assurance Cell  
  189
- University Administration  
  190 – 194
- University Finance  
  195 – 196
- Campus Development  
  197 – 198
- Students’ Activities  
  199 – 208
- Alumni Affairs  
  209

**CENTRAL FACILITIES**  
210 – 224
- Dr. B.R. Ambedkar Central Library  
  210 – 214
- University Science Instrumentation Centre  
  214 – 215
- Advanced Instrumentation Research Facility  
  216 – 224
PART B (containing details of): 225 – 519

- Faculty Publications 225 – 317
- Faculty Research Projects 318 – 342
- Faculty Participation in National/International Conferences/Seminar/Workshops 343 – 441
- Lectures Delivered by Faculty (Outside JNU) 442 – 490
- Faculty Awards/Honours/Fellowships 491 – 496
- Faculty Memberships of Boards/Committees (Outside JNU) 497 – 519

ANNEXURES 520 – 595

- MEMBERSHIP OF UNIVERSITY BODIES 520 – 530
  - University Court 520 – 524
  - Academic Council 525 – 528
  - Executive Council 529
  - Finance Committee 530

- TEACHERS 531 – 547
  - Faculty Members 531 – 542
  - Emeritus/Honorary Professors 543
  - Faculty Members Appointed 544
  - Faculty Members Confirmed 545
  - Faculty Members Retired/Superannuated 546
  - Faculty Members Resigned 546
  - Faculty Members Re-employed 547

- RESEARCH SCHOLARS (awarded degrees in the reporting period) 548 – 595
  - Ph.D. 548 – 572
  - M. Phil. 573 – 594
  - M. Tech. 595

SCHOOLS/CENTRE CONSOLIDATED INFORMATION 596
# Officers of the University  
**(As on 31 March, 2018)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Position</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Vijay Kumar Saraswat</td>
<td>Chancellor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prof. M Jagadesh Kumar</td>
<td>Vice Chancellor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prof. Chintamani Mahapatra</td>
<td>Rector – I</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prof. Satish Chandra Garkoti</td>
<td>Rector – II</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prof. Rana P. Singh</td>
<td>Rector – III</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Pramod Kumar</td>
<td>Registrar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prof. Heeraman Tiwari</td>
<td>Finance Officer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Hanuman Sharma</td>
<td>Controller of Examination</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Pramod Kumar</td>
<td>Librarian</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Deans of Schools of Studies

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>School</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Prof. D. K. Lobiyal</td>
<td>SC&amp;SS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prof. A. L. Ramanathan</td>
<td>SES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prof. Ajay Patniak</td>
<td>SIS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prof. Rajendra Dengle</td>
<td>SLL&amp;CS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prof. Shyamal K Goswami</td>
<td>SLS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prof. P. K. Chaudhary</td>
<td>SSS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prof. Satyabrata Patnaik</td>
<td>SPS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prof. Andrew M. Lynn</td>
<td>SC&amp;IS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prof. Kavita Singh</td>
<td>SA&amp;A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prof. Pawan Kumar Dhar</td>
<td>SBT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prof. Girish Nath Jha</td>
<td>SS&amp;IS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prof. K. G. Dastidar</td>
<td>SM&amp;E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prof. R. K. Agrawal</td>
<td>SE</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Chairpersons of the Special Centres of Studies

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Special Centre</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Prof. Jaivir Singh</td>
<td>CSL&amp;G</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prof. Gobardhan Das</td>
<td>SCMM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Bijoy Kumar Kuanr</td>
<td>SCNS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prof. Amita Singh</td>
<td>SCDR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Ravikesh</td>
<td>SCE-L</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Chairpersons of Centres of Studies

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Centre</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Prof. K. P. Vijayalakshmi</td>
<td>CCUS&amp;LAS/SIS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prof. Ashwani Kumar Mohapatra</td>
<td>CWAS/SIS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prof. Ajan Kumar Dubey</td>
<td>CAS/SIS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prof. Meeta Keswani Mehra</td>
<td>CIT&amp;D/SIS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prof. Srikant Kondapalli</td>
<td>CEAS/SIS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prof. Yeshi Chodan</td>
<td>CIPO&amp;D/SIS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prof. Archana Upadhyay</td>
<td>CR&amp;CAS/SIS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prof. Sanjay Kumar Bhardwaj</td>
<td>CSAS/SIS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prof. Sharad Kumar Soni</td>
<td>CIAS/SIS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prof. Shankari Sundararaman</td>
<td>CIPS/SIS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prof. Bharat Desai</td>
<td>CIILS/SIS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prof. Ummu Salma Bava</td>
<td>CES/SIS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prof. Pradeep Kumar Datta</td>
<td>CCP&amp;PT/SIS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prof. A. Basheer Ahmed</td>
<td>CAAS/SLL&amp;CS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prof. Syed Aineul Hasan</td>
<td>CPA/CAS/SLL&amp;CS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prof. P. A. George</td>
<td>CIS/SLL&amp;CS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prof. Vyjayantti Raghavan</td>
<td>CKS/SLL&amp;CS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prof. Dhir Sarangi</td>
<td>CF&amp;FS/SLL&amp;CS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prof. Udaya Kumar</td>
<td>CES/SLL&amp;CS</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


### Other Officers of the University

- **Prof. Umesh Ashok Kadam** - Dean of Students
- **Dr. Dhananjay Singh** - Associate Dean of Students – I
- **Prof. Madhav Govind** - Associate Dean of Students – II
- **Dr. Buddha Singh** - Associate Dean of Students – III
- **Prof. Kaushal Kumar Sharma** - Chief Proctor
- **Dr. Paulraj Rajamani** - Proctor
- **Dr. Poonam Mehta** - Proctor
- **Dr. Md. Qutbuddin** - Proctor
- **Dr. Mahesh Ranjan Debata** - Proctor
- **Prof. Ajay Kumar Dubey** - Director, Jawaharlal Nehru Institute of Advanced Study (JNIAS)
- **Dr. Kishore Vadthya** - Coordinator, National Service Scheme (NSS)
- **Prof. Rajiv Saxena** - Coordinator, Language Lab Complex (LLC)
- **Prof. Arun Sidram Kharat** - Chief Advisor, International Collaboration
- **Prof. Milap Punia** - Director, Admissions & Controller of Examinations
- **Prof. Dinesh Mohan** - Director, Advanced Instrumentation Research Facility
- **Prof. Mazhar Asif** - Chief Coordinator, Linguistic Empowerment & Capacity Building up Programme
- **Prof. Heeraman Tiwari** - International Students Advisor
- **Prof. K.P. Vijayalakshmi** - Chief Advisor, Alumni Affairs
- **Dr. Gautam Patra** - Chief Medical Officer
- **Ms. Poonam S. Kudaisya** - Public Relations Officer

### Editorial Board (Annual Report)

- **Prof. Saugata Bhaduri** - Chairperson
- **Dr. Shobha Sivasankaran** - Member
- **Dr. Asutosh Srivastava** - Member
- **Dr. Rohini Muthuswami** - Member
- **Dr. Priti Singh** - Member
- **Dr. Ganga Sahay Meena** - Member
- **Dr. Amit Thorat** - Member
- **Ms. Ritu Nidhi** - Member
- **Ms. Poonam S. Kudaisya** - Member Secretary
HIGHLIGHTS
HIGHLIGHTS

Jawaharlal Nehru University, established in 1966, is a fitting National Memorial to Pandit Jawaharlal Nehru, a great statesman and visionary, and the first Prime Minister of India. Formally inaugurated on 14 November 1969 by Shri V. V. Giri, the then President of India, the University laid down the following objectives for itself:

\[
\text{to disseminate and advance knowledge, wisdom and understanding by teaching and research; and by the example and influence of its corporate life to promote the study of the principles for which Jawaharlal Nehru worked during his life-time, namely national integration, social justice, secularism, a democratic way of life, international understanding and a scientific approach to the problems of society.}
\]

Towards this end, the University was entrusted with the task of:

- fostering the composite culture of India through the establishment of such departments or institutions as may be required for the study and development of the languages, arts and culture of India;
- taking special measures to encourage students and teachers from all over India to join the University and participate in its academic programmes;
- promoting awareness and understanding of the social needs of the country in the students and teachers and prepare them for fulfilling such needs;
- making special provision for integrated courses in humanities, social science and science and technology in the educational programmes of the University;
- taking appropriate measures for promoting interdisciplinary studies in the University;
- establishing such departments or institutions as may be necessary for the study of languages, literature and life of foreign countries with a view to inculcating an international understanding and holistic perspective amongst students; and
- providing facilities for students and teachers from various countries to participate in the academic programmes and activities of the University.

Given below are details of activities of Schools, Centres and other bodies of the University from 1 April 2017 to 31 March, 2018.

THE SCHOOLS

The University was envisioned as an institution essentially for post-graduate teaching and research. The Academic Advisory Committee of the University had originally planned that the University would be broadly structured into Schools, each with constituent Centres. Today the University has thirteen Schools:

- School of Arts & Aesthetics
- School of Biotechnology
- School of Computational and Integrative Sciences
- School of Computer and Systems Sciences
- School of Engineering
- School of Environmental Sciences
- School of International Studies
- School of Language Literature and Culture Studies
- School of Life Sciences
- School of Management and Entrepreneurship
- School of Physical Sciences
- School of Sanskrit and Indic Studies
- School of Social Sciences

It also has the following five Special Centres:

- Centre for the Study of Law and Governance
- Special Centre for Disaster Research
- Special Centre for E-Learning
- Special Centre for Molecular Medicine
- Special Centre for Nanoscience

DEFEENCE RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT INSTITUTIONS

JNU has granted recognition and accreditation to the following prestigious institutions across the country. This has added to the true national character of the University. Representatives of these institutions serve on various academic and statutory bodies of JNU. Similarly, JNU faculty also participate in the academic bodies of these Institutions.

Defence Institutions

- Army Cadet College, Dehradun
- College of Military Engineering, Pune
- Military College of Electronics and Mechanical Engineering, Secunderabad
- Military College of Telecommunication Engineering, Mhow
- National Defence Academy, Pune
- Indian Naval Academy, Ezhimala, Kerala

Research and Development Institutions

- Centre for Cellular and Molecular Biology, Hyderabad.
- Centre for Development Studies, Thiruvananthapuram.
- Central Drug Research Institute, Lucknow
- Central Institute of Medicinal and Aromatic Plants, Lucknow
- Institute of Microbial Technology, Chandigarh
- International Centre for Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology, New Delhi
- National Institute of Immunology, New Delhi
- Inter-University Accelerator Centre, New Delhi
- Raman Research Institute, Bengaluru
- National Institute of Plant Genome Research, New Delhi
- Bhabha Atomic Research Centre, Trombay, Mumbai
- Inter–University Centre for Astronomy and Astrophysics, Pune
- Translational Health Science and Technology Institute, Faridabad
- Lal Bahadur Shastri National Academy of Administration, Mussoorie

FACULTY

The JNU faculty like the student body is also representative of the diversity of our country. Approximately one third of the faculty members are female. The complete data is given in the table below

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Present Strength (as on 31.3.2018)</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Professors</td>
<td>280</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Associate Professors</td>
<td>128</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assistant Professors</td>
<td>191</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professors Emeritus</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Honorary Professors</td>
<td>04</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Academic Achievements

Besides evolving innovative programmes of study and courses, teaching, guiding and conducting research beyond the conventional bounds of their narrow areas of specialization, members of the faculty are engaged in writing and editing books,
contributing chapters to volumes, publishing papers and articles, organising and participating in seminars, conferences and workshops, delivering lectures and managing research projects. During 2017 – 2018 their combined output amounted to the following:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Books</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapters in books</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Papers/Articles in Journals</td>
<td>1040</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Participation in Seminars/Conferences/Workshops</td>
<td>1959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lectures delivered (Outside JNU)</td>
<td>1086</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Research Projects</td>
<td>556</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**STUDENTS**

The student community of the University is drawn from all parts of the country and is representative of the linguistic, religious, caste, and economic plurality of Indian society. The data in respect of 2017 – 2018 is given below.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Gender Profile</th>
<th>Social Profile</th>
<th>Programmes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Male 3927</td>
<td>Scheduled Caste 1171</td>
<td>Research (M.Phil, Ph.D/M.Tech, Ph.D/Direct Ph.D) 4594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female 4155</td>
<td>Scheduled Tribe 611</td>
<td>Graduate (MA/M.Sc./MCA) 2291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OBC 2577</td>
<td>Undergraduate (B.A. Hons.) 1053</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Physically Challenged 203</td>
<td>Part Time (Undergraduate Level) 144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Others ____</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>General 3192</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Foreign Nationals 328</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total 8082</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

During 2017 – 2018 following number of students completed their Graduation and Research from JNU:

- Graduates 264
- M.Phil. 613
- Ph.D. 622

**ADMISSIONS**

The University admits students through an entrance examination which is conducted at 77 Centres in various parts of the country and at one Centre outside India, i.e. Kathmandu, Nepal. Admission announcements are made in all major national and regional newspapers in English and Indian languages. Admissions are made against a fixed number of seats in each programme of study, on the basis of merit in the admission test.

The University also conducts a Combined Entrance Test in M.Sc. Biotechnology, M.Sc (Agri.)/M.V.Sc, and M.Tech (Biotechnology) on behalf of 53 Institutes and Universities, including JNU.
Given below are graphs comparing admissions 2015, 2016, and 2017.
UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

One of the indispensible infrastructural supports for an academic community is the library. The library is under major renovation and has become a intellectual hub for the campus. The library procured 1244 printed books and 30 e-Books worth Rs. 26,06,713.29/- and Rs. 1,70,036.00/- respectively. The library received 1663 books worth Rs. 7,45,822/- as Gifts/ Gratis. The library subscribed to 144 print and online Journals and 26 online databases. Besides this, the Central Library also got access to 13 databases from UGC Infonet Consortia.

UGC – HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT CENTRE

Established in 1989, the Academic Staff College (renamed as the Human Resource Development Centre) has been conducting specific Refresher Courses for college and university teachers in International Relations, Social Sciences, Language & Literature Studies, Computer Sciences, Life Sciences, Environmental Sciences, Physics and Biotechnology. It also conducts Orientation Courses in Social and Natural Sciences.

Senior faculty members act as Course Coordinators and scholars from JNU and other institutes act as resource persons. Eight Refresher and Four Orientation courses were held during the current year.

ADVANCED INSTRUMENTATION RESEARCH FACILITY (AIRF)

The Advanced Instrumentation Research Facility (AIRF) was set up by the university with the state of the art analytical equipments for research in Physical, Biological, Chemical and Environmental Sciences. The Time Resolved Luminescence/ Fluorescence Spectrometer that is one of the analytical equipments of AIRF was installed in the facility in the reporting period and is in regular operation.

The instruments housed in the AIRF are Transmission Electron Microscope (TEM), Scanning Electron Microscope (SEM), Gas Chromatograph Mass Spectrometer (GCMS), Flow Cytometer and Cell Sorter, Circular Dichroism (CD) Spectrometer with Stop Flow, X-ray Diffraction (XRD), Surface Plasmon Resonance (SRR), Liquid Nitrogen Plant, TEM & SEM Sample Preparation Laboratory, Inverted Research Fluorescence Microscope, Manual Hydraulic Press for FTIR, Muffle Furnace, Mixed Signal Oscilloscope, Critical point Dryer, Turbo Freeze Dryer with liquid nitrogen fed cold stage etc.

UNIVERSITY BODIES

The regulating bodies responsible for the functioning of the University are the University Court, the Executive Council, the Academic Council and Statutory Committees such as the Finance Committee.

University Court

The Court is the supreme authority of the University and meets once a year, on a date fixed by the Executive Council, to consider a report on the working of the University during the previous year together with a statement on the receipts and expenditure, the balance sheet as audited and the budget for the next financial year. The Court is vested with the powers to review the acts of the Executive Council and Academic Council (save when these authorities have not acted in accordance with the powers conferred upon them under the Act, the Statutes and the Ordinances) and to exercise the powers of the University not otherwise provided in the Act or the Statutes.

University Court Meeting - 8 December, 2017

The University Court in its meeting on 5 December, 2016 received the Annual Report on the working of the University for the period 1 April, 2015 to 31 March, 2016 with a statement of receipt and expenditure and statement of assets and liabilities as audited for the financial year 2015-2016 and also the budget for the financial year 2017 – 2018.
Executive Council

The Executive Council is the executive body and is inter alia vested with the powers to make appointments of the members of the faculty and other group ‘A’ officers on the recommendations of the Selection Committees, fix their emoluments and define their duties. The Executive Council is also vested with the powers to maintain discipline amongst the teaching and non-teaching employees in accordance with the provisions of Statutes and Ordinances and manage and regulate the finances, accounts and other administrative affairs of the University.

Executive Council Meetings
- 30 June, 2017
- 18 September, 2017
- 23 November, 2017
- 15 December, 2017
- 13 March, 2018

During the year under review the Executive Council deliberated upon various administrative and academic matters and took important decisions. It also considered and approved action taken by the Vice-Chancellor on matters of urgent nature in exercise of the powers conferred upon him in terms of the Statutes/Ordinances. The Council also approved the action taken by the Vice-Chancellor in approving the recommendations of various Selection Committees for faculty and non-teaching appointments.

Academic Council

The Academic Council is the top academic body of the University and is inter alia vested with the powers to propose establishment of Departments, Special Centres and specialized laboratories to the Executive Council. The Academic Council is also vested with the powers to recommend to the Executive Council the creation and abolition of teaching posts, their classifications, draft ordinances on admissions and examinations, appointment of examiners and fixation of their fees, conferment of honorary degrees and proposals for instituting fellowships, scholarships etc. The Academic Council is further vested with the power to recognize diplomas and degrees of other Universities/Institutions, appoint Committees for admission to the University, make arrangements for the conduct of examinations, fixing dates for holding them and declaring results of various University exams etc.

Academic Council Meetings
- 1 December, 2017

During the year under review, the Academic Council in its meetings co-opted members from various institutions, nominated faculty members/experts on the Boards of Studies/ Special Committees of various Schools / Special Centres and received factual data for admissions in 2016-2017.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

The Finance Committee is a statutory body of the University. It considers the Budget and Expenditure proposals, all proposals for new/additional posts, accounts of the University, the Audit Report and all other financial and accounting matters. Its recommendations go for approval of the Executive Council.

Finance Committee Meetings
- 27 June, 2017
- 14 November, 2017

In its meetings the Finance Committee approved the Revised Estimates of the University for 2017 – 2018 at the level of Rs. 36330.99/- lakhs net on “Maintenance Account”.
THE LEGEND

ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES AND ADMISSIONS

UNIVERSITY BODIES
The Legend

A university stands for humanism, for tolerance, for reason, for the adventure of ideas and for the search of truth. It stands for the onward march of the human race towards ever higher objectives. If the universities discharge their duties adequately, then it is well with the Nation and the People.

This visionary statement by the first Prime Minister of Independent India on the occasion of the diamond jubilee celebration of Allahabad University on 13 December, 1947, reflects the great importance that Jawaharlal Nehru attached to university education in India. He firmly believed that universities could play a crucial role in shaping and strengthening the life of a nation by inculcating in their students the cardinal values in which he believed.

As a fitting tribute to his vision, Jawaharlal Nehru University was established in 1966 under the JNU Act, 1966 (53 of 1966). As a further mark of respect, the University was formally inaugurated by the late Sh. V. V. Giri, the then President of India, on the birthday of Panditji on 14 November 1969, which also coincided with the birth centenary year of Mahatma Gandhi.

The University’s objectives are:

to disseminate and advance knowledge wisdom and understanding, by teaching and research; and by the example and influence of its corporate life to promote the study of the principles for which Jawaharlal Nehru worked during his life-time, namely national integration, social justice, secularism, democratic way of life, international understanding and a scientific approach to the problems of society.

The uniqueness of JNU is evident from its basic philosophy, policies and programmes which are spelt out and embodied in the University Act. Accordingly, the University has always striven to evolve such policies and programmes of study as would be a qualitative and distinct addition to the national resource base in higher education instead of reflecting mere quantitative expansions of the existing facilities. The University thus has been concentrating on programmes that are of relevance to national progress and development. In this regard, the University has taken the following initiatives:

- A conscious effort has been made to promote ideas of national integration, secularism, scientific outlook, cosmopolitan and humanistic approach towards life.
- The national character of the University has been maintained by selecting students and faculty from all regions of the country.
- An interdisciplinary approach to teaching and research has been promoted in recognition of the fact that knowledge is indivisible and, accordingly, a structure of Schools and Centres of teaching has been established.
- The emphasis on teaching and research in non-conventional areas has ensured that duplication of facilities available in other universities is avoided as far as possible.
- Care has been taken to establish a model School of Language Teaching and Research in Indian as well as foreign languages with well-equipped language laboratories and Centres, where the study of the literature, culture and civilization of the countries concerned becomes feasible and effective.
- A system has been evolved whereby main academic decisions, such as the courses to be taught, their content and the methods of evaluation, are taken by the teachers themselves.
- Admissions are made entirely on merit through an open all-India Entrance Examination, held at 80 centres across the country.
- In accordance with the policy of the Government of India, the University provides reservations in both students’ admissions.
- There is a liberal provision for merit-cum-means scholarships/fellowships. Students as well as faculty members are provided with financial support to undertake field trips in connection with their research both within the country and abroad.
- Participation in exchange programmes with universities/institutes abroad is encouraged to promote international understanding. The University has signed Memoranda of Understanding with a large number of foreign universities and institutions.
A Grievance Redressal Committee has been set up to promote cordial relations between the students and the University administration.

The University has been organising successfully the combined Biotechnology Entrance Examination for admission to M.Sc. in Biotechnology, M.Sc. in Agriculture Biotechnology, M.V.Sc. (Animal) Biotechnology and M.Tech. programme in Biotechnology of 52 participating universities for a number of years. This entrance examination is conducted all over the country along with JNUEE.

The University was envisioned as essentially a post-graduate teaching and research institution. The Academic Advisory Committee had originally envisaged that the University would be broadly structured into thirteen Schools:

1. School of Arts and Aesthetics
2. School of Biotechnology
3. School of Computer and Systems Sciences
4. School of Computational and Integrative Sciences (earlier School of Information Technology)
5. School of Engineering
6. School of Environmental Sciences
7. School of International Studies
8. School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies (earlier the School of Languages)
9. School of Management and Entrepreneurship
10. School of Life Sciences
11. School of Physical Sciences
12. School of Sanskrit and Indic Studies (earlier the Special Centre for Sanskrit Studies)
13. School of Social Sciences

Over the years, the following Centres have been created and assigned to the respective Schools:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>School</th>
<th>Centres</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>School of Arts and Aesthetics</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>School of Biotechnology</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>School of Computer and Systems Sciences</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>School of Computational and Integrative</td>
<td>Centre for Computational Biology and Bio-informatics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sciences</td>
<td>High Performance Computing Centre</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Centre for Complex Systems Study</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>School of Engineering</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>School of Environmental Sciences</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>School of International Studies</td>
<td>Centre for African Studies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Centre for Canadian, US and Latin American Studies.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Centre for Comparative Politics and Political Theory</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Centre for East Asian Studies.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Centre for European Studies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Centre for International Legal Studies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Centre for International Politics, Organisation and Disarmament.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Centre for International Trade and Development</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Centre for Russian and Central Asian Studies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Centre for South Asian Studies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Centre for Inner Asian Studies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Centre for Indo-Pacific Studies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Centre for West Asian Studies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies</td>
<td>Centre of Arabic and African Studies</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Centre of Chinese and South-East Asian Studies</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Centre for English Studies</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Centre of French and Francophone Studies</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Centre of German Studies</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Centre for Indian Languages</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Centre for Japanese Studies</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Centre for Korean Studies</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Centre for Linguistics</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Centre of Persian and Central Asian Studies</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Centre of Russian Studies</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Centre of Spanish, Portuguese Italian and Latin American Studies</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. School of Management and Entrepreneurship</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. School of Life Sciences.</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. School of Physical Sciences.</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. School of Sanskrit and Indic Studies</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. School of Social Sciences</td>
<td>Centre for Economic Studies and Planning</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Centre for Historical Studies</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Centre for Informal Sector &amp; Labour Studies</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Centre for Media Studies</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Centre for Philosophy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Centre for Political Studies</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Centre for Social Medicine and Community Health</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Centre for Studies in Science Policy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Centre for the Study of Discrimination and Exclusion</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Centre for the Study of Regional Development</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Centre for the Study of Social Systems</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Centre for Women’s Studies Programme</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Zakir Hussain Centre for Educational Studies</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Educational Records Research Unit</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Group of Adult Education</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>North East India Studies Programme</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Special Centre for the Study of Law and Governance</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Special Centre for Disaster Research</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Special Centre for E- Learning</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Special Centre for Molecular Medicine</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Special Centre for Nanoscience</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Further, JNU has granted recognition/accreditation to the following prestigious institutions across the country for the award of specified degrees that has added to the true national character of the University

| 1. Defence Institutions                 | Army Cadet College, Dehradun |
|                                         | College of Military Engineering, Pune |
|                                         | Military College of Electronics and Mechanical Engineering, Secunderabad |
|                                         | Military College of Telecommunication Engineering, Mhow |
|                                         | National Defence Academy, Pune |
| a) Indian Naval Academy, Ezhimala, Kerala | - |
2. Research and Development Institutions

- Centre for Cellular and Molecular Biology, Hyderabad.
- Centre for Development Studies, Thiruvananthapuram.
- Central Drug Research Institute, Lucknow
- Central Institute of Medicinal and Aromatic Plants, Lucknow
- Institute of Microbial Technology, Chandigarh
- International Centre for Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology, New Delhi
- National Institute of Immunology, New Delhi
- Inter-University Accelerator Centre, New Delhi
- Raman Research Institute, Bengaluru
- National Institute of Plant Genome Research, New Delhi
- Bhabha Atomic Research Centre, Trombay, Mumbai
- Inter – University Centre for Astronomy and Astrophysics, Pune
- Translational Health Science and Technology Institute, Faridabad
- Lal Bahadur Shastri National Academy of Administration, Mussoorie
ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES AND ADMISSIONS

PROGRAMMES OF STUDY

During the year under review, the University offered admissions in 76 Ph.D. 71 M. Phil./Ph.D. 5 M. Tech. 1 MPH, programmes.

JNU also offered M.Sc/MCA in 8 disciplines, M.A. in 29 disciplines; and under-graduate courses (in both 1st and 2nd years) in 10 foreign languages. In addition, it also offered Certificate, Diploma and Advanced Diploma courses in various languages.

The following programmes of study were offered by different Schools/ Centres during the year under review:

School of Arts & Aesthetics

- **Ph.D:** The School offers Ph.D. programmes in three different streams - Visual Studies, Theatre and Performance Studies and Cinema Studies.
- **M.Phil./Ph.D.:** The School offers M.Phil./Ph.D. programmes in three different streams - Visual Studies, Theatre and Performance Studies and Cinema Studies

School of Biotechnology

- **Ph.D.** in Biotechnology
- **M.SC.** in Biotechnology

School of Computational and Integrative Sciences

- **Ph.D.** in Computational Biology and Bioinformatics
- **Post Graduate Diploma** in Big Data Analytics (PGDE)
- **M.Sc** in Computational & Integrative Sciences

School of Computer and Systems Sciences

- **Ph.D.** In Computer & Systems Sciences
- **M.Phil./Ph.D.** in Computer & System Sciences
- **M.Tech in** Computer Science & Technology
- **M.Tech in** Statistical Computing (Data Science) & Statistical Computing (Data Communication
- **M.C.A.** (Master of Computer Applications)

School of Engineering

- 5-year Dual Degree programme (B.Tech+M.Tech./MS)in Computer Science & Engineering
- 5-year Dual Degree programme (B.Tech+M.Tech./MS)in Electronics & Communication Engineering (Offered from the academic year 2018-2019)

School of Environmental Sciences

- **Ph.D.** in Environmental Sciences
- **M.Phil./Ph.D.** in Environmental Sciences
- **M.Sc.** in Environmental Sciences
School of International Studies

- **Ph.D. in**: Human Rights Studies, Energy Studies, International Politics, International Organisation, Diplomacy and Disarmament, Political Geography; International Legal Studies; International Trade and Development; South Asian Studies; Inner Asian Studies; Indo-Pacific Studies (South East Asian/Southwest Pacific); Chinese, Japanese & Korean Studies; West Asian Studies; African Studies; Canadian, United States and Latin American Studies; European Studies; Russian & Central Asian Studies and Comparative Politics and Political Theory
- **M.Phil/Ph.D. in**: International Politics, International Organisation, Diplomacy And Disarmament, Political Geography; International Legal Studies; International Trade And Development; South Asian Studies; Inner Asian Studies; Indo-Pacific Studies (South East Asian/Southwest Pacific); Chinese, Japanese & Korean Studies; West Asian Studies; African Studies; Canadian, United States And Latin American Studies; European Studies; Russian & Central Asian Studies And Comparative Politics And Political Theory
- **M.A. in** Politics (With Specialization in International Studies)
- **M.A. in** Economics (With Specialization in World Economy)
- **M.A. in** International Relations and Area Studies

School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies

- **Ph.D. in**: French, German, Arabic, Russian, Persian, Chinese, Urdu, Hindi, Tamil, Hindi Translation, English, Linguistics, Japanese, Korean, Kannada And Spanish.
- **M.Phil./Ph.D. in**: French, German, Arabic, Russian, Persian, Chinese, Urdu, Hindi, Tamil, Hindi Translation, English, Linguistics, Japanese, Korean, Kannada and Spanish.
- **M.Phil. in** Portuguese
- **M.A. in**: Arabic, Chinese, English, French, German (Literature & Translation), Hindi, Japanese, Korean, Linguistics, Persian, Russian, Spanish and Urdu.
- **B.A. (Hons.) in**: Arabic, Chinese, French, German, Japanese, Korean, Persian, Pashto, Russian, Spanish (With Entry Points to Both 1st and 2nd Year).
- **Part- Time Programmes**:
  1) Advanced Diploma in Mass Media in Urdu,
  2) Diploma of Proficiency in Bahasa Indonesia and Mongolian.
  3) Certificate of Proficiency in Pastho, Mongolian, Bahasa Indonesia and Urdu.

School of Management and Entrepreneurship

- **Master of Business Administration and Entrepreneurship**
  (To be offered from the academic year 2019-20)

School of Life Sciences

- **Ph.D. in** Life Sciences
- **M.Sc. in** Life Sciences

School of Physical Sciences

- **Ph.D. in** Physical Sciences/Chemical Sciences/Mathematical Sciences.
- **M.Sc. in** Physics
- **M.Sc. in** Chemistry

School of Sanskrit and Indic Studies

- **Ph.D. in** Sanskrit
- **M.Phil./Ph.D. in** Sanskrit
- **M.A. in** Sanskrit
• **Part Time Programme**: Certificate of Proficiency in Pali, Sanskrit Computational Linguistics, Yoga Philosophy, Vedic Culture and Sanskrit.

**School of Social Sciences**

• **Ph.D.**: Economic Studies and Planning; Historical Studies (Ancient History, Medieval History, Modern History); Political Studies; Regional Development (Geography, Economics and Population Studies); Social Systems (Sociology); Educational Studies (Psychology, Sociology, Economics and History Of Education); Social Medicine And Community Health; Philosophy; Discrimination and Exclusion Studies; Studies in Science Policy; Women’s Studies; Media Studies; North East India Studies; Informal Sector & Labour Studies; and Adult Education

• **M.Phil./Ph.D.**: Economic Studies and Planning ; Historical Studies (Ancient History, Medieval History, Modern History); Political Studies; Regional Development (Geography, Economics and Population Studies); Social Systems (Sociology); Educational Studies (Psychology, Sociology, Economics and History Of Education); Social Medicine and Community Health; Philosophy; Discrimination and Exclusion Studies; Studies in Science Policy; Women’s Studies; Media Studies; and North East India Studies

• **M.P.H. (Master of Public Health)**

• **M.A. In**: Economics, Geography, History, Political Science, Sociology, Philosophy and Development & Labour Studies.

**Centre for Law and Governance**

• **Ph.D. in** Law and Governance

• **M.Phil/Ph.D. in** Law and Governance

**Special Centre for Disaster Research**

• **Ph. D. in** Disaster Studies (to be Offered from the Academic Year 2019-20)

• **M.A. in** Disaster Studies(to be Offered from the Academic Year 2019-20)

**Special Centre for E-Learning**

**Centre for Molecular Medicine**

• **Ph.D in** Molecular Medicine

• **M.Sc. in** Molecular Medicine

**Special Centre for Nano Sciences**

• **Ph.D. in** Nano Sciences

• **M.Tech in** Nanoscience

• **M.Tech in** Nanoelectronics

**ACADEMIC SESSION 2017-2018 (ADMISSIONS AND STUDENT STRENGTH)**

The JNU Entrance Examination for admission to various programmes of study was conducted from 16 to 19 May, 2017 at 80 centres located in the following 31 States/Union Territories: Andhra Pradesh, Arunachal Pradesh, Assam, Bihar, Chandigarh, Chattisgarh, Delhi, Gujarart, Goa, Himachal Pradesh, Jammu and Kashmir, Jharkhand, Karnataka, Kerala, Madhya Pradesh, Maharashtra, Manipur, Meghalya, Mizoram, Nagaland, Orissa, Pondicherry, Punjab, Rajasthan, Sikkim, Tripura, Tamil Nadu, Telangana, Uttarakhand, Uttar Pradesh and West Bengal.

1) Total 51,818 online completed applications forms were received. Based on the options exercised by the applicants, the total number worked out to 79,725 options exercised by candidates in the entrance examination for various disciplines/ subjects/programmes of study.
2) Based on the performance of the candidates in the entrance examination and the merit lists prepared in accordance with the provisions of the University's admission policy, 2372 candidates were offered admission to various programmes of study, out of which 1556 candidates joined.

3) As against the statutory requirement of 22.5% reservation for SC and ST candidates (15% SC and 7.50% ST) 20% candidates (12.87% in SC category and 7.13% in ST category) belonging to these categories joined the University, respectively.

4) As against the requirement of 3% reservations for Physically Challenged candidates, 2.44% candidates joined the University.

5) Of the total of 1556 candidates admitted to various programmes of study,
   - 131 were admitted to M.Phil/Ph.D., M.Tech, Ph.D, MPH; and 1021 to MA/M.Sc./MCA. The remaining 404 were admitted to BA (Hons.) in foreign languages;
   - The breakup of men and women candidates was 730 and 826, respectively;

6) As against reservation of 27% for OBC candidates, 26.07% OBC candidates joined the university.

7) In addition to the above, the number of candidates from reserved categories who were selected on their own merit and joined the university as unreserved candidates is as under,
   - Scheduled Caste = 40
   - Scheduled Tribes = 23
   - Physically Handicapped = 10
   - OBC = 154

8) The candidates admitted to various programmes passed their qualifying examinations from 300 Indian Universities/Institutions/Boards.

9) Of the total 1556 candidates, 623 came from the lower and middle income groups whose parents' income was less than Rs. 12000/- per month and 904 from the higher income group with an income over Rs. 12001/- per month and 29 not filled the details. As regards the rural-urban composition of the students, was 684 & 872 respectively. Further, only 570 candidates had their schooling in public schools and 986 came from other schools.

10) In addition to the 1556 candidates admitted to various programmes of study, 71 candidates were also admitted to various programmes of study under the following categories:

    Foreign nationals representing 20 countries : (41+41*)
    Candidates who could not join last year : 30
    (but allowed to join this year on the recommendation of respective Centre/Schools)

    Total : 71

(* 41 In Absentia Category and 41 through Entrance Exam included in 1556)

11) No. of Casual Students Jointed 44

COMBINED ENTRANCE EXAMINATION

As in the past, this year also the University conducted the combined Biotechnology Entrance test on 19 May, 2017 at 80 centres all over the country for admission to M.Sc. (Biotechnology), M.Sc. (Agri.)/M.V. Sc. and M.Tech (Biotechnology) programmes on behalf of 52 participating universities (including JNU).

A total number of 6729 application forms [M.Sc (Biotechnology) 5392; M.Sc. (Agri.)/M.V. Sc. 610; and M.Tech (Biotechnology) 727] were received, out of which 4884 candidates for [M.Sc (Biotechnology), 540 for M.Sc. (Agri.), 20 for M.V.Sc.; and 574 for M.Tech (Biotechnology)] appeared. Based on the performance of the candidates in the Entrance Examination, 570 candidates in [M.Sc. (Biotech), 144 in M.Sc (Agri.), 16 in M.V.Sc and 90 in M.Tech (Biotechnology) were offered admission in the programmes in various participating Universities, for the academic year 2017 – 2018.
PART-TIME PROGRAMMES IN THE SCHOOL OF LANGUAGE, LITERATURE AND CULTURE STUDIES

A total of 729 completed application forms were received for admission to part-time Diploma/Certificate programmes of study in the School. As many as 144 candidates joined these programmes: 111 for COP, 19 for DOP and 14 for ADOP.

STUDENT STRENGTH

The total strength of students on the rolls of the University as on 31 August, 2017 was 8082. The break-up for various programmes indicated that 4594 students were doing research, 2291 were pursuing post-graduate studies (i.e. M.A./M.Sc./MCA), and 1053 were pursuing under-graduate studies and 144 part time undergraduate level studies.

DEGREES/DIPLOMAS/CERTIFICATES AWARDED

During the year under review, 4038 students were awarded degrees by the University after successfully completing the programmes for which they had registered themselves at the University or at its Recognized Institutions:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Degree/Diploma/Certificate</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1) Ph.D.</td>
<td>622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(2) M.Phil.</td>
<td>613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(3) M.Tech (Computer Science/SIT)</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(4) M.A.</td>
<td>832</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(5) M.Sc./MCA/MPH</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(6) B.A. (Hons.)/(Pass)</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(7) Advance Diploma/Diploma/Certificates</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(8) B.A. (Hons)/(Pass) (Recognised Defence Institutions)</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9) B.Sc. (Recognised Defence Institutions)</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(10) B. Tech (Recognised Defence Institutions)</td>
<td>573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(11) M. Tech (Recognised Defence Institutions)</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(12) B. Sc (Comp. Sciences)</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(13) M.A. (Recognised Institutions)</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>4038</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

ADMISSION PROCESS

Admission to various programmes of study is regulated by policy and procedure approved by the Academic Council of the University from time to time.

The approximate number of seats available in each programme of study is decided by the Academic Council on the recommendations of the Centres/Schools concerned.

Reservation in admissions: The University provides (15% for SC and 7.50% for ST,) 27% for OBC category and 3% for the person with disability. Over and above the intake fixed for each programme, 15% of seats are also reserved for foreign nationals, (except M.Phil/Ph.D. and Ph.D. programme). Of this quota of 15%, up to 7.5% of seats are reserved for those appearing in the entrance examination and the remaining 7.5% for candidates applying from abroad whose cases are considered in Absentia. The ratio is interchangeable if necessary.

Admission Notice: The admission notification is published all over India through advertisements in leading newspapers and employment news.

Written test: The written test for admission to various programmes of study is held at various centres all over the country. A question paper of three hours duration is set for each programme or each set of programmes of study. The tests are spread over four days, with two sessions of three hours on each day. Admission is made purely on merit, taking into account the candidate’s performance in the written examination and the viva-voce, wherever prescribed.
Eligibility requirements for appearing in the entrance test: The eligibility criteria (for both general and reserved category candidates) for appearing in the entrance examination are formulated as per the guidelines laid down by the University in this regard. Candidates who are appearing in their respective qualifying examinations are also permitted to appear in the entrance examination. In the event of selection, however, their admission is subject to their passing and securing the prescribed percentage of marks in the qualifying examination and submission of all documents, including the final marksheet of the qualifying examination at the time of admission. The last date for admission to any programme of study is 14 August and no admission is permitted thereafter.

Viva-voce examination: Candidates seeking admission to M.Phil./Ph.D./, M.Tech, Ph.D, MPH programmes are required to appear for a viva-voce examination which is assigned 100% marks and and MA programmes in foreign languages (other than English/B.A. (Hons) 2nd year & Part – Time Programmes) are required to appear for a viva-voce examination which is assigned 20% marks. For M.Phil./Ph.D. and Ph.D, all candidates who have secured a minimum of 50% marks in the written examination are invited for viva voce. For M.A., B.A. (Hons) 2nd Year and Part-time programmes where viva voce is prescribed, cut off of 25% for General Category, 22.50% marks for OBC Category, and 15% marks for SC/ST/PWD Category in the written test is the eligibility to be called for the viva-voce examination.

Selection of candidates: Separate merit lists are prepared for General Category, SC, ST, PWD and OBC candidates and foreign nationals for each course/programme of study. Final selection of candidates is made on the basis of their inter se merit in their respective categories based on their performance in the written test and viva-voce examination (wherever prescribed) and the score of deprivation points (wherever applicable).

Registration: The candidates who are selected for admission are required to complete all registration formalities within the time schedule drawn up by the university.
University Bodies

The University has certain regulatory bodies responsible for its functioning. These include the University Court, the Executive Council, the Academic Council and the Finance Committee.

University Court

University Court is the highest authority of the University and meets once in a year to consider Annual Report, Annual Accounts, Audited Reports and Budget of the University. It has powers to review the acts of the Executive Council and the Academic Council (save when these authorities have acted in accordance with the powers conferred upon them under the Act, the Statutes and the Ordinances of the University) and shall exercise all the powers of the University not otherwise provided for by this Act or the Statutes.

The last annual meeting of the University Court was held on 08.12.2017. It received the Annual Report on the working of the University for the period from 1 April, 2016 to 31 March, 2017 with a statement of Receipt and Expenditure and statement of Assets and Liabilities as audited for the financial year 2016-17 and Revised Estimates for 2017-18. In pursuance of the directives from the MHRD and UGC and the decision of Finance Committee of the University, the annual accounts of the University have been prepared on the basis of accrual system of accounting.

The Vice-Chancellor apprised the Court in brief of the following developments, initiatives and achievements of the University:

(i) Implemented the recommendations of the 7th Pay Commission in the University subject to final orders of the UGC. Preparatory work is underway and would be completed by the time the formal notification is received to facilitate quicker implementation.

(ii) Faculty Output:
The combined output of the faculty during 2016-17 amounted to the following and as illustrated in the School-wise histograms.

- Books: 128
- Chapters in books: 330
- Papers/Articles in Journals: 996
- Participation in Seminars/Conferences/Workshops: 1936
- Lectures delivered (outside JNU): 1024
- No. of national / International Seminar/ Conference/ workshops organized: 328
- No. of National/ International Awards/ Honours/ Fellowships: 161

(iii) Degrees / Certificates Awarded:
The details on number of Degrees/Diplomas/Certificates awarded during the period 1 April, 2016 to 31 March, 2017 are given below:

![Degrees Awarded (JNU)](image)
Students: Details of students’ strength on the rolls of the University are given in the Annual Report placed on Table. Total students’ strength as on 31 August, 2016 was 8732. The strength after this year’s admission (2017-18) is 8082. This figure is after the departure of annual pass-outs. Details of international students is given below:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Region</th>
<th>Percent</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Physically Handicapped Students</td>
<td>24%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Tech</td>
<td>2%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Sc. in Physics</td>
<td>2%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B.A. / M.A.</td>
<td>2%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor Degree</td>
<td>2%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(iv) Admissions:
The JNU entrance examination for admission to various programmes of study for the academic year 2017-18 was conducted at 81 Centres in 53 cities located in 30 States/Union Territories. In addition, the University also conducted the Combined Entrance Examination for Biotechnology for admission to M.Sc. (Biotechnology); M.Sc.(Agri.) / M.V.Sc. Biotechnology and M. Tech. (Biotechnology) programmes on behalf of participating universities. The statistical information is detailed below:

(v) New Programmes Introduced:
2016-17
1. M.Phil./Ph.D. in Comparative Politics and Political Theory
2. M.Phil./Ph.D. in North East India Studies.
3. Ph.D. under the Visvesvaraya Fellowship Scheme for Electronics and IT.
4. M.A. in International Relations and Area Studies.
5. B.A. (Honors) 2nd year in Pashto.

2017-18
1. M.Phil./Ph.D. in Kannada.
2. M.Sc. in Chemistry.
5. PG Diploma in Big Data Analytics.
7. Certificate of Proficiency in Pashto

(vi) Creation of New Schools/ Centres:
1. Special Centre for Disaster Research.
2. School of Engineering.
3. School of Management and Entrepreneurship.
4. Upgradation of Special Centre of Sanskrit Studies to the level of a full-fledged School of Sanskrit and Indic Studies.
5. Special Centre for E-Learning.

(vii) Central Library:
JNU Central Library has been renamed as Dr. B.R. Ambedkar Central Library.

Dr. B. R. Ambedkar Central Library procured 999 Print Books, 15 e-Books and JSTOR e-Books collection. Accepted 1091 Print Books as a gift under complimentary collection. 36 Online JNU Subscribed Databases, 22 Online Databases through INFLIBNET, 61 subject specialized Online Journals and 213 print journals. 51 Print Newspapers and 48 Print Magazines

(viii) Readers’ Services
- 2073 new members were registered including faculty, staff and trainees of Academic Staff College.
- 793 scholars were given temporary membership for consultation and reference
- Library issued 2163 No Dues Certificates to users
- 77878 Circulation Transactions during the period of one year
- 690 Books received from Delnet and 498 Books issued to Delnet for inter Library Loan Services
- New Entry authentication system implemented

(ix) **Programmes Organized**
- Book launch and Discussion 02
- National and International Seminar/Workshop/Conferences 02
- Training and Orientation Programs on Library Resources and Tools 12
- Book Display and Exhibition 02
- Lectures and other events 05

(x) **Communication and Information Services (CIS):**
- Maintenance of central ICT Infrastructure applications on JNU Private Cloud Services
- 24x7 availability of JNU Website and Intranet Portal to provide access to IT Infrastructure and Applications
- Presently, around 15,000 nodes are connected on the JNU Network (Intranet Channel), which is being served by Servers, Storage, Switches, Routers, resilient network design and Network Security devices by Communication and Information Services.
- Deployment of WiFi facility in hostels and strengthening the existing WiFi facility in the Academic Complexes, deployment of the largest WiFi Project of 2000 nos Access Points among all the institutes/universities of India

(xi) **e-Governance Initiatives**

In-house Developed Softwares:
- Student Life Cycle Management Software (Post Admissions, Semester Registration, Hostel Allotment, No Dues Clearance, Result Processing etc.) under JNU EduERP initiatives
- Thesis tracking and Management Software Expanded
- Health Centre Pharmacy Inventory Management Software
- Research Project Management Software
- Helpdesk Management Software- Implemented for CIS and Engineering Branch
- Online Feedback Software – Implemented for Security Section
- Implemented Online Recruitment software for Teaching and Non-Teaching Posts
- House Allotment System
- Health Centre OPD Appointments
- Online Minutes of Executive Management

Implementation of Software procured/arranged from NIC
- Implemented eOffice Suite in the University
- Implemented Online Consumable request Management – OCRMS Software
- Implementation of GeM
- Implemented eProcurement System
- CCTV Cameras
- Biometric Based Attendance System
- National Academic Depository
- JNU Online Admissions
- NIRF
- Central University Portal

(xii) **Global Initiative for Academic Networks (GIAN):**
**GIAN approved courses:** Under this Scheme, funds are provided by MHRD, Govt. of India. Many courses have been sanctioned hosted by JNU faculty from different Schools and conducted by foreign faculty of different universities.
Massive Open Online Courses (MOOCS):
- Some of our faculty have created e-Contents for their course work under the ePathshala scheme of UGC.
- JNU faculty is also willing to offer existing courses ‘online’ under MOOCs, which is a very important way of imparting quality ‘online’ education. As stated earlier, the University has approved, in principle, creation of a Special Centre for E-Learning (SCEL) in which faculty Members from various Schools offering online courses would be associated as concurrent faculty. A Committee has been set up to work out a frame-work and other modalities.

Global Studies Programme:
The Global Studies Programme (GSP), CSSS, JNU, has entered the fifteenth year in 2017 and the Centre for the Study of Social Systems has been a founding member of this intercultural MA programme that spans 5 continents. The programme has succeeded in blending the autonomy of participating institutions in various locations while retaining a broad curricular structure in the social sciences.

Jawaharlal Nehru Institute of Advanced Study (JNIAS):
During the period under report, JNIAS offered 20 Fellowships to academics from around 13 countries. The Fellows interacted with various Centres/Schools of the University and also took part in the Seminar Series at the institute organizing more than 22 events/activities.

Health Facilities:
- Specialized OPDs in field of Medicine, Cardiology, Dental, Skin, Orthopedics, Psychiatry, Eye, ENT and Gynecology run at the Health Centre. Besides this, Homeopathy OPD also functions at the Health Centre.
- Students, Retired Employees and their dependents are provided medicines free of cost as per rules.
- Psychological counseling is also provided by two counselors at the Health Centre to help the patients to cope up with stress.
- Health Centre takes active part in Integrated Pulse Polio Immunization Programme which is run by Govt. of NCT of Delhi, by immunizing children below the age of 05 years.
- Store and Pharmacies of Health Centre have been computerized.
- In all 63003 total number of patients inclusive of Students/Retired Employees and others visited the morning and evening OPD at the Health Centre during the year 2016-2017.

Cultural Activities:
- The Cultural Clubs also organized a SPICMACAY programme where (Late) Habib Tanvir’s directorial play ‘Rajrakt’ was performed.
- Basant Utsav was held on 18 February 2017 to showcase the traditions of craftsmen from all over India.

UGC-Human Resource Development Centre (HRDC):
During the year under report, the Human Resource Development Centre has tried to encourage participants to develop multi-disciplinary approaches and finer understanding and skills. To this end, the Centre organized 4 Orientation Programmes, 6 Refresher Courses and 1 Short Term Course/Workshop with 185, 275, and 37 participants respectively.

Institutional Ethics Review Board (IERB):
The university has an Institutional Ethics Review Board (IEFB) for bringing greater responsibility, transparency and accountability into research involving ‘human subjects’. It reviews the research proposals submitted by the faculty members and also the M.Phil/Ph.D research involving human participants. During the year, IERB held and reviewed a total of 35 research proposals. An annual conference was held in February, 2017 on “ICMR Draft National Ethical Guidelines”.

Memorial Lectures:
- G. Parthasarthi Memorial Lecture by Prof. U. R. Rao, Chairman, ISRO-DOS on “India’s Role in Space, the Ultimate Frontier” on 16 September, 2016
• K.R. Narayanan Memorial Lecture by Ambassador Lalit Mansingh, Former Foreign Secretary titled “India’s Role in Space, the Ultimate Frontier” on 30 November, 2016.
• Prof. P.N. Srivastava Endowment Lecture by Dr. G. Satheesh Reddy, Scientific Advisor to Raksha Mantri and Director General, Missiles & Strategic Systems, DRDO on “Advances in Indian Defence R&D” on 21 September, 2016.

(xxii) International Collaboration:
A large number of universities form all over the world are seeking academic collaboration with JNU. This is essential for pooling and exchange of information, for sharing of experiences, resources and research findings. With the advancement of communication technology, the global internet exchange provides us a great opportunity to help students better equip themselves with knowledge and skills. During the year under report, 15 Memorandum of Understanding (MoU) and 7 Agreement of Cooperation (AoC) were signed with various foreign Universities/Institutions:

(xxii) Activities of IPM CELL

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Patents (2016-2017)</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Total Indian Patents Filed</td>
<td>08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Total PCT Applications filed</td>
<td>02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Total International Patents filed</td>
<td>02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Total Foreign Patents granted</td>
<td>05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(2 US+1 EU+1 China +1 Philippines)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(xxiii) Achievements of AIRF
- AIRF has more than 3,000 users coming from different parts of India.
- AIRF is involved in assisting the research activity of around 600 students from different Science Schools of JNU.
- Approximately Rs. 86 lakh revenue was generated during the said period
- Atomic force microscope (AFM) with Confocal Raman spectroscopy was installed in October 2016
- Field Emission Scanning Electron Microscope (FESEM) and FESEM based e-beam lithography was installed in October 2016
- TEM samples Preparation Lab for Physical Sciences/ Material Science (Ion Milling installed in October 2016)
- Nine workshops and training programmes were conducted during this period

(xxiv) JNU Alumni Affairs Cell and Alumni Association of JNU (AAJ):
The Alumni office organized a number of activities during the year, to develop Alumni Network of JNU. In included the following:
- A lecture titled “Renewable Energy: A Paradigm Shift in India” was delivered by alumni Sh. Upendera Tripathy, Secretary, Ministry of New Renewable Energy, Government of India, 29 August, 2016
- Alumni Affairs Office organized a seminar “Women Entrepreneurs and Innovators on Entrepreneurship with Empowerment”, in the Committee Room of the JNU Convention Centre, 19 April, 2017
- Efforts are being made to make website interactive to all alumni
- AAJ Historians meet: Among the series of Alumni Association of JNU (AAJ), events the first event of this year was AAJ historians meet held on 29 January, 2017. The theme of this event was History of Our Times. The aim and objective are to foster close bonds among JNU alumni across the globe as also between the JNU alumni and the University, who are spread over across the country and abroad holding key positions. At present, 7 Members of Parliament are JNU alumni; two are holding ministerial positions. JNU takes pride in the achievements of its alumni.

(xxv) Equal Opportunity Office:
Equal Opportunity Office (EOO) is the first of its kind in the country to aid and advise students belonging to marginalized sections including the scheduled castes, scheduled tribes, other backward classes, minority communities, persons with disabilities, etc. pursuing various programmes of study. Additional facilities made available to visually/physically impaired students during the year include the following:
Angle Daisy Player: 90 to all Visually Impaired Students
Laptops: 90 to all Visually Impaired Students
Wheelchairs: 15 (for Physically challenged students)
Locker facility to all visually / physically challenged students on demand

Equal Opportunity Office acts as Complaints Redressal Mechanism and setting up of University Level Anti-Discrimination Committee to check cases of discrimination. The Chairperson of the Anti-Discrimination Committee also acts as the Anti-Discrimination Officer.

(xxvi) Internal Complaints Committee:
Gender Sensitization Committee against Sexual Harassment has been reconstituted as Internal Complaints Committee in compliance with UGC Regulations, 2015 as notified by MHRD in its Gazette Notification dated 2 May, 2016. These Regulations are mandatory for all Higher Educational Institutions (HEIs) in the country and are statutory in nature. Since the constitution of ICC, it has organized a number of orientation and sensitization programmes.

(xxvii) Important Events:

- Pandit Hridya Nath Kunzru Memorial Lecture Series, 2016: The School of International Studies organized the prestigious Pandit Hridya Nath Kunzru Memorial Lecture Series, 2016 from 4-9 April, 2016. This series of lectures is the most prestigious outreach programme of SIS.
- National Workshop on Earthquakes and Landslides: Addressing Administrative and Technological Challenges in Building Community Resilience: Trans-disciplinary Disaster Research Programme JNU-NIDM in collaboration with the Manipur University organized a three day workshop on “Earthquakes and Landslides at Imphal, Manipur between 9-12 April, 2016
- Earth Day: The School of Environmental Sciences organized the Earth Day on 22 April, 2016. The theme was “Caring mother Earth” to provide a common platform for all those who are directly or indirectly involved in nurturing mother earth.
- International Day of Yoga, 2016 by organizing a Yoga Workshop on the standard protocol approved by the Ministry of AYUSH from 17 – 20 June, 2016 followed by International Day of Yoga (IDY) programme on 21 June, 2016 with the participation of faculty, students and staff with great enthusiasm.
- Ethnography of the Marginalized: A Critical Inquiry: The Centre for the Study of Discrimination and Exclusion, SSS, organized a research workshop successfully to highlight the relevance of ethnography to the study of marginalized groups, communities and spaces; to understand the links between ethnography and theoretical production of knowledge; and to critically analyze ethnography as a process that not just explores marginalization but also intervenes in the lives of its subjects using its powerful academic ‘gaze’.
- Renewal Energy: A paradigm shift in India: Sh. Upendra Tripathy, Secretary, Ministry of New and Renewable-Energy (MNRE) Govt. of India, an Alumni of JNU, delivered an address on the challenges and prospects of India’s renewable energy requirements on 29 August, 2016.
- Short Term Hindi Course for the students of Daito Bunka University (DBU): Centre for Japanese Studies, SLL&CS, conducted a Short Term Hindi Course for the students of Daito Bunka University (DBU) from August 31 to September 16, 2016 under an agreement between JNU and DBU.
- Sanskrit Centre celebrated Sanskrit Week 2016 on the theme Yoga and Ayurveda in the Education System from 19-23 August, 2016 to mark the celebrations of Sanskrit week 2016.
- A special lecture on “Right to Information & Strengthening Democracy” was organized on Right to Information and Strengthening Democracy on 4 October, 2016. Central Information Commissioner, Prof. M. Sridhar Acharyulu, spoke about the importance of RTI and its relevance in a premier university like JNU.
- Celebrated Teachers’ Day on 5 September, 2016 by organizing various activities.
- A Workshop on Corporate Social Responsibility in India: Incentives and Effectiveness was jointly organized by CITD, SIS and Prof. Madhu Khanna, University of Illinois on 8 December, 2016.
• **Rock Climbing Programme under Ek Bharat Shreshta Bharat Scheme of UGC/ MHRD**: A team of 18 JNU students, selected after rigorous physical fitness training, participated in a 3-day basic Rock Climbing Programme from 13 to 15 December, 2016 at Dhauj, Haryana.

• **3rd International Research Workshop in Cloud Computing** was organized by School of Computer and Systems Sciences on 22-23 December, 2016.

• CSRD, SSS conducted a **Social Economic Field Trip in Nagaon district of Assam** for M.A. students from 29 December, 2016 to 12 January, 2017 to initiate the students to social economic realities at a grass-root level across different socio-economic and cultural backdrops.

• **154th Birth Anniversary of Swami Vivekananda**: JNU celebrated the 154th Birth Anniversary of modern monk of India, Swami Vivekananda, who flashed in the world the indomitable spirit of India, her power of spiritualism and, most importantly, instilled scientific temper in Indian thought on 12 January, 2017.

• **Renaming the Central Library as Dr. B.R. Ambedkar Library** and unveiling the Bust of Dr. Ambedkar.

• **Interdisciplinary exchange of Russian Culture**: An event on the rich cultural heritage of Russia and India titled “Interdisciplinary exchange of Russian Culture, an SAA and CRS Collaboration was held on 10 February, 2017.

• **Mid-term meeting 2017 of IFLA-RSCAO** and one day seminar on “New and Innovative Library in & formation Services: Central Library, JNU in collaboration with Regional Standing Committee on Asia and Oceania of International Federation of Library Associations organized its Mid-Term Meeting 2017 and one day seminar during 20-22 February, 2017.

• **National Science Day** organized along with DST on 28 February, 2017.

• **Celebration of The Wall of Valour** under the aegis of Vidya Veerta Abhiyan, an initiative of MHRD, Govt. of India

• **1st Open Day of the University “Jan-Jan JNU (जन-जन जेएनयू)” on 21 November, 2016** to showcase JNU contributions to the school children which can serve as a source of inspiration for carrying out their career as future researchers, academicians and engines of social change. The 2nd Open Day was celebrated this year on 27 October, 2017.

(xxviii) **Projects Completed during above period:**

1. 500 KLD Sewage Treatment Plant (STP) near Saraswatipuram.
2. Fire Alarm & Protection System for Central Library, School of Environmental Sciences & School of Life Sciences.
3. Horizontal extension of Hostel block at Old CRS Building.
4. Vertical expansion of Study Block to convert into the hostel at Old CRS (Old SPS).
5. Construction of footpath on right hand side from East Gate to Admin. T-point.
6. 100 KWP Solar Photo Voltaic Power plant for Admin. Block & SSS-III

**Projects in Progress:**

1. Installation of barrier free lifts in Academic & administrative Buildings-
   a. Lifts installed in –
      i) Godavari Kaveri and Periyar Hostels 01 Each
      ii) Special Centre for Sanskrit Studies: 01 Nos
      iii) Centre for Law and Governance: 01 Nos.
      iv) Admin Building (East Wing): 01 Nos.
      v) Admin Block (West Wing): 01 Nos.
      vi) School of Life Sciences: 01 Nos.
   b. Lifts installation in progress-
      i) Admin Building (West Wing): 01 Nos.
      ii) School of Physical Sciences: 01 Nos.

2. **Vertical expansion of SPS Building.**

3. **Construction of Temporary dormitories near Tefla, Narmada and Lohit Hostel.**
Horticulture Department:
1. A Plantation Drive was taken up in JNU Campus during 2016-17 in Dakshinapuram, Roadside, CSLG, Type-III, North Gate, Damodar Hostel, Animal House, SCMM, SBT etc. and a total of 239 trees and a total of 2740 shrubs were planted.
2. The University has constituted a Committee of experts in landscaping, horticulture, forestry etc for preparing a Plantation Master Plan for the entire JNU Campus.

New Initiatives:
- Creation of R&D Cell.
- Established a Chair in Odia Language in the School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies funded by Government of Odisha. Now, there are 17 Chairs; 9 functional and for remaining 8, search process for appointment is underway.
- To institute annual Alumni Award to honour distinguished alumni of JNU.
- CIS has activated Knowledge Management System (KMS) module of eOffice for JNU students. Now, the students with disabilities can access students’ related circulars/documents/notifications, etc. through URLs.
- JNU Entrance Examination advanced:- For admission to academic session 2018-19, the entrance examination will now be held from 27 – 30 December, 2017 instead of middle of May 2018.
- Start-Up India Programme: Some faculty have taken interest in start-up India programs and have submitted proposals in this regard.
- Remedial Classes: The Centres/Schools conduct Remedial Classes for SC/ST/OBC (Non-creamy layer) minority community students as per UGC Scheme.
- Creation of Professional Development Fund (PDF) in Project Cell to put PI’s share of university over head charges in this fund which can be used by the faculty member concerned till his/her retirement from the university.
- Installation of Mother Dairy Kiosk at Poorvanchal.
- Online applications for setting up of Incubation Centres under Atal Innovation Mission - “Atal Incubation Centres” and Scale-up support to establish Incubation Centres.
- E-governance initiative has progressed very well. Most of the work is being done through this system. The focus is now to make its usage 100%.
- Review meeting of Hon’ble HRM with Vice-Chancellors of Central Universities (6th October, 2016) on the following:
  a) Improvement in the Quality of Education
  b) Improvement in Research
  c) Internal Resource Generation
  d) Student Centric initiatives
  e) E-governance initiatives; and
  f) Kaushal Kendras/outreach programmes.
- Developed a system to make all payments through electronic/digital mode and also acceptance of payment through this mode for the services. All the licensees of shops, kiosks and dhabas in JNU have been advised to use digital payment facilities for all kinds of sale/purchase of goods and services instead of cash transactions.

Ranking:
- HRD Ministry released the first ever list under the National Institutional Ranking Framework in 2016. In the universities section, Jawaharlal Nehru University was ranked 3rd after Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore and Institute of Chemical Technology, Mumbai.
- JNU was awarded the Best University status under the Visitor’s Award for the Best Central University, 2016.
- As per THE WEEK- Hansa Research Survey 2016, JNU holds 2nd rank among the top multi-disciplinary universities at the all India level for the second consecutive year, 2015 and 2016.
- NAAC team visited JNU during 9-11 October, 2017 for 2nd cycle of JNU’s accreditation. JNU has been awarded the highest grade of A++. This is the second consecutive highest grade since the University applied for NAAC accreditation in 2012.
Academic Council

The Academic Council is the academic authority of the University, and is responsible for maintenance of standards of instruction, education and examination within the University.

During the period of report, Academic Council met two times i.e. on 09.05.2017 & its adjourned meeting was held on 16.06.2017 and 1.12.2017. The Council, besides deliberating upon various academic matters, nominated faculty members/experts on the Board of the Studies of various Schools and Special Committees of the Science Schools/Special Centres. The Council also noted the factual data of admissions for various programmes of studies in the University for the academic year 2017-18. Some of the important matters approved by the Council in its aforesaid meetings are as under:-

(i) Approved the establishment of “SUNGUM SUDHAR SCHOLARSHIP ENDOWMENT” sponsored by Prof. Madan Gopal Seth, USA. In terms of Memorandum of Understanding (MoU) between JNU and Prof. Madan Gopal Seth, USA, an endowment amount of Rs. 300 Lakhs (Rs. Three hundred Lakhs) has been received from Prof. Madan Gopal Seth and the same has been deposited with University account. The interest accrued from this endowment will be spent for following purposes:
   (i) Rs. 1 Lakh for JNU administrative purposes.
   (ii) Rs. 3 lakhs will be reserved for inviting at least one Foreign speaker and one renowned Indian scholar to speak on Indian Philosophical subjects like Rigveda/Upanishads expressing Ancient Bharatiya Wisdom.
   (iii) Starting from 2018, 1-3 scholarships @ Rs.16,000/- per month for a period of 3 years, for each scholar, depending on the availability of qualified students.

(ii) Approved the MoUs and AoCs signed by the University with foreign Universities/Institutions. 23 Memorandums of Understanding and 10 Agreements of Cooperation with different Universities/Institutions have been signed for academic collaboration during the period from 01.01.2016 to 31.03.2017.

(iii) Approved the MoU for Academic Cooperation between Homi Bhabha National Institute (HBNI) and Jawaharlal Nehru University (JNU) for mutual academic benefits.

(iv) Approved the intake of all Schools/Centres of the University for Admission to M.Phil/Ph.D programmes of study for the Academic Year 2017-18 which has been worked out in the light of UGC Regulations 2016.

(v) Approved introduction of Diploma of Proficiency in Mongolian Language in the Centre for Korean Studies from the Academic Year 2018-19.

(vi) Approved introduction of Certificate of Proficiency (COP) in ‘Sanskrit’ from the Academic Year 2018-19.

(vii) Approved the creation of a Special Centre for Disaster Research in the University.

(viii) Approved the factual data on admissions to various programmes of study for the year 2017-2018.
   (i) Approved the factual data of Combined Entrance Examination for Biotechnology conducted by Jawaharlal Nehru University for admission to M.Sc. (Biotechnology), M.Sc. (Agriculture)/M.V.Sc. (Biotechnology) and M.Tech. (Biotechnology) programmes of the participating Universities for the year 2017-2018.
   (ii) Approved the MoUs and AoCs signed by the University with Foreign University/Institutions.
   (iii) Approved the e-Prospectus and uploaded on the website of the University.
   (iv) Approved the intake of all Schools/Centres of the University for admission to M.Phil./Ph.D, Ph.D and M.Tech/MPH/PGDE/PG/UG/Part-time programmes of study for the Academic Year 2018-19.

(ix) Approved the creation of School of Engineering in the University. Initially the school will start B.Tech and Master’s degree programme in the following specializations:
   1. Computer Science and Engineering
   2. Electronics and Communication Engineering
   3. Civil and Environmental Engineering
   4. Chemical Engineering
   5. Mechanical Engineering
   Admissions will be made through Joint Entrance Examination (JEE) Main conducted by Central Board of Secondary Education (CBSE).
(x) Approved the creation of School of Management and Entrepreneurship in the University. Admissions will be made through CAT conducted by IIMs.

(xi) Approved the proposal of the Special Centre for Sanskrit Studies to upgrade it to the level of a full-fledged School of Sanskrit and Indic Studies (Sanskrit evam Prachyavidya Adhyayan Sansthan).

(xii) Approved the revised draft Ordinance relating to award of B.A.-M.A. integrated degree which will be applicable to the students to be admitted from the Academic Year, 2018-19.

After due deliberations, the Council resolved to make attendance compulsory for all regular registered students and to form a Committee to recommend the modalities of implementing this decision. (8/01.12.2017)

Executive Council

The Executive Council is the executive body of the University and is in-charge of the general management and administration of the University. During the period under report, the Executive Council met five times i.e. on 30.06.2017, 18.09.2017, 23.11.2017, 15.12.2017 and 13.03.2018. The Council deliberated upon various administrative and academic matters and took important decisions. The Council also considered and approved the action taken by the Vice-Chancellor on matters of urgent nature in exercise of the powers conferred upon him in terms of Statutes/Ordinances. The Council approved the recommendations of various Selection Committees for appointment of faculty members and officers of the University. Some of the important decisions approved by the Council during the period under report are as follows:-

(i) Approved the appointment of Prof Rana Pratap Singh, School of Life Sciences as Rector-III w.e.f. 03.05.2017. The term of appointment of Prof Rana Pratap Singh as Rector-III shall be co-terminus with the term of Office of the Vice-Chancellor.

(ii) Approved the appointment of Prof. Umesh Ashok Kadam, Centre of Historical Studies, School of Social Sciences as Dean of Students for a period of three years w.e.f. 03.05.2017.

(iii) Approved the appointment of Prof. A.K. Pasha as Associate Dean, School of International Studies. The term of Associate Dean will be co-terminus with the term of Dean of the School at that time.

(iv) Approved the appointment of Prof. M.C. Paul as Director, Group of Adult and continuing Education, School of Social Sciences for a period of two years w.e.f. 04.05.2017.

(v) Approved the appointment of Prof Ajay Kumar Dubey, Centre for African Studies, School of International Studies as Director JNIAS for a period of two years w.e.f. 29.12.2016.

(vi) Approved placement of Archives, such as Archives on Contemporary History of India, P.C. Joshi Archives and any other Archives under the supervision, administrative management of the University Librarian. The University Librarian will henceforth be responsible for management/administration of these Archives w.e.f. 28.04.2017.

(vii) Approved implementation of Pay Parity to the Documentation Officers at par with Assistant Librarians along with parity of superannuation and other parity regarding CAS, AGP w.e.f. 01.01.2006, as per clarification received from UGC vide letter dated 16.12.2016 and 24.06.2015.

(viii) Approved nomination of Ms. Ambika Khatua, a retired Chief Commissioner of Income Tax and IRS of 1979 batch, as member of the Finance Committee for a period of three years w.e.f. 01.06.2017.

(ix) Approved the amendment to Clauses 14.3 and 12.6 of Medical Attendance and Treatment Rules for In-Service/Retired employees of the University as per following details.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Existing Clause</th>
<th>Amended Clause</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14.3 The claim for OPD treatment should be preferred within three months and for IPD treatment, the claim should be preferred within three months period from the date of discharge from the hospital. Condonation of the delay in submission of medical bills shall be considered by the Registrar on the merit of each case.</td>
<td>The claim for OPD treatment should be preferred within six (06) months from the date of completion of medical treatment and for IPD treatment, the claim should be preferred within six (06) months period from the date of discharge from the hospital. Condonation of the delay in submission of medical bills after 06 months shall be considered by the Registrar on the merit of each case.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
For Retired Employees

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Existing Clause</th>
<th>Amended Clause</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12.6 The Claim for OPD treatment should be preferred within three months and for IPD treatment, the claim should be preferred within three months period from the date of discharge from the hospital. Condonation of the delay in submission of medical bills shall be considered by the Registrar on the merit of each case.</td>
<td>The claim for OPD treatment should be preferred within six (06) months from the date of completion of medical treatment and for IPD treatment, the claim should be preferred within six (06) months period from the date of discharge from the hospital. Condonation of the delay in submission of medical bills after 06 months shall be considered by the Registrar on the merit of each case.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(x) Approved the empanelment of following CGHS approved hospitals for providing IPD treatment on cashless basis to the in-service and retired employees of the University at CGHS rates and other terms and conditions:-

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S. No.</th>
<th>Name of the Hospital /Diagnostic Centre</th>
<th>NABH Accredited /Non-NABH</th>
<th>Specialization</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Centre for Sight, B-5/24, Safdarjung Enclave, New Delhi – 110029</td>
<td>NABH</td>
<td>For Eye Treatment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Centre for Sight, F-19, Preet Vihar, Main Vikas Marg, PNB Building, near Preet Vihar Metro Station, Delhi – 110029</td>
<td>NABH</td>
<td>For Eye Treatment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Centre for Sight, 304-309, Ring Road Mall, Sector-3, Rohini, Delhi</td>
<td>NABH</td>
<td>For Eye Treatment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Centre for Sight, J-12/30, Rajouri Garden, New Delhi – 110027</td>
<td>NABH</td>
<td>For Eye Treatment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Centre for Sight, SCO Complex - 317, Sector-29, Gurugram -122016</td>
<td>NABH</td>
<td>For Eye Treatment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Centre for Sight, Plot No. 1, Huda Market No.1, Bside Hanuman Mandir, Sec-16A, Near Old Faridabad Metro Station, Faridabad</td>
<td>NABH</td>
<td>For Eye Treatment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Centre for Sight, Plot No. -20, Dwarka Sector 12A, Opposite Bal Bharti Public School, Dwarka, New Delhi- 110075</td>
<td>NABH</td>
<td>For Eye Treatment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.</td>
<td>T32 Dental Clinic, 1-C, Vivekanand Market, Sec-1, R.K. Puram, Hyatt-Munirka Road, New Delhi – 110066</td>
<td>Non-NABH</td>
<td>For Dental Treatment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.</td>
<td>Vision Eye Centre, 19, Siri Fort Road, New Delhi-110049</td>
<td>NABH</td>
<td>For Eye Treatment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.</td>
<td>Vision Eye Centre, 12/27, West Patel Nagar, New Delhi-110008</td>
<td>NABH</td>
<td>For Eye Treatment</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
(xi) Approved the amendment to Clause 8.5 of the House Allotment Rules of the University regarding debarment period from six months to one year as recommended by the House Allotment Committee of the University as per following details:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Existing Rule</th>
<th>Rule after amendment</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>If an employee fails to accept the allotment of a residence within 7 days from the date of receipt of letter or fails to take over possession within <strong>15 days from the date of acceptance, the offer stand cancelled</strong> and he/she will not be eligible for another allotment of that type for a period of <strong>six months from the date of issue of the offer</strong> and the employee shall be liable to pay licence fee in terms of Rules - 11.2.</td>
<td>If an employee fails to accept the allotment of a residence within 7 days from the date of receipt of allotment letter or fails to take over possession within <strong>15 days from the date of completion of renovation work by the Engg. Branch, the offer stand cancelled</strong> and he/she will not be eligible for another allotment of that type for a period of <strong>one year from the date of submitting refusal. In case of no reply, the allottee shall be debarred from eighth day of offer of allotment or sixteenth day of communication by Estate Branch for a period of one year</strong> and the employee shall be liable to pay license fee in terms of Rule 11.02.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(xii) Approved amendment in the existing norms of functioning for the components of the University community {Academic Rules & Regulations etc – (M-7)}


(xiv) Approved the empanelment of following CGHS approved hospitals for providing IPD treatment on cashless basis to the in-service and retired employees of the University at CGHS rates and other terms and conditions:-

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S. No.</th>
<th>Name of the Hospital/Diagnostic Centre</th>
<th>Accredited</th>
<th>Specialization</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>The Caring Touch, R-721, New Rajinder Nagar, New Delhi – 110060</td>
<td>Non-NABH Approved</td>
<td>Exclusive Eye Care Centre</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>The Caring Touch, R-721, New Rajinder Nagar, New Delhi – 110060</td>
<td>Non-NABH Approved</td>
<td>All available Dental Care Facilities</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Rana Eye centre, C-8/28, Sector-7, Sai Baba Chowk (Opp. Metro Pillar- 394) Rohini, Delhi – 110085</td>
<td>Non-NABH Approved</td>
<td>Exclusion Eye Care Centre</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Dentem, The Dental &amp; Orthodontic Clinic, F-4/4, Vasant Vihar, New Delhi – 110057 D-123 Anand Niketan, A-251 Chattarpur Extension</td>
<td>Non-CGHS</td>
<td>All CGHS covered Dental Care Facilities as per CGHS rates for unlisted items 25% discount.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Venkateshwar Hospital, Sector 18A, Dwarka, New Delhi – 110075</td>
<td>Non-CGHS</td>
<td>Prevailing CGHS NABH Rates for OPD Consultations, Investigations, and Diagnostic Procedures (except</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
outsources investigations) on cash basis. Prevailing CGHS NABH Rates for Indoor Treatment for all specialties on credit basis 10% discount on outsources investigations and on IPD procedures not covered under CGHS rate list.

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>6.</strong></td>
<td>Thyrovision, Shaheed Jeet Singh Marg, (Katwaria Sarai) New Delhi – 110016</td>
<td>Non-CGHS Medical Laboratory Services</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>7.</strong></td>
<td>Saroj Super Speciality Hospital, Sector-14, near Madhuban Choowk, Rohini-1100085</td>
<td>NABH CGHS approved General Medicine &amp; General Surgery, Cardiology &amp; Cardiothoracic surgery, Orthopedics including Joint Replacement, GI Surgery, Neurology, Neuro-surgery, Nephrology including Dialysis, Urology, Eye, ENT, Gynae &amp; Obstetrics, Endoscopic/ Laparoscopic procedures, Dental, Cancer treatment (Surgery, Chemotherapy) and Diagnostics.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

(xv) Approved the amendment to Clause 10.2 (iv) of the House Allotment Rules of the University regarding increasing period of retention of government accommodation from one year to two years in the case of death of allottee as under:–

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Grace period allowed to vacate the premises</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>i) Dismissal, removal or termination of service, cancellation of allotment or unauthorized absence which results in break in service.</td>
<td>One month</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ii) Resignation or repatriation to the parent department</td>
<td>Three months</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>iii) Retirement after: (1) Superannuation (2) Reemployment</td>
<td>Four months</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Grace period allowed to vacate the premises</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>i) Dismissal, removal or termination of service, cancellation of allotment or unauthorized absence which results in break in service.</td>
<td>One month</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ii) Resignation or repatriation to the parent department</td>
<td>Three months</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>iii) Retirement after: (1) Superannuation (2) Reemployment</td>
<td>Four months</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
iv) Death of allottee               One year

v) Leave (including leave preparatory to retirement, refused leave, study leave, sabbatical leave, leave on medical grounds, and extraordinary leave) For a maximum period of three years of duly sanctioned leave/deputation

vi) Lien                          Two years

vii) Deputation/Contract/ EOL to accept an assignment

iv) Death of allottee               Two year, if the deceased or his/her dependent does not own a house at the last station.

v) Leave (including leave preparatory to retirement, refused leave, study leave, sabbatical leave, leave on medical grounds, and extraordinary leave) For a maximum period of three years of duly sanctioned leave/deputation

vi) Lien                          Two years

vii) Deputation/Contract/ EOL to accept an assignment

(xvi) Approved the amendment to regulation M-18 for nomination of experts on the Selection Committees for recruitment of teachers in the University.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Existing Provision</th>
<th>Amended Provision</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| The Executive Council at its meeting held on 18.03.1978 has resolved that the panels of experts approved by the Executive Council on the recommendations of the Academic Council be kept valid for two years. Further resolved to authorize the Vice-Chancellor to choose experts out of the approved panels keeping in view their availability as well as other related aspects. | Proposed amendment  
1. Panel of experts for recruitment to faculty positions received from Schools/ Centres shall be placed before Executive Council for approval. The approved panel of experts by Executive Council shall remain in force and additions/ deletions, suggested by Schools/ Centres shall be placed before the Executive Council only if an expert is not alive or has settled down abroad or is not mobile due to advanced age or illness. |
| The Executive Council at its Meeting held on 19.07.2001 has resolved that the validity of existing panel after the expiry will continue till a new panel is approved in the next meeting of the Academic Council/ Executive council. | 2. The Vice-Chancellor as Chairman of the Executive Council will nominate experts on Selection Committees for holding Selection Committee meetings for faculty recruitment from the panel of experts. The Vice-Chancellor is authorized to make additions in the panel of experts in consultation with experts and such names be reported to the Executive Council in its next meeting. |
| The Executive Council at its meeting held on 4.01.2008 has noted that with the creation of a data base of experts, a permanent mechanism has been established and now the approved panel of experts will not lapse on the completion of two years term. The Deans and Chairpersons may now recommend additions/ deletions as and when felt necessary. The necessary changes in the data base of experts will be carried out after the approval of Academic Council/ Executive Council. The Vice-Chancellor as Chairperson of Academic Council/ Executive Council has been authorized to update the data base in consultation with Centres/ Schools and nominate experts on Selection Council as and when needed by using the data base and report the same to Academic Council/ Executive Council. | |

(xvii) Approved the appointment of Prof. Kaushal Kumar Sharma, Centre for the Study of Regional Development, SSS as Chief Proctor of the University for a period of two years w.e.f. 18.09.2017.

(xviii) Approved the nomination of Shri Sunil Jain, IFS (Rtd.), as member of the Finance committee for a period of three years w.e.f. 08.11.2017.
Approved the draft Annual Report of the University for the period from 01.04.2016 to 31.03.2017.

Approved the proposal regarding transfer of administrative and financial powers presently held by the Registrar as per the details given below:-

(A) **Joint Registrar/Deputy Registrar/Assistant Registrar (SC/ST/OBC)**
1. Approval of Medical bills, if otherwise as per rules and no condonation/relaxation etc. is required;

(B) **Joint Registrar/Deputy Registrar/Assistant Registrar (Administration)**
1. Approval of leave encashment to avail LTC, if otherwise due and covered under the rules to non-teaching staff
2. Permission for pursuing further study by group B&C non-teaching staff as per rules
3. Forwarding of applications for outside job of group ‘B’ & ‘C’ non-teaching staff (i.e. upto Section Officer/equivalent post) as per rules
4. Issue of NOC for passport/visa (if permission to leave the country is already approved).

(C) **Executive Engineer (Elect.)/Incharge-Telephones**
Approval of Telephone reimbursement bills if otherwise due/ permissible as per approval of the TAC

(D) **Controller of Examination**
Signing of documents pertaining to the students relating to fellowships/scholarships i.e. continuation certificate, HRA certificate, Half Yearly Progress Report, Contingency Grant Certificate etc. being sent to outside agencies like UGC/M&ST/DST/ICSSR/CSIR/DBT etc. by the Admission Branch-II on behalf of Registrar. A communication to this effect may be sent to the concerned agencies for their information by the CoE.

(E) **Joint Registrar/Deputy Registrar/Assistant Registrar (Academic)**
Issue of NOC for passport/visa to faculty (if permission to leave the country is already approved. (6.3/23.11.2017)

Approved, in principle, the establishment of technology start-ups Policy for JNU faculty and students.

Approved the creation of a Special Centre for E-learning (SCEL).

Approved the appointment of Prof. Dhananjay Singh, Centre for English Studies, School of Language Literature & Culture Studies as Associate Dean of Students-I for a period of two years w.e.f 03.11.2017.

Approved creation of School of Engineering in the University.

Approved creation of School of Management and Entrepreneurship in the University.

Approved upgradation of Special Centre for Sanskrit Studies to the level of full fledged School of Sanskrit and Indic Studies in the University.

Approved that all M. Phil viva-voce will be conducted through SKYPE only. Ph. D. viva-voce may also be conducted preferably through SKYPE.

Approved the appointment of Prof. Arun Sidram Kharat, School of Life Sciences as Director, International Collaboration for a period of two years w.e.f 15.01.2018.

Approved the appointment of Prof. Mazhar Asif, Centre for Persian & Central Asian Studies, School of Language Literature & Culture Studies as Chief Coordinator, Linguistic Empowerment Cell for a period of two years w.e.f 01.02.2018.

Approved naming of the roads in the names of following personalities.

1. Birsa Munda Marg
2. Shaheed Bhagat Singh Marg
3. C.V. Raman Marg
4. Rani Gaidinliu
5. Vivekanand Marg
6. Abhinava Gupta Marg
7. Savitri Bai Phule Marg
8. Aryabhata Marg
9. Dhyan Chand Marg  
10. Sushruta Marg  
11. A.P.J. Abdul Kalam Marg  
12. Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose Marg

(xxxi) Approved that Professors emeritus may be given common space with suitable infrastructure facility to carry out their work and they should be asked to vacate the rooms held by them after superannuation.
SCHOOL OF ARTS AND AESTHETICS
(SA&A)
School of Arts and Aesthetics (SAA)

The School of Arts and Aesthetics offers post-graduate degree courses (MA, M Phil and Ph D) in the theoretical and critical study of cinema, visual and the performing arts. Unlike other schools of fine art, theatre, dance and media studies that teach the practice of the arts (painting, dancing, filmmaking) this is a Humanities School that offers rigorous and advanced- level training in history and criticism of the arts, producing a cadre of scholars, critics and historians of the arts. The MA course offered by the School is cross-disciplinary, with a range of core courses that offer an introduction to the visual, cinematic and performing arts. Optional courses allow for a more intense engagement within the MA with particular areas or methods. The M.Phil programme offers a specialized focus in each of the three disciplines viz. Cinema Studies, Theatre and Performance Studies, and Art History and Visual Studies.

The School’s pedagogy and research takes into account new ways of thinking about culture using a wide array of critical and theoretical approaches. During the course of their studies, students are introduced to a range of research methods that combine archival, ethnographic, theoretical and cultural approaches and are encouraged to create theory-practice interface. The faculty also encourages students to visit museums, exhibitions, and monuments and to attend festivals of theatre, film, dance and music. The school frequently hosts interactive sessions with eminent scholars and practitioners from within the country as well as from overseas.

Over the years the School has also built up a valuable and expanding library and archive of photographs, audio and video recordings. The use of multi media in teaching helps students maintain live contact with performance, visual art and film. Students are encouraged to undertake field trips, learn documentation methods, to curate exhibitions in the art gallery, to organize film festivals on specific themes and observe performance practices. The School continues to enrich the cultural environment of the University and the larger cause of the art studies. Through its degree programmes, research output, conferences, seminars, popular and scholarly publications, curatorial and performative projects and its alumni who are working in innumerable arts institutions and centres of learning, the School of Arts and Aesthetics has made a mark in the fields both in India and abroad.

New Courses

- Mukherji, P. D. Developed a new M.Phil. Optional course: Classical Sanskrit Aesthetes and Its Reinventions. 4 credits.
- Hariharan, Veena, Developing the Inter-disciplinary Critical Writing Course for Masters Students

Conferences/Seminars/Academic Events organized by the School/Centre

Visual Studies

- Dr. Geoffrey Ashton gave a public talk on Does Abhinavagupta Really Reject Mimesis? Anukrti and the Play of Creative Imagination in Abhinavagupta’s Aesthetic Theory organized by Parul Dave Mukherji, SAA Auditorium, 11 August, 2017
- Dr. Leonhard Emmerling gave a lecture series on The Autonomy and the Political – A Brief History of an Idea Theory organized by Parul Dave Mukherji, SAA Auditorium, 29 August – 1 September, 2017 as follows:
  - “Kant’s ideas in the “Critique of judgment”, 28 August, 2017
  - “Friedrich and Hegel’s art’s relationship to truth”, 29 August, 2017
  - “Stendhal on Tragedy and Friedrich Nietzsche Art and Beauty”, 30 August, 2017
  - “Theodor Adorno on Autonomy and Joseph Beuys on Aesthetic Difference”, 31 August, 2017
  - “Jacques Rancière and Alain Badiou on Autonomy and Politics”, 1 September, 2017
- Prof. Shukla Sawant organized a workshop on “Imagine a Monument for Peace”, SAA, 15 August, 2017
- Dr. Laura Tantaway gave a talk on “In the Shadow of the Pyramids”, SAA Auditorium, organized by Rustom Bharucha and Suryanandini Narain, 2 September, 2017
- Prof. Sue Williamson, an artist from Cape Town, South Africa gave a talk The Past Lies Ahead: The Role of Art in a Changing Africa”, 27 October, 2017
• Prof. John Cort, Professor, History of Religion, Denison University Ohio, gave a talk titled “At the Intersection of Jain Art and the Arts and Crafts Movement: Jain Wooden Home Shrines in American Collections,” 31 October, 2017

• Dr. Vishakha Desai, Adjunct Professor at the School of International and Public Affairs, Columbia University and Senior Advisor for Global Programs to the Solomon R. Guggenheim Foundation, gave a seminar on “Artistic Expressions and New Political Realities in National and Trans-national Contexts”, 13 November, 2017

• Dr. Stephanie Schrader, Curator, J. Paul Getty Museum, Los Angeles, gave a talk on “Rembrandt and the Mughal Line”, SAA Auditorium organized by Naman Ahuja, 23 January, 2018

• Prof. Ute Husken from South Asia Institute, University of Heidelberg gave a talk on “Goddess Cult and Ritual Agency”, organized by Y. S Alone, SAA Auditorium, 29 January, 2018

• Dr. Srinayani Reddy, post-doctoral fellow at the Centre for Historical Studies, JNU, gave a talk on “Tuzuk-i-Asafiya: Reading a manuscript”, 22 February, 2018

• Prof. Susan Collins, Slade Professor and Director of the Slade School of Fine Art gave a talk on “Transporting Skies”, 26 February, 2018

• Prof. J. S. Hawley, Professor, Clare Tow Professor for the History of Religion, Barnard College, Columbia University, gave a talk on “Surdas and his Visual Legacy”, 6 March, 2018

• Dr. Anais da Fonseca, post-doctoral scholar and adjunct research scholar at Tate Modern Asia, gave a talk: “Is heritage always traditional? Continuity and Change in Cheriyal Painting from Telengana, India”, 9 March, 2018

• Prof. Naman Ahuja gave a talk on “India and the World” based on an international exhibition curated by him at the Chhatrapati Shivaji Vastu Sangrahayala CSVSM, Mumbai. SAA II, 16 March, 2018

• Dr. Anais da Fonseca, post-doctoral scholar and adjunct research scholar at Tate Modern Asia, collaborated with SAA – VS to organize a workshop on “Vernacular and Art on Display”, 29 March, 2018

Cinema Studies

• A screening of the film Nuclear Hallucinations, followed by a discussion with the director Fathima Nizaruddin. 7 April, 2017

• Workshop titled “Researching Women in the Talkies: Stardom, Playback Singing, Industrial histories” with Presentations by the Authors and Discussions on their 2 new books Voices of the Talking Stars: Women of Indian Cinema and Beyond Dr. Madhuja Mukherjee (Ed.) And Her Majestic Voice: South Indian Female Playback Singers and Stardom, 1945-1955 Kiranmayi Indraganti, 12 April, 2017

• A talk titled “New Film Modernism” by Mark Betz, Department of Film Studies, King’s College, London, 18 April, 2017

• Screening of Gurinder Chadha’s new film “Partition: 1947”. Gurinder Chadha and Humra Qureshi were present for an Interaction, 11 August, 2017

• A talk titled “Francophone Fiction and Documentary African films: Narrative and Stylistic Affinities”, by Prof Sada Niang, Professor of French and Francophone Studies at the University of Victoria in Canada, 18 August, 2017

• A screening of the film “The Churning of Kalki” followed by a discussion with Ashish Avikunthak, 28 August, 2017

• A screening of the film “Anarkali of Arrah, followed by discussion with Swara Bhaskar, 10 October, 2017

• A talk titled “Monsoon Babies and the Colorful Chaos of India: Mediating Transnational Reproduction and Commercial Surrogacy in India” to German Television Audiences by Nadja-Christina Schneider, Professor in Gender and Media Studies for the South Asian Region at Humboldt University, Berlin, 20 October, 2017

• A Book Discussion on Documentary Film in India: An Anthropological History (Routledge, 2018) by Giulia Battaglia, Université Sorbonne Nouvelle in conversation with Ravi Vasudevan, Fellow, CSDS, 19 January, 2018

• A screening of the film Nostalgia for the Future, followed by a discussion with the director Avijit Mukul Kishore, 5 February, 2018

• A workshop titled “The Value of Surprise: Reflections from Researching the Bombay Film Industry” by Tejaswini Ganti, Department of Anthropology, New York University, 16 February, 2018

Theatre and Performance Studies

• An interaction with P. Rajagopal and Hanne de Bruin on Music and Text in Kattaikkattu, School of Arts and Aesthetics, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 12 September, 2017

• Presentation by Laura El-Tantawy on In the Shadow of the Pyramids, a nine-year photographic journey on the ‘Arab Spring’ movement, School of Arts and Aesthetics, JNU, New Delhi, 2 September, 2017
• Public talk by Prof. M. V. Narayana on “Space, Time and Ways of Seeing in Performance”, School of Arts and Aesthetics, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 14 September, 2017
• Public talk by Prof. Martin Puchner, Harvard University, on “Scenes of Instruction: How the Buddha, Confucius, Jesus and Socrates Created a New Performance Genre”, School of Arts and Aesthetics, JNU, New Delhi, 30 January, 2018
• Colloquium on Cultures of the Left: performance and Manifestations, School of Arts and Aesthetics, JNU, Scholars presenting were Prof Shobhanlal Datta Gupta, Prof Samik Bandyopadhyay, Dr. Mallarika Sinha Roy, Silvia Jestrovich, Miljia Gluhovic (University of Warwick), Prof Anuradha Kapur and research scholars: Anirban Kumar, Dwipaipayan Choudhury and N. Devika, JNU, New Delhi, 3 April, 2017
• A lecture by Prof Peter Marx, Department of Media Studies and Theatrewissenschaft, University of Cologne on What is ‘quirky history’? or: Reflections on the super powers of theatre historians, School of Arts and Aesthetics, JNU, New Delhi, 22 September, 2017
• Lectures by Prof Matthias Warstadt and Prof Ian Lazardig, Department of Theatre Studies, Frie Universitat Berlin as part of the Indo-German Partnership in Higher Education, School of Arts and Aesthetics, JNU, New Delhi, 12 October, 2017
• A lecture by Urmila Bhirdikar on Jacques Attali on Noise and Music at the School of Arts and Aesthetics, JNU, New Delhi 6 April, 2018
• A Talk by Prof Ugo Volli on Living Signs - Semiotic Theories of Theatre and Performance in Western Thought from Aristotle to Eco, School of Arts and Aesthetics, JNU, New Delhi, 16 February, 2018
• A Workshop-festival of Philosophy and Performance, De-TEXT in collaboration with Philosophy Unbound, School of Arts and Aesthetics, JNU, 9 – 10 March, 2018
• A lecture by Vindo K. Kalidas on Ethico-political and the Performative: Adivasi Rituals in Wayanad, School of Arts and Aesthetics, JNU, 7 March, 2018
• Screening of documentary film Ravanchhaya, In the Shadow of Time: Samayara chhaire, and interaction with Shankhajeet De and Dadi Pudumji, School of Arts and Aesthetics, JNU, New Delhi, 23 March, 2018
• Public talk on Politics of Performance and the Phenomenon of Gaddar at the School of Arts and Aesthetics, JNU, New Delhi by Prof. P.Kesava Kumar, 23 March, 2018
• Special lecture by Ananya Jahanara Kabir, “Kinetoscapes: Archives, methods, and reasons for studying the global dance floor”, At SAA Auditorium, 19 January, 2018
• Special lectures by Dr. Aishika Chakraborty, (dance historian / Director, School of Women's Studies, Jadavpur University, Kolkata) on the topics “Making of the New Dance: Rabindranath Tagore and Uday Shankar”, and “Analyzing the Idea of the Popular Dance and the Other Bodies in Public Spaces”, SAA, JNU, 1 – 2 November, 2017
• Special lectures by Mr. Navtej Johar (dancer / choreographer / yoga practitioner) on “Somatic Practice”, Dance Pedagogy, and Choreography, 25 October, 2017
• Special lectures by Sashar Zarif along with a Dance Demonstraton/Workshop on “Ancient echoes in contemporary creations”, 21 September, 2017
• Special lectures by Dr. Priyadarshini Ghosh and workshop on “Lasya Tantra - an exploration of gender in Nangiar Koothu and Mohiniyattam”, 30 August, 2017

Accomplishment of students

Theatre and Performance Studies

• Dost, Jainendra, Wrote and directed the play ‘Bhudan’, produced by the Department of Performing Arts (Film & Theatre), MGAHV, Wardha (Maharashtra), 6 February, 2018
• Dost, Jainendra, Presented a research paper titled ‘Bidesiya Natak Ka Cinemai Rupantaran’ at the national seminar ‘Drishya ewam Kathya: Sandarbh Cinema’, organised by the Department of Performing Arts (Film & Theatre), MGAHV, Wardha (Maharashtra), 28 January, 2018
• Dost, Jainendra, Coordinated the Bhikhari Thakur Rangmanch Shatabdi Samaroh (Chhapra, Bihar) organised by the Sangeet Natak Akademi (Delhi) 25 – 29 December, 2017
• Dost, Jainendra, Curated the Photo Exhibition “100 Years Journey of the Bhikhari Thakur’s Theatre” at the Bhikhari Thakur Rangmanch Shatabdi Samaroh, Chhapra, organised by Sangeet Natak Akademi (Delhi), 25 – 29 December, 2017
• Dost, Jainendra, Festival Director of the Bhikhari Thakur Rang Mahotsav (Chhapra, Bihar), organised by the Bhikhari Thakur Repertory Training and Research Centre, 18 – 20 December, 2017
• Dost, Jainendra, Directed the Documentary Film ‘Naach Bhikhari Naach’, with co-director Shilpi Gulati, produced by Doordarshan & PSBT, October, 2017
• Dost, Jainendra, Directed the play ‘Bidesiya’, written by Bhikhari Thakur, performed at the National Theatre Festival, Bhatismsar (Madhubani), organised by Sangeet Natak Akademi (Delhi) and Achhinjal (Madhubani, Bihar) at Shitla, October, 2017
• Dost, Jainendra, Directed the play ‘Piya Nisail’, written by Bhikhari Thakur, performed at the Sanskriti Sangam Festival at International Convention Centre, Nalanda (Bihar), organised by the Sangeet Natak Akademi (Delhi) and the Art, Culture & Youth Department of the Govt. of Bihar, 30 July, 2017
• Dost, Jainendra, Performed “Memory as Performance: 100 Year Celebration of Bhikhari Thakur’s Naach”, organised by the Maithili Bhojpuri Academy (Delhi) and Bhikhari Thakur Repertory Training & Research Centre, Chhapra (Bihar) at the Convention Centre Auditorium, JNU (Delhi) 10 July, 2017
• Dost, Jainendra, Conducted a Theatre Workshop as an expert in Colombo, Sri Lanka, organised by the Day Dream Theatre Company, Colombo, in June, 2017
• Dost, Jainendra, Performed a musical performance on World Music Day Celebrations, organised by the Indian Cultural Centre, Colombo, at the ICC Auditorium, Colombo, Sri Lanka, 21 June, 2017
• Dost, Jainendra, Wrote and directed the play ‘Bhikhari Naama’, performed at the Bhikhari Thakur Rangmanch Shatabdi Samaroh, Chhapra, organised by Sangeet Natak Akademi (Delhi), 26 December, 2017, and at the 6th JNU Theatre Festival ‘Rang Bayar’, organized by Drama Club, JNU (Delhi), 16 April, 2017
• Wankhede, Surendra Bhaurao, Received two years of BANRF (Babasaheb Ambedkar National Research Fellowship) from BARTI (Dr Babasaheb Ambedkar Research and Training Institute), Pune, Maharashtra for M Phil Program, August 2017.
• Wankhede, Surendra Bhaurao, Presented a paper titled “Protest Expressions of the Oppressed: Ambedkarite Jalsa”, at ISTR (Indian Society for Theater Research) held in Mahatma Gandhi International Hindi University, Wardha (Maharashtra), 17 January, 2018
• Das, Poulomi, Participated as a resource person and delivered an invited presentation titled “(Un)reading Performances: Alternative Pedagogy to Interpret Theatres, Plays and Dramas in Class”, at the seven-day national level workshop on Teaching Literature: Going Beyond Lectures organized by the departments of English, Bengali, Hindi and Sanskrit of Barrackpore Rastraguru Rastrguru Surendranath College, West Bengal, India, 12 April, 2017
• Das, Poulomi, Participated in the theatre historiography seminar of the Summer Institute Cologne [SIC!], conducted by the University of Cologne and Northwestern University at Cologne, Germany, with a participation fee waiver and a travel-cum-accommodation allowance, 29 August – 9 September, 2017
• Mukherjee, Manjari, Accepted to the Theatre and Performance Studies PhD program at Tufts University with full tuition waiver, teaching assistantship, and awarded Provost's Fellowship, March, 2018
• Mukherjee, Manjari, Appointed Assistant Professor of Theatre at The Institute for Integrated Learning in Management – (IILM), Delhi, March, 2018
• Mukherjee, Manjari, Published an article titled “From Classroom to Public Space: Creating a New Theatrical Public Sphere in Early Independent India”, Theatre research international, 42(3): 326–331 International Federation for Theatre Research 2017, Cambridge University Press, 10 January, 2018
• Mukherjee, Manjari, Participated in the two week intensive workshop at the Mellon School of Theatre and Performance Research at Harvard University, on “Research, Pedagogy, Activism”, 5 – 16 July, 2017
• Pathak, Priyanka, Appointed as one of the core technical coordinator at the 8th Theatre Olympics, organized by National School of Drama, New Delhi, January – April, 2018
• Pathak Priyanka, Assisted in costume design for “Dybbuk”, a third year production, Directed by Prof David Zinder at National School of Drama, New Delhi, December, 2017
• Pathak Priyanka, Attended a site specific workshop Site Matters conducted by Prof. Jane Collins at Serendipity art festival Goa, December, 2017
• Pathak Priyanka, Selected as the chief technical director for a children theatre festival TIFLI, organised by Assitej India, New Delhi, December, 2016 & December, 2017
• Pathak Priyanka, Teaching acting as a guest faculty at A.J.K. Mass Communication Research Centre, Jamia Milia Islamia, New Delhi, 2016 to till date
• **Pradhan, Prerna**, Presented a paper at IFTR-Asia Conference, at University of the Philippines Diliman, on Bodies in/and Asian Theatres, 21 – 24 February, 2018

• **Prerna Pradhan**, Presented a paper at ASTR Conference at Atlanta, on Extra/Ordinary Bodies: Interrogating the Aesthetics of Difference, 16 – 19 November, 2017

• **Prerna Pradhan**, Received the UNESCO fund to present a paper at ICTM World Conference, University of Limerick, 13 – 19 July, 2017

• **Dasgupta, Samik**, Presented a paper titled, “Vijay Nambisan and The Urge to Not Publish”, at the first edition of the talk series, The Waiting Room, held at Studio Safdar, New Delhi, 29 June, 2017

• **Dasgupta, Samik**, Published an essay titled “The Bhadrakol Pedagogy and the Prostitute Actress: Interrogating the power dynamics between Girish Chandra Ghosh and Binodini Dasi of the late 19th Century Bengali Professional Theatre”, as an allied article for the Sahapedia Project, “The Woman Artist in Nineteenth-century Popular Bengali Theatre: Binodini”.

• **Dasgupta, Samik**, Attended the Serendipity Arts Festival, Goa, 15 – 22 December, 2017

• **Dasgupta, Samik**, worked on the transcription of audio interviews for Prof. Rustom Bharucha as part of the UPE project, Globalization and Transaction of Culture: Histories, Theories and Practices, 2017 – 2018

• **Kumar, Ajay**, Rangmanch: Kala aur vavsaya (business) Workshop Samirika published in Department of Music and Dramatics, Lalit Narayana Mithila University, Kameswer Nagar Darbhanga, Bihar, UGC, 19 March, 2018

• **Haque, Reyazul**, Published essay “Eduardo Galeano: Kahanianyanai Hai Dastan”, vol. 24, Doaba, ISSN: 2349-3887, January – March, 2018

• **Haque, Reyazul**, Published essay “Ngugi WaThiong’O, Wizard of the Crowar Qissonki Jadugari”, vol. 81, Pal Pratipal, January – September, 2017


• **Haque, Reyazul**, Published translation Eduardo Galeano, Qisson Ka Shikari, Gargi Prakashan, New Delhi, January, 2018, ISBN: 8187772654


• **Haque, Reyazul**, Published translation Alain Badiou, “Academic Chin tan ki Dhundh Se Aagey”, Samayantar, ISSN: 22490469, February, 2018

• **Haque, Reyazul**, Published translation Anand Teltumbde’s monthly column Hashiye Ki Awaz, Samayantar, April, 20174 – March, 2018, ISSN: 22490469

• **Haque, Reyazul**, Paper presented at XIV International Conference of Indian Society of Theatre Research, Wardha, January, 2018

• **Haque, Reyazul**, Participated in [sic!] Summer Institute Cologne 2017, Cologne University, Germany, 29 August – 9 September, 2017

• **Yadav, Monica**, Presented paper Studying Body as “Pure Means” in Hijikata Tatsumi’s Hôsôtan at The Joint International Federation for Theatre Research Regional Conference and Asian Theatre Working Group Colloquium (IFTR-Asia 2018), University of the Philippines Diliman, Manila, Philippines, February, 2018


• **Kumar, Anirban**, Presented a paper titled, “Transgressive Aesthetics in the Performance of Yerma”. This was part of the Jnu-Warwick collaboration under “Cultures of the Left”, panel, 7 June, 2017


**Cinema Studies**

• **Ami, Daljit**, Received the Objectifs Films Residency in Singapore supported by the Singapore Film Commission and the Singapore High Commission in New Delhi (India) 5 June – 4 July, 2017

• **Ami, Daljit**, Translated Nivedita Menon's Seeing Like A Feminist in Punjabi and wrote its Foreword. Punjabi Title: Nariwadi Nazriya: Ek Vachan Ton Bhu Vachan Takk, Tadbir Parkashan, 2018

• **Arvikar, Hrishikesh**, Presented “Straddling the familial and industrial Prabhat studio – a firm as family”, at the American Comparative Literature Association conference seminar on ‘Industrial Networks of Indian Cinema’ Utrecht University, Utrecht, Netherlands, 6 – 9 July, 2017

37
• Arvikar, Hrishikesh, was the screenwriter for the experimental short film *Evening* directed by Anupam Barve, March, 2018

• Arvikar, Hrishikesh, Wrote the story and screenplay for *Death Drive/Poona Murder Company Estd*. 1975 [working title] a feature film directed by Raj Hate Screenplay written in 2017

• Bhat Niyati, Presented “Kashmir 2.0: Audio-Visual Material dispatched from the Valley on the World Wide Web”, at the international symposium “Digital Politics in Millenial India organized jointly by Indraprastha Institute of Information Technology, and Ludwig Maximillian University”, Munich under the banner of For Digital Dignity a project sponsored by the European Research Council held at IIIT, New Delhi. The paper was a part of the panel titled “Policing and Violence”, 15 – 17 March, 2018

• Bhat Niyati, Presented “Kashmir 2.0: Performing Protest through Contemporary Kashmiri Music Video”, at the symposium Ex-centric Music Studies organized by the Harvard Graduate Music Forum, Department of Music, Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA. The paper was a part of the panel titled “Suppressed Voices”, 2 – 3 February, 2018

• Bhuyan, Ankush, Assisted with the costume department for the Assamese film, *Aamikh (Ravening)* directed by Bhaskar Hazarika, 2017 – 2018

• Dey, Ishani, Co-chaired a panel titled “#CyberFlesh”, at the third Internet Researchers Conference, organised by the Centre for Internet Research and Society, Bangalore, hosted by the Sambhaavnaa Institute in Kandbari, Himachal Pradesh, 22 – 24 February, 2018

• Dey, Ishani, Assistant Director and Scriptwriter for the Ahmedabad episode in the upcoming season of the travel-magic show *You Got Magic* with Neel Madhav, on Astro Network Malaysia and NDTV GoodTimes, India, January, 2018

• Dey, Ishani, Assistant Director for the Allahabad episode in the upcoming season of the travel-magic show *You Got Magic* with Neel Madhav, on Astro Network Malaysia and NDTV GoodTimes, India, January, 2018.

• Dey, Ishani, Scriptwriter for the Bikaner episode in the upcoming season of the travel-magic show *You Got Magic* with Neel Madhav, on Astro Network Malaysia and NDTV GoodTimes, India, April, 2017.


• Goswami, Amrita, Awarded the SYLFF Research Abroad (SRA) grant to conduct field work for her PhD research, affiliated with the Department of Anthropology at the New York University, April – July, 2017

• Kibria, Shahwar, “Guitarist Omran Shafique on Coke Studio Pakistan: ‘It revived a deflated Pakistani music industry’”, published in Firstpost, 10 September, 2017

• Kibria, Shahwar, “How Amir Khusrau’s ‘rung’ inspired the film and music culture of South Asia”, Firstpost, 26 November, 2017

• Kibria, Shahwar, “On Wazir Hussain Qadri, the Khanqahi space and qawwalis as songs of love, faith, “Firstpost, 19 March, 2018

• Kibria, Shahwar, “At the Maa Sahiba Dargah, simple qawwalis about maternal love, spiritual excellence,” Firstpost, 29 March, 2018

• Kibria, Shahwar, Paper on the “Sonic Cultures of Islam and Post-Digitality” selected for presentation at the 22 Annual Symposium on “Applied Ethno/Musicology and the Applicability of Music Studies”, organized by the University of Helsinki, 7 – 9 March, 2018

• Kibria, Shahwar, Presented the “The Curious Case of the South Asian Qawwali” at the national seminar, Indian Music and Dance: Absence of Critical Attention and Analysis, organized by the Indian Institute for Advanced Studies, Shimla, 4 – 6 September, 2017

• Kuotsu, Neikolie, Presented “Cosplaying in Nagaland: Playful transculturalism in the time of network digital media”, at the international seminar on “Regional Cultures and New Media Technologies”, organized by the Indian Institute of Advanced Study, Shimla, 26 – 28 April, 2017

• Medhavi, Presented ‘Comparative Analysis of the “Karma Theory”: Jainism, Buddhism, Hinduism”’, at the international conference on “Buddhism: Traditions, Ideologies and Dissent”, Gautam Buddha University, School of Buddhist Studies and Civilization, Greater Noida, UP, 7 – 9 September, 2017

• Medhavi, Presented a paper “Transnational approaches in articulating African and Hindi Cinema: Cinematic Philosophy of Peace and Integrity”, at a conference of the Dept. of Philosophy, Mekelle University, Ethiopia, 17 – 18 May, 2017

• Pant, Ritika, Prepared a Dossier on the mobile TV app Hotstar (India) for the Global Internet Television Consortium, https://global-internet-tv.com/india-hotstar/, March, 2018
• Pant, Ritika, Presented a paper titled “Global, Post-global, Neo-global: Mapping the Tele-visual Geography of South Asia through a Transnational Lens”, at the Graduate Research Meet, Indian Institute of Technology, Guwahati, 2 – 4 November, 2017

• Paul, Pallavi, Presented her work Dreams of Cynthia and Star Gazing at the Audio Visual (AV) Festival Newcastle, 3 – 31 March, 2018

• Paul, Pallavi, Received a Residency Award from the Wysing Arts Centre, Cambridge, UK, October, 2017 – February, 2018

• Paul, Pallavi, Received the Kirloskar Visiting Scholar Fellowship to be in residence and deliver a public lecture at Rhode Island School of Design, Providence, U.S.A, November, 2017

• Rastogi, Akriti, Presented a paper “The DIY filmmaker in the Digital Age”, at the conference “Collaboration and Competition in the Cultural and Creative Industries”, organised by ICCI (Institute of Creative and Cultural Industry) - USC – Shanghai Jiao Tong University, Shanghai, 5 – 7 June, 2017

• Rastogi, Akriti, Received the ICSSR Doctoral Fellowship for the year 2017 – 2018

• Rastogi, Akriti, Dey, Ishani and Singha, Sagorika presented a panel titled “#Cyberflesh” at the Internet Researchers Conference 2018, organised by Centre for Internet and Society, Bangalore at the Sambhaavnaa Institute, Kandbari, 22 – 24 February, 2018

• Sen, Shaunak, Co-authored the video-installation The Abundance (with Amitesh Grover and Arnika Aldahg) in Hangar For the Passerby (curated by Akansha Rastogi). This installation was up at the Kiran Nadar Museum for Arts in Noida (KNMA), April – December, 2017

• Sen, Shaunak, Delivered a talk at Sleep economies in Delhi and London organized by Urban Labs, University College London, June, 2017

• Sen, Shaunak, Presented ‘Cultures of Explicitation - Truth Videos in India' at the conference Media and Politics in India and Turkey, CSDS and SSRC, February, 2018

• Sen, Shaunak, Screened his film Cities of Sleep at the conference 'Work, Identity, Livelihood in Nepal: Theoretical Challenges and Contemporary Practices for South Asia' at the South Asian University, August, 2017

• Sen, Shaunak, Screened his film Cities of Sleep at the Freiburg Film Forum Germany, May, 2017

• Sen, Shaunak, Screened his film Cities of Sleep at the Moscow Underground Film Festival, Moscow, Russia, July, 2017

• Singha, Sagorika, Participated in the Social Media & Social Order Pre-Conference Workshop with Chris Bail, organised by the Political Communications group at the Department of Media & Communication, University of Oslo, 29 November, 2017

• Singha, Sagorika, Presented “Meme Collectives and Preferred Truths in Assam” at the Social Media and Social Order Conference 2017 (SMXSO 2017) organised by Cultural Conflict 2.0 (Research Council of Norway) held at Oslo, Norway, 29 November – 2 December, 2017

• Singha, Sagorika, Presented “The Agitated Image: How Meme Collectives mistranslate the Public Image of a Peasant Leader using Facebook” at Internet Researchers' Conference 2018 (IRC18): Offline organised by the Centre for Internet and Society, held at Sambhaavnaa Institute of Public Policy and Politics, Kandbari, Palampur, Himachal Pradesh, 22 – 24 February, 2018


• Singha, Sagorika, Presented “The Local Digital Networks of the North-east: Politics of Participation, Access and Popular Culture”, in the Graduate Student Seminar at the Locating Northeast Conference: Human Mobility, Resource Flows, and Spatial Linkages organised by Department of Sociology, Tezpur University, Assam, 8 – 9 January, 2018

• Singha, Sagorika, Presented “Tracing Spatial and Virtual Linkages in Assam: Technocentric Users and the New State”, at the Locating Northeast Conference: Human Mobility, Resource Flows, and Spatial Linkages organised by Department of Sociology, Tezpur University, Tezpur, Assam, 9 – 12 January, 2018

• Singha, Sagorika, Presented “Vernacular Territories: Digital Objects and Identity Narratives in the Mobile Age”, at the ZeMKI Research Seminar, organised by Centre for Media, Communication and Information Research (ZeMKI), University of Bremen, Germany, 6 July, 2017

• Singha, Sagorika, Received the 2017 Short-Term Travel Research Grant from DAAD and University Grants Commission (UGC) mediated by Jawaharlal Nehru University under the ‘Indo-German Partnership in Higher Education’ (IGP) project between Institute for Theatrewissenschaft, Freie Universidad and School of Arts and Aesthetics, JNU, 15 May – 15 July, 2017
Singha, Sagorika, Received the 2018 Short-term Doctoral Fellowship funded by the Indian Council of Social Science Research (ICSSR), February – July, 2018

Subba, Vibhushan, Received the Charles Wallace Research Fellowship funded by the Charles Wallace India Trust, 2017


Subba, Vibhushan, “The Bad-Shah’s of Small Budget: The small budget Hindi film of the B-circuit”, published in Bioscope: South Asian Screen Studies Journal 7(2) 215-233. SAGE Publications, UK, 2017. ISSN 1756-4921 (Print); ISSN 1756493X (Online)


Tiwary, Ishita, Presented a paper, “Video and the Moment of Legal Disruption”, at the Pre ICA conference, Distribution Matters, University of San Diego, 25 May, 2017


Tiwary, Ishita, Published dossier on Netflix in India as part of the Global Internet TV Consortium. https://global-internet-tv.com/, 2017

Visual Studies

Kumar, Aditi, “DeText” Curated by Philosophy Unbound. School of Arts and Aesthetics (SAA), JNU, New Delhi supported by School of Arts & Aesthetics, Jawaharlal Nehru University, BASE – Research Centre for Artistic and Arts-Based-Philosophy, Austrian Cultural Forum Delhi, Federal Chancellery of Austria and ÖH of the Academy of Fine Arts Vienna, 9 – 10 March, 2018

Kumar, Aditi, Participated in exhibition “Imagined Futures Reconstructed Pasts”, Curated by Meera Menezes. Bikaner House, New Delhi supported by Anant Art, 7 – 18 December, 2017


Malik, Dilip Kumar, Presented a paper on “Non-traditional visual art practices in pre-90’s Odisha: A reappraisal”, at the national conference on Innovation in Visual Arts, (Imagination, experience and experience in visual arts), Amity School of Fine Arts, Amity University, Noida, Uttar Pradesh, 2017.

Anand, Abhishek, Published an article, “Śilpasastras in Indian Art History: Concept, Definition and Dynamics”, by APH Publishing Corporation (ISSN no. 2319-8265) in their journal titled Education Times: A Peer Reviewed Journal of Education and Humanities, January – February, 2018: Special Issue, Vol. viii, No. 1

Anand, Abhishek, Joined Indira Gandhi National Open University (IGNOU) as Academic Consultant in the discipline of History (Ancient) in the School of Social Sciences (SOSS), 12 March, 2018

Khurana, Sanchita, Awarded Fulbright Doctoral Fellow, Columbia University in the City of New York, 2018 – 2019

Mulungd, Deepti, Participated in an international conference, “The Global Power of Private Museums”, Berlin, Germany, 16 – 18 November, 2018

Mulungd, Deepti, Talk on “History of Education in Colonial and Postcolonial India”, Educational Records Research Unit, Centre for Historical Studies, JNU, New Delhi, 22 February, 2018

Gupta, Kanika, Published Public and Private: An Arty Affair;, in Research Deliberation/ISSN 2395-7778, volume II, July – August, 2018

Ukey, Rohit, Participated in UGC sponsored workshop on “The Teachers Training Programme on Interpreting History Through Archaeology by Unearthing The Glory of The Past”, organised by Hislop College, Nagpur, 20 November, 2017

Ali, Shabana, Participated in a two month workshop on “Researching the Contemporary”, organised by the Center for Studies in Developing Societies, Delhi, July, 2017 – August, 2017

Ali, Shabana, Presented a paper entitled “Dalit Visual Culture and Aesthetics in Post-Ambedkar Period”, at Researcher’s Colloquium, at Ambedkar University Delhi, 23 February, 2018

• Ahldag, Arnika, Awarded a 2-weeks research residency at Clark House Initiative, Talk, Screening, Mumbai, September, 2017
• Ahldag, Arnika, Talk at the conference “Living on an Incline”, at the KNMA Noida, India, 6 – 7 October, 2017
• Ahldag, Arnika, Taught Art History classes to 3rd year direction students at the National School of Drama (NSD), New Delhi, October, 2017
• Ahldag, Arnika, Participated in an international symposium “Don't follow the Wind”, at Pact, Essen, Germany, 1 – 5 November, 2017
• Ahldag, Arnika, Lecture on “Back to Work”, and performing worklessness at the National Institute of Dramatic Art (NIDA), Sydney, 27. January, 2018
• Mehrotra, Sunandita, Panelist in National Literature Festival - 'Are Graphic Novels Changing the Way We Write?', at the Brahmaaputra Literature Festival, Assam, supported by National Book Trust and Government of Assam, 9 – 11 February, 2018
• Mehrotra, Sunandita, Participated in an exhibition on 'Imagine Fest', Nehru Park, New Delhi, organised by Hindustan Times, 9 – 11 March, 2018
• Mehrotra, Sunandita, Participated in an exhibition 'Arreatch Festival', Curated by Deeksha Nath, Bikaner House, New Delhi, supported by Arreatch India, 22 – 24 December, 2017
• Mehrotra, Sunandita, Participated in 'SAHMAT Exhibition', Curated by Aban Raza, Constitution Club, New Delhi, 1 January, 2018.
• Mehrotra, Sunandita, Made Illustrations for Publications -Gender Training Manuals, SNEHA Mumbai, 2017
• Mehrotra, Sunandita, Several articles for thewire.in 2017 – 2018
• Mehrotra, Sunandita, Led art workshop on 'Creating Your Own Visual Stories', Nari Gunjan Home for Musahar Dalit Girls, Patna and Bodhgaya, supported by Arreatch India, October, 2017
• Mehrotra, Sunandita, Led art workshop on 'Art and Free Expression', BOSCO Center for Refugee children and young adults, Khirkee Village, New Delhi, supported by Arreatch India.
• Lewis, Sarojini, Participated on Urban Implosion, at the Asia Culture Centre, Gwangju, South Korea. Supported by Asia Culture Centre, 29 – 31 September, 2017
• Lewis, Sarojini, Presented at KwiKwi Collective during a 2 day conference regarding Art Space Network, 6 – 7 October, 2017
• Lewis, Sarojini, Presented paper on “Refiguring Identity: Trace of Bhojpuri Female Migrants” at the Indenture Abolition Centenary Conference, Centre for Postcolonial Studies, School of Advanced Study University of London. 7 October, 2017
• Lewis, Sarojini, Presented a paper on Refiguring Identity: Trace of Bhojpuri Female Migrants, at the Global Conference on Diaspora Studies and policies, Challenging perspectives on the Indian Diaspora, International Institute of Social Studies, Erasmus Universiteit, Lalla Roork Institute. Vrije Universiteit van Amsterdam, 5 – 7 October, 2017
• Lewis, Sarojini, Participated in exhibitions:”Notes on Migration” Curated by Jyothidas KV & Sarojini Lewis at the Clark House Initiative, Mumbai, 14 April – 20 May, 2017
• Lewis, Sarojini, Curated an exhibition on “Trace” at the SAA Gallery, JNU New Delhi, 28 April – 20 May, 2017
• Lewis, Sarojini, participated in exhibitions “DNA” Curated by Lee Jonghyup, 9 November – 20 December, 2017. International Printmaking Residency, Deajeon, South Korea as part of International Printmaking Residency in August & September, 2017
• Lewis, Sarojini, Participated in an exhibition “Going Back to Forget”, Curated by Anke Bangma at the Tent Museum for Contemporary Art, Rotterdam, The Netherlands, 9 November, 2017 – 14 January, 2018
• Lewis, Sarojini, Curated an exhibition on “Waves that came from Ternate, at the Opzicht Presentatie, Stroom Centre for the Arts Den Haag, The Netherlands, 20 December, 2017 – 4 February, 2018
• Lewis, Sarojini, Performed “Deborderouge”, at an exhibition curated by Pauline Zenk, La Maison Salvan, Toulouse, 22 November, 2017
• A, Sudheesh, Published a Catalogue essay The Upright Boat and its Tensions in ‘In the city of Playing Cards’ A solo show by V. B. Venu at Eka Art Gallery, Fort Kochi, Kerala, 23 February – 23 March, 2018
• A, Sudheesh, Participated in a panel discussion at a national seminar on Kerala Literature Fest (KLF) 2018, organized by DC Books, Kottayam. Moderated a panel discussion on Story and Illustration, 10 February, 2018
• **A, Sudheesh**, Gave a public lecture on “Curator Fever and ‘The Artist’” in Exile. College of Fine Arts, Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala, 9 November, 2017

• **A, Sudheesh**, Gave a public lecture on Participatory art: Theory and Practice in India, Kerala Sastra Sahithya Parishat, Kithoor, Kerala, 23 December, 2017

• **A, Sudheesh**, Gave a public lecture on ‘Fine Arts Graduation’: in the Contemporary context, “V College of Music and Fine Arts, Trippunithura, Kerala, 3 August, 2017

• **Patel, Vinay**, Participated at the National Research Seminar on Current Economic Issues and Challenges (Bharatiya Arthavyavastha par Vimudrikaran ka Prabhav, 6 January, 2018

• **Kumar, Ajit**, Presented a paper “A visual analysis of Modern Art and Architecture of Foreign Buddhist Temples and Monasteries”, at Bodh Gayā, Kuśānagar and Vaiśālī at the 6th International Congress of Society of South Asian Archaeology (SOSAA) held at Indian Museum, New Delhi, 16 – 18 March, 2018

• **Kumar, Ajit**, Presented a paper “Janki Aur Mithalanchal: Janaki ka varnan Mithalanchal ke lok geet aur lok kalauo mai” at Vikram University, Ujjain, Madhya Pradesh, August, 2017

• **Kumar, Ajit**, Presented paper on “Understanding Curatorial exploration, Shield Art Initiative, Art Positive”, at Lado Sarai, New Delhi, September, 2017

• **Kumar, Ajit**, Wrote a catalogue essay for the 9th De Nova National Group Exhibition at College of Art & craft, Patna University, Patna, Bihar, March, 2018

• **Kumar, Ajit**, Curated and wrote a catalogue essay for Sankalpa (Construct and Deconstruct) at Lalit Kala Akademi, Rabindra Bhavan, February, 2018

• **Kumar, Ajit**, Curated and wrote a catalogue essay for the “Layers of Thinkers World”, Group Exhibition at the Academy of Fine Arts, New Delhi, December, 2017

• **Lalthlanchhuaha**, Received the prestigious FICA Inlaks Scholarship to study for one year at Goldsmiths College, London, September, 2018 – September, 2019

• **Lalthlanchhuaha**, Participated at an exhibition “Id-Entity”, curated by Zero Gravity Collective, Art Pilgrim Live, Gurgaon, 28 January – 19 February, 2018

• **Lalthlanchhuaha**, Participated at an exhibitions “India Re-Worlded: Seventy Years of Investigating a Nation”, curated by Arshiya Lokhandwala, Gallery Odyssey, Mumbai, 11 September – 17 February, 2018

• **Lalthlanchhuaha**, Participated at an exhibition on “Urban Implosion: Asian Cities”, ACC Arts Space Network, Gwangju, South Korea, September, 2017

• **Lalthlanchhuaha**, Participated at a workshop “Roop-Aroop-2018”, as a part of the Raza Utsav, organised by The Raza Foundation, New Delhi, 19 February, 2018

• **Bathawal, Harshita**, Co-curated 'Detext'- a two-day festival of performative philosophy and art with Vienna based group of artists and philosophers, “Philosophy Unbound”, 9 – 10 March, 2018

• **Bathawal, Harshita**, Participated at a workshop “Roop-Aroop-2018” as a part of the Raza Utsav, organised by The Raza Foundation, New Delhi, 19 February, 2018

• **Lele, Huang**, Awarded Top 5 of 10th International Digital Arts Biennial of Paris, February, 2018

• **Lele, Huang**, Participated in Live Visual Performance “Lafresco”, Cooperated with Horanggasy Creative Studio, Gwangju, South Korea, September, 2017

• **Lele, Huang**, Participated at an exhibition “Urban” in Center of Asian Art in Gwangju, August, 2017

• **Lele, Huang**, Participated at an exhibition “Trace” in Gallery of School of Arts & Aesthetics in JNU, April, 2017

• **Suna, Naresh**, Selected to participate in “The October School” organized by Department of Art and Performing Arts in the School of Humanities and Social Sciences, Shiv Nadar University, Dadri a 10 day intensive course on the topic 'Encountering Emotions (In the Public Sphere)' 4 – 14 October, 2017

• **Suna, Naresh**, Exhibited his art works on the occasion of 127th birth anniversary of Dr. Babasaheb Ambedkar at Sabarmati lawn in JNU, 14 April, 2018

• **K.V., Jyothidaas**, Awarded Doctoral Fellowship to the International Research Centre “Interweaving Performance Cultures”, Freie University, Germany, Residency as doctoral candidate at International Research Centre "Interweaving Performance Cultures", Frei University, Berlin, Germany, 16 January, 2018 – 15 January, 2019

• **K.V., Jyothidaas**, Participated in exhibition “Urban Implosion”, Asian Art Spaces Network Exhibition, Asia Culture Centre, Gwangju, Republic of Korea, 31 August, 2017 – 28 January, 2018

• **K.V., Jyothidaas**, Participated in exhibition "Trace", Curated by Sarojini Lewis, School of Arts and Aesthetics, JNU, New Delhi, 28 April, 2017 – 20 May, 2017

• **Sil, Mrinalini**, Received the Nehru Trust for Indian Collections in the V&A's (NTICVA) UK Travel Award (2017) and the Small Study and Research Grant last year with which she carried out the field work for the MPhil dissertation in the V&A and the British Library, June – July, 2017

42
• **Khandelwal, Prerana**, Selected to participate in The October-- a 10 day intensive course on the topic 'Encountering Emotions (In the Public Sphere)' from the being hosted by the Department of Art and Performing Arts in the School of Humanities and Social Sciences, Shiv Nadar University, Dadri, 4 – 14 October, 2017

• **Kumar, Satish**, Published an article “Theory of Semiotics: a study of advertising image through it’ in ARNAV magazine, Vol.VI, No.2, half-yearly 2017, Varanasi. ISSN 2320-0103

• **Kumar, Satish**, Resource person for workshops on two online courses with NCERT, Department of Education in Art and Aesthetics, 27 June – 1 July, 2017, and another workshop, 27 November – 1 December, 2017

• **Kumar, Satish**, Taught as a Visiting Faculty in the Subject of Art History and Aesthetics, in the IMS - Design & Innovation Academy Noida, 9 March – 11 May, 2018

• **Sarker, Archishman** has been awarded an ICHR Study-cum-Travel Grant, 2017

• **Sarker, Archishman**, has been awarded Nehru Trust for the Indian Collections at the Victoria and Albert Museum UKTA Award 2018-'19.


• **Michael, Kristine**, Awarded the Ila Dalmia FICA Research Grant for PhD fieldwork, January, 2018

• **Michael, Kristine**, Guest Editor for *Marg* Issue- ‘Indian Ceramics -- History and Practice’, December, 2017

• **Michael, Kristine**, Paper for Piramal Centre for Art, Mumbai 'Mutable- Indian Ceramics In A State of Flux', December, 2017

• **Michael, Kristine**, Exhibited ceramic artworks in ‘A Journey of Transformation- An Exhibition of contemporary Sculptural Ceramics’ India Habitat Centre, New Delhi, November, 2017


### Faculty Publications:

- **Journal/Research Articles:** (18)
- **Books:** (08)
- **Chapters in Books:** (26)
- **Media Articles:** (Newspapers and non-technical magazines): (10)

### Faculty Research Projects:

(17)

### Faculty Participation in National/International Conferences/Seminars/Workshops:

- **International:** (38)
- **National:** (87)

### Lectures Delivered by Faculty (Outside JNU):

- **International:** (26)
- **National:** (78)

### Faculty Awards/Honors/Fellowships:

(04)

### Faculty Memberships of Boards/Committees (Outside JNU):

(55)

### Number of students awarded Research Degrees under supervision (specify degree):

- **Ph D:** (12)
- **M Phil:** (13)
SCHOOL OF BIOTECHNOLOGY
(SBT)
School of Biotechnology (SBT)

Jawaharlal Nehru University (JNU), New Delhi was one of the first six Universities in India to initiate a Postgraduate teaching and research programme in the field of Biotechnology in 1985. Since 1985, it was running as the Special Centre for Biotechnology (CBT) under the joint sponsorship of the University Grants Commission (UGC) and the Department of Biotechnology (DBT), Ministry of Science & Technology, Govt. of India. To begin with, it was started to initiate Biotechnology education programme with an impetus to generate a workforce that could turn into a substantially trained pool to meet the country's demands. Considering the growth of Biotechnology at an international level, its applications in general spheres of life and the significant contributions made by the faculty of the Centre for Biotechnology, the Executive Council of JNU resolved to elevate the status of the Special Centre for Biotechnology to that of a School of Biotechnology (SBT) in 2006. Over the years, Biotechnology programme at JNU has established itself as a leading academic programme both from the teaching and research point of view. School of Biotechnology has ranked at number one position in the country consistently over many years by Bio-spectrum Bangalore and last year by Biotechnology Consortium India Ltd. (BCIL) New Delhi. The faculty of the School is internationally recognized for their contribution to basic and applied aspects of Biotechnology research.

Research Specializations Offered

- Molecular Biology of Infectious Diseases
- Immunology of the Infectious Diseases and Vaccine Development
- Functional Genomics of Complex Diseases (i.e. Type 2 Diabetes, Obesity, Dyslipidemia, etc).
- Oxygen Biology & Microenvironment
- Transcription Control and Gene Regulation
- Protein Stability, Conformation and Folding
- Protein Aggregation and Amyloid Fibril Formation
- Bioprocess Monitoring and Modelling of the Recombinant Cultures; Metabolic engineering and Scale-up of the Recombinant Proteins
- Molecular Biophysics, Structural and Computational Biology
- Biochemical Engineering (Bioprocess Simulation)
- Bio-organic and Bio-conjugate Chemistry
- Nan biotechnology, Micro fluidsics and Biosensor Development
- Virus Mediated Signal Transduction
- Molecular Cell Biology
- Optogenetics, Cilia Biology and Ciliopathies
- Recombinant DNA Technology and Cell Biology of Genetic Disorders
- Metagenomics and Bioremediation
- Plant Molecular Biology and Plant Biotechnology
- Synthetic Biology and Genome Engineering

Research Facilities

The School has excellent state-of-the-art research facilities for training in the modern areas of biological sciences. These include:

- Central Instrumentation Facility (CIF)
- Computer Lab for Computational Biology, Simulations and Bioinformatics
- Biosafety Level 3 (BSL3) Facility
- Biosafety Level 2 (BSL2) Facility
- Recombinant Product Development Facility
- Protein Production, Purification and Characterization Facility
- Spectroscopic Facility
- Microcalorimetric Facility
- Microscopic Facility
- Animal Cell Culture Facility
- Plant Tissue Culture Facility
- Algal Culture Facility
- BD FACSARIA Fusion Flow Cytometer and Sorter (4Laser, 16 Colors) for Cell Analysis

**Seminars/Conferences Organised by the School (17)**

- Dr. Ranjana Arya and Prof. Rupesh Chaturvedi organized National Science Day conference, 28 February, 2018
- Prof. Rupesh Chaturvedi and Prof. Deepak Gaur co-organized the 86th Annual Meeting of the Society of Biological Chemists, India (SBCI), 16 – 19 November, 2017
- Dr. Aseem Mishra, Chief Technology Officer (CTO) KIIT, University, Bhubaneswar, “Bioincubator and Biotech ignition grant (BIG)”, 15 June, 2017
- Dr. Malla R. Rao, Programme director, ICEMR & Deputy Branch chief, NIAID Parasitology and International Programmes Branch, NIH, USA, “Strategic Directions for Research on Vector Borne Diseases”, 27 July, 2017
- Dr. Subash Chandra Gupta, Department of Biochemistry, Institute of Science, Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi, “Molecular basis of breast cancer growth in acidic microenvironment”, 4 August, 2017
- Dr. Khushdeep Bandesh, CSIR – Institute of Genomics and Integrative Biology, “Long Non-Coding RNA and regulation of C-peptide levels”, 18 August, 2017
- Dr. Vinay Bansal, HYLASCO Biotechnology Pvt. Ltd. Hyderabad, India, “Animals for Drug Discovery: Friends or FOE”, 8 September, 2017
- Dr Noman Siddiqui, Director (Research Operations), Department of Immunology & Infectious Diseases, Harvard School of Public Health, “Best Practices in Mycobacterium Tuberculosis Research”, 25 September, 2017
- Prof. William A. Cramer, Henry Koffler Distinguished Professor of Biological Sciences Department of Biological Sciences, Purdue University, West Lafayette, USA, “Why are membrane Proteins a “hot” topic in bio – molecular research?”, 6 November, 2017
- Dr. Arijit K. De, Department of Chemical Sciences, Indian Institute of Science Education and Research (IISER) Mohali, “Ultrafast dynamics of primary processes in photosynthesis: From quantum coherence to photo-protection”, 7 November, 2017
- Prof. Allen P. Minton, Laboratory of Biochemistry and Genetics, Physical Biochemistry Section, National Institute of Diabetes and Digestive and Kidney Diseases, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, MD, USA, “What we know and what we do not know about molecular crowding”, 9 November, 2017
- Prof. Allen P. Minton, Laboratory of Biochemistry and Genetics, Physical Biochemistry Section, National Institute of Diabetes and Digestive and Kidney Diseases, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, MD, USA, “Pushing and pulling: Synergistic effects of an inert”, solute and a native ligand upon functionally related equilibria in an enzyme and in a riboswitch”, 16 November, 2017
- Dr. Santosh Kumar Verma, Visiting Postdoctoral Fellow, National Institute of Health (NIH), USA, “Cell Fusion Stage in Osteoclast Formation”, 18 January, 2018
- Dr. Amitabh Sharma, Assistant professor of Medicine, Harvard medical School, Boston MA, “Network Medicine: From cellular network to human disease”, 27 February, 2018
- Prof. Paul Smith, director Oxford University Museum of Natural History, “The Co-evaluation of Life and Earth”, 28 February, 2018
- The first Indian Space Biology brainstorming meeting. JNU, 8 March, 2018

**Student’s Achievements:**

- **Sneha Roy**, Ph.D. scholar, SBT, was selected to be an Invited Speaker in the Gordon Research Seminars Conference on Proteins held at Holderness School, NH, USA, 17 – 23 June, 2017
- **Sneha Roy** also presented her research work in the 31st Protein Society Symposium held at Montreal, Canada, 17 – 23 June, 2017. The research work presented was on the use of small molecule modulators of human brain gamma-synuclein protein involved in neurodegeneration (Parkinson’s disease) and cancer.
- **Sneha Roy** awarded highly competitive Carl Storm International Diversity (CSID) Award from Gordon Research Conferences and The Finn World and Protein Society Travel Award by The Protein Society, 24 – 27 July, 2017

**Any Other Information**

**List of Patent Filed by the SBT Faculty**

- R. Chaturvedi et al., Patent on Bio-engineered mesoporous dialysis nano-beads
- Jaydeep Bhattacharya, Ranjita Ghosh Moulick, Raj Kamal, Ashwathi, Asha Madhavan, A low cost point-of- care microfluidic device for DNA/RNA isolation, purification and amplification using Chip based PCR/ RT- PCR for the development of optical, Electrochemical, magnetic and other biosensing applications- Provisional Patent Application,Number-201811004666 dated 7/02/2018

**Faculty Publications:** (68)

- Journals/Research Articles: (61)
- Chapters in Books: (07)

**Faculty Research Projects:** (63)

**Faculty Participation in National/International Conferences/Seminars/Workshops:** (67)

- International: (08)
- National: (59)

**Lectures Delivered by Faculty (Outside JNU):** (06)

- National: (06)

**Faculty Awards/Honors/Fellowships:** (13)

**Faculty Memberships of Boards/Committees (Outside JNU):** (128)

**Research Degrees Awarded Ph.D.:** (12)
SCHOOL OF COMPUTATIONAL AND INTEGRATIVE SCIENCES (SCIS)
SCHOOL OF COMPUTATIONAL AND INTEGRATIVE SCIENCES

Bar chart showing:
- National/International Conferences/Seminars/Workshops: 24
- Lectures delivered (Outside JNU): 29
- Journal Articles: 13
- Books: 1
- Chapters in Books: 3
- Research Projects: 10

Second chart showing:
- Students Awarded Degrees (SCIS)
- Ph.D.: 7

Numbers represent counts or quantities related to academic achievements and activities.
School of Computational and Integrative Sciences (SC&IS)

The School of Computational and Integrative Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University, presently houses the Centre for Computational Biology and Bioinformatics, a Centre of Excellence of the Department of Biotechnology, Govt. of India. Additionally SCIS has initiated the Centre for Complex Systems, introduced and supported in the XII Plan by the UGC. The overarching objective of the School is to develop and apply computational methods in different disciplines. This mission is reflected in the diverse faculty profile of the school which comprises researchers from fields as varied as Genomics, Computational Biology, Plant Biology, Complex Systems, Bioenergy, Statistical Data Analysis and Modeling, Theoretical and Computational Chemistry, Petri nets and Graph Theory, Mathematical Biology, Computational Radio Frequency and Microwave, Antenna applications for Biomedical application.

Programmes of Study

- Ph.D. programme in Computational Biology and Bioinformatics/Complex Systems
- M.Sc. programme in Computational and Integrative Sciences
- Post-Graduate Diploma in Big Data Analytics

Teaching and research programmes in Computational and Systems Biology involve undertaking research, development, and application of computational tools and approaches for expanding the use of biological, agricultural, medical, behavioral or health data, including those to acquire, store, organize, archive, analyze, or visualize such data. In addition, research programs focus more on the development and application of data analytical and theoretical methods, mathematical modelling and computational simulation techniques to the study of biological, behavioral, and social systems. The School has initiated a programme in Complex Systems which will study the behavior of mathematical, physical, living and social systems, identify patterns that underlie these inter-related systems, and examine properties such as emergence, evolution, network, structure and dynamics of these systems in a competitive environment. Taking note of the data explosion and emerging scenario School started an ambitious Post Graduate Diploma in Big Data Analytics, human resource developers in this area is much needed now to keep pace with technological studies.

The teaching and research programmes are supported by good computational and communication infrastructure. The School manages a centralised facility for high-performance computers, consisting of computer clusters with multiprocessor nodes, large-memory nodes and GPUs to facilitate specialized research. The school takes pride in being among the country’s best institutions in imparting high-value employability-related skills to its students such as in genomics data analytics, molecular simulations, data science and financial modelling and simulation.

We have set up a small-scale experimental facility to validate theoretical prediction and test innovative ideas as a small scale.

The School organized many seminars/symposiums regularly for the benefit of the academic community. School also have active collaboration and cooperation with Institutes within India and abroad.

Conferences organized by the School

- The Seminar-cum-Workshop entitled “Graphs, Networks & Application of Mathematics in Computation, Engineering, Bioinformatics & Social Sciences, organized by Dr. Gajendra Pratap Singh, SCIS jointly with the Commission for Scientific Technical Terminology, MHRD, Govt. of India, at the Convention Centre, JNU, 12 – 14 March, 2018
- The workshop on ‘Big Data Analytics & Cloud Technology’ is jointly conducted by SCIS, SCSS and CIS along with Oracle India, organized by Prof. Andrew M. Lynn, 23 February, 2018
- The Workshop: Introduction to computational tools for molecule design (Speaker : Dr Rae Lawrence), 27 November, 2017
- The Symposium : New Trends in Applied Mathematics: From Biology o Finance Speakers : Dr. Malay Banerjee, Dr. Anindya Chakrabarti, Prof. Sujoy Chakravarty, Dr. Sourish Das, Dr. Sapna Ratan Shah, Mr. Dipyaman Sanyal, Kiran Sharma organized by Anirban Chakraborti, 11 September, 2017
• The Panel Discussion on Big Data Science, Joint programme with Heidelberg University-SC&IS, JNU, 11 April, 2017
• The CCPM–7 Workshop Conducted jointly by IIIT-H and JNU Delhi (Physical and Online), 10 April, 2017

Visitors to the School/Centre

• Dr. Pierre-André Cazade, Computational Scientist, 12 Shreelane Road, Woodhaven Castletroy, Co. Limerick, Ireland, 8 March, 2018
• Ulrich H.E. Hansmann, Department of Chem. & Biochem., University of Oklahoma, Department of Chemistry and Biochemistry, Norman, OK 73019, USA, 1 March, 2018
• Amitabh Sharma, Network Medicine Laboratory, Channing Division of Medicine, Harvard Medical School, 27 February, 2018
• Nitin S. Baliga, Senior Vice President, Director and Professor, Baliga Lab, 23 – 24 February, 2018
• Anoop K. Pal, Chief Scientist, Americas Region at Izon Science Boston, USA, 23 January, 2018
• Dr. (Ms.) Manan Vyas, Assistant Professor, Fenómenos no lineales y complejidad, Instituto de Ciencias Físicas, Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, Cuernavaca, Morelos, México, 3 January, 2018
• Prof. Gerhard Hummer, Department of Theoretical Biophysics, Max Planck Institute of Biophysics, Frankfurt am Main, Germany, 6 December, 2017
• Prof. Allen Minton, Laboratory of Biochemistry and Genetics, Physical Biochemistry Section, National Institute of Diabetes and Digestive and Kidney Diseases, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, MD, USA, 24 November, 2017
• Sreedhara R. Voleti, Managing Director, INDRAS Private Limited, 18 November, 2017
• Prof. R. Rajaraman, Emeritus Professor, School of Physical Sciences, JNU, 10 November, 2017
• Speaker: Prof. G.P.S. Raghava, Indraprastha Institute of Information Technology – Delhi, 15 November, 2017
• Dr. Prasenjit Mitra, Dr. Reddy’s Institute of Life Science, Hyderabad, 31 October, 2017
• Prof. Devaki Bhaya, Carnegie Institution for Science, California, 25 October, 2017
• Prof. Benjamin Wolozin, 13 October, 2017
• Dr. S. Arumugham, Director, n-CARDMATH, Adjunct Prof. Dept. of Computer Science, Ball State University, Muncie, Indiana, USA and Visiting Prof. at Liverpool University, UK, 11 October, 2017
• Dr. Sameer Velankar, Team Leader PDBe,EMBL-EBI and Dr. Aleksandras Gutmanas, NMR Project Leader, EBI, 31 August, 2017
• Dr. Glenn Mansfield KEENI, President & CEO, Cyber Solutions Inc. Japan, 17 August, 2017
• Mr. Vithal Madyalkar, Country Manager, IBM Innovation Center for Education (ICE), 20 April, 2017

Accomplishment of Students

Ms. Kiran Sharma, a Ph.D. student of the School, attended an International Conference on RMT, Time Series and Many-Body Systems at Mexico and also visited the Centro Internal de Ciencias A.C. Cuernavaca, Mexico under exchange programme, 24 June, 2017 to 13 August, 2017

The following registered integrated M.Sc./Ph.D. student of the School participated in the 8 to 10 week long Scientific Winter School at Heidelberg University, Germany, from 29 January, 2018

• Mr. Sujeeet Kumar Mishra
• Mr. Varun Aggarwal
• Mr. Kaushal Kumar
• Ms. Arfa Jabin

Faculty Publications:

• Journals/Research Articles: (87)
• Chapters in Books: (02)
• Media Articles (Newspapers and non-technical magazines): (04)
Faculty Research Projects: (15)

Faculty Participation in National/International Conferences/Meetings/Workshops: (24)

- International: (07)
- National: (17)

Lectures Delivered by Faculty (Outside JNU): (38)

- International: (08)
- National: (30)

Faculty Awards/Honors/Fellowships: (06)

Faculty Memberships of Boards/Committees (Outside JNU): (10)

Number of students awarded Research Degrees under your supervision (specify each degree)

- Ph.D.: (07)
- M.Sc.: (05)
SCHOOL OF COMPUTER & SYSTEMS SCIENCES
(SC&SS)
School of Computer & Systems Sciences (SC&SS)

The School of Computer and Systems Sciences was established in 1975. It is among the first few institutions in the country to offer degree in Computer Science & Technology. The School offers Masters and Research programs leading to degrees in M.Tech., MCA in Computer Science and Technology and Ph.D. in the areas of Computer and Systems Sciences. The School attracts the very best and most talented students from all over the country. The large number of applicants for admissions to the research program of the School clearly indicates the prestige, reputation and popularity of the p offered by the school. This trend is also prevalent in the case of admission seekers from neighboring and other foreign countries. Besides the teaching and research programs of the School, the School has been engaging methods and ways to stimulate research further and enhance the learning skills of the students by organizing weekly research seminars and National Seminar-Cum-Technical Festival for students from across India.

New Courses Introduced

- The School has started M.Tech program in Statistical Computing in two streams – Data Science and Data Communication with the intake of 20 students (10 students in each stream).
- The School has introduced a new course Academic Ethics (CS-782) for M.Tech./M.Phil/ Ph.D. students of the University.

Seminars/Conferences Organised

- National Workshop on Emerging Challenges in Cyber Crimes in India (ECCCI), in association with NITTR Chandigarh, 9-10 October, 2017, with Prof. D K Lobiyal as the chairperson and Dr. Karan Singh and Dr. Sushil Kumar as coordinators of this event.
- GIAN Course entitled “Can Magnetic Microsystems/Nanomagnetics Enable Powering of Internet of Things?”, 7 – 12 December, 2017, with Prof. Saibal Roy is Research Professor to Department of Physics, University College Cork (UCC) and Head of Micropower Systems & Nanomagnetics in Tyndall National Institute, Ireland, co-ordinated by Dr. Poonam Agarwal.
- GIAN program on “Cloud Data Center Service Provisioning: Theoretical and Practical Approaches”, 29 January – 9 February, 2018 with Prof. Jemal H. Abawajy, Director, Distributed Systems and Security Cluster Faculty of Science, Engineering and Built Environment, Deakin University, Australia.

Faculty Publications:

- Journal/Research Articles: (64)
- Chapters in Books / Conference Proceedings: (41)

Faculty Research Projects: (10)

Faculty Participation in National/International Conferences/Seminars/Workshops: (46)

- National: (46)

Lectures Delivered by Faculty (Outside JNU): (62)

- International: (05)
- National: (57)

Faculty Awards/Honours/Fellowships: (01)

Faculty Memberships of Boards/Committees (Outside JNU): (57)
Number of students awarded Research Degrees under supervision (specify degree):

- Ph.D.: (19)
- M.Tech.: (22)
SCHOOL OF ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCES
(SES)
School of Environmental Sciences (SES)

The School of Environmental Sciences, established in 1974, offers M.Sc. and M.Phil/Ph.D programs in Environmental Sciences and Undergraduate Course in Environmental Sciences. The School is truly multidisciplinary in character focusing on physical, chemical, geological and biological components of environment. The faculty (13 Professors, 5 Associate Professors and 5 Assistant Professors) have diverse interests and specializations required for understanding various earth, atmospheric and biological processes and their interactions affecting our environment. In addition to the regular faculty, Prof. C.K. Varshney and Prof. V. Rajamani are associated with the school as Emeritus Professor and Prof. Kasturi Datta and Prof. Sudha Bhattacharya are the Indian National Science Academy Senior Scientists.

New Courses

- **Agroecology and Sustainable Agriculture** (ES121 Credit: 3) for M.Sc. optional course. Dr Usha Mina, is responsible for teaching and developing curriculum.

Conferences organized by the School/Centre

- SES organised the National Indo-Bhutan Training/Workshop on “Hydrochemistry, Isotope Hydrology, Hydrograph Separation Model and Syllabus formulation meetings”. Professor A.L. Ramanathan, Dean SES and all faculty members of SES actively took part in this conference, 26 January, 2018
- Prof. S. Mukerjee of SES, organized “Google Earth Engine Technical Workshop”, regarding technical training on Google’s Earth Engine Platform, used by researchers in GIS and remote sensing for analysis and visualization of geographical datasets at ABD Seminar Hall, SES, JNU, IIIT, Hyderabad hosted by Dr. Nicholas Clinton from Google’s Headquarter. All faculty members and students of SES took active participation in this event held on 23 February, 2018
- SES organised a one-day National conference on “Recent Advances in Environmental Sciences” at ABD Seminar Hall, SES, JNU. Faculties and students of SES, faculty members other Schools and Centers of JNU and leading scientists across India took part in this conference, 22 March, 2018
- Indo-Swiss workshop funded by DST, GOI India on Himalayan Glaciers was organised where a number of students were trained. Prof. AL Ramanathan Chetterjee.

Visitors to the School/Centre (4)

- Prof. K.M. Venkat Narayan, Director, Emory Global Diabetes Research Centre & Director, Georgia Centre for Diabetes Translation Research, was invited to give a talk on “Mysteries of Type 2 diabetes in South Asians”, Amrita Devi Bishnoi Hall, SES, 3 April, 2017
- Prof. Fabio Iwashita, Assistant Professor, Geosciences Department, Universidad de los Andes, Bogota, Colombia, was invited to give a talk on “A Machine learning Geostatistical Hybrid approach for spatial continuity analysis and assessment of groundwater parameters”, Amrita Devi Bishnoi Hall, SES, 13 November, 2017
- Prof. Padmanava Dash, Assistant Professor, Department of Geosciences, Mississippi State University, Mississippi, was invited to give a talk on “Assessment of Water Quality using remote sensing technology”, Amrita Devi Bishnoi Hall, SES, 5 December, 2017
- Ramesh P. Singh, School of Life and Environmental Sciences, Schmid College of Science and Technology, One University Drive, California, USA, was invited to give a talk on “Earth Observing Systems to Understand Land Ocean Atmosphere coupling Associated with Natural Hazards”, Amrita Devi Bishnoi Hall, SES, 18 January, 2018

Accomplishment of Students

- Organized Earth Day event themed: **Sustainable Earth** on 22 April, 2017 ADB Seminar Room, SES, 22 April, 2017
  Keynote address by Dr. Manoj Prasad, Scientist VI, NIPGR on ‘Global Food Security & Climate Change – Some Technological Interventions’.
  Special lecture delivered by Dr. Surya Prakash, Head, Hydrometeorology and Hazard, NIDM, New Delhi on ‘Natural Disasters & Risk Management in Hilly Terrains’.
• Special session on Exhibition- painting & photography by students of SES and panel discussion on the topic: Sustainable Earth by Prof. S. Mukherjee (Dean, SES), Prof. S. Bhattacharya (SES), Prof. M. Sharma (CSRD/SSS, JNU) and Prof. P. N. Desai (CSSP/SSS, JNU).

Any Other Information

• Prof. Mohan Dinesh, Designed and developed a technology to find a sustainable solution to biomass burning by converting agricultural residues into biochar. This biochar can then be used simultaneously to enhance soil fertility, enhance soil biological activities, improve nutrient retention in soils, enhance water holding capacity, enhance soil organic matter in soil, carbon sequestration & crop growth.
• SES is conducting awareness programmes in Villages of NCR through ENVIS programme funded by MoEF& CC, GOI, New Delhi

Patents (04)

• Pareek Ashwani, Hybrid-type Histidine Kinase Gene Isolated from Indica Rice IR64, and Clones Produced Thereby. Patent granted in USA (USPTO number US 9,234,189 B2)
• Pareek Ashwani, Hybrid-type Histidine Kinase Gene Isolated from Indica Rice IR64, and Clones Produced Thereby. Patent granted in Europe (EP number EP 09806540.2)
• Pareek Ashwani, Hybrid-type Histidine Kinase Gene Isolated from Indica Rice IR64, and Clones Produced Thereby. Patent granted in Philippines (1-2011-500293)
• Pareek Ashwani, Hybrid-type Histidine Kinase Gene Isolated from Indica Rice IR64, and Clones Produced Thereby. Patent granted in China (ZL 2009 8 0131254.4)

Future Plans

• Development of biochars from agricultural residues and their applications in water, soil and climate change mitigation.
• Development of low cost adsorbents for aqueous arsenic and pharmaceuticals remediation.
• Sources, transport, transformation, dispersion and different processes of pollutants in the environments (also initiated).
• Remediation (chemical and biological) and recovery processes of pollutants (natural, inorganic and organic) in environment (also initiated).
• Evaluation of fate and detoxification processes of remediated pollutants by Life Cycle Assessment for safe removal from environment (also initiated).
• The study of aerosol-cloud interaction and its impact on hydrological cycle (also initiated).

Faculty Publications:

• Journal/Research Articles: (159)
• Books: (03)
• Chapters in Books: (11)
• Media Articles (Newspapers and non-technical magazines): (09)

Faculty Research Projects: (36)

Faculty Participation in National/International Conferences/Seminars/Workshops: (36)
Lectures Delivered by Faculty (Outside JNU): (23)

- International: (08)
- National: (15)

Faculty Awards/Honors/Fellowships: (14)

Faculty Memberships of Boards/Committees (Outside JNU): (64)

Number of students awarded Research Degrees under supervision (specify degree)

- Ph.D.: (18)
- M.Phil.: (06)
SCHOOL OF INTERNATIONAL STUDIES
(SIS)
School of International Studies (SIS)

The School of International Studies is engaged in teaching and research of international relations, international politics, international trade, and area studies. It offers three Masters level Courses, and an M.Phil/Ph.D programme. Students who choose to do the Masters programme are part of the School, while those who wish to pursue their M.Phil and Ph.D can join any of the thirteen centres within the School. Entrance to these programmes is based on a rigorous entrance test and selection process.

The School has a highly qualified faculty that specializes in the various fields associated with the School. The faculty draws its inspiration from the highest traditions of scholarship set by the School and JNU at large. Recently, the SIS has introduced new programmes like Energy Studies and Human Rights programmes.

The SIS was established in 1955 and is one of the oldest schools of the University. The School is highly multi-disciplinary in its approach. The SIS has been a pioneer in establishing international relations as a distinct academic discipline and advancing knowledge of other regions as part of Area Studies, to Indian and foreign students. The SIS has acquired national and international reputation as a centre of advanced learning.

In its very early years, the School focused exclusively on research with the PhD programme being at the core of its academic activities. However, subsequently after becoming a part of JNU in 1971-72, the School added M.Phil curriculum to its academic programme. Later in 1973-74, the School started offering a two-year MA (Politics: International Studies) programme, which was further strengthened by offering an MA programme in Economics (with specialization on World Economy) at the Economic Division of the Centre for Studies in Diplomacy, International Law & Economics in 1995-96. The School started offering two year MA (International Relations and Area Studies Programme) from Monsoon Semester 2015-16.

Over the years, admissions have become fiercely competitive with the School attracting the brightest minds from India and abroad. The School has, as on 31 March 2018 awarded 1563 Ph.Ds and 4141 M.Phil degrees.

Admissions to various academic programmes at the School are supplemented by financial assistance (details available at JNU website). Further, a number of our M.Phil/PhD students also qualify the UGC/JRF, RGF, MANF fellowships.

Presently, the School has 101 faculty members: 51 Professors, 23 Associate Professors and 27 Assistant Professors, 01 Prof. Emeritus, 01 Research Assistants and 01 Documentation Officers. The faculty strength is further supplemented by several prestigious Chairs being instituted at the School (Appadorai Chair, Nelson Mandela Chair (CAS), Jean Monet Chair in CES and Chairs in Environmental Law and Space Law). The faculty of the School, by advancing pedagogical and applied knowledge, have established global reputations in their respective areas of expertise. It is also a matter of pride that several of our faculties are members of important government and non-government bodies, while others constantly engage with public discourses and civil society issues.

The School also engages with issues of contemporary relevance by organizing regular national & international seminars, workshops and symposia on various aspects of area studies, bilateral relations and themes relating to study of international relations.

The School also publishes a refereed quarterly journal, International Studies, which publishes original research articles on international relations and area studies. The journal, from its inception in 1959, has been publishing original research articles and has received international recognition. The School is known for the large number of seminars and workshops that all the Centres organize on multiple issues and themes. A large number of dignitaries, academics and others visit the School regularly.

The School also has UGC sponsored/ funded Area Studies Programms like Gulf Studies in CWAS, Centre for Russian & Central Asian Area Studies Programme in CRCAS, European Area Studies Programme in CES, Francophone Area Studies Programme in CAS and Centre for Inner-Asian Studies in CIAS. Foreign languages like Arabic, Japanese, German, Russian and others are taught in the various Centres.
The School has thirteen Centres and two special programmes and offers the following M.Phil/Ph.D. programmes:

- Canadian, US and Latin American Studies
- European Studies
- International Legal Studies
- International Trade and Development
- Chinese, Japanese and Korean Studies
- International Politics, International Organization, Diplomatic and Disarmament Studies and Political Geography
- Comparative Politics and Political Theory
- Russian and Central Asian Studies
- South Asian Studies
- Indo Pacific Studies
- Inner Asian Studies
- West Asian Studies and
- African Studies

The profiles of the Centres contain a detailed description of the M.Phil/Ph.D programmes and other academic activities being undertaken at the respective Centres.

- M.A. Politics (International Studies): The M.A. in Politics (with specialization in International Studies) at the School remains one of its flagship and most popular programmes, offering core and optional courses based on discipline and areas studies. Presently, with an intake capacity of 112 students [33 male and 70 female] and 09 casuals, the programme is being run by faculty from all the Centres of the School.
- M.A. Economics (with specialisation on World Economy): has a clear emphasis on emerging global issues like trade, technology, environment, national resources, development, regulation, information economics, which makes it unique and distinct from MA (Economics) programmes offered elsewhere in India. With 39 students [14 male and 25 female], this programme is run by the Centre for International Trade and Development (CITD). A detailed description of this programme of study is given under the profile of CITD.
- M.A. (International Relations and Area Studies) started from Academic Session 2017-18. Student admitted- Male: 07, Female: 40; Total: 47

This programme offers core courses in IR and Courses on Area Studies offered by all Centres/ programme of the School. This is the first full-fledged Area Studies Masters programme offered in India.

About the Centres:

Centre for International Politics, Organisation & Disarmament

The Centre for International Politics, Organization and Disarmament (CIPOD) comprises four distinct yet interlinked divisions:

- International Politics
- International Organization
- Diplomacy and Disarmament
- Political Geography

It is noteworthy that of the three original Divisions of the Centre, the two on International Organization and Disarmament were extremely innovative and remain rare in the university system of today. Soon afterwards, a separate division on Political Geography was also created in the Centre. In the latest restructuring of the School of International Studies in 2005, a new division of Diplomatic Studies (which was earlier part of another Centre) – was merged with CIPOD. The Diplomatic Studies division, since its inception in 1970, has been involved in teaching and research in historical and contemporary issues in diplomacy. In the year 2007, the Diplomatic Studies and Disarmament Studies have been merged into one Division, to be known as Diplomacy and Disarmament Studies Division (DAD).

In the reporting year, the Centre had 146 M.Phil and Ph.D. students: 33 in International Politics (INP), 37 in International Organization (ORG), 55 in Diplomacy and Disarmament Studies (DAD), and 21 in Political Geography (POG). During
the year, the Centre admitted into the Centre’s M. Phil /Ph. D. Programme: 04 in INP, 10 in ORG, 13 in DAD and 08 in POG

**Centre for African Studies**

The Centre for African Studies is an interdisciplinary centre for study of Africa. It aims at promoting African studies as an academic discipline for advancing knowledge and understanding of African affairs through an inter-disciplinary perspective. It brings together scholars having an active interest in Africa from all over the country and abroad. The Centre has two major programme of studies- M. Phil. and Ph.D. It also offers courses for the M.A. programme offered by the School of International Studies. The teaching and research programme of the Centre has been designed to cover both the traditional as well the contemporary issues relating to the region.

The current academic curriculum of the Centre focuses on the following thrust areas: regional organizations, government and politics, state and civil societies, ideologies, governance, Diasporas, bilateral relations, issues of development and foreign policy of major African countries. Besides this the Centre has its own research focus on Asian engagement with Africa.

To facilitate the development of research, training and interaction with scholars from abroad, the Centre holds a Nelson Mandela Chair, funded by ICCR, through which visiting faculty from African countries are invited every semester. The visiting faculty participates in various programmes and activities of the Centre.

Seminars and conferences are organized regularly by the Centre in order to strengthen its academic programme by facilitating exchange of views among scholars. In pursuance of its aim, the Centre is involved in several academic outreach programmes on African affairs involving Indian academic institutions. It hosts the permanent secretariat of African Studies Association of India (www.africanstudies.in), which is an apex academic association of Indian Africanist coming from all disciplines and from all Indian Universities and academic institutions.

**Centre for Canadian, US and Latin American Studies**

The Centre for Canadian, US & Latin American Studies (CCUS&LAS), consists of three programmes viz - US, Canadian and Latin American Studies. The centre offers an integrated M.Phil/Ph.D. programme and also offers optional courses for the Masters’ Programme of the School. The faculty are engaged in teaching, research guidance, participation in conferences and seminars both in India and abroad, organizing special lectures, round tables and discussions. The Centre has several activities involving the students: they initiate discussions on their Ph.D. themes with the rest of the Centre and defend their synopses; they also participate in relevant programmes of the University and assist the faculty in the course work. The research programmes of the Centre have rigorous curricula based courses following an inter-disciplinary and multi-disciplinary approach. Students are encouraged to develop independent research skills that would help them in their future careers in academia, Government service, research institutions and media amongst others. Currently, the Centre has 53 students enrolled in the M.Phil / Ph.D. programme.

The Centre routinely invites specialists, diplomats, media persons, librarians amongst others to interact with students on various themes relevant to the research programmes. The faculty also lectures at various government institutions, such as Foreign Services Institute, New Delhi, Army War College, Indore, and Academic Staff Colleges of various other universities in India. In addition, the faculty of the Centre publish regularly in various national and international journals. The Centre follows a rigorous academic schedule by holding regular classes, tutorials and examinations in order to equip the students in the subject. It maintains a cordial atmosphere by encouraging the students to initiate and take part in discussions and in project related research activities. The Centre encourages students to publish their work according to the rules of the UGC and guides them in pursuing a fruitful academic career. It maintains high level of subject competence through its faculty and research scholars by initiating research in contemporary issues and themes.

**Centre for International Trade and Development**

The Centre for International Trade and Development (CITD) was established as an independent centre in the School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University in July 2005. Prior to this the centre was known as the International Trade and Development (ITD) division as part of the erstwhile Indian School of International Studies, which integrated with the newly established Jawaharlal Nehru University in the early 1970s as the School of International Studies.
Over the last 50 years ITD has created a niche for itself in teaching and research in international economics and economic development. The first head of ITD was the renowned economist, the late Professor A K Dasgupta. He was succeeded by our distinguished colleague Professor Ashok Guha, who was the guiding force of ITD since 1963, until his retirement. He continues to be involved in the teaching programmes of the Centre. Former faculty include B.S. Minhas, Subimal Mukherji, Partha Dasgupta and others. Stalwarts like John Hicks, James Meade and Robert Baldwin have visited the division to deliver lecture-series.

Initially ITD was primarily geared towards research, running very successful MPhil and PhD programmes for several decades. In 1995, we introduced a unique MA programme in Economics (with specialisation in the world economy), keeping in mind the changing economic environment of India and its integration with the world economy. The curriculum has been designed with a clear emphasis on emerging global. This MA programme has proved to be highly successful, and is one of the most popular MA Economics programmes in the country.

CITD is perhaps the only economics department in the country that focuses exclusively on international economics and economic development as its main areas of teaching and research, specialising in areas like trade & investment, technology, environment & natural resources, health& nutrition, finance, law & economics, poverty, inequality, and education.

The centre is served by distinguished faculty trained at the top ranking universities of the world. Faculty strive to maintain the highest academic standards in teaching, and produce high quality, cutting-edge research and regularly publish articles in the leading academic journals of their field. Faculty members have been conferred with various honours, awards and distinctions for their academic and professional contributions.

Our graduates are well established in the academic world in India and abroad, holding positions of great responsibility in the government, international organizations and the corporate world.

The centre runs a discussion paper series for early dissemination of research results, which is recognised by Ideas/Repec. To expose students to recent developments in the discipline of economics and provide a stimulating research environment, the Centre also conducts weekly seminars and organizes Conferences on select themes.

The Centre received an endowment from the Ford Foundation in 1993. This enabled the centre to provide scholarships to students, to maintain its own well stocked library and to appoint a Ford Fellow from time to time, who participates in its teaching and research activities.

Centre for European Studies

The Centre for European Studies is a multi-disciplinary department in the School of International Studies which aims to promote teaching, research, and outreach activities that improve the understanding of Europe, the European Union and Indo-European/India-EU affairs. The Centre became functional in 2005. It was an outcome of the larger restructuring exercise initiated by the School in 2004 following which it came into existence by merging the West European Division of the erstwhile Centre for American and West European Studies (CAWES) and the East European Division of the erstwhile Centre for Russian, Central Asian and East European Studies (CRCA&EES). The Centre for European Studies aims to develop a pool of experts on Europe. Every year, the Centre admits about twelve to fifteen students in its M.Phil. Programme. Currently more than 60 students are on the rolls of the Centre for the MPhil/Ph.D. programme and are pursuing research on wide ranging issues of security, economy, European integration, society and politics. The main objective of the programme is to prepare candidates for inter-disciplinary doctoral research on Europe. The M.Phil./Ph.D. research in the Centre is of high-quality, both in academic rigour and relevance. Since the research in the Centre is interdisciplinary in nature, efforts are made to expose students to other social science subjects which go beyond their parent disciplines. Learning of at least one European language (apart from English) is a critical component of the research programme of the Centre. A one--year language course is compulsory for all students. From July 2014 the Centre has introduced a French language course in addition to German which had been offered since 2005. In the newly emerging globalizing international environment, emphasis is given to broad social science concepts along with specific European issues. Apart from empirical research on Europe, students are also encouraged to develop skills in broader theoretical research and analysis. The Centre has also identified the Nordic region as a focus area of research/teaching and a joint course on “Contemporary Issues in the Nordic Region” is being offered along with two new focus areas: the
Baltic region and the Mediterranean region. The Centre got further recognition in the year. Prof. Ummu Salma Bava was awarded the prestigious Jean Monnet Chair for the period 2017 – 2020. Dr. Sheetal Sharma was awarded the Jean Monnet Module 2017 – 2020.

**Centre for Inner Asian Studies**

The Centre for Inner Asian Studies became an independent Centre in August 2013. The Centre has three Professors, one Associate Professor, two Assistant Professors, one Research Associate and one Post-Doctoral Fellow. As on 31 March 2018 the total number of students was around 75. The faculty members of the Centre have contributed immensely to the Centre’s academic pursuits through high quality publications in the form of books and research papers, both at the national and international level. One book and 19 chapters/research articles in books and journals were published.

One faculty member (Prof. Sharad K. Soni) was conferred the Bharat Vikas Award from Institute of Self Reliance, Bhubaneswar on 19 November 2017 for loyalty, diligence and outstanding performance in the field of International Relations, and the Rashtriya Gaurav Award from India International Friendship Society (IIFS), New Delhi on 27 May 2017 for outstanding services, achievements and contributions to the field of education, Mongolian Studies in particular. Another faculty member (Prof. Sangeeta Thapliyal) visited York University, Canada on a fellowship under Shastri Mobility Programme in June-July 2017. Yet another faculty member (Dr. Mahesh Ranjan Debata) was appointed as Visiting Professor (June 2017 to June 2020) at the School of International Education, Yinchuan University of energy, Yinchuan, Ningxia, China.

The faculty members have participated in various national and international seminars, conferences and workshops, and presented papers, chaired sessions and acted as moderators. They have also occupied positions as members of national and international academic institutions, organizations etc. Almost all the faculty members have undertaken research projects on the thrust areas of the Centre and also undertaken field trips. Students of the Centre have been active in publishing research papers and participating in national and international seminars. The students have also started panel discussions organized and participated as by the students. The students, through the Student-Faculty Committee (SFC), have been active in giving inputs to the Centre.

In view of the growing importance of Inner Asian Studies in India, the University Grants Commission (UGC) has recognized the Centre for Inner Asian Studies as advance studies and research Centre on Inner Asian region and provided grant under its Area Studies Programme. In order to add more strength to the research activities of the Centre, students and faculty members are allowed to undertake field visits under the UGC-Area Studies Programme of the Centre. The Centre has thus made successful efforts to carry out the research and the academic mandate of the University.

**Centre for East Asian Studies**

The Centre for East Asian Studies is one of the thirteen Centres in the School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi. Initially, established as a Centre for Chinese and Japanese Studies, it subsequently grew to include Korean Studies as well.

The students of the Centre are drawn from various social sciences and humanities such as History, Political Science, Economics, Sociology, International Relations and Chinese, Japanese and Korean languages. The key objective is to impart an interdisciplinary knowledge and understanding of the foreign policy, government and politics, society and culture and political economy of the respective areas. Students can explore new and emerging themes such as East Asian regionalism, the evolving East Asian Community, the rise of China, resurgence of Japan and the prospects for reunification of the Korean peninsula. Additionally, the Centre lays great emphasis on enhancing language skills. The academic curriculum covers various dimensions of modern and contemporary East Asia -China, Japan and Korea – one of the most dynamic and significant regions of the world today. The M. Phil programme involves two semesters of classes followed by a dissertation over the next two semesters. A total number of 98 students are currently registered (about 57 in Chinese Studies, 28 in Japanese studies and 13 in Korean Studies) in the M. Phil and Ph. D. programmes.

There are eight faculty members in the Centre. Each faculty member specializes and teaches courses in an area of his/her interest in the region. Several distinguished faculty who taught and mentored the young research scholars include late Prof. Gargi Dutt, late Prof. P.A.N. Murthy, late Prof. G. P. Deshpande, late Prof. Naranarayan Das and late Prof. R.R. Krishnan, Prof. K.V. Kesavan, Dr. Madhu Bhalla Besides, Prof. Lalima Varma and Prof. H. S. Prabhakar, taught at the
Centre for Japanese Studies programme 1978 – 2018 (February). The faculty members of the Centre have supervised 95 Ph. D. theses, (Chinese Studies 53, Japanese Studies 39, and Korean Studies 3) and 315 M. Phil. dissertations (Chinese Studies 160, Japanese Studies 111 and Korean Studies 44) till date. In addition, Ms Kamlesh Jain and Dr. M. M. Kunju served as the Documentation Officers in Chinese and Japanese Studies respectively at the Centre and retired.

Several students of the Centre have been recipients of prestigious research fellowships awarded by Japan Foundation, Mombusho (Ministry of Education, Government of Japan), Saburo Okita Memorial fellowship, Nippon Foundation, Korea Foundation, Korean Government Scholarship (up to 4 years) under the India-Korea Cultural Cooperation Agreement, Academy of Korean Studies Scholarship, Nehru Memorial Fellowship, China Government Scholarship (up to 4 years) under the India-China Cultural Cooperation Agreement, and Fellowship from the Chinese and Taiwanese Governments. Besides, students from Japan receive fellowships from the Indian Council of Cultural Relations. Apart from the scholarships for higher studies and research available at the University level, offered by the University Grants Commission, (Government of India) the Rajiv Gandhi Foundation and the Nehru Memorial Fund, there are a number of scholarships that are available specifically for area studies research.

Centre for International Legal Studies


Centre for Comparative Politics & Political Theory

The Centre, which began as a programme with a faculty of two, was recognized as a full Centre for Comparative Politics & Political Theory, in the School of International Studies, in 2008. CCPPT currently has 8 faculty members – 3 professors, 1 Associate Professor and 4 Assistant Professors. The Centre offers four MA core courses – Indian Political System, Comparative Political Analysis, Political Thought I and Political Thought II and 2 optional MA courses - Critical Thought in the Global South and Political Economy of the Modern Prison, Theorizing Politics beyond the Rational, Research Methodology and a Seminar Course.

Centre for South Asian Studies

The Centre for South Asian Studies is one of the oldest centres of the School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University (JNU), New Delhi, India. The importance of the centre is self-evident in the fact that it lies in the South Asian region. The centre has the privilege of having widely known faculty members. The centre also takes pride in the fact that it has directly participated in the foreign policy making exercise in the country as two of its former faculty members Late Prof Bimal Prasad and Prof Emeritus SukhDeo Muni served as Ambassadors to Nepal and Laos respectively. The centre has organised a range of national and international seminars, round tables, symposia and workshops with regional and international experts, policy makers, academicians and civil society members. The centre has hosted and conducted projects for various Ministries, Indian Council for Social Science Research, University Grants Commission, Asian Development Bank, Ford Foundation, International Development Research Centre, Regional Centre for Strategic Studies, USAID, United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees, UNESCAP and many other national and international bodies. The Centre for South Asian Studies covers studies and research on a range of aspects of 8 countries. All the academic activities including teaching and interdisciplinary research have been designed to objectively study and analyse history, politics, foreign policy, security, societies, economies, environment, regional cooperation/integration and contemporary
affairs in different regions/countries covered by the Centre. The Centre has focused on academic pursuits that have strong intellectual value, deeper social relevance and wider national and international utilities and policy dynamics. Its programme of studies has attracted bright students having diverse background from various parts of India and also from other countries. It has evolved into a full fledged institute of academic excellence, much admired by students, frequently consulted by the national governments and eagerly sought after by international organizations and other academic institutions. The profile of the students who have completed their studies from the Centre does show that a large number of them have joined premier academic and research institutions and equally large numbers are in the national and state civil services. Many of the students have done exceedingly well in media and non-governmental organizations, other tertiary sector activities and national and regional politics. The importance of the Centre has become more critical and vital both in the context of large scale transformation in the global scenario and also within the countries that have been traditionally covered and studied by the Centre. There are immense opportunities for academic inquiry triggered by these new developments.

Centre for Indo-Pacific Studies

The Centre for Indo-Pacific Studies (CIPS) is a new Centre created in 2013 keeping in view the profound shifts that are taking place around India and India's rapidly rising stakes in the Indian Ocean and East Asia. Equally, it is also a reflection of today's geopolitical realities. The Indo-Pacific as a region is emerging as the new template of reference since the confluence, interdependence and interface of the Indian and Pacific Oceans are getting strengthened not merely economically but geo-strategically as well. The Indo-Pacific, comprising a vast spatial continuum spread from the Indian Ocean all the way up to West Pacific, including the crucial regions such as Southeast Asia and South Pacific, also brings forth India's centrality and its relationship with regions in the Indo-Pacific quite distinctly. The primary areas the Centre focuses on Southeast Asia, the South Pacific and the Indian Ocean. First of its kind anywhere in the world, CIPS’s intent is to break new ground by focusing its research and teaching on new frontiers of knowledge and bring out newer dimensions of a rapidly changing world. The programme is supported by a competent and dedicated team of faculty committed to high quality teaching and research. Plans are afoot to expand and develop it into a leading Centre of academic excellence.

Centre for West Asian Studies

The Centre for West Asian Studies conducts teaching and research programmes covering countries of West Asia and North Africa. It specializes in domestic politics, foreign policy and socio-economic issues pertaining to countries extending from Morocco in the west to Iran in the east. The Centre conducts M.Phil and Ph.D. programmes and actively participates in and offers courses for the M.A. programme of the School of International Studies. It organizes periodic national and international seminars on important themes concerning West Asia and North Africa. Weekly student-faculty meetings (on every Thursday) offer opportunities for academic presentations for students and faculty and to listen to many scholars from national and foreign universities and institutions. The Centre provides an active intellectual environment for an interdisciplinary understanding of this dynamic region.

The Gulf Studies Programme (GSP) of the Centre was established in March 1978. It has developed into a vibrant centre of activities organizing seminars, symposia and lectures besides teaching research and publications. Initially, the focus of its activities was confined to the Gulf Cooperation Countries, i.e. Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, UAE, Oman, Qatar and Bahrain, now, Iran, Iraq and Yemen are also covered. It has been promoting studies on issues of contemporary relevance and of academic importance. In promoting these studies, the focus is not only on the emerging political, economic and strategic dimension of bilateral relations but also on policy framework. Other areas include Religious Revivalism in the Gulf Region; Non-Resident Indian Entrepreneurs from the Gulf: Democratic Movements and Processes; Arms Race in the region and India; and the Gulf and India’s Energy Security.

Centre for Russian and Central Asian Studies

The Centre for Russian and Central Asian Studies is engaged in teaching and research of the Eurasian region which includes Russia, the Central Asian Republics, states in south Caucasus, Baltic countries, Ukraine, Belarus and Moldova. The region is important because it lies in India’s extended neighbourhood and has become strategically very important in recent time. India has strong ties with the states of the region historically, strategically and for economic and geopolitical interests. Hence the Centre is involved in research on a very significant area.
The Centre is recognised for advance research, knowledge and scholarship on the region not just in India but across South Asia, Central Asia, Russia and elsewhere. Faculty members and researchers from the Centre link with scholars from many countries as this report shows. Students from this Centre after finishing their research join academic and research related occupations and are known for their contribution in all parts of India and abroad.

This Centre, previously known as the Centre for Soviet and East European Studies, was the largest area studies centre in the country and was accorded great importance. The Centre is the premiere department in the country for research and teaching on Russia, Central Asia and other republics of the former Soviet Union. Since its inception in 1975, the primary aim of the Centre is to foster an interdisciplinary research and insight on issues pertaining to this region by bringing together scholars, trained in diverse social science disciplines. We have an excellent community of scholars who specialize in disciplines ranging from Political Science, International Relations, History, Economics and Sociology to Russian Language and Literature. The Centre encourages interdisciplinary thinking and promotes opportunities for meeting, interaction and exchange of views with scholars from India and abroad. In terms of facilitating academic interaction, the Centre regularly organizes international/national seminars, round table discussions, talks and lectures.

The Centre has a regular M.Phil/Ph.D programme and offers courses for the two M.A. programme of the School of International Studies. The number of seats available for M.Phil/Ph.D programme in the Centre is approximately 40 every year. Since 1978, the Centre has immensely benefited from the UGC Area Studies Programme in terms of faculty appointment, capacity-building, research based on primary sources and fieldwork, collaborative endeavours with scholars and institutions in former Soviet republics and interaction. Our international seminars bring large number of scholars from India and abroad to deliberate on issues of common interest. The Centre faculty has a large number of research publications that add to the generation of Indian perspectives on various issues relating to politics, society, economy and foreign policy of the states in the Eurasian region. It has fulfilled the original ideas inherent in the creation of Area Studies Programmes in the Country – interdisciplinary research, and to develop knowledge based on independent and in-depth research. The Ph. D research of scholars and the faculty reveal the breadth and depth of inter-disciplinary research done in the Centre. Through field-work and interaction with scholars and policy makers in post-Soviet countries, the faculty members and research scholars have provided different perspectives on various aspects of post-Soviet development.

The Centre has a library-cum-reading room funded entirely out of its own resources and that of individual faculty member’s contributions and without any support from outside. It has a collection of about 1,200 books and journals, including some rare ones. Under the Area Studies grant, the Centre procure books written on various themes such as economy, political system, society, culture, energy security, terrorism, geo-politics, foreign policy etc. related to Russia and Central Asian Republics. These books have been kept in the reference section of the main library of the university.

The Centre invites as visiting faculty foreign scholars from post-Soviet countries, some of whom spent a month each as visiting professors, while others delivered lectures in the Centre.

**New Courses (regular or remedial) introduced by the School/Centre**

**Centre for International Politics, Organisation & Disarmament**

- International Law and Organization and course on Geography and Geopolitics as part of the M.A. (IRAS) Programme at the School of International Studies.
- Aesthetics and International Politics as an MA optional course for M.A. in Politics (with specialization in International Studies), Winter Semester. The course has been approved by the Centre Committee and MA committee and has also been approved by Board of Studies.

**Centre for Canadian, US & Latin American Studies**

**M.A. International Relations and Area Studies (IRAS)**

- International Relations during the Cold War (Dr. Saumyajit Ray)
- Foreign Policy Analysis and Diplomacy (Prof. K.P. Vijayalakshmi, Dr. Manish Dabhade & Prof. Amita Batra)
• Contemporary Themes in American Politics and Foreign Policy (Prof. Chintamani Mahapatra & Prof. K.P. Vijayalakshmi)

**Centre for East Asian Studies**

• The State in Modern China, Course Number IA521 (4 Credits), for MA (IRAS)
• China in Global Politics, Course Number IA 523, for MA (IRAS)

**Centre for South Asian Studies**

• Development and Inequality in India and China IA 522 for MA (IRAS) (Prof. M.P. Lama and Prof. Varaprasad S. Dolla)

**Conference /Seminars organized by the Centre:**

**Centre for International Politics, Organisation & Disarmament**

• Sulagna Sensharma, “Women’s Participation, Altered Masculinities and Gender Equality: Comparing the Bangladeshi and Norwegian Experiences”, 12 April, 2017
• Swatilekha Bhattacharya, “Understanding the Normality of State Violence: A Study of Assimilation, Legislation and Riots in India”, 19 April, 2017
• Sidharth Raimedhi, “Theorising the Absence of Balancing Behaviour: Competing Neo-Realist Explanations”, 9 May, 2017
• Toyin Falola, University of Texas at Austin, USA, “Africa in World Politics”, 3 August, 2017
• Michael Krepon, Co-founder/ Senior Associate, Stimson Center, Washington DC, “Nuclear Dangers in an Uncertain World”, 7 August, 2017
• Suhasini Haidar, “Doklam: Military Maneuver or Diplomatic Denouement in India-China ties?”, 16 August, 2017
• Tashi Tsering, “Shit Matters: Impact of Climate Change Activism Against Yak Dung on Traditional Livelihood Systems on the Tibetan Plateau”, 17 August, 2017
• Ambassador Rakesh Sood, “Disarmament Diplomacy”, 20 September, 2017
• R. Rajaraman, Emeritus Professor of Theoretical Physics, Jawaharlal Nehru University, “Requirements of India’s Nuclear Doctrine on its Arsenal”, 4 October, 2017
• Sharad Joshi, Assistant Professor, Non Proliferation and Terrorism Studies, Middlebury Institute of International Studies at Monterey, “How Terrorist Actors in Pakistan Use Nuclear Weapons for Political Influence”, 11 October, 2017

63
• Sameer Lalwani, Co-Director, South Asia Program, Stimson Center (Washington DC), “Winning in Afghanistan and the Future of US South Asia Strategy”, 1 November, 2017
• Andy Davies, Lecturer in Human Geography, University of Liverpool, “Geography, Politics and the Need to Take “Anticolonialism” Seriously”, 9 November, 2017
• Nils Ragnar Kamsvåg, Ambassador, Royal Norwegian Embassy, New Delhi, “A Small State’s possible role in conflict resolution/peace-building: Norway’s experience from the Oslo Accord to the Colombian peace agreement”, 15 November, 2017
• Deana Heath, Senior Lecturer in Indian and Colonial History, University of Liverpool, “Torture, Empire and The Exception: from Colonial India to Abu Ghraib”, 10 January, 2018
• Qudsiya Ahmed, Publishing Manager, Humanities and Social Sciences, Cambridge University Press, Moutushi Mukherjee, Commissioning Editor, Global Academic Publishing, Oxford University Press: Mini Kapoor, senior journalist, Parth Phiroze Mehrotra, Commissioning Editor, Juggernaut Books “How to Get Published?”, 7 February, 2018
• Oindrila Datta Gupta, “Cities in the Global South and International Political Economy: Case Studies of Mumbai and Shanghai”, 14 March, 2018
• Shubhra Chaturvedi, “India and Nuclear Weapons: Role of Learning in the Evolutions of Norms”, 21 March, 2018
• Dr. Carsten Butsch, (University of Cologne, Germany) , “The Indian Diaspora in Germany- A Transnational Perspective: Paths, Networks, Practices”, 22 March, 2018

Centre for Russian and Central Asian Studies

• Indo-Russia Young Scholars International Seminar on “Dynamics of Indo-Russia Ties in the Changing World”, organized by Dr. Khush Hal Singh Lagdhyan, , 30 January 2018
• Round Table Discussion on “National Development Strategy of Uzbekistan and India –Uzbekistan Relation”, by Mr. H.E. MR.F. Arziev, Ambassador of Republic of Uzbekistan, 18 August, 2017
• Lecture on “India – Russia Relation in Contemporary Times”, 20 September, 2017
• Lecture on “University Governance Capacity Building for Developing Countries, 2017 ”, 21 September, 2017
• Lecture on “Indo-Russian Trade and Investment Cooperation: Challenges and Opportunities”, by Dr. Yaroslav Tarasuk, Russian Trade Commissioner, 12 October, 2017
• Lecture on “The Interdisciplinary: An Overview”, by Prof. Anton Filipenko, Ukraine, 11 January, 2018
• Lecture on “Indo - Baltic Ties in the Changing World”, by Dr. Andris Spruds, 19 January, 2018
• Lecture series on “Ethnicity, Nationalism and Migration in Central & Eastern Europe: Baltic States, Russia, Ukraine and Balkans”, by Prof. Vytais Cubrinskas, Lithuania, 23 – 25 January, 2018
• Lecture by H.E. Mr. Nikolay Rishatovich Kudashev on “Seventy Years of Indo – Russian Diplomatic Ties the Way Forward”, 7 February, 2018
• Lecture on “Pre- Election Russia”, by Prof. Eugenia Vanina, Russia, 7 March, 2018
• Lecture on “Society and Politics in Armenia”, by Dr. Naira Mkrtchian, 9 March, 2018
• Russian History lecture series on “Russia between 1905 and 1917: Period of Possibilities”, 12 March, 2018
• Lecture on “New Political and Diplomatic Initiatives and India – Uzbekistan Ties”, by H.E.MR. Farhod Arziev, Ambassador of Republic of Uzbekistan, 16 March, 2018

Centre for International Trade & Development

• The Centre for International Trade and Development organized an international workshop on “New Paradigm of Economic Development Social and Environmental Dimensions”, at the School of International Studies. This workshop was an integral activity under the Agreement of Cooperation between JNU and HTW, Berlin, Germany. The workshop has been organized under the Convenorship of Dr. Priya Bhagowalia and Dr. Brishti Guha, Associate Professors of the Centre, CITD, 4 – 8 December, 2017
• Devasmita Jena, PhD Candidate, CITD, Title, “Trade and Income Convergence: Empirical Evidence from the EU and the Asean”, 24 January 2018
• Vinay Yadav, PhD Candidate, CITD, Title, “Credit market intervention and Economic growth: A case study of India’s priority sector lending policy”, 31 January, 2018
• Prarthna Aggarwal Goel (PhD Candidate, CITD, JNU), Title: “Age-Specific Sex Ratio and Crime: Instrumental Variable Evidence from India”, 16 August, 2017
Dr. Shailaja Thakur (Sri Venkateswara College, University of Delhi) and Amit S Ray (Professor, CITD, JNU), Title: “Indigenous Entrepreneurial Performance in Mizoram (India): Role of tribal culture and failure of policy incentives”, 13 September, 2017

Centre for African Studies


Dubey Ajay, Malakar S.N., and Mossa J. M., Organized a symposium on South Africa, 7 April, 2017


Dubey Ajay, Malakar S.N., and Mossa J. M., Organized an Interaction with Delegation from Indonesia, 11 October, 2017


Dubey Ajay, Malakar S.N., and Mossa J. M., Organized a symposium on “Diasporic Heritage of Indian Culture in Mauritius”, 25 January, 2018


Dubey Ajay, Malakar S.N., and Mossa J. M., Organized a symposium on “Asia-Africa Growth Corridor (AAGC): Opportunities and Challenges”, 15 March, 2018

Centre for Indo-Pacific Studies

Sundararaman Shankari, Talk on“Malaysia’s Political Challenges”, 12 April 2017

Sundararaman Shankari, Talk on“Australia and India in a disruptive world”, 1 May, 2017

Sundararaman Shankari, Joint public lecture on “Indonesia and India Foreign Policy Convergence and Challenges in the Indo-Pacific”, 16 January, 2018

Sundararaman Shankari, Talk on “Indonesia's View on UNCLOS”, 8 March, 2018

Sundararaman Shankari, Talk on “Building a Cooperative Maritime Order in the Indo-Pacific: Opportunities and Challenges for India”, 28 March, 2018

Naidu GVC, Talk on “A Comparative Analysis of Soft Power Strategies of India and China towards East Asia”, 5 April, 2017

Pande Amba, talk on “Developing India and Pacific Island Economic and Political ties: Challenges and Prospects”, 11 December, 2017

Centre for East Asian Studies

A talk on China-India Relations by Sui Xinmin, 6 April, 2017

CEAS (SIS JNU) Academic Council on the United Nations system (ACUNS) joint workshop on United Nations & East Asia, 26 April, 2017
• Talk with Vietnamese Delegation on ISoft Power, 9 August, 2017
• Korean Unification issue in the Changing Regional Dynamics, talk by Cho Young-chul Inaugural Remarks by . Lee Hai-kwang, 28 August, 2017
• A talk on Chinese Foreign Policy under Xi Jinping by David Arase, 31 August, 2017
• A talk by Amit Gupta on “Global strike Vs Globalisation: US and China in the Emerging International System”, 7 September, 2017
• Centre organised Pandit Hridaya Nath Kunzru Memorial Lecture series, Topic: “Global and Regional Order Crises and Contestations”, Programme Coordinator was Ritu Agarwal, 11 – 15 September, 2017
• A panel discussion on “Post-doklan India-China relations can Elephant and Dragon Dance? By Manish chand, Amb. Kanwal Sibal and Jayadeva Ranade, 10 October, 2017
• A panel discussion on “Korean Peninsula in the Politics of Vortex: Is There is a Way Out”, by Seokwoo Kim, Sunghack Lim and Hieyeon Kenn, 27 October, 2017
• Seminar on “Interface between Policy and Politics: Domestic and International Dimension”, by Pranay Kostathane, 30 October, 2017
• China Air Power: PLAAF Modernisation and Analysis of Capabilities Against India By Group Captain Ravnder Singh Chhatwal, 22 November, 2017
• Panel discussion on “Bottom line Diplomacy: Trump’s recent visit to Asia and its significance for the Region”, by Tosh. Minohara and Prof. Mahapatra, 11 December, 2017
• Indo-Japan round table, “Hegemonic Transition: A World Without American Primacy and its Impact upon Asia”, by Tosh Minohara, 12 January, 2018
• Young Scholar’s Conference, 15 January, 2018
• An Interaction with Tansen Sen on India-China and the World: A Connected History, 16 January, 2018
• An international seminar on “Korea-India Relations: Beyond Challenges & Limitations”, 24 January, 2018
• A lecture on “Sardar K.M. Panikkar and China: Revisiting his Ideas”, 16 February, 2018
• “Australian Perspective on China-Australia-US Dynamics and the Indo-Pacific”, talk by. Sally Brut, 19 February, 2018
• A lecture on “China, the US and North Korea: Can they make Peace?”, by Xiaoming Zhang, 22 February, 2018
• A lecture by Mori Akihisa on “Temporal dynamics of infrasystem transition: The Case of Electricity System Transition in Japan”, 27 February, 2018
• A lecture on “The Future of Asia and the Korea - India Partnership”, by. Jin Park, 28 February, 2018
• A lecture on “Russia and China: Their Relationship and Similarities Between Crimea and South China Sea”, by Jeff Schubert, 7 March, 2018
• A lecture on “Implementing Energy and Environmental Policies in China”, by Yuan Xu, 9 March, 2018

**Centre for Canadian, US & Latin American Studies**

• Interaction with Senator Pamela Althoff and Senator Peter Wirth (National Conference of State Legislators) on Political Processes in the U.S., 3 April, 2017
• Melissa A. Fitch, Professor, Spanish & Portuguese at the University of Arizona, gave a lecture on “Popular Indian Culture in Contemporary Latin America”, 7 April, 2017
• Fabio Luis Barbosa dos Santos, Professor of International Relations at Federal University of Sao Paulo, Brazi gave a talk onl. “Brazil and the Ebb of the Pink Tide in South America”, 17 August, 2017
• Satya R. Pattanayak, Director, Latin American Studies, Villanova University, US, gave a lecture on “Foreign Policy of Trump Administration with Focus on Latin America”, 22 August, 2017
• Annpurna Nautiyal (HNB Garhwal University, Garhwal) and Prof. Arvind Kumar (Manipal University, Manipal), Panel discussion on “Indo-US Relations: Recent Trends and Developments”, 16 October, 2017
• V. L. Dharurkar, Professor and Head of Mass Communication, & Journalism, Dr. Babasaheb Ambedkar Marathwada University, Lecture on “Dynamics of US Foreign Policy: Roosevelt to Trump”, 24 October, 2017
• Film Festival titled “Indigenous Peoples in Quebec New Perspectives, New Voices”, in association with Le Bureau Du Quebec A Mumbai, 8 November, 2017
• Marie Mc Andrew, Faculty of Education, University of Montreal, Prof. Abdul Nafey, CCUS&LAS/SIS, Dr. Priti Singh, CCUS&LAS/SIS, Aprajita Kashyap, CCUS&LAS/SIS, and Inderjeet Singh, Canadian Studies, Panel discussion on “Two Years of Trudeau’s Government: An Assessment”, 17 November, 2017
• Marie Mc Andrew, Professor Emeritus, University of Montreal, Lecture on “Recent Evolution of Public Debate on Immigration and Diversity in Quebec: Towards Polarisation”, 21 November, 2017
• Amb. R. Rajagopalan, IFS (Retd.) and Arvind Kumar (Manipal University, Manipal), Panel discussion on “Deconstructing United States’ National Security Strategy and its Reflections for India”, 15 January, 2018
• Ratna Ghosh, McGill University, Quebec, Canada, Lecture on “Policies that deal with Diversity: A Comparison of Federal Policies in Canada and Provincial Policies in Quebec”, 24 January, 2018
• Carlos Enrique Pena, Vice Rector, University of Santa Maria, Caracas, Lecture on “The Role of Multilateral Organizations in Promotion of Peace between Countries”, 12 February, 2018
• Abdul Nafey, Public lecture on “Canada-India Relations and the visit of PM Justin Trudeau”, 28. February, 2018

Centre for European Studies

• Jain, Rajendra K., “Brexit, Europe and India: Consequences, Challenges, Opportunities” lecture by Pramit Pal Chaudhuri, Foreign Editor, Hindustan Times, 18 September, 2017
• Jain, Rajendra K., “India-EU Free Trade Agreement: Process, Issues, Prospects” lecture by Dinkar Khullar, former Indian Ambassador to EU and Secretary (West), Ministry of External Affairs, 25 September, 2017
• Jain, Rajendra K., “India and Europe: Perceptions and Misperceptions”, lecture by Kanwal Sibal, former Foreign Secretary, Ministry of External Affairs, 15 November, 2017
• Jain, Rajendra K., “EU Foreign Investment Policy in Asia” by Javier Arregui, Jean Monnet Chair on EU Governance, University of Pompeu Fabra, Barcelona, 13 February 2018.
• Jain, Rajendra K., “Immigration, Multiculturalism and the Future of Europe”, lecture by Ricard Zapata Barrero, Professor, University of Pompeu Fabra, Barcelona, 20 February, 2018
• Jain, Rajendra K., “India, Europe/EU and Afghanistan” lecture by Vivek Katju, former Ambassador to Afghanistan, 7 March, 2018
• Bava, Ummu Salma, Organised a Jean Monnet Chair lecture by the H.E. Mr. Veljko Kajtazi, Member of Parliament, Croatia on “New Croatia: Recent Developments”, 9 March, 2018
• Bava, Ummu Salma, Organised a Jean Monnet Chair Lecture by Dr. Steven Blockmans, Senior Research Fellow & Head of EU Foreign Policy, CEPS & Professor of EU External Relations Law, University of Amsterdam for lecture on “Pesco: Enhancing the EU As A Security Actor”, 18 January, 2018
• Bava, Ummu Salma, Organised a Jean Monnet Chair Lecture by Dr. Andris Spruds, Director of Latvian Institute of International Affairs and Professor at Riga Stradins University for Lecture on “Security Challenges in the Baltic Region”, 17 January, 2018
• Sarkar, Bhaswati, Organised a workshop on “The Nordics: An Exception In Europe?”, at Centre for European Studies, SIS, 6 September, 2017
• Sarkar, Bhaswati, Organised a panel discussion on “Spain and the Cataloniastandoff”, at Centre for European Studies, SIS, 31 October, 2017

Centre for Inner Asian Studies

• Soni, Sharad K, Coordinator, lecture on “India and Mongolia: Spiritual Neighbours and Strategic Partners”, by Ambassador G. Ganbold of Mongolia, organized by UGC-Area Studies Programme, Centre for Inner Asian Studies, SIS, JNU, 18 April, 2017
• Thapliyal, Sangeeta, Organised a talk by AVM Kapil Kak on “Strategic Dimension of Western Trans-Himalayas-China’s OBOR and CPEC: Implications for India”, CIAS, JNU, April, 2017

Centre for South Asian Studies

• **Liu Peng and Zeng Xiangyu**, Lecture on “India-China Relations: Issues and Perspectives”, 1 March, 2018
• **D. Suba Chandran**, Lecture on “Contemporary Pakistan: The Clash of Institutions”, 6 March, 2018

**Visitors to the School/Centre**

**Centre for Russian and Central Asian Studies**

- H.E. Mr. F. Arziev, Ambassador of Republic of Uzbekistan, 18 August, 2017
- Dr. Yaroslav Tarasuyk, Russian Trade Commissioner, 12 October, 2017
- Prof. Hari Vasudevan, Calcutta University, 10 November, 2017
- Dr. Anna Bochkovskaya, Moscow State University, Russia, 9 November, 2017
- Prof. Anton Filipenko, Taras Shevchenko National University of Kyiv, Ukraine, 11 January, 2018
- Dr. Andris Spruds, Riga Stradins University, Latvia, 19 January, 2018
- Prof. Vytais Cubrinskas, Vytautas Magnus University, Kaunas, Lithuania, 23 – 25 January, 2018
- H.E. Mr. Nikolay Rishtovich Kudashev, Ambassador Russian Federation to the Republic of India, 7 February, 2018
- Prof. Eugenia Vanina, Russian Academy of Sciences, Moscow, Russia, 7 March, 2018
- H.E. Mr. Farhod Arziev, Ambassador of Republic of Uzbekistan, 16 March, 2018

**Centre for International Trade & Development**

CITD runs a very active weekly seminar series program. The visitors to/ students of/ faculty of CITD who presented the seminars included the following:

- Subhra Bhattacharya, Assistant professor, Shiv Nadar University, Title: “Asymmetric Agents and Dynamic Voluntary Contributions to Public Goods”, 21 February, 2018
- Kanika Mahajan, Assistant Professor, Ashoka University, title: “Reducing Crime against Women: Are Alcohol Sale Restrictions Effective?”, 14 March, 2018
- Madhav S. Aney, Assistant Professor, Singapore Management University, Title: “Rule by ordinances: Minority governments and decree power in India”, 25 March, 2018
- Kaushik Deb, BP, Title: “Statistical Review of World Energy”, 23 August, 2017
- Kavita Sardana (Assistant Professor, Teri University), Title: “Tourists’ Willingness to Pay for Restoration of Traditional Agro-Forest Ecosystems providing Biodiversity: Evidence from India”, 30 August, 2017
- Suchismita Tarafdar (Assistant Professor, SNU), Title: “Generalized Envelope Theorems: Applications to Dynamic Programming”, 20 September, 2017
- Pavel Chakraborty (Assistant Professor, CITD, JNU), Title: “Organize to Innovate: Intellectual Property Regimes, Technology Adoption and Firm Structure”, 11 October, 2017
- Madhu Khanna (Professor, University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign), Title: “Effects of Ethanol Plant Proximity and Crop Prices on Land-Use Change in the United States”, 1 November, 2017

**Centre for Canadian, US & Latin American Studies**

- Prof. Marie McAndrew, Universite de Montreal, Quebec, Canada was granted affiliation at the Centre as Visiting Professor during the Monsoon Semester 2017.
- Dr. Melissa A. Fitch, Associate Professor, Department of Spanish & Portuguese, University of Arizona, Tuscon, AZ has been granted research affiliation for a period of seven months under the Fulbright-Nehru Fellowship Programme, starting from January 6, 2017.

**Centre for Comparative Politics & Political Theory**

- **Nishant Upadhyay**, Assistant Professor in Women’s and Gender Studies at University of Massachusetts Dartmouth, was invited to speak on “Indians on Indian Lands: Race, Indigeneity, and Settler Colonialism”, 7 August, 2017
- **Aakash Singh Rathore**, Visiting Professor at the School of Social Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, India, gave a talk on “Towards A Political Theory of Swaraj”, 28 August, 2017
• **Rajani Kanth**, Professor, Advisor to the United Nations, in New York, was invited to give a talk on “The Idyll of Democracy Critical Reflections: A Conversation”, 14 September, 2017

• **Vincent Ekka**, Research Scholar, CSSS, JNU, gave a talk on “‘Parha’ Before Pesa: Lessons from the Institution of Tribal Self-Governance”, 4 December, 2017

• **Deana Heath**, Senior Lecturer, University of Liverpool gave a talk on “Colonial Violence, The Exception And Bare Life”, 8 January, 2018

• **Stuart Gray**, Assistant Professor of Politics at Washington and Lee University (United States), was invited to give a talk on “Rule as Stewardship in Ancient Indian Thought”, 15 January, 2018

• **Upinder Singh**, Professor of History, University of Delhi, was invited to give a talk on “Politics, Violence And Non-Violence In Ancient India”, 5 February, 2018

• **Aditya Nigam**, Professor, CSDS, New Delhi, was invited to give a talk on “Decolonizing Theory: The Question of Capital”, 26 February, 2018

---

**Centre for European Studies**

• Gisela Muller-Brandeck-Bocquet, Project Overview, Institut for Political Science and Sociology, UW, Mr. Tomasz Kozlowski, Ambassador, European Union to India, and Mr. Arno Kirchhof, Minister Counsellor, German Embassy in India, for Indo-German Partnership workshop on “India and EU as Foreign Policy Actors and Their Strategic Partnership”, 10 – 11 April, 2017

• H.E. Thomasz Kozlowski, Ambassador, European Union to India, Prof. Sungchoon Park, Korea University, Dr. Sae Won Chung, Korea University, Prof. Gustaaf Graerts and Dr. Jian Junbo, Fudan University, Prof. Yuko Tauchi and Prof. Fumihiko Azuma, Keio University for Roundtable on “The European Union’s Strategic Partnerships in Asia: A Reality Check”, 2 May, 2017

• Ambassador Nina Naskunlathi, Finland, Ambassador Ragnar Kamsvag, Norway, Ambassador Thorir Ibsen, Iceland, Gautam Bhattacharyya, Charge d’ Affaires, Sweden, Ms. Mette Ekeroth, Deputy Head of Mission, Denmark, Ambassador Ashok Sajjanhar, Former Ambassador to Sweden, Prof. Stein Oluf Kristiansen, School of Business and Law, University of Agder, Norway, Prof. Stina Torjesen, Department of Economics and Finance, University of Agder, Norway, Workshop on “The Nordics: An Exception in Europe?”, 6 September, 2017

• Friederike Tschampa, Head of Political Affairs, EU Delegation to India, Mr. Arno Kirchhof, Minister Counsellor, Embassy of Germany for workshop on “Challenges before the European Integration Project: Implications for India”, 13 – 14 September, 2017

• Pramit Pal Chaudhuri, Foreign Editor, *Hindustan Times* for lecture on “Brexit Europe and India Challenges and Opportunities”, 18 September, 2017

• Dinkar Khullar, Former Ambassador to the European Union and Secretary (West), Ministry of External Affairs for lecture on “India-EU Free Trade Agreement Process, Issues, Prospects”, 25 September, 2017

• Kanwal Sibal, Former Ambassador to France and Foreign Secretary, Ministry of External Affairs for Lecture on “India and Europe: Perceptions and Misperceptions”, 15 November, 2017

• H.E. Riho Kruuv, Ambassador of Republic of Estonia to India, H.E. Aivars Groza, Ambassador of Republic of Latvia to India, H.E. Agne Sakalauskaite, Deputy Head of Mission, Embassy of the Republic of Lithuania, New Delhi, Milda Poulikaite, Professor, Kaunas Technological University, Lithuania and Erma Kondrataite, Vilnius University, Lithuania for workshop on “India & The Baltics: Prospects & Challenges”, 21 November, 2017

• Andris Spruds, Director of Latvian Institute of International Affairs and Professor at Riga Stradins University was invited for lecture on “Security Challenges in the Baltic Region”, 17 January, 2018

• Steven Blockmans, Senior Research Fellow & Head of EU Foreign Policy, CEPS & Professor of EU External Relations Law, University of Amsterdam was invited for lecture on “Pesco: Enhancing the EU As A Security Actor”, 18 January, 2018

• Peter Clinton, University of Pompeu Fabra, Barcelona was invited for lecture on “Making Europe Work: Achieving Compliance in the European Union”, 12 February, 2018

• Javier Arregui, Jean Monnet Chair on EU Governance, University of Pompeu Fabra, Barcelona was invited for lecture on “EU Citizenship Policy, Multiculturalism and the Future of Europe”, 12 February, 2018

• Javier Arregui, Jean Monnet Chair on EU Governance, University of Pompeu Fabra, Barcelona was invited for lecture on “EU Foreign Investment Policy in Asia”, 13 February, 2018

• Richard Zapata Barrero, Professor, University of Pompeu Fabra, Barcelona was invited for lecture on “Immigration, Multiculturalism and the Future of Europe”, 20 February, 2018
Richard Zapata Barrero, Professor, University of Pompeu Fabra, Barcelona was invited at Interactive Session, 21 February, 2018

Vivek Katju, Former Ambassador To Afghanistan was invited for lecture on “India, Europe/EU and Afghanistan”, 7 March, 2018

H.E. Veljko Kajtazi, Member of Parliament, Croatia was invited for lecture on “New Croatia: Recent Developments”, 9 March, 2018

Michaela Moravcikova, Director, Institute for Legal Aspects of Religious Freedom, Faculty of Law, Trnava University, Trnava, Slovak Republic was invited at Interactive Session on “Religion in Europe”, 12 March, 2018

Prof. Karl-Heinz Frank Reichert, Rector, University of Agder, Norway, H.E. Nils Ragnar Kamsvag, Ambassador of Norway, Prof. Stein Kristiansen, University of Agder, Norway, Mr. Bredo Erichsen Country Director, Statkraft, Prof. Mohan Lal Kolhe, University of Agder, Norway, Dr. Stina Torjesen, Assoc. Professor, University of Agder, Norway for Roundtable on “Climate Change & Clean Energy”, 19 March, 2018

Centre for Indo-Pacific Studies

- Capt. Gurpreet S. Khurana, Executive Director, National Maritime Foundation
- Dr. P. Ramasamy, Deputy Chief Minister of the State of Penang, Member of Parliament, DAP (Democratic Action Party), Malaysia.
- Dr. Ram Upendra Das, Professor at the Research and Information System for Developing Countries (RIS)
- Dr. David Brewster National Security College of the Australian National University.
- Dr. Anthony Bergin
- Dr. Jennifer S Hunt
- Prof. James Curran Professor of History, The University of Sydney
- Dr. Parama Sinha Palit
- Hon. Penny Wong, Senator, Australian Parliament, Leader of the Opposition in the Senate, Shadow Minister for Foreign Affairs
- Mr. Damos Agusman, Director General of Legal Affairs and International Treaties, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Indonesia.
- Admiral Pradeep Chauhan, Director National Maritime Foundation.

Centre for East Asian Studies

- Prof. Sui Xinmin, 6 April, 2017
- Dr. Berenice, Guyot-Réchard, 9 August 2017
- Vietnamese Delegation on ISoft Power, 9 August, 2017
- Mr. Lee Hai-kwang, 28 August, 2017
- Prof David Arase, 31 August, 2017
- Dr. Amit Gupta, 7 September, 2017
- Shri Manish chand, Amb. Kanwal Sibal and Shri Jayadeva Ranade, 10 October, 2017
- Prof. Seokwoo Kim, Prof. Sunghack Lim and Prof. Hiyeon Kenm, 27 October, 2017
- Shri Pranay Kotasthane, 30 October, 2017
- Group Captain Ravnder Singh Chhatwal, 22 November, 2017
- Prof. T. Minohara and Prof. Mahapatra, 11 December, 2017
- Prof. Tosh Minohara, 12 January, 2018
- Prof. Tansen Sen, 16 January, 2018
- Dr. Sally Brut, 19 February, 2018
- Prof. Xiaoming Zhang, 22 February, 2018
- Prof. Mori Akihisa, 27 February, 2018
- Dr. Jin Park, 28 February, 2018
- Prof. Jeff Schubert, 7 March, 2018
- Prof. Yuan Xu, 9 March, 2018
Accomplishment of Students

Centre for International Trade & Development

M.Phil and Ph.D. students

International and national conferences attended or papers accepted for presentation

- Parida, Yashobanta, European Association of Environmental and Resource Economists (EAERE) Athens Greece, 28 June – 1 July, 2017
- Bhattacharya, Gaurav, “Duopoly and Trade in Polluting Goods in the Presence of Special Interest Politics”,
  - Presented at Research Scholar’s workshop 2018, University of Calcutta, Kolkata, Kolkata, 14 – 15 February, 2018
  - Presented at DAAD CEDS workshop on “New Paradigm of Economic Development: Social and Environmental Dimensions”, CITD, JNU, New Delhi, India, 4 – 8 December, 2017
  - Presented at Global South workshop, PUC Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, (Paper presented through skype), 23 – 27 October, 2017
- Parida, Yashobanta, CoRE- IGIDR, 7 – 10 November, 2017
- Parida, Yashobanta, 13th Annual conference on “Economic Growth and Development”, Indian Statistical Institute, New Delhi, 18 – 20 December, 2017
- Parida, Yashobanta, Winter School 2017, Delhi School of Economics, Delhi, 13 December, 2017
- Harichandan, Aishwarya, “Terrorism in a Game Theoretic Framework”, presented at Winter School, Delhi School of Economics, University of Delhi, Delhi, December, 2017
- 4th International conference on “South Asian Economic Development”, Faculty of Economics, South Asian University, Delhi, February, 2018
- International conference on “Business, Economics and Sustainable Development, 2018”, TERI University, February, Delhi, 2018
- Saini, Swati, and Mehra, Meeta Keswani, “Quality of Schooling: Child Quantity-Quality Tradeoff, Technological Progress and Economic Growth”, presented at the 4th International conference on “South Asian Economic Development”, South Asian University, New Delhi, 22 – 23 February, 2018
  - Presented at CoRe: IGIDR PhD Colloquium, Indira Gandhi Institute of Development Research, Mumbai, India, 7 – 10 November, 2017
  - Presented at the DAAD workshop on “Comparative Economic Development Issues”, held in Centre for International Trade and Development, SIS, JNU, New Delhi, 4 – 8 December, 2017
  - Presented at the IMR Doctoral Conference, IIM, Bengaluru, 3 – 4 January, 2018
  - Accepted for presentation at 23rd Annual conference of the European Association of Environmental and Resource Economists (EAERE) held in Athens, Greece, 28 June – 1 July, 2017
  - Accepted for presentation at 18th Meeting of the Association of Public Economic Theory (PET)-2017 held in Paris, France, 10 July – 13 July, 2017
  - Accepted for presentation at Development Economics Conference (DEC)-2017 held at the University of Lincoln, U.K., 8 June – 9 June, 2017
- Kohli, Deepti and Mehra, Meeta Keswani, “Electoral Competition, Lobby Formation and Equilibrium Policies: A Theoretical Approach”, accepted for presentation at 21st Annual conference of Indian Political Economy Association held in Indian Institute of Technology, New Delhi, India, 8 – 9 December, 2017
• UGC-SAP (DRS-II) sponsored international conference on “Globalization and Development”, organized by Department of Economics and Politics, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan, February, 2018
• 54th Annual conference of TIES organized by Shri Mata Vaishno Devi University, J&K, March, 2018

Papers published

• Azharuddin, Sk. Md. and Mehra, Meeta Keswani, “Revisiting the Demographic Transition: A Unified Growth Approach,” Accepted for publication in the conference proceedings of Visva-Bharati University, Santiniketan.
• Das, Saheli and Mehra, Meeta Keswani, “Ability-Biased Technical Change, Economic Growth and the Environment: An Empirical Analysis”, Accepted for publication in the conference proceedings of Visva-Bharati University, Santiniketan.

Participation in Academic Events

• Kamila, Anshuman, Participated in one week short term course on “Research Methodology”, [UGC-Sponsored], UGC-HRD Center, Utkal University, Bhubaneswar, Odisha, 11 – 16 December, 2017

MA Students

The following first and second year students of the M.A. Economics program of the Centre for International Trade and Development have been awarded Ford Foundation scholarship during the academic year 2017-2018.
Winter Semester 2017

2nd Year

- Poulami Ghosh
- Debparna Basak
- Shruti Joshi

1st Year

- Monika
- Taniya Dutta

Monsoon Semester 2018

2nd Year

- Monika
- Sayesha Berera

1st Year

- Lakshi Tyagi
- Adwitiya Srivastava

Centre for Canadian, US & Latin American Studies

- Fulbright-Nehru Doctoral Fellowship to Nazareth Kimberley Anne for the year 2017 – 2018
- Happy David Pradhan visited University of Zurich, Switzerland w.e.f. 1 September, 2017 – 31 January, 2018 and University of Bern, Switzerland w.e.f. 12 February, 2018 – 30 June, 2018 as an Exchange Student.

Centre for East Asian Studies

Publications:


Presentation:

- Zhang Yang, “India’s Frugal Innovation: Evaluation from a Cultural Perspective”, “India-China Cross Cultural Dialogues 2017: New Media, Transforming Societies and the Coming of the information Age”, organized by the Department of East Asian Studies, University of Delhi in collaboration with Sun Yat-sen University, Guangzhou, China, Venue: University Guest House, University of Delhi. 10 – 11 March, 2017
- Zhang Yang, “Culture Impact on Economy and the Inspiration to the Construction of Belt & Road Initiative” 文化对经济的影响及此对“一带一路”建设的启示
- Zhang Yang, “The Development of Civilization: A Case Study of Modern India”, The 10th Politics and International Studies Academic Community Annual Conference 2017 年第十届政治学与国际关系学术共同体年会：“不确定时代的世界政治”，Institute of International Relations, Tsinghua University, Beijing, China, 26 – 27 June, 2017
Zhang Yang, Multimedia (TV Program): “Beyond political rift: How Asia's two oldest civilizations are filling the exchange gap”, The Point, China Global Television Network, Asian News International (ANI), New Delhi, 9 August, 2017

Md Yasin, Made a presentation on “China and UN Peacekeeping Operations”, in the joint workshop organised by CEAS, SIS, JNU and Academic Council on United Nations System (ACUNS) 26 April, 2017

Md Yasin, Awarded scholarship for Shanghai BRICS Program 2017 in the BRICS Institute, Fudan University, Shanghai, China, 5 July – 3 August, 2017


Md Yasin, Selected for prestigious ICS-HYI Multi-year Fellowship, 2018

Md Yasin, Made a presentation on “China and UN Peacekeeping Operations”, in the joint workshop organised by CEAS, SIS, JNU and Academic Council on United Nations System (ACUNS) 26 April, 2017

Md Yasin, Awarded scholarship for Shanghai BRICS Program 2017 in the BRICS Institute, Fudan University, Shanghai, China, 5 July – 3 August, 2017


Md Yasin, Selected for prestigious ICS-HYI Multi-year Fellowship, 2018

Nabam Tunia, Presented a Paper on Japan- India and the quadrilateral relation, organised by ICRIER and Japan Foundation at the young scholars forum, 8 February, 2018

Hemant Dubey, Third prize in 6th All India Korean Essay Contest in Advanced Category, 9 October, 2017

Hemant Dubey, 3rd Young Scholar seminar on “Korean Studies”, paper presented “Political Culture in Traditional Korea: Hierarchy, Authority and Inequality”, 2 – 3 February, 2018

Hemant Dubey, Selected to take part in fully funded Korea Foundation workshop for Doctoral Candidates in Korean Studies in Seoul of South Korea, 22 – 29 July, 2018

Seminars/ Lectures

Ravinder Singh, Delivered talk on “PLA Air Force” at national seminar on “China’s Military Modernisation”, organised by Centre for Land Warfare Studies (CLAWS) at Manekshaw Centre, Delhi Cantt, 8 November, 2017

Ravinder Singh, Delivered lecture in JNU/SIS to students of MA/MPhil, on “China’s Air Power: PLAAF modernistaion and capabilities against India”, 22 November, 2017

Scholarships/Fellowships

Apart from the scholarships for higher studies and research available at the University level, offered by the University Grants Commission (Government of India) the Rajiv Gandhi Foundation and the Nehru Memorial Fund, there are a number of scholarships specifically for area studies research, which many students of the Centre won:

• China Government Scholarship (up to 4 years) under the India-China Cultural Cooperation Agreement
• Japan Foundation Fellowships
• Mombusho Scholarships (Education Ministry, Japan)
• Okita Memorial Fellowship
• Korea Foundation Scholarships
• Korean Government Scholarship (up to 4 years) under the India-Korea Cultural Cooperation Agreement
• Academy of Korean Studies Scholarship

Centre for International Legal Studies

Kumari Nitu (Ph.D. 2nd Year)

Publications


Paper Presentations

• Presented a paper entitled “Legal Analysis of the Muslim Women (Protection of Rights on Marriage) Bill, 2017: A Critic of the Preconceived Impact on Muslim Women”, at the national seminar sponsored by ICSSR, New Delhi and organized by Department of Sociology, MMH College, Ghaziabad, Uttar Pradesh; 24 – 25 February, 2018

74
• Presented a paper entitled “The Impact of Existing Poverty on Environment: A Critical Issue of Sustainable Existence”, at the international conference organized by PG Department of Law, Patna University, Patna (Bihar); 13 – 14 January, 2018
• Presented a paper entitled “Economic Changes in the era of Globalization: A Study of Underprivileged in India”, at the UGC Sponsored national seminar, Motilal Nehru College, University of Delhi; 6 – 7 September, 2017
• Presented a paper entitled “The Citizenship Amendment Act 2016 and Its Impact on Refugees from South Asia”, at the 46th Annual Conference of the Indian Society of International Law, New Delhi; 29 – 30 April, 2017

Teaching Activities

• Conducted Remedial Classes for MA First Semester Course on “International Law of Peace”, Monsoon Semester, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 22 July – 5 December, 2017
• Conducted Remedial Classes for MA Second Semester Course on “Legal Controls of International Conflicts”, Winter Semester, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi; 6 January – 12 May, 2018

Moumita Mandal (Ph.D. 2nd Year)

Publications

• Selected as Judge in the 34th Bar Council of India Trust Inter University Moot Court Competition, 2017 (27 – 25 August, 2017), hosted by Galgotias University, School of Law, Uttar Pradesh, India

Teaching Activities

• Conducted Remedial Classes for MA First Semester Course on “International Law of Peace”, Monsoon Semester, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 22 July – 5 December, 2017
• Conducted Remedial Classes for MA Second Semester Course on “Legal Controls of International Conflicts”, Winter Semester, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 6 January – 12 May, 2018

Kheinkor Lamarr (Ph.D. 2nd Year)

Contributed a paper on 8th International Research Association for Interdisciplinary Studies (RAIS) conference held at the Georgetown University Hotel & Conference Centre in Washington, DC, “Jurisprudence of Minority Rights: The Changing Contours of Minority Rights”, the paper has been published in the RAIS Conference Proceedings with the ISBN: 978-1-945298-13-4, 26 – 27 March, 2018
The proceedings have been indexed by SSRN, CEEOL, RePEc, EconPapers and Google Scholar.

Mazyar Ahmad (Ph.D 1st Year)


Nagma Parween (Ph.D 1st Year)

• Panel discussion on “Foreign Investments and Merger Control: A Geoeconomic Framework”, at ILI, 21 November, 2017
• One day workshop on “Intellectual Property Rights”, organised at JNU, 19 January, 2018
Centre for West Asian Studies

Books

- Rajiv, S. Samuel C., India-Israel Relations at 25’, Special issue on Strategic Analysis (Routledge), Vol.41, No.4, July – August, 2017 (co-edited)

Journal Articles


Book Chapters

- Kumar, Jatin, “Oman” in Persian Gulf 2016-17: India’s Relations with Region, Pentagon Press.

Media Articles

- Rajiv, S. Samuel C., “Imparting New Dynamism to India’s Enhanced Engagements with West Asia”, Dr. Syama Prasad Mookerjee Research Foundation, 20 March, 2018
- Rajiv, S. Samuel C., “India-Israel: Strategic Partners on the Move”, BESA Center Perspectives Paper No. 728, 30 January, 2018
- Rajiv, S. Samuel C., “Modi and Bibi are Brothers in Arms”, Foreign Policy.com, 22 January, 2018
- Rajiv, S. Samuel C., “Prime Minister Netanyahu’s Historic Visit to India”, AIR External Services Division (ESD), 19 January, 2018
- Rajiv, S. Samuel C., “Blue Flag 2017 and Beyond”, IDSA Strategic Comment, 1 December, 2017
- Rajiv, S. Samuel C., “The Trump Challenge to the JCPOA”, IDSA Strategic Comment, 24 October, 2017
- Rajiv, S. Samuel C., “India-Israel: Gaining a New Orbit”, India Strategic, 10 July, 2017
- Rajiv, S. Samuel C., “Push for Higher Trajectory in Ties”, Commentary on All India Radio External Services Division, 2 July, 2017
- Singh, Manjari, “Will King Abdullah’s Visit Be More Than the Usual?”, as MEI@ND Web Commentary, Issue No. 471, 26 February, 2018, URL: http://www.mei.org.in/commentary471
National Lectures

- **Rajiv, S. Samuel C.**, “India-Israel Relations”, Training Module for Indian Air Force (IAF) Officers, IDSA, 15 February, 2018

International conferences/seminars/workshops

- **Kumar, Jatin**, International summer program organized by Bar Ilan University, Israel, on “Identity Based Conflict Resolution”, June, 2017
- **Kumar, Sunil**, Graduate workshop and presented paper at the 33rd AIS Annual conference at Brandeis University in Waltham, MA, USA, June, 2017
- **Mittal, Priyanka**, Summer school in Zurich on “Media and Globalization”, June, 2017

National conferences/seminars/workshops

- **Ankita Sanyal**, Organized the 8th Young Scholars' national seminar in the CWAS as one of the SFC members, 27 – 28 March, 2018
- **Das, Hirak Jyoti**, “Examining Russia’s Role in Israel-Iran Conflict in Syria”, at 8th CWAS Young Scholars’ national seminar, Re-reading West Asia and North Africa: Territory, Subjectivity and Politics, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 2018
- **Gothwal, Vijay**, “The evolution of IDF as an organized army: Contemporary scenario”, 8th CWAS Young Scholars’ national seminar, Re-reading West Asia and North Africa: Territory, Subjectivity and Politics, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, March, 2018
- **Singh, Manjari**, (joint paper with Prof. P R Kumaraswamy), “Indian Diaspora in the Gulf: A Foreign Policy Challenge?”, Third Global Diaspora Meeting, CDS, Thiruvananthapuram, 17 April, 2017

Future Plans:

**Centre for Russian and Central Asian Studies**

The Centre wants to focus on the following areas:
- Siberia and Russian Far East
- Caucasus-Caspian Region
- Baltic Region
- Security and Conflict Issues
- Energy Security
- Gender Issues
- Human Security Issues
- Environmental Problems
- Migration, Demographic and Changing Social Structure

**Centre for Canadian, US & Latin American Studies**

The Centre remains committed to upholding the highest standards of research. Faculty are engaged in constantly updating curriculum so as to provide relevant scholarly and policy materials through various programs. The Centre plans to
augment the faculty strength by involving visiting fellows and professors from the countries being studied by the Centre. Currently, the Centre has one US researcher under the Fulbright Programme, who would be joining this semester. Centre plans to organize a National / International Conference on relevant themes and invite high ranking officials, experts and policy makers to interact with students and faculty.

The Centre has decided to publish proceedings of the conference on “Emerging Security Order in Indo-Pacific: Issues and Challenges”, held on 14 – 15 July, 2018, the Centre is also exploring publication avenues for research scholars.

The Centre faculty is also engaged in research projects that would be completed in one years’ time. The faculty expects to engage with the media and other universities as subject experts and resource persons in order to engage public opinion.

**Centre for East Asian Studies**

The Centre plans to organize Seminars, Workshops and Conferences on East Asia besides the M.Phil/PhD presentations, synopsis and others as per the Academic Calendar of the Centre.

**Faculty Publications:**

- **Journal/ Research Articles:** (80)
  - Centre for International Politics, Organisation & Disarmament: (04)
  - Centre for Russian and Central Asian Studies: (16)
  - Centre for International Trade & Development: (16)
  - Centre for Canadian, US & Latin American Studies: (05)
  - Centre for European Studies: (10)
  - Centre for Inner Asian Studies: (09)
  - Centre for Comparative Politics & Political Theory: (05)
  - Centre for Indo-Pacific Studies: (02)
  - Centre for East Asian Studies: (05)
  - Centre for International Legal Studies: (04)
  - Centre for West Asian Studies: (04)

- **Books:** (14)
  - Centre for International Politics, Organisation & Disarmament: (01)
  - Centre for Comparative Politics & Political Theory: (01)
  - Centre for Inner Asian Studies: (01)
  - Centre for European Studies: (02)
  - Centre for East Asian Studies: (01)
  - Centre for International Trade & Development: (01)
  - Centre for Russian and Central Asian Studies: (02)
  - Centre for West Asian Studies: (04)
  - Centre for South Asian Studies: (01)

- **Chapters in Books:** (54)
  - Centre for International Politics, Organisation & Disarmament: (03)
  - Centre for Russian and Central Asian Studies: (05)
  - Centre for International Trade & Development: (05)
  - Centre for Canadian, US & Latin American Studies: (01)
  - Centre for European Studies: (11)
  - Centre for Inner Asian Studies: (10)
  - Centre for Comparative Politics & Political Theory: (05)
  - Centre for Indo-Pacific Studies: (03)
• Centre for East Asian Studies : (02)
• Centre for West Asian Studies : (07)
• Centre for South Asian Studies : (02)

• Media Articles: (164)
  • Centre for International Politics, Organisation & Disarmament : (20)
  • Centre for Russian and Central Asian Studies : (08)
  • Centre for International Trade & Development : (01)
  • Centre for Canadian, US & Latin American Studies : (05)
  • Centre for European Studies : (52)
  • Centre for Inner Asian Studies : (04)
  • Centre for Comparative Politics & Political Theory : (02)
  • Centre for Indo-Pacific Studies : (03)
  • Centre for East Asian Studies : (37)
  • Centre for International Legal Studies : (02)
  • Centre for West Asian Studies : (28)
  • Centre for South Asian Studies : (02)

Faculty Research Projects: (49)
  • Centre for International Politics, Organisation & Disarmament : (03)
  • Centre for Russian and Central Asian Studies : (09)
  • Centre for International Trade & Development : (09)
  • Centre for East Asian Studies : (02)
  • Centre for African Studies : (03)
  • Centre for Canadian, US & Latin American Studies : (01)
  • Centre for European Studies : (06)
  • Centre for Inner Asian Studies : (10)
  • Centre for Comparative Politics & Political Theory : (03)
  • Centre for West Asian Studies : (01)
  • Centre for South Asian Studies : (02)

Faculty Participation in National/International Conferences/Seminars/Workshops: (332)

• International: (99)
  • Centre for International Politics, Organisation & Disarmament : (16)
  • Centre for Russian and Central Asian Studies : (11)
  • Centre for International Trade & Development : (10)
  • Centre for Canadian, US & Latin American Studies : (05)
  • Centre for European Studies : (21)
  • Centre for Inner Asian Studies : (06)
  • Centre for Comparative Politics & Political Theory : (07)
  • Centre for Indo-Pacific Studies : (01)
  • Centre for East Asian Studies : (10)
  • Centre for International Legal Studies : (02)
  • Centre for West Asian Studies : (09)
  • Centre for South Asian Studies : (01)
• National: (233)
  • Centre for International Politics, Organisation & Disarmament: (17)
  • Centre for Russian and Central Asian Studies: (28)
  • Centre for International Trade & Development: (25)
  • Centre for Canadian, US & Latin American Studies: (28)
  • Centre for European Studies: (46)
  • Centre for Inner Asian Studies: (03)
  • Centre for Comparative Politics & Political Theory: (08)
  • Centre for Indo-Pacific Studies: (06)
  • Centre for East Asian Studies: (40)
  • Centre for International Legal Studies: (02)
  • Centre for West Asian Studies: (24)
  • Centre for South Asian Studies: (06)

Lectures Delivered by Faculty (Outside JNU): (144)

• International: (67)
  • Centre for International Politics, Organisation & Disarmament: (01)
  • Centre for Russian and Central Asian Studies: (25)
  • Centre for Canadian, US & Latin American Studies: (05)
  • Centre for European Studies: (03)
  • Centre for Inner Asian Studies: (04)
  • Centre for Comparative Politics & Political Theory: (01)
  • Centre for East Asian Studies: (21)
  • Centre for International Legal Studies: (01)
  • Centre for West Asian Studies: (02)
  • Centre for South Asian Studies: (04)

• National: (77)
  • Centre for International Politics, Organisation & Disarmament: (24)
  • Centre for Russian and Central Asian Studies: (04)
  • Centre for International Trade & Development: (02)
  • Centre for Canadian, US & Latin American Studies: (05)
  • Centre for European Studies: (11)
  • Centre for Inner Asian Studies: (05)
  • Centre for Comparative Politics & Political Theory: (05)
  • Centre for Indo-Pacific Studies: (01)
  • Centre for East Asian Studies: (07)
  • Centre for International Legal Studies: (04)
  • Centre for West Asian Studies: (04)
  • Centre for South Asian Studies: (05)

Faculty Awards/ Honours/Fellowship: (16)

  • Centre for Canadian, US & Latin American Studies: (01)
  • Centre for European Studies: (05)
  • Centre for Inner Asian Studies: (05)
  • Centre for Comparative Politics & Political Theory: (01)
  • Centre for International Legal Studies: (01)
  • Centre for South Asian Studies: (03)
Faculty Memberships of Boards/ Committees (Outside): (137)

- Centre for International Politics, Organisation & Disarmament : (15)
- Centre for Russian and Central Asian Studies : (20)
- Centre for International Trade & Development : (17)
- Centre for Canadian, US & Latin American Studies : (10)
- Centre for European Studies : (14)
- Centre for Inner Asian Studies : (23)
- Centre for Comparative Politics & Political Theory : (02)
- Centre for East Asian Studies : (03)
- Centre for International Legal Studies : (03)
- Centre for African Studies : (22)
- Centre for West Asian Studies : (03)
- Centre for South Asian Studies : (05)

Number of students awarded Research Degrees under supervision: PhD: 51; M.Phil: 125

Ph.D.: (51)

- Centre for European Studies : (04)
- Centre for International Legal Studies : (05)
- Centre for Canadian, US & Latin American Studies : (03)
- Centre for African Studies : (05)
- Centre for Inner Asian Studies : (04)
- Centre for International Trade & Development : (03)
- Centre for East Asian Studies : (03)
- Centre for International Politics, Organisation & Disarmament : (05)
- Centre for Russian and Central Asian Studies : (14)
- Centre for West Asian Studies : (02)
- Centre for South Asian Studies : (03)

M.Phil: (125)

- Centre for European Studies : (07)
- Centre for International Legal Studies : (06)
- Centre for Canadian, US & Latin American Studies : (11)
- Centre for African Studies : (08)
- Centre for Inner Asian Studies : (14)
- Centre for International Trade & Development : (07)
- Centre for Indo-Pacific Studies : (07)
- Centre for East Asian Studies : (09)
- Centre for International Politics, Organisation & Disarmament : (07)
- Centre for Russian and Central Asian Studies : (37)
- Centre for West Asian Studies : (06)
- Centre for South Asian Studies : (06)
SCHOOL OF LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & CULTURE STUDIES
(SLL&CS)
Established in 1969, and thus one of the founding blocks of the University, the School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies (SLL&CS) is one of the premier institutions in the country in the field of learning languages and pursuing higher studies and research in linguistics, literatures in various languages, and culture studies. Its global reputation has earned it place as one of the five degree-awarding partners of the prestigious Erasmus Mundus Joint Doctorate in “Cultural Studies in Literary Interzones” of the European Union, and one of its constituents, the Centre for English Studies, has been repeatedly adjudged as one of the top 100 departments of literary studies in the world. Furthermore, all the Centres of the School, and the School itself, have active international collaborations with leading universities of the world through AoC-s and MoU-s.

SLL&CS has twelve centres: Centre of Arabic and African Studies (CAAS), Centre for Chinese and South-East Asian Studies (CCSEAS), Centre for English Studies (CES), Centre for French and Francophone Studies (CFFS), Centre of German Studies (CGS), Centre of Indian Languages (CIL), Centre for Japanese Studies (CJS), Centre for Korean Studies (CKS), Centre for Linguistics (CL), Centre of Persian and Central Asian Studies (CPCAS), Centre of Russian Studies (CRS), and Centre of Spanish, Portuguese, Italian and Latin American Studies (CSPILAS). Besides, the School also has a well-equipped Language Lab and Multimedia Complex (LLC).

The different units of the School offer a variety of programmes in diverse subjects. There are Certificate, Diploma, and Advanced Diploma of Proficiency programmes in foreign languages like Bahasa Indonesia, Italian (currently not on offer), Mongolian, Portuguese and Pushtu, and also in Urdu language and Mass Media in Urdu. The School offers BA (Hons.), MA and MPhil/PhD programmes in foreign languages like Arabic, Chinese, French, German, Japanese, Korean, Persian, Russian and Spanish. The School also offers MA and MPhil/PhD programmes in English, Hindi and Urdu literature, and in Linguistics. Apart from these, SLL&CS offers MPhil in Portuguese, and MPhil/PhD in Hindi Translation, and in Tamil. Besides, the School also offers optional courses in Greek, Hebrew and Turkish languages.

Over and above these existing programmes, the School has a Kannada Chair, and currently vacant professorial positions in Bengali, Assamese and Marathi, and there are concrete developments towards establishing a Chair of Odiya. Besides these formal programmes, a variety of Tool/Optional courses are offered within the School, which promote interdisciplinarity. The School also is at the spearhead of the highly successful Remedial Course in English under the Linguistic Empowerment Cell to all students of the University who need to increase their competence in the language for academic purposes.

Besides teaching and research activities, the School also publishes its own journal, Journal of the School of Languages (JSL), which started publication in the seventies and has over the years published significant research on literatures, languages, culture studies, comparative studies, and translation that cut across language boundaries. Besides, some constituent units of the School have their own publications, like the CRS has its journal Critic, and the CSPILAS has its journal Hispanic Horizon.

SLL&CS produces the very best scholars in the fields of language teaching, linguistics, literature and culture studies, as well as internationally acclaimed translators and interpreters. Members of the School, while providing directions and visions to their respective Centres and the School in general, have also distinguished themselves nationally and internationally by the quality and range of their individual research, publications and other achievements.

About the Centres

Centre of Arabic and African Studies

The Centre of Arabic & African Studies offers BA (Hons.) MA and MPhil/PhD Programmes in Arabic. It also offers four tool courses on History and Culture of the Arab World and two optional courses on Modern Hebrew Language & optional courses in Arabic. The faculty members, apart from participating and presenting their valuable papers in national and international conferences and symposia, have extensively contributed articles to various leading magazines and journals of Arabic Studies and edited volumes being published in India and abroad. In addition to this, the Centre has produced a good number of M.Phil and Ph.D scholars. Most of the research works done by our scholars have been well appreciated by external experts and were recommended for publication.
In future, the Centre plans to introduce short-term certificate/diploma courses in Arabic, as well as certificate/ diploma courses in Hebrew, besides intensifying interaction with the academic institutions in the Arab world by inviting eminent scholars to deliver lectures and interact with our students and teachers.

**Centre for Chinese and South-East Asian Studies**

The CCSEAS offers BA (Hons.), MA and MPhil/PhD programmes in Chinese, and Certificate of Proficiency and Diploma of Proficiency in Bahasa Indonesia.

As for the future, the Centre plans to offer additional courses in Bahasa Indonesia, and a Tool Course on the socio-political, cultural and historical realities of China through the medium of English for the benefit of all the undergraduate students of the School.

**Centre for English Studies**

The CES offers MA and MPhil/PhD programmes in English. The programmes are interdisciplinary and transdisciplinary in nature, in which theoretical and comparative research is undertaken in a wide range of areas emanating from linguistic, literary and cultural studies. The Centre also offers Optional and Tool courses in English language and literature for undergraduate students of the School. The thrust areas of the Centre include British Literature, Literatures in Other Englishes, contemporary literary and cultural theory, folklore and popular culture studies, classical Indian poetics and grammatical tradition, and the theory and practice of translation.

Given the nature and range of academic engagements at CES, we envision becoming a Special Centre for English and Cultural Studies, with autonomous and interdisciplinary linkages with foreign and Indian languages as well as other disciplines in the humanities and social sciences.

We see the further strengthening of our research programmes as an important priority. Our plans include (a) organizing research workshops for MPhil and PhD students at regular intervals to introduce them to new areas and methods of research, and (b) creating a forum for regular presentations by PhD students to peers and faculty on their work in progress, to which specialists in their areas may be invited. This will give them valuable feedback and also allow them to share their work, and for the Centre to be apprised of the range of research being carried out.

We also look forward to further international collaborations with adequate students’ mobility, so that our researchers can get exposed to the international best practices of research in their field. We also have future plans of promoting and subsidising students’ publications through funds received by the Centre, to make the massive and pathbreaking research output of the Centre more visible.

**Centre for French and Francophone Studies**

The CFFS offers BA (Hons.), MA and MPhil/PhD programmes in French. It pursues multidisciplinary research on the cultural, socio-economic and political reality of France and Francophone (French-speaking) countries. Major thrust areas of the CFFS include language learning as well as research in French and Francophone Literature, Interpretation, Translation, Linguistics, Language Didactics, and Culture Studies.

In future, the Centre plans to develop further the sub-Saharan francophone component in the courses offered at Postgraduate level, as well as to introduce courses on subtitling & dubbing in films, besides developing a translation database in collaboration with the end users. Also, the CFFS continues to strive to promote interdisciplinary research at M Phil/PhD level in collaboration with other departments in the University and outside.

**Centre of German Studies**

The CGS offers BA (Hons.), MA and MPhil/PhD programmes in German. The focus of the Centre is on German Studies as an integrative part of Culture Studies. This includes comparative and contrastive studies between German speaking countries and India, in the areas of Culture, Translation, Methodology of teaching German as a foreign language, Applied Linguistics, as also in fields of inquiry emerging out of socio-cultural changes such as media studies, film studies, oral culture studies and aspects of Indo-European studies, etc.
The Centre has received generous assistance from governments and institutions of Germany, Austria and Switzerland, and the Centre will continue to cooperate with HSS Foundation and DAAD as both agencies will continue their support to research scholars from CGS.

**Centre of Indian Languages**

The Centre of Indian Languages was established in 1974 with a view to undertake socially relevant and intellectually sound research and higher studies in Indian Languages. An implicit benefit of having such a Centre was to promote the interdisciplinary approach and a comparative perspective in the study of Indian languages & literatures in accordance with the general orientation of JNU and SLL&CS. This perspective has been a motivation behind the course content, teaching methodology and academic orientation of the Centre over the last three decades. The acute limitation however had been the fact that the CIL had been forced to confine itself only to Hindi, Urdu and Hindi Translation for long, thus virtually reducing itself to a Centre of selective North Indian Languages. However, the situation has now improved with the inclusion of the Tamil programme, the establishment of chairs in Kannada and Odia, and the sanction of currently vacant positions in Assamese, Bangla, and Marathi. Efforts are on to establish chairs in other Indian languages too. The proposal of a School of Indian Languages, Literatures & Culture Studies has also been under the consideration of the Academic Council of the University which, if it comes through, will be a step in the right directions.

Presently, the Centre offers M.A. in Hindi & Urdu, M.Phil./Ph.D. in Hindi, Urdu, Hindi Translation, Tamil, lectures in Kannada and Odia, ADOP Mass Media (Urdu)/COP(Urdu)/Tool/Optional in Hindi/Urdu & Beginners courses I&II for foreign students; and altogether there are more than 600 students and research scholars registered under various programmes and courses offered by the Centre.

**Centre for Japanese Studies**

The CJS offers BA (Hons.), MA and MPhil/PhD programmes in Japanese.

The Centre has academic and cultural exchange programmes with various educational institutions, which include operational Agreements of Cooperation with Shinnyozen, Japan, and an MoU between JNU and MOKPO International University. The Centre also collaborates with Japan Foundation, Japanese Language Teachers Association of India (JALTAI), Mombusho Scholars Association of India (MOSAI), etc. in organizing seminars, conferences and workshops related to Japanese studies.

The Centre for Japanese Studies, in its endeavor to develop a variety of areas of research, has started courses on Folklore and Folk Culture at the Masters Level. In this regard, a field trip of selected meritorious students of M.A and M.Phil (accompanied by faculty) to a Japanese University is undertaken where the students get an opportunity to share their research with experts in the field. This is supported by the Japan Foundation.

**Centre for Korean Studies**

The Centre for Korean Studies went into its 5th year of existence as an independent Centre quite smoothly and organized various academic and cultural events throughout the year for the promotion of Korean Studies in India and South Asia. Future plans include consolidation of ongoing programmes and improvement in the research output of the Centre. Also, collaboration with foreign Institutions and Governments shall continue in an effort to enhance academic research as well as professional opportunities for the students.

**Centre for Linguistics**

The Centre for Linguistics offers MA and MPhil/PhD programmes in Linguistics as well as Optional courses in Linguistics for undergraduate students of the School.

It is one of the leading centres for linguistics and language studies in India and focuses on core areas such as phonetics, phonology, morphology and syntax, as well as on areas in interdisciplinary language studies such as psycholinguistics and sociolinguistics. The CL is also known for its expertise in Semiotics and in the Indian grammatical tradition. Some of
the other areas of research by the faculty include language typology and sign language, with bio-linguistics being an emerging area of common interest among the faculty.

**Centre of Persian and Central Asian Studies**

The CPCAS offers BA (Hons.), MA and MPhil/PhD programmes in Persian, and Certificate of Proficiency, Diploma of Proficiency, and Advanced Diploma of Proficiency in Pashto. The thrust areas of the Centre include modern and medieval Persian literature, translation from and into Persian and English, Indo-Iran relations, and Area Studies involving Iran, Afghanistan, Tajikistan and Uzbekistan.

The future plans of the Centre include introduction of MA in Pashto (from 2018-2019) and programmes in the Uzbek language.

**Centre of Russian Studies**

The CRS offers BA (Hons.), MA and MPhil/PhD programmes in Russian. It was founded in 1965 as an independent Institute of Russian Studies, and became a founding constituent of JNU in 1969. The thrust areas of the Centre include Russian philology, Russian literature, and Comparative Studies. The Centre also publishes its own journal, *Critic* and has a film club ‘RUKI’ (Russkoe kino). As throughout its long history, this year too the Centre has been actively engaged in strengthening its existing programmes of studies.

A complete overhaul of the syllabus is regularly undertaken in a bid to keep abreast of the everchanging scenario in the field of Russian education in general, and more and more emphasis is given to the use to the latest technologies in teaching. Future plans include a total revamp of the M.A. syllabus.

**Centre of Spanish, Portuguese, Italian and Latin American Studies**

The CSPILAS offers BA (Hons.), MA and MPhil/PhD programmes in Spanish, Certificate of Proficiency, Diploma of Proficiency, Advanced Diploma of Proficiency, and MPhil in Portuguese, and Certificate of Proficiency and Diploma of Proficiency in Italian. The Centre has state-of-the-art equipment and resources for studying Spanish, Portuguese, Italian and Latin American languages and cultures. The Centre publishes its own journal, *Hispanic Horizon*, and this year it also organized an International Conference in collaboration with CES, SLL&CS.

During the year under review, the four streams of academic disciplines continued to be strengthened in the ambit of their disciplines. Inputs from internal discussions and interaction with outside agencies/individuals have become a part of the Centre’s vibrant academic performance, especially in the light of the application of the new compounds of the syllabus restricted in the recent past. Keeping in mind the technological advances and their impact on pedagogy under the e-PG-Pathshala initiative the Centre has successfully completed all the requisite 16 Papers in Spanish and they are being uploaded on the MHRD/UGC website.

**Greek Chair and Turkish Chair**

These two chairs, directly under the Dean, offer courses in Greek and Turkish languages, literature and culture.

**Language Labs and Multimedia Complex**

The Language Labs and Multimedia Complex (LLC) – housed in an acoustically treated, air-conditioned building adjacent to the SLLCS, and in the SLLCS Building itself – is one of the best developed complexes of its kind in Asia. It houses three Multimedia Language Labs, three Audio Active Language Labs, a Phonetics Lab, six AudioVisual Rooms, an Internet Room for students, an Auditorium with film projection facilities, and a state-of-the-art Conference Room with multi-channel simultaneous interpretation and video conferencing facilities. The LLC also has a Studio with recording, editing and duplication facilities for audio and video. All facilities of the LLC are extensively used for teaching and research from 9 am to 4 pm on all working days. In future, the LLC plans to upgrade its existing studio and transfer its rich software resources from analog to digital format.
New Courses

Centre for English Studies

One new course was introduced at the MA level. ES501E: Dissertation. This course offered students the option of working on a dissertation of 15,000 words under individual supervision instead of choosing one taught optional course. The aim was to inculcate a heightened awareness of the process of academic research and develop skills in academic research and writing. The course involved initial lectures on research methods and steps involved in the writing of a dissertation, the preparation of a research proposal, and the preparation of the dissertation under individual supervision. Nineteen fourth semester students opted for and successfully completed this course in 2017-18.

Centre of German Studies

Remedial courses Monsoon 2017

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S. No</th>
<th>Course Title</th>
<th>Credit</th>
<th>Remedial Teacher</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Advanced Oral and Written expression</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>Ms. Harsha M Bhagwat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>From Weimer to fascism (for visually impaired student Ms. Sonam Diki)</td>
<td>04</td>
<td>Mr. Sunil Choudhary and Mr. Prashant Nawani</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Contemporary Literature</td>
<td>04</td>
<td>Mr. Shiv Prakash</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Literary Theory</td>
<td>04</td>
<td>Mr. Prashant Nawani</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Communicative Skills and Basics German-I</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>Mr. Kajal Mukhopadhyay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>B.A-I V.I student Mr. Sanjeev Mishra for courses GR 101-104</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>Ms. Aashna Seth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Theories of Literature</td>
<td>04</td>
<td>Mr. Sarvesh Wahie</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Winter 2017

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S. No</th>
<th>Course Title</th>
<th>Credit</th>
<th>Remedial Teacher</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Advanced Oral and Written expression</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>Ms. Harsha M Bhagwat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>M.A I (L) courses of V.I Student Ms. Sonam Diki</td>
<td>04</td>
<td>Mr. sunil Choudhary and Mr. Prashant Nawani</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Communicative Skills and Basics German-I</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>Mr. Kajal Mukhopadhyay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>B.A-I V.I student Mr. Sanjeev Mishra for courses GR 101-104</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>Ms. Aashna Seth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Theories of Literature</td>
<td>04</td>
<td>Mr. Sarvesh Wahie</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Centre of Indian Languages

• Kannada Language Chair has introduced basic Kannada classes of three months duration for the students of various departments. The classes began on January 15th and concluded on April 13, 2018. Classes of two hours duration were taken on Monday, Wednesday and Friday. These three months intensive courses helped a total of 40 students in understanding basics of Kannada language.
• ADOP Mass Media (Urdu) / COP (Urdu) / Tool / Optional in Hindi / Urdu & Beginners courses I&II for Foreign Students.

Centre for Japanese Studies

Four courses have been developed namely:

B.A. II year

• JP 209: Advanced Japanese – Speaking and Writing – I
• JP 210: Advanced Japanese – Speaking and Writing – II
M.A. II year

- JP 527: NIHONJIJO-1 (Japanese Culture & Current Affairs-1)

**Centre of Persian and Central Asian Studies**

**M.A. 1st Semester (M.A. 1st Year)**

- Course No. PU401 Course Title: Oral Expression and Interpretation, Course Credits: 4, (Dr. Mazharul Haque)
- Course No. PU402 Course Title: Translation – I, Course Credits: 4, (Dr. Mazharul Haque)
- Course No. PU403 Course Title: Contemporary Pashto Prose, Course Credits: 4, (Prof. A.K. Rashid)
- Course No. PU404 Course Title: History of Pashto Literature, Course Credits: 4, (Prof. Anwar Khariee)
- Course No. PU405 Course Title: History and Structure of Pashto Language, Course Credits: 4, (Prof. Anwar Khariee)
- Course No. PU406 Course Title: History and Culture of the Afghans, Course Credits: (Comp. Non-Credit course), (Prof. A.K. Rashid)

**M.A. 2nd Semester (M.A. 1ST Year)**

- Course No. PU407 Course Title: Consecutive Interpretation, Course Credits: 4, (Dr. Mazharul Haque)
- Course No. PU408 Course Title: Translation – II, Course Credits: 4, (Prof. Anwar Khariee)
- Course No. PU409 Course Title: Contemporary Pashto Poetry, Course Credits: 4, (Prof. Anwar Khariee)
- Course No. PU410 Course Title: Modern Pashto Writing, Course Credits: 4, (Prof. A.K. Rashid)
- Course No. PU411 Course Title: Pashto Speaking World Today, Course Credits: (Comp. Non-Credits Course), (Dr. Mazharul Haque)

**M.A. 3rd Semester (M.A IInd Year)**

- Course No. PU501 Course Title: Simultaneous Interpretation – I, Course Credits: 4, (Dr. Mazharul Haque)
- Course No. PU502 Course Title: Translation – III, Course Credits: 4, (Prof. A.K. Rashid)
- Course No. PU503 Course Title: Pashto Folklore, Course Credits: 4, (Prof. A.K. Rashid)
- Course No. PU504 Course Title: Modern Pashto Drama, Course Credits: 4, (Prof. A.K. Rashid)

**M.A. 4th Semester (M.A. IInd Year)**

- Course No. PU505 Course Title: Simultaneous Interpretation – II, Course Credits: 4, (Prof. Anwar Khariee)
- Course No. PU506 Course Title: Classical Pashto Literature, Course Credits: 4, (Prof. Anwar Khariee)
- Course No. PU507 Course Title: Khoshal Singh and Indology in Afghanistan, Course Credits: 4, (Prof. A.K. Rashid)
- Course No. PU508 Course Title: Indo-Afghan Relations, Course Credits: 4, (Dr. Mazharul Haque)

**Centre of Spanish, Portuguese, Italian and Latin American Studies**

- Mukherjee Indrani, Proposed a new M.A. Course on Introduction to Hispanic Art which was approved in Centre and in the BOS.
- Certificate of Proficiency and Diploma of Proficiency in Spanish by Mr. Gaurav Kumar
- 4th Year Course SP-402N (Theory and Problems of Translation: Commercial, Journalistic and Technical texts by Prof. Indrani Mukherjee.

**Turkish Chair**

- Khan, Gous Mashkor, Designed Courses in Modern Turkish Language (Course No.Sl301, Modern Turkish) for Undergraduate/Postgraduate Students in the School of Language, Literature & Culture Studies, JNU.
• Khan, Gous Mashkor, Designed Courses in Modern Turkish Language (Course No.Sl302, Modern Turkish) for Undergraduate/Postgraduate Students in the School of Language, Literature & Culture Studies, JNU.
• Khan, Gous Mashkor,Designed Courses in Modern Turkish Language (Level-3rd) for Undergraduate/Postgraduate Students in the School of Language, Literature & Culture Studies, JNU
• Khan, Gous Mashkor,Designed Courses in Modern Turkish Language (Level-4) for Undergraduate/Postgraduate Students in the School of Language, Literature & Culture Studies, JNU

Conferences organized by the School/Centre

Centre of Arabic & African Studies

• Rahman Rizwanur, World Arabic Day in collaboration with the Saudi Cultural Attaché, New Delhi, 18 December, 2017

Centre for Chinese and South-East Asian Studies

• International Conference on “Changing World Order: India and China in Contemporary Times”, 14 – 15 April, 2017
• Seminar lecture on “China in the World; China’s World”, 11 August, 2017
• International conference on “India-Thailand: Prospect of Forging the Right Weather”, 18 – 19 August, 2017
• Former Ambassador Ashok Kantha’s Lecture, 14 September, 2017

Centre for English Studies

• National Young Researchers’ Conference on “Literature and the Mystical Foundations of Authority”, coordinated by research students of CES, 22 – 23 February, 2018
• 3-day international conference on “India in Translation, Translation in India”, Coordinator: Professor GJV Prasad, 7 – 9 March, 2018
• 2-day International symposium on “Unwritten Languages, Oral Literatures, Tribal Cultures”, Coordinator: Professor Saugata Bhaduri, 15 – 16 March, 2018

Centre for French and Francophone Studies

• Chaudhry Kiran, Coorganised a Colloque national sur les tendances actuelles dans l’enseignement et la recherche dans les études françaises et francophones (The Latest Trends in Teaching and Research in French and Francophone Studies), Centre for French and Francophone Studies, JNU. 6 April, 2017
• Kamala N., “Colloque national sur les tendances actuelles dans l’enseignement et la recherche dans les études françaises et francophones”, CFFS, Chaired the session on Translation Studies, 6 April, 2017

Centre of Indian Languages

• Alam S.M. Anwar, Kabir Memorial Lecture organized, 7 September, 2017
• Billimale Purushothama, A special lecture on Kannada Vachana Literature organized, 15 February, 2018
• Billimale Purushothama, One day national seminar on “Empowering mother tongues in Indian”, organized 21 February, 2018
• Billimale Purushothama, Two days International conference on Media and Language (in association with Centre for Media Studies, JNU) organized 23 – 24 March, 2018
• Navin Deo Shankar, Seven days workshop organized 18 – 24 March, 2017
• Prasad Gobind, Two days national seminar on “Trilochan Muktibodh Janam Shatabdi Samaroh”, organised 19 – 20 March, 2018
• Sahoo Udayanath, One- day symposium on “Representation of Medical Odishan Society and Culture in Adikabi Sarala Das’s Mahabharata”, organized 19 February, 2018
• Sahoo Udayanath, Special lecture on “Fakirmohan & his Fiction”, organized 15 March, 2018
• Segran Chandra N., Ten days National Tamil Workshop organized, 9 – 18 March, 2018

Centre for Japanese Studies

• Chandra Janashruti, Organized two-day international seminar on “Interlinking Linguistics and Literature – A Tool to ‘Read’ Japanese Literary Texts”, organized by the Centre for Japanese Studies, SLL&CS, JNU, in collaboration with the Japan Foundation, JNU, New Delhi, 3-4 November, 2017
• Chauhan Manjushree, Organized two-day international seminar, “Exploring Cultural Tradition and Folklore of East Asia and India”, jointly with Kokugakuin University, Japan, , New Delhi, 7 – 8 September, 2017
• Khanna Anita, Organized Interactive session for M.A. students with Prof. Itoh Tetsuya and his team on Genji Monogatari at Centre, 28 February, 2018
• Kongari Neera, Organized Short Term Hindi Course for the students of Daito Bunka University (DBU) 28 August – 10 September, 2017

Centre for Korean Studies

• 2nd Young scholars’ seminar on “Korean Studies Korean Studies in India: History and Society”, 21 – 22 April, 2017
• 1st India-Korea Roundtable Forum “What does North Korea Hope to Achieve and Why”, 22 August, 2017
• BA 1st and 2nd year visit to KCC, 22 September, 2017
• First Korean literature essay Competition: Award ceremony, 27 September, 2017
• “Window to Korea”, workshop Hangeul Day Celebration, 9 October, 2017
• 3rd India-Korea Roundtable Forum “The Impact of the Accelerated Social Transformations in Korea, post 1970’part-2”, 24 October, 2017
• World K-Speech contest, 1 November, 2017
• 16 member delegation from Miryang City Headed by Mayor Mr. Park II-ho, 11 November, 2017
• All Indian Korean Language contest, 14 November, 2017
• Korean Foundation Special Lectures on Korea 2017, 15 November, 2017
• POSCO TJ Park foundation Asia Fellowship award ceremony, 21 November, 2017
• Seoul National University President visit MOU & Lecture, 24 November, 2017
• India-Korea Roundtable Forum Foreign Policy Choices of South Korea in the Midst of Trump, Kim Jong-Un and Shinzo Abe's rhetoric (Part-2), 19 December, 2017
• 10 Korean School Teacher visited CKS, 19 January, 2018
• Delegation from Sungkyul University, 25 January, 2018
• 4 weeks BUFS exchange program to JNU, January – February, 2018
• 6th India-Korea, Roundtable Forum, “India in the eyes of Koreans”, 16 January, 2018
• 7th India-Korea Roundtable Forum “North South Korea and the Pyeongchang Olympics”, 20 February, 2018
• Kim Yang-Shik Lecture, 20 March, 2018
• World Korean Speech Contest 20, March, 2018
• 1st Film screening and discussion “Mansori Film”, Society “Housemaid”, (Korean Film) 16 September, 2017
• 6th All India Korean Essay Celebration Hangeul Day Writing competition, 9 October, 2017
• 5th All India Korean singing competition Hangeul Day Celebration, 9 October, 2017
• Korean food festival and cultural Hangeul Day Celebration programme, 10 October, 2017
• 2nd Film screening and discussion “Mansori Film Society”, Masquerade (Korean Film), 28 October, 2017
• Seoul +India “participated by CKS members” Friendship festival, 8 – 9 November, 2017
• 3rd film screening and discussion “Mansori FilmSociety” Love, Lies, (Korean Film) 17 November, 2017
• Korea Festival “Korea culture & “participated by CKS members” Tourism festival 2017”, 25 – 26 November, 2017
• 4th Film Screening and Discussion & “Mansori Film Society”, Official Inauguration of Mansori Film Society “The Battleship Island” (Korean Film) 21 January, 2018
Centre for Persian & Central Asian Studies

- Centre for Persian & Central Asian Studies (CP&CAS) in collaboration with the Embassy of the Islamic Republic of Afghanistan and ICCR organized a Nowruz Cultural Programme entitled “Nowruz a Reminiscence of Cultural and Historical Relation Between Afghanistan and India” at SSS- I, Auditorium JNU, 20 March, 2018. The Indian and Afghan dignitaries such as Ambassador of I. R. of Afghanistan in India Dr. Shaida Mohammad Abdali and former Vice-Chancellor Jamia Millia Islamia, Mr. Syed Shahid Mahdi Inaugurated the event and participated in the deliberation.

Centre of Russian Studies

- Narain Meeta, To commemorate 70 years of Indo-Russian Diplomatic Relations & 100 years of the October Revolution, CRS organized the following 3 major events:
  ii. Days of Russia in India, 12 October, 2017
  iii. International conference to mark 70 years of Indo-Russian Diplomatic Relations & 100 years of the October Revolution, 9 – 11 November, 2017
- Narain Meeta, People’s Friendship University of Russia, CRS & International Collaboration Office organized a collaborative Professional Development Course for teachers of Russian Language in India, 19 – 20 September, 2017
- Narain Meeta, An evening of Recitation, organized by CRS & the Republic of Belarus to India, 10 November, 2017
- Narain Meeta, Special lecture series on Contemporary Literature by Prof. Varyam Kumar (Retd., CRS/SLL&CS/JNU), 15 – 16 January, 2018
- Narain Meeta, Lecture on Russian Linguistics by Linguist Ms. Ekaterina Beliltseva from Moscow State University, Moscow, Russia, 7 February, 2018
- Narain Meeta, A workshop on Syllabus Upgradation [B.A. (Hons.) in Russian] organized by CRS, 6 – 7 March, 2018

Centre of Spanish, Portuguese, Italian and Latin American Studies

- Screening of “The Alienist”, by Machado de Assis. (Indo-Brazilian Theatre). Embassy of Brazil, 5 September, 2017
- Sundriyal Meenakshi, organized orientation programme, September, 2017
- Poetry contest - Brazil-India 70 years Contest for poetry writing in JNU 27th March 2018
- Sen Lipi Biswas, Talk by renowned author Laura Estrepo from Colombia, Coordinator, 30 February, 2018
- Sundriyal Meenakshi, Talk by three Spanish authors from Spain, 31 February, 2018
- Lecture “Contrastive aspects between Portuguese & Spanish”, by Elgebaly Maged, 7 March, 2018
- Kumar Gaurav, VIth International conference, Coordinator Mukesh Kumar, 8 – 9 March, 2018
- “Capoeira: music, dance and Martial art”, 1 April, 2017
- “Brazilian culture: Bossa Nova and Capoeira”, 14 April, 2018

Visitors to the School/Centre

Centre of Arabic and African Studies

- Prof. (Mrs.) Ismat Mahdi of EFLU, Hyderabad, delivered a special Lecture on “Autobiographical writings in Egypt and India : A Comparative Study”, 9 March, 2018

Centre for Chinese and South-East Asian Studies

- Prof. Tan Chung’s Lecture, 7 November, 2017
- Ambassador Luo Zhaohui of the People’s Republic of China in India delivered a lecture: "The 19th National Congress of the CPC: China's Foreign Policy and Relations with India", followed by a panel discussion. 17 November, 2017
• Organised public lecture on “The Dutch Impact on Bahasa Indonesia” by Dr. Suryadi, Leiden University, 15 January, 2018
• Yunnan Minzu University, Prof. Yu Xinli’s Lecture, “Enter the realm of Chindia, India through the eyes of Chinese youth and China through the eyes of Indian youth.” 1 February, 2018

**Centre for English Studies**

• Andrzej Juszczyk, (Director, Joseph Conrad Research Centre Jagiellonian University) and Supriya Chaudhuri (Professor Emerita, Jadavpur University), “A Return to Conrad: A day on his thought and work”, SLL&CS-II, JNU, 3 November, 2017
• Ashish Avinkunthak, noted filmmaker lectured on “Beyond Adaptation: Circumventing Shakespeare and Beckett for Cinematic Representations”, SLL&CS-II, JNU, 30 August, 2017
• Arup K Chatterjee, Assistant Professor, Jindal Global Law School, lectured on “Tracking Nationalism: Indian Railways from Tagore to Gandhi”, SLL&CS-I, JNU, 15 September, 2017
• Ashmita Khasnabish of Lasell College, delivered a talk on “Sea of Poppies: A Diasporic Construct”, SLL&CS-I, JNU, 8 January, 2018
• Dr Charles Johnson, noted author and Professor Emeritus, University of Washington, Seattle, gave a talk on “Twentieth Century African American Literature: A Buddhist Writer’s Perspective”, SLL&CS-II, JNU, 16 February, 2018
• Dr Cynthia Franklin, Department of English, University of Hawai’i, gave a talk on “The Making of the Future Life of Oscar Grant: Ryan Coogler’s Fruitvale Station and #BlackLivesMatters”, SLL&CS-I, JNU, 26 February, 2018
• Dr Sami Ahmed Khan, author and Assistant Professor, Indraprastha University, Delhi gave a talk on “Aliens in Delhi”, SLL&CS-II, JNU, 27 October, 2017
• Kushnava Choudhury, the author of *The Epic City: The World on the Streets of Calcutta*, was in conversation with Devapriya Roy, author and Books Editor *The Caravan*, Committee Room, SLL&CS-II, JNU, 22 September, 2017
• Nabina Das, noted writer and poet, was the writer-in-residence this semester and met the faculty and students of the Centre, for a poetry and fiction reading session and a poetry workshop, 17 – 22 March, 2018
• Prof. Christoph Heyl, Chair of English Literature and Culture, University of Duisburg Essen, gave a talk on “A Poor Traveller and World Seer: Thomas Coryate’s Voyage to India, 1612-1617”, SLL&CS-II, JNU, 14 March, 20
• Prof. PP Raveendran, Professor Emeritus, Mahatma Gandhi University, Kottayam, Kerala gave a talk on “Politics and Letters: Reading Kamala Das Afresh”, SLL&CS-I, JNU, 23 January, 2018
• Prof. Supriya Chaudhuri, noted Indian scholar of English literature and currently, Professor Emerita at Jadavpur University was a Visiting Fellow at the Centre for English Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, 1 – 7 November, 2017
• Prof. Zeno Ackermann, Professor, Julius Maximilians University of Würzburg gave a talk on “Dogged Figures: Virginia Woolf’s Flush and Posthumanist Rhetoric”, SLL&CS-I, JNU, 6 October, 2017

**Centre for French and Francophone Studies**

• Dr. Fabienne Dumontet, ENS LYON France conducted a GIAN Programme titled “Literature, Language and Territory: Aspects of Contemporary Literature in French” on 6 – 16 December, 2017
• Prof. Sada Niang, Dept of French, University of Victoria, Canada delivered a talk on “The Language of Francophone African Literature”, 11 August, 2017

**Centre of German Studies**

• Ms. Anya Malhotra, (Free Lance Translator & Interpreter), 11 April, 2017
• Prof. Wolfgang Braungart, University of Bielefeld, 14 – 20 April, 2017
• Ms. Leila Essa, King’s College London, 7 September, 2017
• Ms. Christa Wichterich, University of Germany, 4 October, 2017
• Ms. Katrin Parino, university of Wuppertal, 11 October, 2017
• Ms. Noelle Kinalzik, University of Wuppertal, 11 October, 2017
• Dr. Savita Kumari, National Museum Institute, New Delhi, 9 November, 2017
• Ms. Anya Malhotra, Sheikh Sarai, New Delhi, 14 November, 2017
Centre of Indian Languages

- Prof. Deven Patel, University of Pennsylvania, 2 January, 2018
- Prof. TS Satyanath of Delhi University, 12 January, 2018
- Prof. Siddalingayya, eminent poet and member, Sahitya Akademi, 14 February, 2018
- Prof. Bala Saheb Lokapur, award winning short story writer and novelist, 14 February, 2018
- Mr. Sarju Katakar, eminent translator, 15 February, 2018

Centre for Japanese Studies

- Mr. Kikuta, DCM from Embassy of Japan, delivered lecture on “Å Japanese Diplomat’s Perspective on India – Japan Relationship: Past, Present and Future”, 16 March, 2018

Centre for Linguistics

- Dr. Paroma Sanyal, Indian Institute of Technology Delhi, Hauz Khas, New Delhi, was invited to deliver 6 lectures on Course No. LE488L Generative Syntax-II, (4-credit course M.A.) in the Centre during the Monsoon Semester 2017
- Prof. Kapil Kapoor, the Chancellor of Mahatma Gandhi Antarrashtriya Hindi Vidyavidyalaya, Wardha, Maharashtra, was invited to deliver 3 lectures on Course No. LE415L Indian Grammatical Tradition, (4-credit course M.A.) in the Centre during the Monsoon Semester 2017
- Prof. Ravinder Gargesh, former Professor, Department of Linguistics, University of Delhi, was invited by the Centre as a Guest faculty to deliver lectures in the M.A 4-Credit Course No. “LE456L Sociolinguistics” during Winter Semester 2018
- Dr. Adriana Molina-Muñoz, USA, was invited to deliver lectures in the M.A 4-Credit Course No. “LE414L Historical and Comparative Linguistics” during the Winter Semester 2018

Centre for Persian & Central Asian Studies

- During the reporting period, the Centre expanded Pashto Studies and received cooperation from India-Afghanistan Foundation. The Cultural Exchange Programme between JNU and Kabul University also extended further. As a result, the Centre is benefitting from services of two Visiting Professors of Kabul University. Functioning of Pashto Study Centre by Foundation and Pashto Chair by MHRD (being materialised by UGC) are worth mentioning.

Centre of Russian Studies

- Ms. Tatiana Perova, Supervisor, Center of International Studies, Moscow Region State University, Moscow, 18 May, 2017
- Delegation from Indian Foreign Services (IFS) going to Moscow, Russia for training, 17 July, 2017
- Dr. Fyodor Rozovski, Director, Russian Centre of Science & Culture, 6 September, 2017
- Prof. Natalya Novikova and Prof. Vladimir Meksin, 19 – 20 September, 2017
- Mr. Igor Pilipenko, First Secretary, Embassy of the Republic of Belarus, 26 September, 2017
- Mr. Nikolay Rishatovich Kudashev, Ambassador of the Russian Federation to India, 9 November, 2017
- Mr. Vitaly A. Prima, Ambassador of the Republic of Belarus to India, 9 November, 2017
- Mr. Andrei Karpechkin, Charge D’ affairs a.i. of the Republic of Belarus, 10 November, 2017
- Ms. Ekaterina Beliltseva, Moscow State University, 7 February, 2018
- Mr. Ilya Spektor, Moscow State University, Moscow, 25 March, 2018
Accomplishment of Students

Centre for Chinese and South-East Asian Studies

- CCSEAS students were awarded Advance Chinese Language Scholarship to study in China under the MHRD, GOI and Chinese Ministry of Education, PRC Government Students Exchange Programme. The names of the students are:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S.No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Programme</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Ravi Ranjan</td>
<td>M.A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Rahul Kumar</td>
<td>M.A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Saakshi Raj</td>
<td>M.A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Mrinal Raj</td>
<td>M.A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Aditya Kumar</td>
<td>B.A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Suman Kumar</td>
<td>M.A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Md. Aamir Khan</td>
<td>M.A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.</td>
<td>Amit Kumar Paswan</td>
<td>M.A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.</td>
<td>Abhinav Kumar</td>
<td>M.A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.</td>
<td>Uma Shankar</td>
<td>M.A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.</td>
<td>Sanjeet Paswan</td>
<td>M.A.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Centre for English Studies

- Somrita Ganguly, PhD research scholar, was selected as a Fulbright Doctoral Research Fellow to complete the final stage of her PhD work at Brown University, United States.
- Somrita Ganguly, PhD research scholar, was invited as Poet-in-Residence by the Arcs-of-a-Circle Artists’ Residency in Mumbai organized by Rochelle Potkar, the US Consulate in Mumbai and the Akshara Centre, 6-18 Dec 2017.
- Somrita Ganguly, PhD research scholar, was also invited as Translator-in-Residence at the Writers’ Centre Norwich/ Cove Park Translation Residencies in Scotland, 23 – 30 October, 2017.
- Khushboo Soni, PhD research scholar, was awarded a nine-month Fulbright Language Teaching Assistant scholarship at the University of Hawaii, August, 2017.
- Soham Mandal, PhD research scholar, was invited to attend the “Hearing is Believing: The Unreal Reality of Sound Media Seminar” at Summer Institute Cologne 2017 at the Theatwissenschaftliche Sammlung, University of Cologne, Germany, 29 August – 9 September 2017. He presented a poster of his work on Street Art at the School.
- Amrapali Saha, PhD Research Scholar won on the prestigious C. D. Narasimhaiah Memorial Prize for the year 2018, awarded for the best paper presented at the Annual IACLALS International Conference on “Tolerance and Bigotry: Contestations in Indian Literatures in English” at Aligarh Muslim University, 8 – 10 February, 2018. Her paper was titled “The Liberation of Sita: Formulating a Feminist Mythopoiesis”.
- Kiran Yadav, M. A. student, won the first prize at a 'National Students' Seminar' held at Zakir Hussain College, Delhi University, New Delhi, in February 2018.
- Ayan Chakraborty, M. A. student, won the first prize in the individual contest at the Eighth A. K. Ramanujan Annual Paper Reading Contest on Translation Studies at Maharaja Sayaji Rao University of Vadodara in February, 2018.
- Avichal Bhatnagar, M. A. student, won the following prizes: the first prize in a debate competition organized by Shivaji College, Delhi University in January, 2018; the best speaker prize in English prize in a debate competition organized by the Indraprastha college for women, Delhi university in February, 2018; the second prize in the national level debate competition organized by the National federation of the blind, Delhi in February, 2018; and the second prize in a debate competition organized by Prayas at Kirorimal College, Delhi in their first Leher.
- In addition, several students of the Centre including Roshni Varma, Somrita Ganguly, Komal Agarwal, and Anindita Mukherjee published articles in academic journals. A large number of students from MA, MPhil and PhD programmes including Titas Bose, Huzafa Omair Siddiqui, Shikha Singh, Ananya Saha, Komal Agarwal, Amrapali Saha, Sangeeta Kumari and Banani Barman presented papers in national and international conferences. Students have also been active in publishing creative writing and translation.
Centre for Japanese Studies

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Scholarship</th>
<th>Student Name</th>
<th>Course/Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MEXT SCHOLARSHIP</td>
<td>Aakriti Thakur</td>
<td>B.A. (Hons.) 3rd Year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Anupreet Kaur</td>
<td>M.A. 1st Year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JASSO Scholarship (Mapple)</td>
<td>Moin Mokhtar</td>
<td>M.A. 2nd Year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Shruti Thilakan</td>
<td>M.A. 2nd Year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heiwa Nakajima Foundation Scholarship</td>
<td>Jerrin Joe Thomas</td>
<td>B.A. (Hons.) 3rd Year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Japanese Government Scholarship (Osaka University)</td>
<td>Trevor Wanmi Sawian Pakyntein</td>
<td>B.A. (Hons.) 3rd Year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shinnyoen Educational Trust Scheme for Study Japan Trip</td>
<td>Aparna</td>
<td>M.A. 1st Year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mohammad Jawed Ahmed</td>
<td>M.A. 1st Year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Urvashi Kumari</td>
<td>M.A. 2nd Year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Shabaz Ansari</td>
<td>M.A. 2nd Year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shinnyoen Scholarship</td>
<td>Gunjan</td>
<td>B.A. (Hons.) 2nd Year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mehrhu Susan Abraham</td>
<td>B.A. (Hons.) 2nd Year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arpit Shrivastava</td>
<td>B.A. (Hons.) 2nd Year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Madhuri Sankaranarayanan</td>
<td>B.A. (Hons.) 3rd Year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Aparna (Ongoing)</td>
<td>M.A. 1st Year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mohammad Jawed Ahmed</td>
<td>M.A. 1st Year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Manmeet Kaur (Ongoing)</td>
<td>M.A. 2nd Year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Urvashi Kumari</td>
<td>M.A. 2nd Year</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Centre for Korean Studies

POSCO Scholarship-2017 (15 Students)

The Following students have been awarded POSCO ASIAN Scholarship @ Rs. (US $ 500 each) for the Year 2017-18.

B.A. 3rd Year Korean

1. Ms. Esther R.
2. Mr. Manish Kumar
3. Mr. Abhijeet Kumar Tiwari
4. Mr. Akshay Ranjumesh
5. Ms. Fatima Imran
6. Ms. Tenzin Dasel
7. Ms. Lamees M.K.

B.A. 2nd Year Korean

8. Veda Gopala
9. Anupam Dash
10. Oasis Raising
11. Puja Sharma
12. Suman Kumari
13. Chitvan Burma
14. Mrinal Panday
15. Amit Kumar
Shinhan Scholarship- 2017

The following students have been awarded Shinhan scholarship for the year 2017-18

M.A 1st Year

1. Ms. Richa
2. Mr. Saurabh Kumar
3. Mr. Raj Kamal singh
4. Ms. Alveera

M.A 2nd Year

5. Ms. Razia
6. Ms. Prity singh
7. Mr. Utsav Kumar

Two students have been awarded HUFS (one Semester) Exchange Scholarship 2017-18

HUFS student Exchange Scholarship-2017

M.A. 1st Year

1. Ms. Ruby Rani
2. Mr. Sarvottam Kumar Jha

Centre of Persian and Central Asian Studies

- Number of students awarded major fellowships and scholarships (JRF&SRF/MANF/NF(OBC) and RJNF 50 out of 68 research scholars doing MPhil/PhD)

Centre of Russian Studies

- Students of CRS participated in Days of Russian Language, Literature and Culture - 2018: Competition Day organized by Russian Centre for Science & Culture, New Delhi, 9 February, 2018
- Students of CRS participated in the Quiz Contest: “Druzhba-Dosti 70”, organized by Delhi University in Collaboration with the Embassy of Russia in India: dedicated to 70 years of establishment of diplomatic relations between India & Russia, 12 February, 2018
- An Interactive Session (through Skype) was organized between the students & faculty of CRS and of Togliatti State University (Russia), 22 March, 2018

Any other information

Centre for French and Francophone Studies

The Centre has been actively involved in collaborations with universities both in India as well as abroad. Among the ongoing foreign collaborations, the following may be cited:
- Collaboration with the Ministry of International Relations, Government of Quebec, Canada.
- Collaboration with the Wallonie Bruxelles International (WBI), Belgium for 5 years
Future Plans

Centre for English Studies

- Given the nature and range of academic engagements at CES, we envision becoming a Special Centre for English and Cultural Studies, with autonomous and interdisciplinary linkages with foreign and Indian languages as well as other disciplines in the humanities and social sciences.
- We see the further strengthening of our research programmes as an important priority. Our plans include (a) strengthening the dissertation component at the MA level through the introduction of courses and training modules in research methods and academic writing, (b) organizing research workshops for MPhil and PhD students at regular intervals to introduce them to new areas and methods of research, and (c) creating a forum for regular presentations by PhD students to peers and faculty on their work in progress, to which specialists in their areas may be invited. This will give them valuable feedback and also allow them to share their work, and for the Centre to be apprised of the range of research being carried out.
- We also look forward to further international collaborations with adequate students’ mobility, so that our researchers can get exposed to the international best practices of research in their field. We have plans of supporting students’ publications through funds received by the Centre, to make the path-breaking research output of the Centre more visible.

Centre for French and Francophone Studies

- To develop further the sub-Saharan francophone component in the courses offered at Postgraduate level.
- To develop courses on subtitling & dubbing in films.
- To promote interdisciplinary research at M. Phil/Ph. D level.
- To promote interdisciplinary research in collaboration with other departments in the University and outside.
- To develop a translation database in collaboration with the end users.
- To promote intercultural studies.

Centre of German Studies

- Continue AOC with the University of Wuppertal, Germany. A faculty member and two research scholars from CGS will be visiting the faculty at the University of Wuppertal in 2018 - as part of the academic exchange program - with fellowship/scholarship for a period of one to three months.
- A new AOC with the University of Freiburg, Germany, has been established. Under the GIP and Baden-Wuerttemberg scholarship programs, six students from M. A., M. Phil. and Ph. D. programs are at present studying and pursuing research at the Albert-Ludwigs University Freiburg for time periods varying from one to six months. One faculty member will also be availing the one month research fellowship offered under the AOC in June, 2018. A workshop has been planned in October, 2018 as a collaborative undertaking between the German Departments in University of Freiburg, University of Mumbai, Delhi University and JNU.
- Revived the academic cooperation with the University of Cologne, Germany. The first step in this direction was a Summer School on Graphic Novel, which was conducted jointly by CGS/JNU, Department of German, Doon University, and University of Cologne in September 2017. The School involved faculty from Cologne, Doon and JNU, whereas the participating students were from Doon University, University of Cologne, and the MA students of CGS/JNU. This cooperation and the summer school will continue in future.
- Possibilities of an AOC with the University of Bielefeld, Germany, are being explored. The first step in this direction was the visit of Prof Braungart, a renowned scholar, who visited CGS/JNU in April, 2017, to give three special lectures on German literature, and the award of three scholarships to the students of CGS/JNU to participate in the Summer School being organized by Prof Braungart in Bielefeld in September, 2017. Our students will participate in the summer school in 2018.
- CGS will continue to cooperate with Hanns Seidel Foundation foundation and the DAAD as both agencies will continue their support to research scholars from CGS.
- Possibilities of an academic collaboration with the University of Vienna, initiated by the renowned scholar Prof. Wolfgang Müller-Funk, are being explored. Two lectures have been planned in Monsoon Semester, 2018 by scholars from Vienna along with discussions regarding the modalities of an academic cooperation.
Centre for Japanese Studies

- Upgradation and development of new courses in process

Centre for Persian & Central Asian Studies

- The Centre plans to expand itself by introducing short-term certificate/diploma course in other languages of Central Asia. Online COP programme in Pashto is also in the pipeline.
- The Centre is introducing MA Integrated programme in Pashto language from academic year 2018.
- The Centre is initiating a programme in Uzbek language in collaboration with the Embassy of Uzbekistan.
- The Centre plans to intensify interaction with academic institutions in Asia, Europe and America and invite eminent scholars to deliver lectures and interact with our students and teachers.
- The Centre also plans to hold National/International conferences/workshops etc. to develop interactive as well as comparative studies.
- Pashto Chair: As approved by the MHRD and UGC respectively, Centre is all set to establish a Pashto Chair in the Centre.

Centre of Russian Studies

- Implementation of M.A. Syllabus, approved by BoS.
- Review of New B.A. Syllabus, already implemented.

Centre of Spanish, Portuguese, Italian and Latin American Studies

- The Centre has successfully completed 560 Modules for the e-PG-Pathshala for learning Spanish on-line, a server has been established in the Centre alongwith a customised and dedicated LMS (Learning Management System) specifically for Indian students. Out of the 70 Disciplines for e-PG-Pathshala, Spanish is one of the handful to have submitted the entire work on time. Our next stage of work is for the SWAYAM platform and 5 courses have been identified for offering under MOOC (Massive Open On-Line Courses). As digital education is the way forward to offer cheap equitable education for all, we in the centre are seriously pursuing the development of on-line courses and educational tools.

Faculty Publications: (223+)

- Journal/Research Articles: (74)
  - Centre of Arabic and African Studies: (06)
  - Centre for Chinese & South East Asian Studies: (02)
  - Centre for English Studies: (13)
  - Centre for French and Francophone Studies: (01)
  - Centre of German Studies: (04)
  - Centre of Indian Languages: (20)
  - Centre for Japanese Studies: (02)
  - Centre of Korean Studies: (02)
  - Centre for Linguistics: (03)
  - Centre of Russian Studies: (19)
  - Centre of Spanish, Portuguese, Italian and Latin American Studies: (02)

- Books: (57)
  - Centre of Arabic and African Studies: (01)
  - Centre for Chinese & South East Asian Studies: (05)
  - Centre for English Studies: (10)
  - Centre of German Studies: (04)
• Centre of Indian Languages: (24)
• Centre for Japanese Studies: (02)
• Centre for Korean Studies: (01)
• Centre for Linguistics: (02)
• Centre for Persian & Central Asian Studies: (07)
• Centre of Russian Studies: (01)

• Chapters in Books: (48)
  • Centre for Chinese & South East Asian Studies: (04)
  • Centre for English Studies: (08)
  • Centre for French and Francophone Studies: (02)
  • Centre of German Studies: (03)
  • Centre of Indian Languages: (04)
  • Centre for Japanese Studies: (10)
  • Centre for Linguistics: (03)
  • Centre of Russian Studies: (13)
  • Centre of Spanish, Portuguese, Italian and Latin American Studies: (01)

• Media Articles: (44 +)
  • Centre of Arabic and African Studies: (07)
  • Centre for Chinese & South East Asian Studies: (14)
  • Centre for English Studies: (10 +)
  • Centre of Indian Languages: (11)
  • Centre of Korean Studies: (01)
  • Centre of Russian Studies: (01)

Faculty Research Projects: (58)
  • Centre of Arabic and African Studies: (03)
  • Centre for English Studies: (10)
  • Centre for French and Francophone Studies: (02)
  • Centre of German Studies: (05)
  • Centre of Indian Languages: (12)
  • Centre for Japanese Studies: (01)
  • Centre for Korean Studies: (05)
  • Centre for Linguistics: (02)
  • Centre for Persian & Central Asian Studies: (09)
  • Centre of Russian Studies: (09)

Faculty Participation in National/International Conferences/Seminars/Workshops: (363)

• International: (63)
  • Centre of Arabic and African Studies: (02)
  • Centre for Chinese & South East Asian Studies: (09)
  • Centre for English Studies: (12)
  • Centre of German Studies: (03)
  • Centre of Indian Languages: (05)
  • Centre for Japanese Studies: (02)
  • Centre of Korean Studies: (06)
  • Centre for Persian & Central Asian Studies: (03)
• Centre of Russian Studies: (21)

• National: (300)
  • Centre of Arabic and African Studies: (19)
  • Centre for Chinese & South East Asian Studies: (12)
  • Centre for English Studies: (59)
  • Centre for French and Francophone Studies: (08)
  • Centre of German Studies: (11)
  • Centre of Indian Languages: (62)
  • Centre for Japanese Studies: (21)
  • Centre of Korean Studies: (17)
  • Centre for Linguistics: (12)
  • Centre for Persian & Central Asian Studies: (26)
  • Centre of Russian Studies: (47)
  • Centre of Spanish, Portuguese, Italian and Latin American Studies: (03)
  • Greek Chair: (03)

Lectures Delivered by Faculty (Outside JNU): (149)

• International: (35)
  • Centre for Chinese & South East Asian Studies: (08)
  • Centre for English Studies: (19)
  • Centre of German Studies: (03)
  • Centre for Japanese Studies: (01)
  • Centre of Russian Studies: (01)
  • Turkish Chair: (03)

• National: (114)
  • Centre of Arabic and African Studies: (09)
  • Centre for Chinese & South East Asian Studies: (04)
  • Centre for English Studies: (27)
  • Centre for French and Francophone Studies: (06)
  • Centre of German Studies: (06)
  • Centre of Indian Languages: (43)
  • Centre for Japanese Studies: (07)
  • Centre of Linguistics: (04)
  • Centre for Persian & Central Asian Studies: (02)
  • Centre of Russian Studies: (03)
  • Greek Chair: (03)

Faculty Awards/Honours/Fellowships: (22)
  • Centre for Chinese & South East Asian Studies: (02)
  • Centre for English Studies: (08)
  • Centre of Indian Languages: (05)
  • Centre of German Studies: (02)
  • Centre for Persian & Central Asian Studies: (03)
  • Centre of Russian Studies: (02)
Faculty Memberships of Boards/Committees (Outside JNU): (182)

- Centre of Arabic and African Studies: (11)
- Centre for Chinese & South East Asian Studies: (05)
- Centre for English Studies: (62)
- Centre for French and Francophone Studies: (20)
- Centre of German Studies: (01)
- Centre of Indian Languages: (19)
- Centre for Japanese Studies: (24)
- Centre of Korean Studies: (06)
- Centre for Linguistics: (03)
- Centre for Persian & Central Asian Studies: (07)
- Centre of Russian Studies: (19)
- Turkish Chair: (05)

Number of students awarded Research Degrees under supervision Ph.D.: 84, M. Phil.: 78

- Ph.D.: (84)
  - Centre of Arabic and African Studies: (20)
  - Centre for Chinese & South East Asian Studies: (01)
  - Centre for English Studies: (12)
  - Centre for French and Francophone Studies: (02)
  - Centre for Indian Languages: (35)
  - Centre for Persian & Central Asian Studies: (14)

- M.Phil: (78)
  - Centre of Arabic and African Studies: (25)
  - Centre for Chinese & South East Asian Studies: (01)
  - Centre for English Studies: (26)
  - Centre for French and Francophone Studies: (04)
  - Centre for Indian Languages: (02)
  - Centre of Korean Studies: (01)
  - Centre for Persian & Central Asian Studies: (07)
  - Centre for Linguistics: (01)
  - Centre of Russian Studies: (11)
SCHOOL OF LIFE SCIENCES
(SLS)
The School of Life Sciences (SLS) came into existence during 1970-71. Since its inception, it has been a premier department in the country undertaking inter-disciplinary research and teaching in Life Sciences. The School has been reaching out to all parts of the country to pick students and has tried all possible methods of communication with the students including class-room interactions, examinations, quizzing, seminar presentations, reading and summarizing of research papers, undertaking original research projects and conceptualizing and convening of conference on current topics in the field etc., in order to ensure maximal reception of information by the students. With the main focus on CELL AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY, SLS has built reputed research programmes in the following areas:

- Regulation of Gene Expression
- Nucleic Acid Therapeutics
- Plant Genetics and Biotechnology
- Photobiology
- Human Genetics Dev. Biology
- Functional Genomics
- Microbial Pathogens
- Molecular Parasitology
- Molecular Biophysics and Structural Biology
- Immunology
- Radiation and Cancer Biology
- Neuropysiology
- Behaviour

The research pursuits employ microbes, plants and animals as model systems for these studies. The future plans and projections of the School are to develop centralized facilities for Genomics and Proteomics, Molecular Biophysics, Structural and Systems Biology. Facilities for intensive research and teaching on genetic technologies (transgenomics, genetic variability etc.) involving microbes, plants, animals and humans have to be strengthened. The School’s Central Instrumentation Facility (CIF), which is providing the core support for research activities, is one of its kinds.

New Course Introduced

- Dr. Amal Mondal has developed an optional course in M.Phil (Cellular and Molecular Neurobiology) (Course No. LS 683).

Conferences/Events Organized (07)

- **The Summer Research Programme-2017** was successfully organized during summer vacation, from 29 May 2017 to 7 July 2017 as an education-outreach programme to motivate young students about science in general and basic as well as applied research in area of Life Sciences and Biotechnology in particular for 33 students.
- **Biosparks-2017**, a unique event of the School organized, managed and convened entirely by students, was a Symposium during “Biospark-2017” which was held in the School on April 14-15, 2017 bringing together current researches in Life Sciences.
- **Singh, Rana Pratap**, Co-organizer, international conference on “Cell Death in Cancer and Toxicology”, IITR, Lucknow, 20 – 22 February, 2018
- **Singh, Rana Pratap**, Organized, international symposium on “Cell Death Resistance in Cancer: Perspective on Cancer Stem Cells”, at Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, India, 19 February, 2018
- **Singh, Rana Pratap**, Organized, international symposium on “Cancer Prevention and Treatment”, at Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 9 – 10 February, 2018
- **Natarajan, K.**, Organized the 10th Conference on “Yeast Biology”, in the School of Life Sciences, JNU held at the Convention Centre, JNU and Amity University, Gurgaon, 8 – 11 February, 2018
**Visitors to the School/Centre (13)**

- Prof. Biswadip Das, Department of Life Science and Biotechnology, Jadavpur University, Kolkata was invited to give a talk on “Regulation of Unfolded Protein Response Pathway by Nuclear Exosome and DRN (Decay of RNA in the Nucleus) in Saccharomyces cerevisiae”, 12 May, 2017
- Dr. Neelam Dabas Sen, Ph.D. Laboratory of Gene Regulation and Development NICHD, National Institutes of Health was invited to give a talk on “Unraveling the interplay of DEAD-box RNA helicases in regulating translation initiation at genome-wide level”, 24 July, 2017
- Shreejata (Diya) Gupta, Ph.D., SERB National Post-Doctoral Fellow, Department of Environmental Biology and Wildlife Sciences, Cotton University, Guwahati, Assam was invited to give a talk on “Gestural communication in Bonnet macaques”, 23 August, 2017
- Dr. Smanla Tundup, School of Medicine, University of Virginia, Virginia, USA, was invited to give a talk on “Targeting viral tropism and inflammation in the host to improve H5N1/H1N1 induced virulence and mortality”, 16 August, 2017
- Dr. Arif Mohammad, Centre for Cellular and Molecular Biology, Hyderabad was invited to give a talk on “Identification & Characterization of ASH1 Methyltransferase complex in Drosophila melanogaster”, 26 September, 2017
- Prof. Girish Shah, Laval University and CHU de Quebec Hospital Research Centre, Quebec (Quebec), Canada was invited to give a talk on “Expanding Roles of PARP1 in DNA Repair and its Implication in Cancer Therapy”, 30 October, 2017
- Dr. Sudipta Biswas, Adjunct Faculty Biology, South Mountain Community College, Phoenix, AZ was invited to give a talk on “Studying Life Sciences in 21st Century”, 21 December, 2017
- Dr. Isha Raj, Post Doctoral fellow, Jovine lab, Department of Biosciences and Nutrition, Karolinska Institute, Stockholm was invited to give a talk on “Structural Basis of Egg Coat Sperm Recognition at Fertilization”, 8 December, 2017
- Dr. Niranjan Baisakh, Associate Professor, School of Plant, Environmental and Soil Sciences, Louisiana State University Agricultural Center, LA was invited to give a talk on “Functional Genomics Approaches to Improving Abiotic Stress Tolerance in Rice”, 14 December, 2017
- Prof. Govindjee, Dept. of Biochemistry, Dept. Plant Biology & Centre of Biophysics, University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, Urbana, IL, USA, was invited to give a talk on “Artificial Photosynthesis”, 11 January, 2018
- Prof. Luis Carretie, Facultad de Psicología, Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, Spain, was invited to give a talk on “Automatic attention to emotional stimuli: Insights from Human Neurosciences”, 16 February, 2018
- Prof. Dr. T. Rudel, Lehrstuhl für Mikrobiologie, Am Hubland, Würzburg, was invited to give a talk on “Life inside cells: Subversion strategies of intracellular pathogenic bacteria”, 20 February, 2018
- Dr. Jyoti Shah, Department of Biological Sciences and Bio-Discovery, Institute University of North Texas was invited to give a talk on “Abietane Diterpenoids: A New Twist to their Function in Plants”, 20 March, 2018

**Accomplishments of Students**

- **G. Prabu**, M J Narsimhan Commendation Award by the Indian Phytopathological Society, New Delhi, India, 2018
- **A. K. Singh**, Best poster award at the 86th Conference of Society of Biological Chemists - Emerging Discoveries in Health and Agricultural Sciences, New Delhi, 16 – 19 December, 2017
- **Deepika Kant**, Ph.D. student in Dr. Sushil Jha’s lab bestowed with “Budur Krishna Murthy Young Investigator Award” for her research work entitled ‘Compensatory contextual fear-conditioning and its influence on REM sleep’ in the international conference on “Sleep Medicine and Research (ISSR)”, Goa, 22 – 23 September, 2017
- **Deepika Kant**, Ph.D. student in Dr. Sushil Jha’s lab won the “B.S. Narasinga Rao Best Poster Award”, for her research work entitled “The compensatory contextual fear memory does not alter sleep architecture”, at 86th The Society of Biological Chemists (India) meeting, JNU, New Delhi, 16 – 19 November, 2017
- **Munazah Qureshi**, Ph.D. student in Dr. Sushil Jha’s lab was awarded with “Budur Krishna Murthy Travel Award”, in the international conference on “Sleep Medicine and Research (ISSR)”, Goa, 22 – 23 September, 2017
- **Anjali**, a Ph.D. student in Dr. Sushil Jha’s lab was awarded with “National Science Day Award for best poster”, for her research work on “Localized cancer treatment by magnetic hyperthermia using magnetic nanoparticles”, on National Science Day, JNU, New Delhi, 28 February, 2018
Faculty Publications: 

- Journals Articles/Research Papers: (75)
- Books: (02)
- Chapters in Books: (07)

Faculty Research Projects: (43)

Faculty Participation in National/International Conferences/Seminars/Workshops: (95)

- International: (07)
- National: (88)

Lectures Delivered by Faculty (Outside JNU): (33)

- International: (10)
- National: (23)

Faculty Awards/Honours/Fellowships: (05)

Patents: (04)

Faculty Memberships/Board/Committees (Outside JNU): (48)

Number of students awarded Research Degrees under supervision (specify degree)

- Ph.D.: (38)
- M.Phil: (01)
School of Physical Sciences (SPS)

The School of Physical Sciences (SPS) is highly recognized for its teaching and research activities both at the national and international level. The Physics M.Sc. and Ph.D. programs are in place for last few decades. Chemistry and Mathematics Ph.D. programs started in 2007 and 2010 respectively. Last year (2017) SPS has started M.Sc. program in Chemistry and plans to start M.Sc in Mathematics soon. The SPS faculty is quite reputed in their respective research areas and they have contributed significantly to the subject areas. The unique coexistence of three major subjects in SPS has truly facilitated collaborative and interdisciplinary research programs in the School. Almost all the labs are well equipped with state-of-the-art research instruments. SPS have well established computational research facilities which are highly recognized. In M.Sc programs, SPS not only offers traditional core courses in each subjects, in addition, focus is given to offer specialized courses to students as an elective course to enrich their knowledge. SPS offers well designed M.Sc laboratory courses including the traditional and modern experiments. Over the years, these have attracted good quality students in the respective programs. SPS has a well-established Library with good collection of books and journals in all the three subjects. In terms of research, SPS is one of the leading Schools where the faculties have made noteworthy contributions to the traditional disciplines of Physics, Chemistry and Mathematics, as well as to the areas at the interface of these subjects.

The faculties in SPS continue to publish the research papers in reputed journals and present works in conferences/seminars. During the last year, around 107 peer reviewed research papers and10 chapters in books were published by SPS faculty and students. These were in the following areas of Physical, Chemical and Mathematical Sciences in which research works are being pursued actively: Algebra, Chemical Physics, Complex Fluids, Computational Physics, Condensed Matter Physics, Disordered Systems, Elliptic Curves, Ergodic Theory and Dynamical Systems, Granular Materials, High Energy Particle Physics, Magnetism, Material Science, Mathematical Physics, MOF and zeolite membranes, Nano-chemistry, Nano-particle Physics, Non-equilibrium Statistical Mechanics, Nonlinear Dynamics, Nonlinear optics, Algebraic and Analytic Number Theory, Organic-Inorganic Hybrid Materials, Polymers, Operator Algebras, Probability Theory, Quantum Chaos, Quantum Optics, Semiconductors, Statistical Nuclear Physics, Spectroscopy, String Theory, Superconductivity, Supra-molecular Chemistry, Synthetic Organic Chemistry and Ultrafast Photo-physical Processes in Bio- and Nanomaterials.

A large number of eminent researchers across the country and world have visited the SPS and delivered many talks in concurrent subject areas of Physics, Chemistry and Mathematics. Last year, there were around 38 talks organized in School. SPS has received large amount of research funds from various funding agencies at national and international level.

New Courses

1. The following three new pre-Ph.D (Chemistry) courses have been introduced:-

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sl. No.</th>
<th>Name of the Course</th>
<th>Credits</th>
<th>Name of Faculty who prepared syllabus</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Concepts in Organic Chemistry</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>Dr. P. Mukhopadhyay/ Dr. D. Das</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Concepts in Inorganic Chemistry</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>Dr. P. K. Sasmal/Dr. S. Sabbani</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Concepts in Physical Chemistry</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>Dr. S. Sen/ Dr. M. Munde</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2. The following pre-Ph.D course PS642M: Analysis (Credits: 03) has been revised by Dr. Ved Prakash Gupta.

Conference/Meeting organized by the School

- SPS March Meeting on “Responsive Molecules and Materials”, 16 -17 March, 2018
  **Organizers:** Dr. Dinabandhu Das and Dr. Pijus Kumar Sasmal
- The School of Physical Sciences, JNU has a long standing tradition to organize a conference every year, known as March Meeting. This year, the meeting was held on the theme of “Responsive Molecules and Materials” during 16 -17 March, 2018.
- Mehta, P., Coordinated GIAN course by Prof. Subir Sarkar, Oxford University and Neils Bohr Institute, Copenhagen on “Dark Matter: The Astroparticle Perspective”, held at JNU, 18 – 23 December, 2017
• **Patnaik S.**, Coordinated GAIN course by Prof. Chang-Beom Eom, University of Wisconsin-Madison USA on “Multifunctional complex oxide heterostructures by design”, held at JNU, 20 – 30 March, 2018

**Visitors to the School/Centre (38)**

Like every year, SPS invited many distinguished researchers as Visitor. During last year, a total of 38 eminent people visited SPS from subject areas of Mathematics, Chemistry and Physics (Mathematics 06, Chemistry 10, Physics 16 and interdisciplinary 06) and delivered talks. During 2017-2018, notable visitors were: Chemistry: Kari Rissanen, Kazuo Takatsuka Mathematics: Jean-Marc Deshouillers, Kumar Murty Physics: Sourendu Gupta, Subir Sachdev, etc.:

• Mayukh Majumder, “Quantum Spin Liquid Ground State in Ba3InIr2O9: NMR and μSR as Local Techniques”, University of Augsburg, Augsburg, 3 April, 2017
• K. N. Raghavan, “Heaps and Applications”, The Institute of Mathematical Sciences, Chennai, 6 April, 2017
• Sibasish Banerjee, “Theta Series on Lattices of Indefinite”, Signature Commissariat a l'Energie Atomique (CEA), Saclay, 7 April, 2017
• Suvankar Dutta, “Emergent Phase Space Description of Unitary Matrix Model”, Indian Institute of Science Education & Research, Bhopal, 7 April, 2017
• Madhvan Varadarajan, “A Note on Entanglement Entropy, Coherent States and Gravity”, Raman Research Institute, Bengaluru, 12 April, 2017
• Malay Patra, “Glycoconjugation Strategy for Targeted Delivery of Platinum Anticancer Drugs”, University of Zurich, Zurich, 13 April, 2017
• Jean-Marc Deshouillers, “Automatic Sequences and Sarnak’s Conjecture”, University of Bordeaux, Talence, 17 April, 2017
• Pallavi Kushwaha, “New Trends in Highly Conducting Delafossite Oxide: A Need of High Purity Single Crystals”, Max-Planck Institute, Dresden, 26 April, 2017
• Surjeet Kour, “Simple Derivations on Tensor Product of Polynomial Algebras”, Indian Institute of Technology, Gandhinagar, 5 May, 2017
• Kumar Murty, "x^n + x + a", University of Toronto, Toronto, 22 August, 2017
• Sourendu Gupta, “Hot Stuff”, Tata Institute of Fundamental Research, Mumbai, 24 August, 2017
• Kari Rissanen, “Halonium Supramolecular Chemistry, New Molecular Capsules”, 29 August, 2017
• Abhinendra Singh, “Flow of particulate systems: from dry granular matter to shear thickening suspensions”, City College of CUNY, New York, 13 September, 2017
• Rabeya Basu, “Facts on Unimodular Rows”, IISER, Pune, 14 September, 2017
• Manish Misra, “Hecke Algebra and the Langlands Program”, IISER, Pune, 16 October, 2017
• Soumen Samanta, “Supramolecular Self-Assembly: From Molecular Machine to Biomedical Application”, University of Maryland, College Park, 31 October, 2017
• Subir Sachdeva, “Topological Order in Quantum Matter”, Harvard University, Cambridge, 20 November, 2017
• Subir Das, “Continuously Varying Growth Exponent in Kinetics of Vapor-Solid Phase Transition”, JNCASR, Bengaluru, 28 November, 2017
• Valerio Lucarini, “Statistical Mechanics of Climate”, University of Reading, Reading, and University of Hamburg, Hamburg, 29 November, 2017
• Allen Milton, “Surfaces as Nonspecific Scaffolds for Protein Assembly”, National Institute of Health, Bethesda, and Distinguished Fellow, JNUIAS, New Delhi, 30 November, 2017
• Rakesh Joshi, “Application of Graphene and Graphene Oxide”, University of New South Wales, Sydney, 11 December, 2017
• Sandipan Dutta, “Emergence of Mechanical Functionality of Proteins”, IBS Center for Soft and Living Matter, Ulsan, 13 December, 2017
• Ishan Barman, “Spectroscopic Fingerprinting of the Cancer Cell and its Microenvironment”, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, 9 January, 2018
• Bibekananda Mishra, “Lindel’s Theorem for Quadratic Spaces”, University of Kansas, Lawrence, 17 January, 2018
• Nigel Wilding, “Critical Drying of Liquids and its Relevance to Hydrophobicity”, University of Bath, Bath, 19 January, 2018
•Apratim Chatterjee, “Role of Special Cross-links in Structure Formation of Bacterial DNA Polymer”, IISER-Pune, 16 January, 2018
• G. K. Lahri, “Fact or Fiction around Valence and Spin Exchange in Diruthenium Frameworks”, IIT Bombay, 24 January, 2018
•Vaibhav Wasnik, “Positional Information Readout in Ca2+ Signaling”, University of Geneva, Geneva, 24 January, 2018
•Manish Mishra, “Depth Preservation in Local Langlands Correspondence Speaker: Manish Mishra (IISER-Pune)”, IISER-Pune, 25 January, 2018
•R. Rajesh, “Velocity Distribution of a Driven Granular Gas”, Institute of Mathematical Sciences, Chennai, 30 January, 2018
•Kazuo Tatatsuka, “Mechanism and Dynamics of Charge Separation in Water Splitting”, Kyoto University, Kyoto, 31 January, 2018
•V. Kumar Murty, “Explicit Construction of some Abelian Extensions of Real Quadratic Fields”, University of Toronto, Toronto, 20 February, 2018
•Mary Bishai, “The Little Neutral One”, Brookhaven National Laboratory, Upton, 27 February, 2018
•Rukhsan Ul Haq, “Renormalization Group Study of the Interplay between Majorana Fermions and Kondo Effects in Quantum Dots”, JNCASR, Bengaluru, 28 February, 2018
•Amitabh Chhattopadhyay, “Membrane Cholesterol and GPCRs: An Intimate Association”, Centre for Cellular & Molecular Biology, Hyderabad, 18 March, 2018

Accomplishment of Students

Research students in SPS are actively involved in academic programs where they regularly attend the conferences/workshops at the national and international level. Following is the list of conferences/workshops students attended over the year. Apart from this, Ph.D pass-out students are well placed in postdoctoral positions and regular jobs.

Post-doctoral positions

• Dr. Bimla Danu, former Ph.D student of Dr. Brijesh Kumar, has since October 2017 joined EPFL (Federal Institute of Technology, Lausanne), Switzerland, as a Post-Doctoral Fellow.
• Dr. Sudhir Kumar Keshri: NIMS Post-Doctoral Fellowship, 2018.
• Ms. Him Shweta, Ph.D. student of Dr. Sobhan Sen, has been offered postdoctoral research fellowship in the School of Medicine, University of Pennsylvania, USA. She will be joining the postdoctoral position (with Prof. Yale E Goldman) tentatively in July, 2018.
• Jogesh Rout, Awarded a prestigious fellowship “Rajendran Raja Fellowship” to visit Fermilab, USA, January, 2018

Attending Conferences/Seminars/Workshops

• Rahul Ranjan, International conference on Neutron Scattering (ICNS) 2017, Daejeon Convention Center, Daejeon, Republic of Korea, 9 – 13 July, 2017
• Khemchand Rawat, International conference on Nanotechnology, Ideas, Innovations and Initiatives (ICN : 3I) held at IIT Roorkee, 6 – 8 December, 2017
• Yogendra Kumar, International symposium on “Macroyclic and Supramolecular Chemistry (ISMSC) in conjunction with ISACS: Challenges in Organic Materials and Supramolecular Chemistry”, Cambridge Corn Exchange and Guildhall, UK, 2 – 6 July, 2017
• Sakshi Gupta, 1st International conference NFEST 2018, won 3rd prize in poster presentation, Delhi Technological University, New Delhi, 8 – 12 January, 2018
• Ganesh Gurjar, 62nd DAE Conference, BARC, Mumbai, 26 – 30 December, 2017
• Ganesh Gurjar, Gian Course on “Multifunctional Complex Oxide Thin Film Heterostructures by Design”, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 20 – 30 March, 2018
• Amardeep Sagar, 62nd DAE Conference, BARC, Mumbai, 26 – 30 December, 2017
• Karn Singh Jat, 62nd DAE Conference, BARC, Mumbai, 26 – 30 December, 2017
• Prakriti Neha, EUCAS (European Conference on Applied Superconductivity) held in Geneva, 17 – 21 September, 2017
• Vipin Nagpal, 62nd DAE Conference, BARC, Mumbai, 26 – 30 December, 2017
• Vipin Nagpal, Gian Course on “Multifunctional Complex Oxide Thin Film Heterostructures by Design”, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 20 - 30 March, 2018
• Meenakshi, 62nd DAE Conference, BARC, Mumbai, 26 – 30 December, 2017
• Meenakshi, GIAN Course on “Multifunctional Complex Oxide Thin Film Heterostructures by Design”, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 20 - 30 March, 2018
• Meenakshi, 4th International conference on nanoscience and nanotechnology (ICONN-2017), Department of Physics and Nanotechnology, SRM University, Chennai, 9 – 11 August, 2017
• Meenakshi, International conference on nanotechnology: Ideas, Innovations &amp; Initiatives (ICN: 3I 2017), Centre of Nanotechnology and Department of Mechanical &amp; Industrial engineering, IIT Roorkee, 6 – 8 December, 2017
• Meenakshi, Workshop on “Field emission scanning electron microscopy based lithography (FESEM)”, organized jointly by AIRF-JNU &amp; TESCAN Orsay Holding, AIRF, JNU, New Delhi, 4 – 5 May, 2017
• Amit Kumar, 62nd DAE Conference, BARC, Mumbai, 26 – 30 December, 2017
• Amit Kumar, 4th International conference on Nanoscience and Nanotechnology (ICONN-2017), Department of Physics and Nanotechnology, SRM University, Chennai, 9 – 11 August, 2017
• Amit Kumar, International conference on “Materials Research and Technology”, Aggarwal College, Ballabgarh, India, 10 – 11 July, 2017
• Amit Kumar, Workshop on “Fundamentals of Combined Confocal Raman-AFM System”, AIRF, JNU, New Delhi, India, 30 June, 2017
• Amit Kumar, GIAN Course on “Multifunctional Complex Oxide Thin Film Heterostructures by Design”, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 20 – 30 March, 2018
• Jogesh Rout, Workshop on “WHEPP XV”, IISER Bhopal, 14 December, 2017
• Jogesh Rout, GIAN Course on “Dark matter: the astroparticle physics”, JNU, New Delhi, 18 – 23 December, 2017
• Neetu, International conference on “Trends in Biochemical and Biomedical Research: Advances and Challenges (TBBR-2018)”, Department of Biochemistry, Institutes of Science, Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi, 13 – 15 February, 2018
• Neha Tiwari, 62nd Biophysical Society Meeting, San Francisco, California, USA, 17 – 21 February, 2018
• Arpit Bansal, Conference on “Algebraic Number Theory”, ISI, Bengaluru, 14 – 20 December, 2017
• Arpit Bansal, ATMW-Analytic Number Theory-2017 (Workshop), ISI, Kolkata, 26 – 30 December, 2017
• Arpit Bansal, Lecture series on “Probabilistic Number Theory”, by Prof. J.M. Deshouiller, IMSc Chennai, 15 – 19 January, 2018
• Irshad Ahmad, International conference on “Nanobiotechnology”, Centre for Interdisciplinary Research in Basic Science, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, February, 2018
• Irshad Ahmad, Winter School- 2017 on “Frontiers Materials Science”, Jointly organized by International Centre for Materials Science, University of Cambridge and Sheikh Saqr Laboratory, Jawaharlal Nehru Centre for Advanced Scientific Research, Bengaluru, 4 – 8 December, 2017
• Irshad Ahmad, International conference on “Study of Nanomaterials and Scientific Development in 21st Century (ICNSNSDC)”, Jiwaji University, Gwalior, 3 – 5 November, 2017
• Irshad Ahmad, International conference on “Nanoscience and Nanotechnology &quot; NanoSciTech 2017 &quot;”, Panjab University, Chandigarh, 8 – 10 November, 2017
• Irshad Ahmad, National conference on “Recent Advances in Environmental Sciences (Ncaaes-2018)”, Organized by School of Environmental Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, India, 22 March, 2018
• Irshad Ahmad, A Joint International Conference Econophys – 2017 and Asia Pacific Econophysics Conference (APEC)-2017, Jointly organized by Jawaharlal Nehru University and Delhi University, New Delhi, 15 – 18 November, 2017
• Irshad Ahmad, Workshop on “Time Resolved Fluorescence Spectroscopy (TRFS), Femtosecond Fluorescence Up-conversion and their research applications”, organized jointly by AIRF &amp; Specialize Instruments, 6 October, 2017
Any other information

As recognition of academic excellence of School in terms of teaching and research output, SPS has enjoyed continuous support from various funding agencies such as, UGC, DST. The SPS received prestigious DRS-COSIST and DSA research schemes from UGC since 1994. Further, SPS has received major funding from the DST under the FIST program in 2002, 2007 and 2013. It is also worth mentioning that SPS faculty members have received considerable amount of research projects at individual capacity from various national and international funding agencies such as, IFCPAR-CEFIPRA, CSIR, DST, DBT, UGC, etc.

Future plans

The School of Physical Sciences (SPS) has three major branches of science: Physics, Chemistry and Mathematics where the work culture in the School is truly collaborative and interdisciplinary in nature. To strengthen these existing academic programs, the immediate future plan would be to fill all the vacant faculty positions where focus will be paid that most of the subject areas in these three subjects are covered by the faculties. More instruments will be arranged for M.Sc. laboratories. The SPS has just started Chemistry M.Sc. program, and in future this program will be expanded. Similarly, efforts will be taken to start the Mathematics M.Sc. program at the earliest. Focus will be paid to apply for collective
research proposals as well as to submit the proposals to organize the seminars/conferences of national and international level aiming to strengthen the academic programs in School and to establish the collaborative research programs.

Faculty Publications: (123)
- Journal/Research Articles: (118)
- Chapters in Books: (05)

Faculty Research Projects: (37)

Faculty Participation in National/International Conferences/Seminars/Workshops: (62)
- International: (13)
- National: (49)

Lectures Delivered by Faculty (Outside JNU): (46)
- International: (09)
- National: (37)

Faculty Awards/Honours/Fellowships: (04)

Faculty Membership of Boards/Committees (Outside JNU): (24)

Number of students awarded Research Degrees under supervision (specify degree)
- Ph.D.: (08)
SCHOOL OF SANSKRIT AND INDIC STUDIES
(SC&IS)
School of Sanskrit and Indic Studies (SS&IS)

The School of Sanskrit and Indic Studies (संस्कृत एवं प्राच्यविद्वाद्य अध्ययन संस्थान) was created by upgrading the Special Centre for Sanskrit Studies to a full-fledged school on 18/12/2017. The earlier special centre was set up in 2001 with the following goals -

- Negotiate between, and bring together, through interactive projects, the traditional scholars/scholarship and the mainstream university scholars/scholarship
- Undertake maintenance and preservation of heritage texts and manuscripts
- Constitute and expound theoretical framework from the primary intellectual texts of the Sanskrit tradition, and
- Extend and validate the classical theories by applying them both to contemporary Indian reality (modern Indian languages, literature, etc.) and to contemporary European Languages and literature (to reverse the existing data-theory relationship between the Indian academy and the Western academy and to recover theory status for the Indian thought),
- Undertake comparative research in Indian and Western traditions of thought in linguistics, literary and cultural theory, philosophy including philosophy of language, metrics and prosody, sociological thought, polity, gender, and ethnic studies and culture.

The School of Sanskrit and Indic Studies (SSIS) currently has M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D. programmes and five Certificate of Proficiency (CoP) courses in Sanskrit, Pali, Sanskrit Computational Linguistics, Yoga Philosophy and Vedic Culture. The school is planning to start several new courses and programmes soon.

New Courses

CoP Courses (Part time 2 semester programme)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Course</th>
<th>Credit</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Faculty Member</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SK001Y</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>CoP in Yoga</td>
<td>Prof. Ram Nath Jha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SK001V</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>CoP in Vedic Studies</td>
<td>Prof. Sudhir Kumar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SK101</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>CoP in Sanskrit</td>
<td>Dr. Hari Ram Mishra</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Visitors to the Centre (15)

- Dr. Manmohan Vaidya, “Bharat : Punarbudha”, organized by Dr. Brajesh Kumar Pandey, 22 May, 2017
- Dr. BVK Sastry, “Cognitive Research: A Road-Map from Sanskrit”, organized by Prof. Ram Nath Jha, 12 July, 2017
- Dr. Lyudmila Klasanova, “Sanskrit as the Sacred language in Tibetan Buddhism”, organized by Prof. Ram Nath Jha, 17 August, 2017
- Prof. Milena Bratoeva, “Sanskrit and Bulgarian”, organized by Prof. Girish Nath Jha, 4 September, 2017
- Prof. V.L. Dharukar, “Indian Perspectives on Research”, organized by Prof. Girish Nath Jha, 29 September, 2017
- Prof. Manoj Mishra, “Maharishi Valmiki”, organized by Dr. Hari Ram Mishra, 5 October, 2017
- Dr. A.D. N. Bajpai, “Spirituality”, organized by Dr. Hari Ram Mishra, 12 October, 2017
- Prof. Liu Zhen, “The Maitreyavyākaranā (in Śataka form) as Evidence for Cultural Exchange between China and India”, organized by Prof. Girish Nath Jha, 8 November, 2017
- Dr Subhash Chandra, “UGC Choice Based Credit System (CBCS) Courses for Sanskrit and CL Research at DU”, organized by Prof. Girish Nath Jha, 16 November, 2017
- Mr. Shuklambhara Dasa, “Demystifying Bhagavad-Gītā”, organized by Dr. Brajesh Kumar Pandey, 15 November, 2017
- Prof. Kisor Kumar Chakrabarti, “Indo-Greek Academic Interface”, organized by Dr. Rajnish Kumar Mishra, 29 December, 2017
- Prof. B.N. Patnaik, “Exploring the Possibilities of a Theory of Meaning for a Theory of Discourse Structure”, organized by Prof. Girish Nath Jha, 19 February, 2018
• Sri Rajiv Kumar Singh, “Spiritual Renaissance in the Modern world - A Vedic Perspective”, organized by Prof. Girish Nath Jha, 23 February, 2018

Faculty Publications: (16)
  • Journal/Research Article: (14)
  • Chapters in Book: (02)

Faculty Research Projects: (10)

Faculty Participation in National/International Conferences/Seminars/Workshops: (55)
  • International: (03)
  • National: (52)

Lectures Delivered by Faculty (Outside JNU): (32)
  • International: (03)
  • National: (29)

Faculty Awards/Honours/Fellowships: (05)

Faculty Memberships of Boards/Committee (Outside JNU): (11)

Number of Students awarded Research Degrees under Supervision (Specify Degree)
  • Ph.D.: (08)
  • M.Phil.: (13)
SCHOOL OF SOCIAL SCIENCES
(SSS)
School of Social Sciences (SSS)

JNU has been known for its strength in social sciences. The school was funded in 1971. It consists of 13 centers and one program. There are many distinguished social scientists in the faculty, who traverse the whole gamut of ideological inclinations. All approaches and aspects of social sciences are covered in the research and teaching programs. All important social issues get addressed promptly. The major six centers of the school are receiving special grants from the UGC as Centers of Advanced Studies. The other centers are newer, smaller and inter-disciplinary in nature. They cover the emerging areas.

The total faculty strength is 161: Professors 71, Associate Professors 33 and Assistant Professors 57. There are 12 Emeritus Professors and 6 special chairs. During the past five years, the faculty has published 171 books, 839 chapters in edited books, 930 articles in peer reviewed journals, and 1182 articles in conference proceedings. During the same period the faculty has completed 225 research projects. There are 240 ongoing research projects. During the last five years, the faculty has received 102 international visiting fellowships and teaching assignments.

About the Centres

Centre for Economic Studies and Planning

CESP has been a premier centre for teaching and research in Economics in India since its inception in 1973. Its drive for excellence has been based on a conscious aim of providing an objective environment for education and research in the subject, straddling all major intellectual traditions. The Centre actively encourages critical and independent thinking, respect for facts, and logic. These have been combined with a recognition of the need to adopt a constructive approach to the development of the subject within each tradition, the need to represent alternative traditions in a faithful manner, and the need to be useful to society. There is continuous effort to combine theory, history, quantitative methods and field study, in the curricula.

The Centre’s faculty actively engages in research both in the realms of abstract economic theory, development, and socio-economic history, and the formulation, evaluation and criticism of economic policy. Over the last four and half decades, the efforts of the faculty have been honoured with awards and recognition both from within the academic community and outside, in India and abroad. Yet the most eloquent testimonial to their efforts has been provided by the Centre’s alumni, who have, by any yardstick of collective achievement, made meaningful and valuable contributions as part of a wide range of professions. Whether as members of faculty in some of the best known academic and research institutions in the country and abroad, as members of the administrative services and public sector organisations, as officers and economists in the financial and banking sector including the country’s central bank and the World Bank, or as members of private sector organisations including research organisations and the media, and as leaders in the country’s politics, our alumni continue to serve society at large, and provide the Centre with the motivation to build on its past achievements and scale even greater heights in the future.

Centre for the Study of Regional Development

The Centre for the Study of Regional Development was established in 1971 with a mandate to focus on interdisciplinary programme of studies for teaching and research, placed in an overall framework of regional development in India. Over the years, an interdisciplinary team of scholars has been engaged in realizing this dream.

The Centre offers M. A. (Geography) and M. Phil/Ph.D. programmes in three major fields: Geography Economics, and Population Studies. In keeping with the interdisciplinary tenor and focus of the Centre, these programmes interface socio-economic, human, institutional, technological, infrastructural and environmental factors with issues of regional development in multi-various and pluralistic manner. In doing so, research and teaching in the Centre over the years have evolved appropriate paradigms and tools of analyses including remote sensing and GIS.

The M. A. Geography curriculum in the Centre is unique in terms of a judicious mix of courses which combine the classical with the modern and the theoretical with the practical in response to emerging disciplinary challenges, particularly in the Indian context. In the classical traditions in geography, fieldwork occupies a prime place. The M. A. students are exposed to two compulsory courses that are exclusively based on physical and social field surveys. Apart from getting trained in specific methodologies and gaining first hand field observations -often in rural settings -
prolonged group living under spartan conditions helps students develop interpersonal skills and mutual interdependencies and team spirit.

In terms of students and faculty strength, the Centre for the Study of Regional Development is one of the largest centres in the School of Social Sciences in the University. The Centre presently has 17 Professors, 6 Associate Professors, 7 Assistant Professors and 1 Professors Emeritus. During the year under review, i.e., April 2017 to March 2018, the faculty has published 7 books, 74 articles in refereed journals, and contributed 32 papers as chapters in edited books. The Faculty has also contributed towards popular writing and lectures through various media, both national and regional. The faculty members are engaged in over two dozen projects (39 currently running) sponsored by different national and international agencies. Six projects are being supported by the university under UPE-II scheme. The Centre also organized 5 seminars and workshops besides one under the GIAN program.

During 2017-18, 40 M. A., 26 Ph.D and 31 M.Phil. Degrees were awarded. The research and post-graduate students in the Centre form an important academic hub of the Centre. Apart from supporting regular and remedial teaching programmes, as well as co-curricular activities of the Centre, research students have presented papers in a number of national and international conferences in India and abroad. They have also published in leading academic journals. Students of the Centre have visited the University of Kaiserslautern, Germany, under exchange programmes of the Centre. Students from these foreign universities, have in turn, visited the Centre and have benefited from its teaching programmes and other activities.

The Centre for the Study of Regional Development was granted the status of ‘Centre of Advanced Studies’ (CAS) under the Special Assistance Program (SAP) of the UGC in April 2003. With this, the Centre became the first department in Geography in India to get this status. In view of the Centre having successfully completed the first phase, the support as CAS was renewed in April 2009 for a period of five years (2009-March 2014). Thrid phase of CAS is granted to the centre and money is received for the third phase. The CAS has enabled us to enhance our teaching and research activities in continuing as well as new research areas including building up of infrastructural facilities. The thrust areas identified for the current phase: Advanced Remote Sensing and GIS, Climate Change and Disaster Management, Natural Resource Management, Globalization/Urbanization/Population, and Regional Disparities and Social Exclusion. The Coordinator of the Program is Professor Sachidanand Sinha and the Deputy Coordinator is Professor Milap C Sharma.

The teaching and research activities of the Centre are supported by professional and technical staff and the centre is equipped with necessary infrastructure for this purpose. The Centre has a Documentation Centre and six laboratories. The Centre is maintaining the School's Computer Unit and has a laboratory for computer aided GIS and cartography.

**Infrastructure**

The Centre has a dedicated laboratory for Remote Sensing and Geographic Information System. And another lab for data analysis and housing database and software server with LAN network connectivity to faculties and to various labs. The laboratory has latest version of GIS, Image analysis and statistical analysis softwares along with scanning facility. Besides, the Centre has Geomorphology, Cartography, and Photogrammetry laboratories.

**Computer Lab**

The Centre has a computer laboratory with facilities for GIS. Over the years, the laboratory has acquired advanced software packages in GIS which are updated from time to time. The Centre maintains an automatic weather station through which weather data are made available online through JNU website. The information is automatically updated every five minutes.

**Documentation Unit**

The Documentation unit at the CSRD maintains books, journals, reports, as well Ph.D. and M.Phil thesis and dissertation. The reading material pertaining to the courses taught in each semester, if not available in the CSRD-Library, is borrowed from the Central Library of JNU for consultation. Multiple photocopies of relevant material/capters from books available in other libraries are also stored in the Unit. The Centre adds substantially to the existing stock annually as and when the funds become available under the CAS Programme. All documents have been accessioned, classified, catalogued, digitised and spined with class and book numbers and listed separately.
Centre for the Study of Social Systems

The Centre for the Study of Social Systems (CSSS) was established in 1971 with the objective of conducting teaching and research on problems related to the processes of social change in the context of development and modernization. From its very inception and in keeping with the mandate of the JNU Act there was an expressed concern to the question of national development and problems of special groups like the scheduled castes, scheduled tribes and other marginalized groups. This thrust has been a persistent feature of CSSS since and not surprisingly both its teaching and research have shown an engagement with pressing questions of development and marginalization, social movement and social justice.

The teaching and research programmes of the CSSS were aimed at developing systematic and comparative approach to the analysis of social phenomena. This it sought to do by drawing upon the extant social anthropological and sociological perspectives by combining it with an interdisciplinary orientation. The prospect for sociology in India was seen as resting on a continued tradition of research based on a variety of methods and intellectual orientations. This plurality of theoretical and methodological approaches remains a persisting and defining feature of CSS. This made it possible for CSSS to respond more quickly to both critical social developments as well as new intellectual currents. The institutional flexibility of JNU and intellectual openness of CSSS made it possible for new areas such as gender studies, diasporic studies, tribal studies, Dalit studies to be incorporated more readily.

The Centre was set up with the idea that it should be a pioneering institution which was able to carry out the task of sociological analyses in a way which was not being done elsewhere. The frontiers of research were seen to be the study of the developmental processes/ modernization and social change, sociology of social movements, study of professions, sociology of politics and economic life. Apart from teaching courses in sociological theory and applied areas, the Centre emphasised on the training students in social science methodology and the techniques of social research, both qualitative and quantitative. Thus, an introduction to philosophy of social science was viewed as critical.

The applied courses to be taught at M.A level are designed to be India centric, while the M. Phil. courses have a comparative focus, looking toward other societies and generalising principles. Need for undertaking empirical research, using both quantitative and qualitative methods was underlined by the founders and continues to be a tradition with Ph.D. scholars and the faculty of the Centre today. While teaching was and is seen a primary obligation, individual scholars pursue long term research interests which are area specific and problem oriented.

From the time of its inception, the CSSS has actively tried to represent the diversities of Indian society in the profile of its faculty. This diversity continues to be a landmark of its students and faculty even today. The CSSS also pursues the principle of diversity and inter-disciplinarity in the way it has designed its teaching and research programmes. The interdisciplinary approach today is expanded further with increased optional courses which included culture studies, psychoanalysis, Indian social thought and gender-studies.

The Centre is one of the largest departments of sociology in India with faculty strength of 24 and a student body of around 400, of which 165 are pursuing doctoral degree and another around 80 M. Phil. degrees. The CSSS is recognized as a Centre for Advanced Studies in the discipline of sociology by the University Grants Commission. The Government of India funded Ambedkar Foundation has also housed a chair in the name of Dr B. R. Ambedkar in the Centre to study marginalized groups and minorities. We also have several collaborative research and teaching programmes with universities from different parts of the world. The most active of these has been the Global Studies Programme with Freiburg, Germany, Kwazulu Natal University and the University of Cape Town, South Africa.

Achievement: During the year 2017-18 the Centre has been ranked in the top 200 among all sociology departments in the world by QS World rankings.
Special Programmes

Centre for Advanced Studies

UGC-CAS Programme

The Centre for the Study of Social Systems was awarded the second phase of the CAS programme by the University Grants Commission (UGC) for a period of five years (1.4.2013 to 31.3.2018). It was sanctioned a grant of Rs.96.25 lakhs (Rs.21.25 lakhs for non-recurring expenditure and Rs. 75 lakhs for recurring expenses for five years to strengthen the infrastructure and other aspects of the Centre.

Grants under the CAS Programme were earmarked for: a) Equipments, b) Building-renovation, c) Contingency, d) Field Facilities/field trips/publication, f) Seminar/Conferences, g) Visiting Fellows, h) Books & Journals, i) Hiring charges, and j) Advisory Committee Meeting.

Grants were available for field work by faculty members of the Centre in the following thrust areas:

i) Social Transformations as Processes: With focus on Interface of Society with Law, Conflict, Violence, Disaster, Urbanization, Inequalities, Disabilities, Youth, Gender, and Social Movements.

ii) Institutions and Emerging Trends: With focus on globalization, state, civil society, activism, policy, international institutions, market and media

iii) Profession, curricula and Practice of Sociology:
   (a) Evolving curricula for teaching of sociology
   (b) Engaging with conceptual ad theoretical questions of our times
   (c) Identifying alternative modes of engaging with emerging social realities and developing comparative perspectives.

Global Studies Programme

The Global Studies Programme (GSP) enters the sixteenth year in 2018 and the Centre for the Study of Social Systems has been a founding member of this inter cultural MA programme that spans 5 continents. The programme has succeeded in blending the autonomy of participating institutions within a broad curricular structure.

The GSP has now two partners in Germany - one in Freiburg and another in Berlin. The GSP has grown from an MA programme into a full-fledged research programme with a Ph.D. involving global joint supervision facility and joint research projects and publications among the faculty in partner institutions. The GSP has a fully peer-reviewed journal called ‘Transcience’ that was launched in 2010 by the participating institutions. The journals’ mission is to contribute to global studies by publishing ongoing research by research clusters in the GSP programme and other allied institutions. Transcience is an open access journal and is freely available without charge to the reader.

GSP 2017-2018 Activities

The following are the activities carried out during 2017-18 by GSP at JNU.

I. Orientation Programme

The Global Studies Programme organized an Orientations Programme on 15th January 2018 for students.

II. GSP- Albert Ludwig University (Freiburg) and Humboldt University (Berlin)

The 2017-18 batch of GSP consisting of 31 students arrived in January 2018. They come from 16 different countries such as Greece, Germany, China, USA, UK, Cyprus, Italy, India, China, Brazil, Poland, Canada, Spain, Ecuador, Medico and Vietnam.
Dr. Ambedkar Chair

Dr. Ambedkar Chair was set up in the year 1995 by Dr. Ambedkar Foundation, Ministry of Social Justice & Empowerment, Government of India, and New Delhi. The main objective of the Chair is to understand, assess and disseminate the ideas and thoughts of Dr. B. R. Ambedkar, and to undertake research, teaching and other academic activities such as seminars, symposia, workshops etc. on issues concerning the socio-economic and cultural life of the marginalized communities and other weaker sections of the society.

During the year 2017-18, the Chair could organise only one programme on ‘Diversity and Inclusion in the University: A Dialogue between JNU and University of Massachusetts, Amherst, U.S.A.’ on 16th February 2018. The key speakers in the programme were Prof. Sangeeta Kamat (UMASS), Prof. Vivek Kumar (JNU), Prof. Anna Brabch (UMASS), Prof. Ximena Zuniga (UMASS), Prof. Sylvia Hurtado (UCLA), Dr. Harish Wankhede (JNU), Dr. G. Srinivas (JNU) and, Prof. Ajay Kumar (JNU).

During the year, the Chair made efforts to prepare a MoU and get it signed between the University and Dr. Ambedkar Foundation. Finally, the MoU has now been signed by the Vice Chancellor and the Registrar of the University, and sent to Dr. Ambedkar Foundation in the first week of April 2018.

Centre for Historical Studies

The Centre for Historical Studies offers M.A. and M.Phil/Ph.D. programmes in three different period-specialization: Ancient, Medieval and Modern History. The centre also conducts teaching and research in Contemporary History. An innovation that has been introduced in recent years is to allow students to choose thematic specialization as well, by doing a minimum of four courses on the theme chosen. Themes offered at the moment are economic history, social and popular movements, state and power, and ideology, culture and society. While period specialization is compulsory, theme specialization is not.

Within the broad spectrum of socio-economic history, the CHS shows a predilection toward the neglected areas of popular protest movements, or of life at the lower end of society comprising the mass of Indian society peasants, artisans, workers etc. If these aspects claimed a considerable share of the CHS faculty’s and research scholars attention, explorations are also being made into several other themes: the history of ideas, histories of technology, histories of art and literature. Now research and teaching has expanded into still wider areas: histories of law and power, histories of crime and punishment, histories of gender, histories of caste and communities, histories of mobility and migration, histories of identity and culture, histories of environment, histories of power and legitimacy.

One of the objectives of the J.N.U. has been that research should be inter-disciplinary in nature, drawing the best from many disciplines. The CHS has generally followed the principle that no historian can remain a true researcher without basic interest in other disciplines related to his/her concern e.g. either as an economic or social historian drawing form anthropology or ethnography to interpret data, are as a historian of culture drawing from literary and culture studies.

The expanding frontiers of history have made it imperative that the historian’s efforts should be directed towards incorporating within historical practice the insights from other disciplines. A more explicit stimulus to interdisciplinary study of history is provided by the option, available to the students, of taking courses in other disciplines i.e. economics, political science in the other Centres of the Schools of Social Sciences – with relevance to the set of courses done by them in their own specializations in the CHS. Students with no background in history but with knowledge of other social and physical sciences have also been admitted to all the post-graduate programmes.

Centre for Political Studies

Founded in 1971, the Centre for Political Studies in the School of Social Sciences has an outstanding reputation for academic excellence. In the first year of its coming into existence, the Centre launched the M Phil/PhD programme with 15 students. The MA programme was launched in the following academic year. In keeping with the spirit of the JNU Act of 1966, the Centre for Political Studies incorporated and sustained a strong emphasis on interdisciplinarity in the structure and design of its syllabi. The Centre has become one of the largest centers of the School of Social Sciences drawing students from all parts of the country and abroad.
Drawing on a variety of philosophical, historical and interdisciplinary approaches, the academic programme of the centre is distinguished by certain characteristics which set it apart from other departments specializing in Political Science in the country. Since its inception, it has gathered a group of faculty internationally recognized for their significant contributions in the field of politics. Our faculty explains, interprets and evaluates those assumptions that undergird political life. The assessment is done by several methods such as performance in classrooms, home assignments, tutorials, seminars, term papers, student presentations, and mid-semester tests, besides the end-semester examination. In this way the centre is uniquely positioned to offer students and researchers invaluable insights for the study of politics in India. Over the years our students have participated in and presented papers in international conferences, seminars and workshops in the country and abroad. The courses and research activities equip students to become high-performing creative leaders who are ready to make a meaningful difference to their institutions and society.

The Centre for Political Studies has become the leading institution of teaching and research in the field of Political Philosophy and Indian Government and Politics and a major centre for research programmes in M.A and M Phil/Ph D in Politics. The M.A. programme of the centre encourages students to develop their skills and dispositions to actively participate in all aspects of democratic life that include the ability to think critically and to have commitment to some core democratic values. The M Phil program is primarily research oriented and functions as a first step towards the doctoral programme. Students at this stage have ideally acquired specialized knowledge of political science and the skills and rigor to conduct research.

Centre of Social Medicine and Community Health

The Centre of Social Medicine and Community Health had academically a successful year. The process for restructuring of courses has made considerable progress. The proposal to introduce a new course i.e. DrPH has been placed before the UGC for notification. All faculty members have published in leading international and national journals. Their papers have been accepted in prestigious peer reviewed conferences. Several faculty members have lectured extensively outside the University. The AROYGAM collaboration has facilitated exchange of students and faculty between its partners University i.e. Achutha Menon Centre for Health Services Studies at the Shri Chitra Tirunal Institute for Medical Sciences and Technology, Trivandrum; the School of Social and Political Science, University of Edinburgh; and the Südasien-Institut - Ruprecht-Karls-Universität Heidelberg. Several students have published their work, participated in conferences and were selected for exchange programmes. Besides the regular teaching and research activities, collaborations with other universities and research projects were undertaken by the faculty. Several students' publications appeared in journals and books. The Centre's Documentation Unit was upgraded, with substantial addition of books and automation.

Centre for Studies in Science Policy

The Centre for Studies in Science Policy (CSSP) is unique to the Indian University system. Designed as a combined teaching and research effort, the CSSP explores various dimensions of the science-technology-society interface. Though oriented principally as an academic programme, the CSSP is committed to engaging with contemporary policy challenges. Research themes that currently comprise faculty and student concerns involve: science, technology and innovation policies; university- industry relations; intellectual property rights; gender relations in science and technology; globalisation of innovation; internationalisation of R&D; technology and environment; scientists in organisations and technology futures studies.

The Centre is open to students for admission from a variety of social and natural sciences, technology studies, engineering, medicine, law and management disciplines. The current focus of teaching and research at the Centre is on science and technology policy analyses including innovation policies; sociology of science and technology; social history of science and technology; economics of technological change and innovation studies; technology futures studies; science and technology for development; international affairs in science and technology and management of intellectual property rights.

The Centre offers M.Phil./ Ph.D. and direct Ph.D. programmes. The M.Phil. programme requires completion of 24 credits in four semesters. Direct Ph.D. programme is open to scholars who have completed an M.Phil. degree in one of the social or natural science disciplines or demonstrated their research capability by way of equivalent published work in science policy studies. The Centre strongly recommends such direct Ph.D. scholars to audit courses at the M.Phil. level for two semesters while pursuing research.
Centre for Philosophy

The Centre for Philosophy has been growing since the time we started our M.A. programme in 2013. In 2017-2018 we received the fifth batch of M.A. students. The Centre has already been effectively running its M.Phil/Ph.D. research programs since 2005-06. We have been able to consolidate our teaching program further by adding more optional courses for the students to choose from and thereby enabling them to build up their specialization in area of study of their choice. The programs of the Study have been so designed that they focus on engaging with problems and concerns of philosophy cutting across traditional and narrow disciplinary boundaries. There is a special emphasis on the methodological interface for generating new knowledge whether basic or applied. Besides Metaphysics, Epistemology, Ethics and Logic, we have introduced courses on Culture and Multiculturalism, Justice, Philosophy of Mind, Philosophy of Language, Philosophy of Social Sciences, Phenomenology, Social & Political Philosophy, Cognitive Science and Contemporary Indian Philosophy. We have had several visiting faculties in the Centre, who have contributed immensely to the academic activities of the Centre. In the last academic session, there were 10 foreign scholars who visited the centre. The chairperson of the centre, Professor Bindu Puri convened a meeting with Dr. Mandez de Penedo, Vice President (Academic) of Rafael Landivar University on 6 November, 2017.

In the reporting year, the centre has organized a large number of talks by renowned scholars of both national and international. The Centre has been endeavoring to promote teaching and research in philosophy with its distinct position as a foundational discipline keeping a close connection with other disciplines in the Humanities and the Social Sciences.

Centre for Women’s Studies

The Centre was introduced in 2000 as a Programme of the School of Social Sciences and became a full Centre in 2013. In this period, the Centre for Women’s Studies has grown academically, and offers two degree programmes (a Direct Ph.D and an MPhil/PhD), and several MPhil and MA level courses. Other than its academic teaching, supervision and other related activities, the Centre has a very active calendar of seminars and workshops through the year. In addition, the Centre has grown infrastructurally, and now has a small, but very well used library and resource centre and some computing facilities for students.

Centre for Media Studies

The Centre for Media Studies (CMS) is an inter-disciplinary centre for the study of media, its history, and its interface with contemporary society, polity, economy and culture.

The Centre has four faculty members (including one Concurrent faculty): Professor Heeraman Tiwari (Chairperson and Concurrent Faculty), Dr. Rakesh Batabyal (Associate Professor), Dr. Chitralekha (Assistant Professor) and Dr. Sujith Kumar Parayil (Assistant Professor). And Honerary Visiting Faculaty Dr. Swapan Dasgupta.

New Courses

Centre for the Study of Regional Development

Acharya, S.K.
- RD 659-Urban Governance with Special Reference to India, MPhil, 2Credits
- RD 541-Geography of China, M.A., 2 Credits

Choudhary, Bikramaditya K.
- RD 542 - Geography of Health 4 credits
- RD 540 - Urban Geography (along with SKA) 4 credits

Nandita Saikia
- Advanced methods in public health research (along with K S James), 2 credits
Yadav, Purva
- Geography of Trade, M.Phil course 2 credits
- Geography of Transport, M.A Course 4 credits

Centre for Informal Sector and Labour Studies
- Two Ph.D Courses were introduced: CI601 Advanced Research Methods in Social Sciences, and CI602, Themes in Development and Labour Studies.

Centre for Women’s Studies
- Gender and Political Economy – WS 404 (MA Optional Course, 4 Credits)
- Women Performers in Colonial & Post-Colonial India: Revisiting Debates on Gender & Patriarchy – WS 609 (MPhil Optional Course, 4 Credits)

Centre for Media Studies
- Media Studies M.A. Course, “Forms of Media: Senser, Mediation and Perception”

Conferences/Seminars organized by the School/Centre

Centre for Economic Studies and Planning
- Prof. Pradipta K. Chaudhury, Dr Shakti Kumar, Dr Ashok and Dr Manoj organized a National Conference under the CAS program, titled ‘sustainable Development” in the Lecture Hall no 1 of the Convention Centre, JNU, 22 – 23 March, 2018
- Prof. Praveen Jha, convened, Sam Moyo Memorial International Conference titled “Land and Labour Questions in the Global South” at Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 21 – 23 February, 2018
- Prof. Praveen Jha, Co-Coordinator, Sub Theme ‘Decent Jobs for All’, International Conference on “Regulating Decent Work”, International Labour Organisation, Geneva, 3 – 5 July, 2017
- Prof. Praveen Jha, Coordinated Workshop on “Agrarian Studies”, organized by Sam Moyo African Institute for Agrarian Studies (SMAIAS, Harare) and Agrarian South Network, Harare, Zimbabwe, 30 October – 17 November, 2017
- Dr. Debabrata Pal organized a discussion with Lucas Chancel, Co-Director, World Inequality Lab, Paris School of Economics on “The World Inequality Report: 2018” (Ed. by Facundo Alvaredo, Lucas Chancel, Thomas Piketty, Emmanuel Saez, Gabriel Zucman), 20 December, 2017
- A number of departmental seminars were also held in the Centre over the period 2017 – 18. The list of seminars is provided below:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Speaker</th>
<th>Topic</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>13 April, 2017</td>
<td>Arun Kumar, Former Professor, CESP, JNU</td>
<td>Demonetization 2016 and Black Economy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 April, 2017</td>
<td>Maria Cristina Marcuzzo, University of Rome, Italy</td>
<td>Taming the Great Depression, Keynes’s Personal Investments in the US Stock Market, 1931-1939</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 August, 2017</td>
<td>Vineet Kohli, Tata Institute of Social Sciences, Mumbai</td>
<td>Functional Income Distribution and Effective demand in India: An Applied Post-Keynesian Model</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 August, 2017</td>
<td>Sheba Tejani, The New School, New York</td>
<td>Feminization, Defeminization and Structural Change in Manufacturing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 September, 2017</td>
<td>Vikas Rawal, Vaishali Bansal and Prachi Bansal, CESP, SSS, JNU</td>
<td>Prevalence of Undernourishment in Indian States: Explorations Based on the NSS 68th Round Data</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Speaker/Institute</td>
<td>Title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 October, 2017</td>
<td>Andrew M. Fischer, Institute of Social Studies, Netherlands</td>
<td>The Dialectic of Developmentalism and Dependency: the external constraints of post-war late industrialization</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 October, 2017</td>
<td>Suchismita Tarafdar, Shiv Nadar University, Noida, U.P.</td>
<td>Generalized Envelope Theorem: Applications to Dynamic Programming</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 November, 2017</td>
<td>Ramprasad Sengupta, Professor Emeritus, CESP, JNU</td>
<td>Crime, Deprivation and Sustainability</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 November, 2017</td>
<td>Rohit Azad, JNU Shouvik Chakraborty, PERI, Amherst</td>
<td>Green Growth and the Right to Energy in India</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 November, 2017</td>
<td>Anirban Dasgupta, South Asian University, New Delhi</td>
<td>Surplus Population in Peasant Production: How the “Need Economy” Facilitates Accumulation in India</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 January, 2018</td>
<td>Rishab Devnani, Rahul Menon</td>
<td>Inflation Targeting in Developing Economies under Lagged Price Expectations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 January, 2018</td>
<td>P. N (Raja) Junankar, Western Sydney University, Australia</td>
<td>Do Countries with Faster Productivity Have Slower Employment Growth?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 February, 2018</td>
<td>Jaydev Dubey, NIPFP, New Delhi</td>
<td>Extraction of NSS Data Using STATA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Centre for the Study of Regional Development**

- International seminar on “Mortality Forecasting in developing countries” organised by Dr Nandita Saikia, CSRD & Prof K S James together with Dr Vladimir Canudas-Romo, Max Planck Odense Center on the Biodemography of Aging, University of Southern Denmark, Denmark and Prof K S James at Centre for Study of Regional Development, JNU, Delhi, 6 – 8 April, 2017 [Funder: IUSSP, French; Southern University of Denmark]
- National Seminar on “Climate change and Agriculture Vulnerabilities, Livelihood Adaptation and Food Security”, at JNU, New Delhi, 25 – 26 August, 2017
- Quantitative Analyses of Measuring Human Capital Outcomes (Health and Education) of Children and Its Determinants in collaboration with University of Göttingen, 9 – 18 October, 2017
- Data Linkages and Deriving Deprivation Measures in India: An exploration, 12 March, 2018
- Resilient and Sustainable Cities, 21 March, 2018

**Centre for the Study of Social Systems**

- Bidhan Chandra Dash, Assistant Professor, Ambedkar University, Delhi, gave a talk on “The Metaphor of Village and the Predicament of Dalit Discourse”, 6 April, 2017
- Pankaj Jha, Lady Shri Ram College, University of Delhi, gave a talk on “Identity Formations in Sanskrit, Persian and Vernacular Literatures: A View from the Middle Ages”, 20 April, 2017
- Susan Visvanathan, Centre for the Study of Social Systems, JNU, New Delhi, gave a talk on “Adi Shankara and Other Stories: Locating the text within the context of reading maps and cityscapes”, 10 August 2017
- Sanjeev Routray, Postdoctoral Fellow, School of Public Policy and Urban affairs, Northeastern University, Boston, USA, gave a talk on “Law and Urban Displacements: Everyday Negotiations of the Judicial System”, in Delhi, 24 August, 2017
- Ajit Kumar Pandey, Department of Sociology, Banaras Hindu University, gave a talk on “Understanding Subalternity in Indian Society”, 7 September, 2017
- Janet Chawla, Researcher and Founder-Director of “MATERIAL” gave a talk on “Dais and Data: Findings from the Field”, 14 September, 2017
- Mythri Prasad-Aleyamma, Associate Fellow, Institute of Human Development, New Delhi, gave a talk on “Migration, Surveillance and identification Regimes”, 21 September, 2017
- Aakash Singh Rathore, Visiting Professor, Centre for Philosophy, JNU, New Delhi, gave a talk on “Proairesis, between agency and structure: if we cannot be rational, can’t we at least be reasonable?”, 28 September, 2017
Harish S. Wankhede, Assistant Professor, Centre for Political Science, JNU, New Delhi, gave a talk on “From Achhut to Newton: Bollywood in search of a Dalit Hero”, 5 October, 2017
Tanweer Fazal, Associate Professor, Centre for the Study of Social Systems, JNU, New Delhi, gave a talk on “The Mosque as a Juristic Person: Law, Politics and Public Order”, 12 October, 2017
Vijayakumar M. Boratti, Assistant Professor, Dept. of English, Mysore University, gave a talk on “Census, Caste and Politics of Representation”, 26 October, 2017
John E. Cort, Judy Gentili, Chair, Denison University, USA, gave a talk on “Jain Identity and the Public Sphere in Nineteenth-Century India”, 2 November, 2017
Nita Mathur, Professor in Sociology, IGNOU, New Delhi, CAS Visiting Fellow, CSSS, SSS, JNU, presented a paper on “Everydayness of Consumption: Negotiating Aspiration, Choices and Identity”, 16 November, 2017
K.V. Cybil, Assistant Professor, Ambedkar University, Delhi, gave a talk on “Lines, Sounds and Colors of Flight: Movement as Music in Kalam ezhuthu pattu”, 25 January, 2018
Srirupa Prasad, Associate Professor, University of Missouri-Columbia, gave a talk on “Gandhi’s Moral politics and plague in South Africa”, 8 February, 2018
Ghazala Jamil, Assistant Professor, Centre for the Study of Law and Governance, JNU, gave a talk on “Production of segregated spaces and materiality of identity”, 15 February, 2018
Carola Erika Lorea, Research Fellow, University of Heidelberg, gave a talk on “Oral Repertoires of Religion and Displacement: Performed Homeland(s) around the Bay of Bengal”, 22 February, 2018
Mark Allen Peterson, Professor in Anthropology and Global and Intercultural Studies, Miami University, CAS Visiting Professor, CSSS, JNU, “Digital Disruptions: The Promises and Perils of the Informatics Revolution in India”, 12 March, 2018
Piers Vitebsky, Professor in Anthropology, Scott Polar Research Institute, University of Cambridge, gave a talk on “Living without the Dead: Changing Forms of Loss and Redemption among the Sora Adivasis of Odhisa”, 22 March, 2018

Centre for Historical Studies

Dr. Jyoti Atwal organized The First Irish Studies Lecture Series in collaboration with the Embassy of Ireland, on 7 November, 2017
Dr. Ranjeeta Dutta organized a book exhibition for the purchase of books for the Central Library, JNU and Centre for Advanced Study, CHS, JNU, on 22 November, 2017
Dr. Jyoti Atwal organized a daylong workshop cum round table discussion on Incriminating Women: Abandonment, Prisons And Witchcraft In India And Ireland : Some Historical And Contemporary Perspectives, 23 March, 2018
Workshop on History of Education in Colonial & Post-Colonial India and the Keynote address: was delivered by Prof. Poonam Batra, CIE, DU titled “Issues in Educational Research”. Eight research scholars have presented their papers in this workshop of two sessions, 22 February, 2018
Twelfth J P Naik Memorial Lecture was organized. Prof. Anita Rampal, CIE, Du delivered a lecture titled “Democratising Science-Technology-Mathematics Education: For All, For Life”, 23 February, 2018

Weekly Seminars

Gupta Sudheer, Kauravkshetra (Documentary screening and Discussion), 9 August, 2017
Yechury Akhila, Decolonisation, Nationalism and Postcolonial Histories: The case of French India, University of St Andrews, 16 August, 2017
Sellars Kirsten, Waging War against the King”: Hobbesian themes at the Red Fort trial, The Chinese University of Hongkong, 23 August, 2017
Kadami Hemanth, Constituting Identity within the sacred landscapes of early medieval South India: the Chalukyas of Badami (ca.550-750 CE), 13 September, 2017
Singh Pradhan Queeny, The Empire, Hills, and History: Simla, Darjeeling, Ootacamund and Mount Abu (Nineteenth and Twentieth century), Indraprastha University, 27 September, 2017
Kozicz Gerald, The Temple of Triloknath in the Chandrabhaga Valley of Lahul, University of Graz, Austria, 4 October, 2017
• Hale Chris, Putting “People” Back into “Pots”: Ceramics as an indicator of social change and interregional interaction, 11 October, 2017
• Bhattacharya Partho and Banerjee Joy, “Bengal Shadows”, (Documentary Film), 10 January, 2018
• Pandit Aishwarya, “Claiming Citizenship and Nation: Muslims in North India 1947-1970,” 17 January, 2018
• Josh Bhagwan, Amidst Protests against Padmavati: Re-Reading Women and Sexuality in the Discourse of Communalism and Communal, CHS, 24 January, 2018
• Olivelle Patrick, “Voices of Silence: Deconstructing Ancient Indian Cultural History”, University of Texas, 31 January, 2018
• Liddle Swapna, “Walking the Streets and Making a Map in Early Colonial Delhi”, 7 February, 2018
• Mukhopadhyay Anindita, “The Third Space: Breaking the Gendered Binaries in Cultural Imaginations, University of Hyderabad.” 14 February, 2018
• Chandra Uday, “Caste, Tribe, and the Raj: Who Made Colonial Anthropology?,” Georgetown University, 7 March, 2018
• Nair Janaki, “An Inheritance of Loss: Royal Debt, Women’s Wills and Public Charity in Mysore,” CHS, 28 March, 2018

Centre for Political Studies

- Sixth Young Scholar’s Conference, on “Democracy, Social justice and Political Action”, (organized by Dr. Papia Sengupta and Dr. Harish Wankhede), 6 – 7 March, 2018
- Conference on “Constitutional Democracy in a Comparative Perspective”, Funded by the University Grants Commission (under an Indo-German Partnership in Higher Education project), Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, organized by Prof. Anupama Roy, 15 – 16 March, 2018
- National Conference on “Religion, Difference and Political Action in India”, by Centre for Political Studies funded by UGC-DSA and ICSSR-NRC, organized by Prof. Narendra Kumar, 19 – 20 March, 2018

Weekly Seminars

- Raj Kamal Jha, Media and Democracy in India: New Challenges, 30 August, 2017
- Abha Singh, Advocate, Social Activist and Former Civil Servant, 27 September, 2017
- Faisal Devji, The Inheritance of ISIS, 25 October, 2017
- Dr. Preeti Sampat, The Value of Land, Rent and Infrastructure in India, 1 November, 2017
- Partha S. Ghosh, Politics of Personal Law in South Asia, 8 November, 2017
- Prof. B. S. Chimni, Socialism and Democracy, 15 November, 2017
- Dr. Awanish Kumar, Gairan Land Movement in Marathwada, Maharashtra State: A Dalit Land Question?, 24 January, 2018
- Supriya Roy Chowdhury, Re-theorizing the Capitalist Developmental State: Welfare Without Work or Wages?, 21 February, 2018

Centre of Social Medicine and Community Health

- Bisht, Ramila, and Reddy, Sunita, Organized a national Dissemination Seminar on “National and International Medical Mobility, Networks And Markets”, in JNU, 25 January, 2018
- Bisht, Ramila, and Reddy, Sunita, Organized an international conference on “Reinforcing Institutional Decision making in Disaster Preparedness and Mitigation”, organized by SCDR, JNU, 16 – 18 February, 2018
**Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies**

- **Babu, G.S., Suresh**, Co-organizer, Workshop on Conservation between Community and State: Comparative Perspectives on Community based Natural Resource Management in India and Africa, Institute of Ethnology, University of Cologne, Germany, November, 2017
- **Babu, G.S., Suresh**, Workshop on Advanced Research Methods, with Prof. Minati Panda and Dr. Pradeep Kumar Choudhury, 28 – 30 March, 2018
- **Panda, Minati, Babu, S., & Chaudhury, P.**, Convened the Research Methodology workshop with support from CAS, ZHCES, 27 – 29 March, 2018
- **Panda, Minati**, Co-convenor of the International Film festival on Generations, October, 2017
- **Panda, Minati**, Co-convenor of the opening workshop on “New Directions in “Active Ageing” and “Age-friendly Culture” in India and Germany”, University of Heidelberg, Germany, 18 – 20 June, 2017
- **Panda, Minati**, Co-convenor of the workshop on “Active Ageing in India and Germany”, in the Institute of Gerontology, University of Heidelberg, Germany, 10 – 19 October, 2017
- **Panda, Minati**, Convened the Graduate Seminar on “Education for Transformation: Interdisciplinary Dialogues and Imaginations”, with support from CAS, ZHCES, 23 – 24 March, 2018
- **Panda, Minati**, Organised a special symposium on “UGC Model Curriculum in Psychology: A Dialogue”, in the 27th Annual Conention of the National Academy of Psychology (NAOP), 22 December, 2017
- **Choudhury, Pradeep Kumar**, Convenor of the workshop on “Advanced Research Methods”, with Prof. Minati Panda & Dr. Suresh Babu, 28 – 30 March, 2018
- **Mishra, Arvind**, Jointly organized 7-day Faculty Recharge Programme on “Rural Development”, in JNU, 25 – 31 March, 2018
- **Raina, Dhruv**, With the Indian Academy of Sciences and Dialogues: “Rethinking the Social Contract of Science: Workshop and Roundtable”, Convention Centre, JNU, 28 October, 2017

**Centre for Studies in Science Policy**

- Fourth India LiCS Conference and Training Workshop 2017 on Innovation for Sustainable Development: Perspectives, Policies and Practices in South Asia, organized jointly by CSSP JNU with CSIR-NISTADS, and the Research and Information System for Developing Countries (RIS), at Jawaharlal Nehru University, and India Habitat Centre, New Delhi. Conference Chair: Saradindu Bhaduri, 1 – 5 November, 2017
- National conference on “Role and Challenges of Women’s Participation in Environment Sustainability and Innovation Policy”, organized jointly by CSSP JNU and National Commission for Women. Convener: Rajbeer Singh, 22 – 23 March, 2018
- Besides, the following events were organised under the CSSP Lecture Series, (Conveners: Reeta Sony AL, Saradindu Bhaduri, & Anup Kumar Das)
  - Altmetrics: Price’s Legacy Meeting Garfield’s Dream, by Dr Bidyarthi Dutta, Vidysagar University, West Bengal, 14 March, 2018
  - Donguibogam: The Exemplar of Medicine by Eastern Doctor, by Dr Dongwon Shin, Chonbuk National University, Republic of Korea, 19 February, 2018
  - Citizen Science: Stopgap Research or the Way Forward, by Dr Asani Bhaduri, Cluster Innovation Centre, University of Delhi, 7 February, 2018
  - Nature of Technology and Policy Making to Support Economic Growth through It, by Keerthi Laal Kola, Founder & CEO, ART Labs Pvt Ltd, 6 December, 2017
  - Urban Road Traffic Congestion Biggest Challenge to India, by Dr Errampalli Madhu, Transportation Planning Division, Central Road Research Institute (CSIR-CRRI), 1 December, 2017
  - Third Annual Memorial Christopher Freeman Lecture on “Evolution from the Economics of Innovation to Economic Development”, by Professor Smita Srinivas, Founder Director, the Technological Change Lab (TCLab), 5 November, 2017
Centre for Philosophy

Lectures delivered in the Seminar Series of the Centre

- Dr. Kit Patrick, “Unification as an Epistemic Virtue”, 18 January, 2017
- Prof. S. Shyamkishore Singh, “Nature of Art and Aesthetic Experience”, 1 February, 2017
- Prof. S. Shyamkishore Singh, “Acharya Shri Abhinavagupta’s Contribution to Aesthetics”, 7 February, 2017
- Prof. Sir Richard Sorabji, “The Discovery of Freedom of Speech and of Freedom of Speech for All”, 8 February, 2017
- Prof. Prasenjit Biswas, “Phenomenology of the Inapparent: Reading Division III of Being and Time”, 9 February, 2017
- Prof. Christian Ludec, “Leibniz and Systematicity”, 1 March, 2017
- Prof. Sonia Sikka, “Social Identities: Race, Culture and Religion”, 8, 22 and 29 March, 2017
- Prof. Kim Diaz, “A Freirean Analysis of Nationalism”, 19 April, 2017
- Nic Bommarito, “Inner Virtue”, 26 July, 2017
- Prof. Pradeep P. Gokhale, “Re-understanding Patanjala-Yoga in the Light of Buddhism”, 21 August, 2017
- Prof. Sebastian Velassery, “Ethics of Apophasis: Upanishads and Medieval Christianity”, 20 September, 2017
- Prof. Roy Perrett (Ashoka), “Memory, Doubt and the Self”, 28 September, 2017
- Prof. A. Raghuramaraju, “Bending Western Philosophy for India: Deleuze and Gandhi”, 1 November, 2017
- Prof. Costica Bradatan, “Why We Fail and How”, 13 November, 2017
- Shaun Nichols, “Death and the Self”, 10 January, 2018
- Carol Rovane, “Collective Agency, Group Agency and Responsibility”, 11 January, 2018
- Rachana Kamtekar, “Plato and the Pleonectic Conception of Human Nature”, 15 January, 2018
- Stuart Gray, “Rule as Stewardship in Ancient Indian Thought”, 17 January, 2018
- Purushottama Bilimoria, “Hegel’s Indian Philosophy (History of Philosophy & Philosophy of Religion)”, 24 January, 2018
- Prof. Sir Richard Sorabji, “What Best Guides Conduct: A Few Exceptionless Rules or Insights into Particular Circumstances Adjusting Rules of Thumb? Aristotle’s, the Stories, Gandhi in Relation to Kant and Utilitarian’s”, 15 February, 2018
- Malcolm Keating, “Postulating Poetic Meanings: Arthapatti in Mukula Bhatta’s Theory of Communication”, 26 February, 2018
- Prof. Sonia Sikka, “Pluralism about What? Religion as Belief and Identity”, 11 April, 2018
- ICPR Annual Invited Lecture on Some Reflections on an Early Mahayana Buddhist Text, by Prof. Liu Zhen, 8 November, 2017
- The Chairperson, Prof. Bindu Puri convened a meeting with Dr. Mendez de Penedo, Vice President (Academic) of Rafael Landivar University at the request of the Indian Council of Cultural Research (ICCR), 6 November, 2017
- The School of Social Sciences met with the NAAC Committee in SSS-II. The Chairperson made a presentation about the Centre at the same meeting. There was a display of books by faculty members in SSS-II on the occasion, 10 October, 2017
- Dr. Khangembam Romesh Singh organized the Philosophy stall at JNU annual day 2017, 25 October, 2017
- An ICPR special lecture by Prof. Liu Zhen was organized at the Committee Room of the Centre. The Centre received a fund of Rs.15000/- for this and lunch was organized for faculty staff and students on this occasion. The Chairperson Professor Bindu Puri chaired the lecture, 8 November, 2017
- Centre for Philosophy, Jawaharlal Nehru University & Department of Philosophy and Tel Aviv University organized a one-day colloquium on “Death from Different Philosophical Perspectives”, at the Conference Room of the Centre, 31 January, 2018
Centre for Philosophy, Jawaharlal Nehru University organized the World Philosophy Day at the SSS-1 Conference Room. There were two lectures delivered at this time - A Special Lecture by Prof. Mrinal Miri, Former Vice Chancellor NEHU, on “Musical Expression” This was followed by a Special Lecture by Prof. Rajaneesh Kumar Shukla (Member Secretary) ICPR on ‘six Systems of Indian Philosophy: Myth and Reality”, 1 March, 2018

Centre for Informal Sector and Labour Studies

- Organized an international seminar 12th Global Labour University titled “Reincarnation or Death of Neoliberalism? The rise of market authoritarianism and its challenges for labour” at Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 4 – 6 October, 2017
- Organized Sam Moyo Memorial International Conference titled “Land and Labour Questions in the Global South”, at Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 21 – 23 February, 2018

Centre for the Study of Discrimination and Exclusion

- CSDE organized the Third Foundation Day Lecture, 17 April, 2017

North East India Studies Programme

- International Conference – Convenors Dr. Lipokmar Dzüvichü and Dr. Manjeet Baruah: “Between Empires: The Making and Unmaking of Borders 19th -20th Centuries”, financially supported by Indian Council of Social Science Research (ICSSR), New Delhi, in Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 1 – 2 February, 2018
- The Sixth Jayashree Roy Memorial Lecture. The Lecture was delivered by Prof. Rana P. Behal, Deshbandhu College, University of Delhi, on the theme, “Indentured/Adivasi Labour of Assam Tea Plantations”, 17 November, 2017

Monthly Seminar Series:

- “Role of Civil Society and Philanthropy in India’s northeast”, Lecture delivered by Dr Monica Banerjee, Director, National Foundation for India, India Habitat Centre, Lodhi Road, New Delhi, 28 April, 2017
- “The Great Game in India’s North-East: Imperial Geo-Politics in the Making and Unmaking of Assam-Tibet Borderlands”, Lecture delivered by Bikram Bora, Doctoral Candidate, Centre for Historical Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 11 August, 2017
- “The “Other” in Khari Society: A Case of the Nepali Population in Shillong”, Lecture delivered by Oyindrila Chattopadhyay, Doctoral Candidate, North East India Studies Programme, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 25 August, 2017
- “Interrogating Frontier State: History and Politics in Mizo Hills”, Lecture delivered by C, Zununmawia, Doctoral Candidate, Centre for Political Studies, School of Social Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 15 September, 2017
- ‘state of ethnographic enquiries: Narratives on the Nagas of British India’s North-East Frontier, 1832-1935”, Lecture delivered by Dr. Sodolakpou Panmei, Nehru Memorial Museum and Library, New Delhi, 22 September, 2017
- “Transcending Cultural Boundaries: Musical Experiments in Mid-Twentieth Century Assam”, Lecture delivered by Dr. Prachee Dewri, Hansraj College, University of Delhi, 13 October, 2017
- “Gender Strategies”: Marriage Within and Across Borders”, Lecture delivered by Lovitoli Jimo, School of Human Studies, Ambedkar University Delhi, Delhi, 27 October, 2017
- “Writing Outside the Box”, Special Lecture delivered by Easterine Kire, Author and Poet, 9 January, 2018
- “For those who wait: Money, Time and Infrastructures in Manipur, North-East India”, Lecture delivered by Nima Lamu Yolmo, University of California-Irvine, USA & Visiting Scholar, NEISP, 19 January, 2018
- “Transition in Myanmar and Implications for India”, Lecture delivered by Sanjay Pulipaka, East Asia Research Programme, Indian Council for Research on International Economic Relations, New Delhi, 23 February, 2018
- “Data infrastructure and the politics of citizen-making: Analyzing the Assam NRC citizen identification project”, Lectured delivered by Khetrimayum Monish Singh, The Centre for Internet and Society, New Delhi, 9 March, 2018
**Centre for Women’s Studies**

- CWS hosts the Annual Begum Rokeya Annual Lecture to commemorate Begum Rokeya Sakhawat Hossain (1880-1932), the pioneering educationist and visionary author. This is the largest event organized by CWS every year. The Annual Lecture titled “Resistance and Reform: Women’s Reservation and the Struggle for Gender Justice” was delivered by Professor Zoya Hasan (Professor Emerita, Centre for Political Studies, JNU) and the lecture Chaired by Prof. Niraja Jayal (Professor, Centre for Law & Governance, JNU), 21 November, 2017
- Film Screening and Panel Discussion Topic on - Cinematic Expressions: Gender, Culture and Politics, 11 March, 2018
- A Round-Table discussion on “Women’s Studies as an Interdisciplinary Field”, Panel Lists - Dr. Papori Bora, Centre for Women’s Studies, JNU, Pratyush Prashant, Centre for Women’s Studies, JNU, Dr. Bindu K C, Gender Studies Department, AUD, Ridhima Sharma, Centre for Women’s Studies, JNU, Sunny Gurumayum, Centre for Women’s Studies, JNU, Prof. Nivedita Menon, Centre for Comparative Politics & Political Theory, JNU, 12 October, 2017
- “The New Psychology of Women and Interiority in Modern China”, Speaker - Prof. Tani Barlow (Department of History, Rice University, Houston), 4 December, 2017
- “Interdisciplinary Research Students” Colloquium “Formation of Sexual Citizens in Schools in India and Turkey”, IRSC – Akanksha Misra (Research Scholar Affiliated under exchange programme to Centre for Women’s Studies, School of Social Sciences, JNU), 26 September, 2017

**Regular Seminar Series organized:**

- “Women’s Self-Help Groups and Counterinsurgency in Rural West Bengal”, Speaker – Dr. Lipika Kamra (DPhil from the University of Oxford), 22 August, 2017
- “Dance and body package in Bollywood: Buy one, get one free”, Speaker - Dr. Urmimala Sarkar Munsi (Associate Professor, School of Arts & Aesthetics, JNU) 12 September, 2017
- “Constitutional Rights: Muslim Women’s Struggles and Triple Talaq Judgment”, Speaker – Hasina Khan (Feminist Activist), 25 September, 2017
- “Women’s Rights in Cold War Europe: Gender, Socialist Internationalism, and Human Rights, 1945-1975”, Speaker – Celia Donert (Senior Lecturer in Twentieth Century History at the University of Liverpool), 31 October, 2017
- “Out-caste-ing the Nation: Dismantling caste and patriarchy in Chandalika”, Speaker – Dr. Aishika Chakraborty (Director, School of Women’s Studies, Jadavpur University, Calcutta), 1 November, 2017
- “Charting our Intellectual Histories: Thinking with and beyond Women’s Studies”, Speaker – V. Geetha, 5 January, 2018

**Centre for Media Studies**

- Tiwari Heeraman, Organised National Seminar on “Comprehensive View on India’s National Security from the Prism of Geo-politics,” co-organised with G.C.T.C and Centre for Media Studies, JNU, 2 September, 2017
- Tiwari Heeraman, Organised a Special Lecture, “Mahabharata and Governance,” by Dr Bibek Debroy, Member, NITI Ayog and Chairman, P.M. Economic Advisory Council, JNU, 24 November, 2017
- Tiwari Heeraman, Organised a Special Lecture, “The relevance of Netaji Subhash Chandra Bose in the 21st Century,” by Shri Chandra K. Bose, discussed and Chaired by Dr Swapan Dasgupta, M.P. (Rajyasabha), JNU, 27 February, 2018
- Batabyal, Rakesh, organized an International Seminar on “Media Studies: Pedagogic and Methodological Engagements” organized by CMS-JNU, 23 – 25 March, 2018

**Visitors to the School/Centre**

**Centre for Economic Studies and Planning**

- Prof. Takashi Kurosaki, Institute of Economic Research, Hitotsubashi University, Tokyo, as Visiting Professor , 29 September, 2016 – 31 May, 2017
• Dr. John Fischer, Roskilde University, Denmark, as affiliation at the Centre for Economic Studies and Planning, 31 July, 2017 – 01 February, 2018

Centre for the Study of Social Systems

• Ajit K. Pandey, Professor of Sociology, Banaras Hindu University, 4 – 12 September, 2017
• Professor Nita Mathur, Professor in Sociology, Indira Gandhi National Open University, New Delhi, 10 – 24 November, 2017
• Dr. Carola Lorea, Research fellow Südasien-Institut Heidelberg IIAS Research fellow International Institute for Asian Studies Leiden, The Netherlands, 16 – 23 February, 2018
• Professor Mark Allen Peterson, Department of Anthropology & International Studies Program, Miami University, 26 February – 16 March, 2018
• Prof. Arvinder Ansari, Head, Department of Sociology, Jamia Millia Islamia, 23 – 31 March, 2018

Centre for Historical Studies

• Uday Chandra, Assistant Professor in History, Georgetown University, Qatar visited CHS as Visiting Fellow under UGC-CAS Programme. His areas of research and teaching interest are State-Society Relations; Contentious Politics; Power and Resistance; Agrarian Politics; Rural-Urban Migration; Colonialism and its Legacies; Missions and Empire; South Asian Politics and History; Social Science Research Methods. He has written many chapters in books and articles in academic journals, 28 February – 10 March, 2018
• Antony George Pattathu, Assistant Professor, Department of Social and Cultural Anthropology, University of Tubingen, Germany visited CHS as Visiting Fellow under UGC-CAS Programme, 22 February 2018 – 8 March, 2018
• Jane Ohlmeyer, Erasmus Smith Professor of Modern History at Trinity College, Dublin, Director of the Trinity Long Room Hub and Chair of the Irish Research Council, visited CHS as Visiting Fellow under UGC-CAS Programme. Professor Ohlmeyer is an expert on the New British and Atlantic Histories and has published extensively on early modern Irish and British history, 25 February – 3 March, 2018
• Leanne McCormick, Senior Lecturer in history based at the School of Arts and Humanities, Arts and Humanities Research Institute, Coleraine campus, Ulster University, Northern Ireland, UK is visiting CHS as Visiting Fellow under UGC-CAS Programme, 15 March – 31 March, 2018
• Andrew Sneddon, Lecturer in International History, Director of Master’s of Research in Arts and Humanities, Ulster University, Northern Ireland is visiting CHS as Visiting Fellow under UGC-CAS Programme, 15 March – 31 March, 2018
• Arun Bandopadhay, Retired Professor of History, University of Calcutta visited CHS as Visiting Fellow under UGC-CAS Programme. He was the first Nurul Hasan Professor of History and Dean of the Post-graduate Faculty of Arts, University of Calcutta. He has authored more than a dozen books and many articles, 11 – 25 March, 2018
• Arun Gupto, Professor, Central Department of English, Tribhuvan University, Kathmandu, Nepal is visiting CHS as Visiting Fellow under UGC-CAS Programme. He is a Founding Member and principal, Institute of Advance Communication, Education, and Research (IACER, Pokhara University), Kathmandu, Nepal (2000 - Present), 21 – 27 March, 2018

Centre for Political Studies

• Prof. Ashis Nandy, Ex-Director, Centre for the Study of Developing Societies, Delhi, 9 – 15 October, 2017
• Prof. Supriya RoyChowdhury, ISEC, Bengaluru, 20 February – 5 March, 2018

Centre of Social Medicine and Community Health

• Ms. Rubia and Chandak, activist researchers from Presidency University, delivered lecture on “Jadugoda- The Indian Hiroshima”, Mode of the discussion: Screening of two documentaries followed by the discussion, 23 September, 2017
• Prof. Paulo Henrique de Almeida Rodrigues (Institute of Social Medicine of the State University, Rio de Janeiro) delivered lecture on “Politicization of Health in Brazil”, 3 November, 2017
• Prof. Imrana Qadeer, Distinguished faculty, Council for Social Development delivered lecture on “Reflections on my journey with Public Health” 8 November, 2017
• Prof. Debabar Benarjee (Emeritus Professor, CSMCH/SSS, JNU), delivered lecture on “Reflections on my journey with Public Health”, 9 November, 2017
• Dr. Carlo Caduff, King’s College, London, delivered lecture on “The Politics of Insecurity”, 23 November, 2017
• Dr. Ravindra Pathak, Magadha University, Bihar delivered lecture on “Kautilya’s Perspective on Role of the State for Public Health” (Forenoon session), 31 January, 2018
• Dr. Ravindra Pathak, Magadha University, Bihar delivered lecture on “Ethics in Indian Traditional Medicine” (Afternoon session), 31 January, 2018

Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies

• Paik, Shailja, Assistant Professor from University Cincinnati, USA Visiting Fellow under the UGC CAS Programme, 2 – 19 April, 2017
• Hopkins, Nick, Professor from University of Dundee, UK Visiting Faculty under the UGC CAS Programme, 8 – 15 January, 2018

Centre for Studies in Science Policy

• Dr. Fiona Marshall, STEPS Centre, University of Sussex, UK.
• Prof. Dongwon Shin, Chonbuk National University, Republic of Korea

North East India Studies Programme

• Nima Lama Yolmo, University of California-Irvine, USA, Visiting Scholar at NEISP, January, 2018 – December, 2018

Centre for Women’s Studies

• Visiting Fellow for One Year (w.e.f. 5 January, 2018 – 4 January, 2019) – Dr. Svati P. Shah from University of Massachusetts Amherst, USA, is the CWS Visiting Fellow

Accomplishment of Students

Centre for Economic Studies and Planning

• Continuing a proud tradition, students of the Centre have had a variety of accomplishments to their credit in 2017 – 18
• Several students in the research programmes of the Centre availed of UGC Junior Research Fellowship, UGC Senior Research Fellowship, Non-Net Fellowship, SAARC Finance Scholarship under RBI, Rajiv Gandhi National Fellowship, Maulana Azad National Fellowship, Post-Doctoral Fellowship during the year.
• Student publications in academic journals include multiple articles in the Economic and Political Weekly. Students participated in conferences and workshops. Two students of the Centre qualified for the Indian Economic Service during the year. Several students of the Centre have received employment offers from a diverse set of organisations.

Centre for the Study of Social Systems

• Amrit Barla, (M.Phil 4th Semester), Attended “One-Week Orientation Programme in Social Science Research for Research Scholars and Teachers belonging to SCs & STs” sponsored by ICSSR, New Delhi, 19 – 24 February, 2018
• Sophia Lisam, (M.Phil 4th Semester), Presented a paper titled, “The Overlapping World of Identity and Sexuality: Understanding the Status of Nupi Manbi in Manipur” in the Two day UGC-Sap national seminar “Trends and Issues in Social Development”, organised by Centre for Advance Studies, Department of Sociology, Panjab University, Chandigarh, 2 – 3 March, 2017


• Arsha Das M., (M.Phil 4th Semester), Presented a paper titled, “A Study on the Social Integration of Transgenders in Kerala- A Sociological Perspective” in a two day UGC sponsored national seminar “Trends and issues in Social Development” organised by the Centre for the Advanced Studies, Department of Sociology, Panjab University, Chandigarh, 2 – 3 March, 2017


• Sneh Shakti, (M.Phil 4th Semester), Presented a paper titled, “Religion Family and Marriage among the North Indian Urban Hindus in the international conference on “Religion, Literature and Culture”, organised by Higher Education and Research Society, Pune, 15 – 16 September, 2017

• Rukmani Sharma, (M.Phil 4th Semester), Presented a paper titled, “Exogamy: Recourse to Nation Building” in the UGC-SAP national seminar “Trends and issues in Social Development” organised by the Centre for Advanced Studies, Department of Sociology, Panjab University, Chandigarh, India, 2 – 3 March, 2017

• Rukmani Sharma, (M.Phil 4th Semester), Presented a paper titled “Birth Rituals Among Bengalis” in the international conference on “Religion, Literature and Culture”, organised by Higher Education and Research Society, Pune, India, 15 – 16 September, 2017

• Rukmani Sharma, (M.Phil 4th Semester), Published a paper titled, “Influencing Development of Personality through Birth Ritual: A Study Among Bengali Community” in the “Journal of Higher Education and Research Society”, Vol 6(1), April, 2018


• Bhawna Shivan, (Ph.D 4th Semester), Teaching Assistant in Course: Sociology of Social Stratification in India for Monsoon Semester 2017

• Deepali Aparajita Dungdung, (Ph.D 4th Semester), Published a paper titled “Emergence of the Care workforce in India : an interrogation of the contemporary labour market conditions” in Austrian Journal of Sociology (Special edition on Care Work: International Perspectives and Reflections), Springer ; Vol. 43 Number 1 Österreich Z Sozial 43:19-30, (2018)

• Kurukhetra, (Ph.D 4th Semester), Presented a paper titled “Equity and Equality in Access to Higher Education: The Experiences of Students with Disabilities in an Indian University” in an international conference on Disability Studies, Arts, and Education, held at the Aalto University, School of Arts, Design, and Architecture, 28 – 29 September, 2017

• Sabah Khan, (Ph.D 4th Semester), Presented a paper in 2nd International conference, “Migration and Diasporas: Emerging Diversities and Development Challenges” at Indira Gandhi National Open University, New Delhi, 2017

• Debashree Saikia, (Ph.D 4th Semester), Presented a paper titled “Environment and Tribal women of North East India: a study of Apatani Tribe of Arunachal Pradesh,” in Young Social Scientist Meet, organised by OKD Institute of Social Change and Development, Guwahati, 13 – 14 December, 2017

• Shivangi Narayan, (Ph.D 4th Semester), Selected for participate in “Truth, Knowledge, Capitalism and the Anthropocene” GIAN workshop with Dr Divya Dwivedi (IIT Delhi) and Prof Bernard Stiegler at IIT Delhi, February, 2018

• Shivangi Narayan, (Ph.D 4th Semester), Selected for internship at the National e-governance Division, June – August, 2017

• Shivangi Narayan, (Ph.D 4th Semester), Part of the selected group of women working on the data, privacy and artificial intelligence in India as compiled by crowd sourcing data on Twitter by Devangana Khokhar, Senior Data Scientist at Thoughtworks (https://www.thoughtworks.com), February, 2018

• Videkho Yhokha, (Ph.D 6th Semester), Presented a paper titled “Reproduction of Inequality: A Study of Education in Nagaland”, at The 8th annual conference of Comparative Educational Study of India, at Jammu University, 16 – 18 November, 2017
• Sameer Chaturvedi, (Ph.D 8th Semester), Presented a paper in the themed session, “Globalization and Disability Knowledge Flow from North to South” in the Tenth Global Studies Conference, at the National University of Singapore

• Sneha Kachhap, (Ph.D 8th Semester), Presented a paper titled “Domestic Work and the Migrant Daughters” at the 6th International conference on Language, Literature and Culture held during 15-17 Dec 2017, organised by Institute of Advanced studies in English, Pune

• Sneha Kachhap, (Ph.D 8th Semester), Presented a paper titled “Leisure Negotiation: An urban Demeanor”, at the 13th International seminar on Urban Development, Organised by Institute of social Development and Research, 10 – 12 March, 2018

• Susma Rai, (Ph.D 8th Semester), Presented a paper titled “The Dichotomy of Empowering Marginal Voices and Curbing Dissent: A Sociological Analysis” at the International Seminar on Re-thinking Renaissance, Perceptions and Representations, Organised jointly by Dept. of English and History (Supported by Internal Quality Assessment Cell) Mrinalini Datta Mahavidyapith in collaboration with West Bengal State University, Barasat at Mrinalini Datta Mahavidyapith Auditorium, 15 December, 2017

• Vaijayanti Bezbaruah, (Ph.D 8th Semester), Published a paper titled “Being Ageless: Representations of the “Ageing Face” within the Television Advertising in India”, Indian Anthropologist, 47; 85-102, December – July, 2017

• Vaijayanti Bezbaruah, (Ph.D 8th Semester), Published a paper titled “Gendered Understanding of Disability and Ageing: A North Indian Context”. In Multicultural Perspectives on Gender and Ageing, by Rekha Pandey and Theo Van der Weide (Eds), IGI Global (with Nilika Mehrotra), 2018

• Vaijayanti Bezbaruah, (Ph.D 8th Semester), Published a paper titled “Formation of Global Identities Through Mediated Images: The Indian Case. In Sociology Today, 2018:1

• Vaijayanti Bezbaruah, (Ph.D 8th Semester), Presented a paper titled “Ageing Well”: Representations of ‘successful Ageing’ within Television Advertising in India. The National Conference held by the Lucknow University, under the 43rd Indian Sociological Society, 2017


• Ritika Gulyani (PhD 8th Semester), Published a paper titled “Congratulations, nothing is wrong with you! You are “Normal”…”.Café Dissensus, https://cafedissensus.com/2017/09/16/congratulations-nothing-is-wrong-with-you-you-are-normal/, 16 September, 2017

• Ritika Gulyani, (Ph.D 8th Semester), Published a paper titled “Educational Policies in India with Special Reference to Children with Disabilities” Indian Anthropologist, 47 (2) : 35-51, 2017

• Abhay Xaxa, [Ph.D- 9(b)], Presented a paper titled “Tribal movement in India: context, issues and challenges” presented at the National Conclave of Tribal/Adivasi Struggles in India: Past, Present and Future, organised by the All Bodo Student Union (ABSU) in collaboration with Tribal Intellectual Collective India, 19 January, 2018

Centre for Historical Studies

• Tiwari Sudha SR ,Presented a paper titled “New Media and New Cinema- Hopes for Resurrection?” at the South Asian Popular Culture Conference, Birmingham City University, UK, 27 – 28 June, 2017

• Saib Bilaval, presented “Ambedkar Through the Lens of Hindu Far Right: A Study of Ambedkar and Caste in the Organiser, 1947-50”, at Ambedkar University, Delhi, Young Researchers Conference, 23 February, 2018


• Abhimanyu Kumar, Presented a Research Paper titled “Health and the Idea of Well-being: The Buddhist Response” in the Indian History Congress at Jadavpur University, Kolkata, 28 – 30 December, 2017

Centre of Social Medicine and Community Health

Students’ Participation in any Conference, Seminar, Workshop etc.: Total Number: (17)

International: Total Number: (03)

• Seemi Zafar, Participated in a conference on 3rd International Conference on Public policy (ICPP3) and also presented paper on On-contract Healthcare personnel in Government Services - Issues and Implications for patient care in India” at Lee Kuan Yew School of Public Policy, Singapore, 28 – 30 June, 2017
• **Krishna Kumar Choudhary**, participated in the International conference on “Critical Public Health Consequences of Double Burden of Malnutrition and the Changing Food Environment in South and South-East Asia” organized by PHRN, Delhi, 28 – 30 March, 2018

• **Bamdev Subedi**, Participated in “9th International Congress on Traditional Asian Medicine (ICTAM IX)” at Kiel University, Germany and presented a paper titled “From Home to Hospital: Illness and Therapeutic Recourse in an Urbanizing Village of Nepal” 6 – 12 August, 2017

• **Asem Tomba Meetei**, Participated and presented a scientific paper on “Role of Traditional Bone-Setters in Health Care Provisioning in India: A Case Study among the Meetei Bone-Setters in Manipur, Thoubal District”, 9th International Congress on “Traditional Asian Medicine”, at Kiel University, Germany, 6 – 12 August, 2017

National: (14)

• **Neha Yadav**, attended and presented a paper titled “Adaptive research and further building upon traditional knowledge and wisdom” at the national workshop on Disasters and Community Resilience in the North Eastern States, New Delhi, 26 – 27 October, 2017

• **Neha Yadav**, Attended International Course in Nutrition Research Methods - Bangalore Boston Nutrition Collaborative, St. John’s Research Institute, Bangalore, 8 – 19 January, 2018

• **Neha Yadav**, Attended and Presented a paper titled - “Consequences of natural disasters on livelihood and food security” International conference on State of the Cryosphere in the Himalaya: With a focus on Sikkim and eastern Himalayas- gaps, challenges, and opportunities, Gangtok, Sikkim, 19 - 20 February, 2018

• **Mohit P. Gandhi**, 44th Annual Meet of Medico Friend Circle held at Wardha, Maharashtra, 9 – 11 February, 2018

• **Mohit P. Gandhi**, 45th National IAPSM Conference held at Narhe, Maharashtra, 9 – 11 March, 2018

• **Mohit P. Gandhi**, Second workshop on Politics of Health held at Sambhaavnaa Institute, Palampur (HP), 24 – 31 March, 2018

• **Rohini Ruhil**, Paper presentation titled “The Evolution and Challenges of Sustainable Development Goals (With Special Reference to Health)” at Symposium on Sustainability Studies held at JNU, New Delhi and organised by TRCSS (Transdisciplinary Research Cluster on Sustainability Studies), 26 – 27 September, 2017

• **Rohini Ruhil**, Paper presentation titled –“Tobacco Use is a threat to Rural Development” at the 15th Annual Conference of the IASSH (Indian Association For Social Sciences And Health) on “Health, Gender and Rural Development: Research, Practice and Policy” held at the National Institute of Rural Development & Panchayati Raj, Hyderabad, 16 – 18 November, 2017

• **Farsana K P**, Presented a paper titled “Understanding on Health, Illness and Disease among Adiya Community of Wayanad” in National Seminar on Contemporary Studies in Folklore held at Calicut University, Thenhippalam, 2 – 4 January, 2018


• **Farsana K P**, Presented a paper titled “Violence against Female Sex Workers in India: Impact on Health,” in a National Seminar Held at Digboi Mahila Vidhyalaya, Digboi, Assam, 28 – 29 June, 2017

• **Krishna Kumar Choudhary**, Participated and presented a paper titled “Height as an expression of height: Intergenerational Variation and its determinants among tribal male in Salumber block, Udaipur district” in the National Conference on Health Inequities in India: Transformative Research for Action. The National Conference is part of the “Closing the Gap: Health Equity Research Initiative in India” project being implemented by the Achutha Menon Centre for Health Science Studies, Shree Chitra Tirunal Medical College, Trivandrum, Kerala, 8 – 12 January, 2018

• **Krishna Kumar Choudhary**, Participated and presented paper on “Is shorter height a problem in India? An analysis of political views of policy Maker” in the National Seminar on the Philosophy of Tribal, organized by department of Philosophy, Mohan Lal Sukhadia University, Udaipur, 2 February, 2018
Students’ Publications

Journal / Research Publication: Total Number: (14)

- Rohini Ruhil, “Millennium Development Goals to Sustainable Development Goals: Challenges in the Health Sector”. *International Studies*, Jawaharlal Nehru University, SAGE Publications; 52(1-4): 118 - 135. [0020-8817], SJR score – 0.102, 2017
- Amitabha Sarkar “Filling and refilling – the melancholy of malaria since independence in India”, *Journal of the Indian Medical Association* (Vol.115, No. 6, ISSN: 0019-5847), June, 2017

Chapters in Books: (02)


Media Articles: (04)

- Neha Yadav “India’s Public Health system deserves a check-up” daily https://www.dailyo.in/variety/healthc system-reforms-union-budget-modicare-insurance-poor-national-population-policy/story/1/22278.html
- Neha Yadav “In India, disaster preparedness has still long way to go” daily http://www.dailyo.in/variety/uttarakhand-floods-disaster-preparedness-sustainable-development/story/1/20075.html
Students Awards/Honors/Fellowships: (02)

- **Bamdev Subedi**, awarded with the “ICTAM IX Scholarly Video Prize” of 300 Euro in a conference, for a short video on “Local healing practices in rural Nepal”

- **Asem Tomba Meetei**, fieldwork short video was one of the ”Asian Medicine - ICTAM IX Student Scholarships” awards entitled as Maiba Laiyeng Pathap: Traditional Bone Setters of Manipur” with a scholarship of 300 Euro, at 9th International Congress on Traditional Asian Medicines held at Kiel University, Germany, 6 – 12 August, 2017. The short video is made available at the link given: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cumhCnfyoy4

**Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies**

Students’ Participation in any Conference, Seminar, Workshop etc.: (05)

International: (02)

- **Mishra, Suneeta**, attended and presentated paper titled “Cloud and River as Lovers- Role of Grammatical gender in Hindi songs” presented at the international conference of Figurative Thought and Language (FTL3), Osijek University, Croatia. Awarded “outstanding presentation” for the same.

- **Kumar, Amit**, attended “Vth International Summer School on Higher Education Research” organized by National Research University, Higher School of Economics at St. Petersburg, Russia, 10 – 16 June, 2017

National: (03)

- **Mishra, Suneeta**, attended and presentated paper titled “Grammatical gender and speakers” cognition: A comparative study of Hindi and Bangla” presented at the national conference of BROCAS (Bridging Research On Cognition And Speech), IIT, Ropar, 17 – 18 February, 2018

- **Agarwal, Yamini**, Presented paper titled “Educational Aspirations of Survivors of the 1984 anti-Sikh violence in Delhi” was also published in *Comparative Education Dialogue*, Issue 14 (2) 1-21. 1 July, 2017


Students’ Publication: (04)


**Centre for Studies in Science Policy**


- **Akoijam, Amikumar Singh**, (PhD Student). Participated and presented a paper “Energy Sector in India: Exploring Actors, Knowledge Production and Innovation” in the 15th Globelics International Conference, Athens, Greece, 11 – 13 October, 2017. (Received a Travel Grant)


• Borthakur, Anwesha, (Ph.D Student). Computer and mobile phone waste in urban India: An analysis from the perspectives of public perception, consumption and disposal behaviour. *Journal of Environmental Planning and Management*, 1-24. (With M. Govind), 2018


• Borthakur, Anwesha, (Ph.D Student). Public understandings of E-waste and its disposal in urban India: From a review towards a conceptual framework. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 172, 1053-1066. (With M. Govind), 2018


• Francis, Deep Jyoti, (Ph.D Student). Delivered a lecture on “Business Innovation and Knowledge Management”, at Cluster Innovation Centre, University of Delhi, 8 March, 2018


• Francis, Deep Jyoti, (Ph.D Student). Participated and presented a paper “Intellectual Property Rights, Social Values and Economic Performance: An Econometric Analysis” in the 15th Globelics International Conference, Athens, Greece, (Received a Travel Grant), 11 – 13 October, 2017

• Francis, Deep Jyoti, (Ph.D Student). Participated in Workshop on Intellectual Property Rights and India’s Innovation Landscape, New Delhi, 2 – 3 November, 2017

• Jena, Swarup Kishan, (Ph.D Student). Challenges in Diabetology research in India. Diabetes and Metabolic Syndrome: Clinical Research and Reviews, 12 (3), 349-355. (With PN Desai), 2018


• Pandey, Nimita, (Ph.D Student). Participated and presented a paper “Exploring Global Innovation Networks, Regions and Knowledge Communities: A Case of Hyderabad Biocluster in India” in the 15th Globelics International Conference, Athens, Greece, 11 – 13 October, 2017. (Received a Travel Grant)


• Regal, Brijesh, (Ph.D Student). Demystifying the “Liberalisation” of Clinical Trial Regulations in India: A Practitioner’s Perspective, *Science, Technology and Society*, 23 (3): 1-22, 2018

• Sha, Sohan Prasad, (PhD Student). Participated and presented a poster “Towards Agricultural Innovation System in Nepal” in the 15th Globelics International Conference, Athens, Greece, 11 – 13 October, 2017. (Received a Travel Grant).

Sinha, Sneha, (Ph.D Student). Participated and presented a paper ‘shaping of Science in India: Role of the Indian Science Congress Association, 1914-1947’ in the 15th Globelics International Conference, Athens, Greece, 11 – 13 October, 2017. (Received a Travel Grant)

Talat, Nazia, (Ph.D Student). Incremental innovations, information contagion, and path dependence: The case of drinking water purification technologies in urban India. Industrial and Corporate Change, 26 (6), 1089-1108, 2017 (With S. Bhaduri)

Talat, Nazia, (Ph.D Student). Participated and presented a paper “Path dependence, incremental innovations and sustainability: case of household level drinking water purification in India” in the 81h 1ST 2017, International Sustainability Transitions Conference, Gothenburg, Sweden, 18 – 21 June, 2017. (Received a Travel Grant)

Yadav, Anamika, (Ph.D Student). Challenges in Diabetology research in India. Diabetes and Metabolic Syndrome: Clinical Research and Reviews, 12 (3), 349¬355, 2018 (With P.N. Desai)

Centre for Philosophy

Papers presented at Conferences:

Aastha Mishra, “Reconsidering the Notion of Women Empowerment along Feminist Account of Power“ in Mt. Carmel College, Goa. 28 – 30 December, 2017

Aastha Mishra, “A Holistic Determination of the Nature of the Moral Subject along Feminist Lines” in Indian Philosophical Congress -Asian Philosophical Congress, Center for Holistic Research, Surat. 3 – 7 January, 2018

Aastha Mishra, “Assessing the Role of Yoga in Empowering Women: A Philosophical Appraisal” in Uttarakhand Sanskrit University, Haridwar, 24 – 25 February, 2018

Aastha Mishra, “Gender Egalitarianism and Well Being” in MCM DAV College, Chandigarh, 29 – 30 January, 2018

Aastha Mishra, ‘societal Objectification: Sexual Objectification as an Imposition of Social Meaning upon Women” in Jadavpur University, Kolkata, 23 – 24 March, 2018

Aastha Mishra, Participated in a workshop on “Ethics in Public Life”, Department of Philosophy and Department of Public Administration, PGDAV College, Chandigarh, 19 March, 2018

Sandhya Gupta, Title of the paper: Ethics in Ayurveda, Presented in the ICPR (Indian Council for Philosophical Research) Fellow’s Orientation Programme held at Udasina Karshni Ashram, Raman Reti, Gokul, Mathura, 6 – 7 March, 2018

Sandhya Gupta, Title of the paper: Exploring Self in Modern Era with reference to self in Srimad Bhagvad Gita Philosophy, Presented in the International Seminar on Exploring Self in Digital Age- The Perspective of Shrimadbhagavadgita Philosophy held at, Kurukshetra University, Kurukshetra, 25 – 27 November, 2017

Sandhya Gupta, Title of the paper: Dharma: The Moral Dimensions of Ayurveda Presented in the 21st India Conference of WAVES (Wider Association for Vedic Studies), on the theme Practical Aspects of Vedic Knowledge, held at Bhartiya Vidya Bhavan, New Delhi, 10 – 12 December, 2017

Sandhya Gupta, Title of the paper: “The Significance of Purushartha and Āyurveda in Holistic Healt”

Sandhya Gupta, Presented in the 23rd International Vedanta Congress, held at The Centre for Indic Studies, The University of Massachusetts, Dartmouth, 10 – 13 August, 2017

Manoj Khadka, Presented a research paper in an international seminar, “Inadequacy of Environmental Outlook for Environmental Problems” in an International conference on Environmentalism, Globalism Andmorality (ICEGM-2018) organized by the Institute of Cross- Cultural Studies and Academic Exchange (ICCSA), Elon, NC, USA in collaboration with CBPB University, Alipurduar and Maynaguri College, 10 – 12 January, 2018

Lizashree Hazarika, Presented a research paper at an international conference: “Paternalistc Tools: A concern or a compulsive threat”, in the International Conference on Moral and Political Education, Azim Premji University, Bangalore, 11 – 13 January, 2018

Priyam Mathur, Presented a research paper titled “Reconstructing an Embodiment” at a conference on Subjugated Knowledge held at IIT Madras. Her one more paper on “Reconstructing an Embodiment” has been selected for presentation in the World Philosophy Congress which is proposed to be held at Peking University, China, 2018
• **Nandini Basin**, Presented research papers, “Ethics in Vedanta Philosophy” in the 23rd International Vedanta Conference held in University of Massachusetts, Dartmouth, MA.

• **Nandini Basin**, Presented research papers, “The Ethical foundations in the Cosmopolitan view of Kant” at workshop on Kant’s Political Thought on Perpetual Peace, organized by ICPR held at ICPR Academic Centre, Lucknow.

• **Nandini Basin**, Attended a four day workshop on Teaching Indian Psychology in Indian Psychology Institute, Pondicherry.

• **Sunaina Arya**, Participated in one week course organized in GIAN (Global Initiative of Academic Networks) series, at Discipline of Philosophy, School of Humanities and Social Sciences, IIT (Indian Institute of Technology) Indore on ‘New Developments in Global Political Theory: Comparative, Decolonial and Indian Political Theory’, 4 – 8 December, 2017

• **Shikha Kumari**, Presented a research paper titled “Martín Heidegger’s notion of care” at the Asian philosophy conference, 3 – 4 January, 2018 and participated Indian Philosophical Congress, 5 – 7 January, 2018

**Awards**

• **Sandhya Gupta**, Selected for the Award of Junior Research Fellowship of the Indian Council for Philosophical Research for the year 2017 – 18

• **Sandhya Gupta**, Awarded a Certificate of Outstanding Research Paper and a First Prize cash award of Rs. 3000 under Svargiya Shri Rameshwer Das Gupta Memorial Award for Young Scholars

• **Satarupa Chakraborty**, Was awarded ICPR JRF (F.No.-1-1/2017-18/P & R/ICPR, 20 November, 2017

**North East India Studies Programme**

• **Munmi Pathak**, Presented a paper titled, “Mothers as Warrior: The Women of United Liberation Front of Assam (ULFA),” at Oxford Women’s Leadership Symposium held at Oxford University, U.K., 4 – 6 December, 2017

• **Renuka Huidrom**, Presented a paper titled, “Migration from the Periphery: A Case study of Manipuri Youth in Delhi,” at Indira Gandhi National Tribal University, Manipur, 23 – 24 February, 2018

• **Bhumika R**, “Telling stories of everyday and agency”, a paper published in *Cafe dissensus*, Special Issue themed “India at 70”, August, 2017, NP

• **Bhumika R**, “Contemporary literary practices and their specificities in Mizo Writings in English and Naga writing in English: Malsawmi Jacob’s Zorami and Easterine Kire’s Bitter wormwood”, a paper published in Indian Association Comparative Literature And Language Studies journal, vol. IV, 2018

• **Bhumika R**, Kannada translation of Manipuri writer R K Bhobosana’s poem “Bullet”, published in the Bi-monthly literary journal “Aniketana” of Karnataka Sahitya Academy, pp.42, February, 2018

• **Bhumika R**, Book review of Sentilong Ozukum’s Sincerely Yours, published in the *The Morung Express*, 21 March, 2018

• **Sikha Dutta**, Participated in a two-day workshop on “Plagiarism and Reference Management Tools,” conducted by Dr. B.R. Ambedkar Central Library, JNU, New Delhi, 30 June - 1 July, 2017

• **Sikha Dutta**, Participated in the international conference on “Population, Health and Development,” organized by Indian Association for the Study of Population (IASP), Andhra University, Visakhapatnam, 20 – 22 December, 2017

• **Amrit Kour**, Participated in a Five day workshop on “Gender, justice-emerging issues, trends and challenges,” Conducted by IIT Kharagpur, 6 – 10 March, 2017

• **Udeshna Boruah**, Presented a paper titled, “History writing in Medieval Assam”, at 78 Session of the Indian History Congress, Jadavpur University, Kolkata, 28 – 30 December, 2017

**Centre for Women’s Studies**


• **Gupta, Anukriti**, ”*Woman* Not Allowed In Sanctum Sanctorum: Lived Bodies and Lived Religions”. Paper presented at 4th Academic International Conference on Social Sciences and Humanities, organized by FLE Learning in Newnham College, University of Cambridge, Cambridge, December, 2017

• **Gupta, Anukriti**, “Visualising” *Indira Gandhi Memorial Museum*. Paper presented at International Conference on Media, Culture and Ethics, organized by Department of Humanities and Social Sciences, BITS Pilani, Pilani, February, 2018

• **Thotwungphi S.**, “Race, Work and Sex: A study of migrant Tangkhul women Spa workers in Delhi” paper presented in the Conference- Displacement and Citizenship: Histories and Memories of Exclusion, Organised by - Traces of the Global: Displacement, Memory and Cultural Citizenship (UPE II Research Project; Project No. 70), 8 – 9 February, 2018

• **Vikram Shambhavi**, “Let’s Laugh Ladies: On the (Im)possibilities of Feminist Humour”, at the Krantijyoti Savitribai Phule Women’s Studies Conference called Chikitsa”18, at Pune University, 9 – 10 March, 2018

• **Sharma, Ridhima**, Session coordinator for the session titled “Faith and Piety: Negotiating religion and religious identities in the 18th century” at the conference organized by India international society of 18th century studies, at JNU, New Delhi, March, 2018

• **M.L., Anju**, National conference on “Culture, design and cognition” at IGNCA Regional Center Bangalore which is coordinated by IGNCA and National Institute of Design, Bangalore, 3 – 4 November, 2017

• **A., Raahi**, “Thakurmar Jhuli (1907)- The Making of Stories, Histories and a “Nation””, at the Ireland India Institute Postgraduate Conference, 2017 on ‘south Asia”, hosted in association with British Association of South Asian Studies (BASAS), Dublin, Ireland, 26 May, 2017

• **Gupta, Paridhi**, “Painting Visibilities: An analysis of Protests by Women in Indian University Spaces” at International Young Researchers’ Workshop, Reworking Space, Re-Narrating Belonging: Transregional Perspectives on Contemporary Media, Gender and Visibility Practices, at Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin, Germany, 8 – 9 February, 2018

• **Gupta, Paridhi**, “Art(s) of Reclamation: Creating Gender Inclusive City through Street Art and Graffiti” at the RC 21 Conference, Rethinking Global Urban Justice hosted by the University of Leeds, UK, 11 – 13 September, 2017

• **Gupta, Paridhi**, “Art(s) of Protest: An Analysis of Creative Ways by Women to Mark their Presence in the City Space” at the Asian Dynamics Initiative Conference at the University of Copenhagen, Copenhagen, 26 – 28 June, 2017


**Any other information**

**Centre for Economic Studies and Planning**

• The Krishna Bharadwaj Memorial Lecture, in memory of the founding Chairperson of the Centre, is an important annual event of the School of Social Sciences. The XXVI Krishna Bharadwaj Memorial Lecture was delivered by Dr. Shiv Choudhary, Head, Department of Cardio-Thoracic & Vascular Surgery, All India Institute of Medical Sciences, on 8 March, 2018 in the Convention Centre of JNU. The lecture was entitled “Conquering the Invincible: A journey of courage”. The speaker, who is an eminent heart surgeon, lucidly presented the process of development of heart surgery against all odds. The lecture was attended by teachers, students, scholars, and staff of the University, as well as others from outside JNU. The lecture was video recorded and is available on You-tube.

• The Avani Bhat Memorial Prize for 2018 was awarded to Mr. Mohit Srivastava for best performance among the candidates who completed the first year of the M.A. (Economics) programme in 2017

• The Ranjan Roy Memorial Prize for 2018 was awarded to Mr. T. V. Ninan for best performance among the candidates who completed the M.A. (Economics) programme in 2017

• The Exim Bank offers scholarships to three students of M.A. (Economics) in CESP, tenable in the second year of the M.A. programme, on the basis of an MOU signed on 30 October, 2013. The scholarships are for the two best performing students overall as well as the best performer among the reserved categories (SC/ST/OBC), based on cumulative grades at the end of the first year of M.A. For the academic year July 2017 – June 2018, Mr. Mohit Srivastava, Ms. Kritika Arora and Ms. Vaishali were awarded these scholarships

**Centre for the Study of Social Systems**

• The Global Studies Programme (GSP) enters the sixteenth year in 2018 and the Centre for the Study of Social Systems has been a founding member of this intercultural MA programme that spans 5 continents. The programme has succeeded in blending the autonomy of participating institutions within a broad curricular structure.
• The GSP has now two partners in Germany - one in Freiburg and another in Berlin. The GSP has grown from an MA programme into a full-fledged research programme with a Ph.D. involving global joint supervision facility and joint research projects and publications among the faculty in partner institutions. The GSP has a fully peer-reviewed journal called “Transcience” that was launched in 2010 by the participating institutions. The journal’s mission is to contribute to global studies by publishing ongoing research by research clusters in the GSP programme and other allied institutions. Transcience is an open access journal and is freely available without charge to the reader.

• The Prof. T.K. Oommen cash award of Rs.5000/- and a certificate is conferred by the Centre to the highest ranked student in the M.A. Sociology programme every year. This award was instituted in 2003 by Prof. T.K. Oommen, Professor Emeritus. This year Sakshi Jerath secured the highest CGPA and the award has been conferred on her.

Centre for Historical Studies

• CHS brings out an internationally acclaimed journal Studies in History, published by SAGE. Studies in History, a peer-reviewed journal, aims to publish original works with information, arguments and insights that contribute significantly to the field of historical research. The journal reflects the considerable expansion and diversification that has occurred in historical research in India in recent years. The preoccupation with political history has been integrated into a broader framework which places equal emphasis on social, economic and cultural history, Newer approaches and themes that seek to advance the scope and significance of the discipline are promoted.

Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies

• Khadria, Binod, Invited expert oral deposition before the Rajya-Sabha Committee (followed by requested written submission) on Petitions for ‘solution to the problem arising out of marriage of Indian women with Non-Resident Indians (NRIs)”, Parliament House, 2016 – 17

• Khadria, Binod, Invited Membership of the Migration Research Leaders Syndicate of the IOM, Geneva in support of the 2018 United Nations Global Compact for Safe, Orderly and Regular Migration (GCM), New York, 2017

• Khadria, Binod, Development of a new graduate/undergraduate course entitled, “Economics for the Global Citizen” at Rutgers State University, USA, and teaching of the course in their Spring-term, January – May 2017

Centre for Studies in Science Policy

• The Centre is listed as one of the Top Science and Technology Think Tanks in “2017 Global Go To ThinkTank Index Report” (of the TTCSP, University of Pennsylvania, USA). CSSP secured 111th global rank in the category of Top S&T Think Tanks in 2017. CSSP also secured 66 rank in the category of Best Use of Social Media and Networks, and 68th rank in the category of Best University Affiliated Think Tanks.

Future Plans

Centre for Economic Studies and Planning

• CESP has established itself as a premier centre for teaching and research in Economics. In the coming years, the Centre plans to further strengthen its teaching and research programmes.

• CESP has been recognised as a Centre for Advanced Studies by the UGC under its SAP/DSA scheme. The CAS funds are used for purchase of books and databases, for obtaining technical services, for fieldwork, for holding conferences and seminars, and for upgrading infrastructure.

• CESP currently maintains a data repository. While datasets from major official sources like the Census, NSS and CSO are included in the repository, there are significant gaps. Also, subscription to other important databases for international trade and finance, corporate affairs etc, some of which are commercial databases, need to be obtained. All of this would require considerable resources.

• Finally, in an increasingly integrated world, it is important to forge ties with other universities to facilitate programmes of research collaboration and faculty/student exchange. CESP has already initiated the process and hopes to accelerate progress on this front.
**Centre for Historical Studies**

**Preservation of endangered records/manuscripts of pre-modern period**

- Identifying endangered archival records, manuscripts, rare printed texts possessed by individuals, families, religious institutions
- Facilitating transfer of these collections to local archives, libraries, etc
- Digitalizing these records and manuscripts and making them available to researchers worldwide.

**Documenting and preserving oral histories**

- Recording, interviewing and preserving oral histories and testimonies
- Creating an oral history archives

**Documentation and Digitization of Archaeological Material**

- Classification and documentation of artefacts and ceramics
- Creation of a photo archive of surveyed and excavated material
- Digitization of archaeological field work records: survey forms, context sheets, ceramic and artefact forms
- Creation of a database of the archaeological material surveyed and excavated by CHS

**Digitalization of rare documents/texts**

- Digitalization of rare documents available in CHS and JNU Central library
- Digitalization of rare texts of historians, CHS faculties
- Creating a digital section in CHS library

**Translation Projects**

- Upon availability of funds, CHS will undertake translation projects in a range of Indian classical and vernacular languages, helping thereby to preserve and promote the rich and diverse but often endangered languages and literatures of the country

**Public Archaeology**

- Field trips exposing students to the numerous sites of ancient, medieval and modern history
- Inculcating sense of heritage and practices of conservation and community outreach
- Bridging the gap between academic practices and community or local imaginations and understandings of the material past
- Creating an interface between archaeology and the public within a department/university museum through exhibitions and films

**Centre for Political Studies**

Building on its historical strength, the Centre is today a leader in teaching and research in contemporary politics on India. The graduate program, which has entered into an exciting period of expansion, offers several new perspectives alongside more traditional instruction in the study of politics. Long considered one of the top departments in the country, we have now one of the largest and most intellectually diverse political science programs in the world. Our faculty includes 21 scholars whose research and interests span multiple thematic areas in the discipline.

The Centre is in the process capacity of strengthening its research and teaching programmes by including new courses. The M Phil/PhD programme in particular is being given special attention to make it reflective of the transformations in the discipline. In addition new optional courses are being designed to give the students the tools to think creatively and acquire a leading edge in conducting research in the emerging area in the field.
Centre of Social Medicine and Community Health

- Restructuring the MPhil and MPH programme. Working on two new courses
- An expansion of the eligibility base for our MPH programme
- Exploring Master level Programme in Health Studies
- CSMCH is working towards introducing the DrPH program, which will be the first of its kind in the country.

Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies

The Centre is planning to organize a special lecture series on the broad theme identified under CAS as a research area, “Globalization, Inter-disciplinarity and Education” and bring out occasional papers with support from CAS. International seminars and researches will be carried out on the specific thrust areas mentioned above leading to publication of edited Vol.s.

The Centre has recently constituted a committee to work on the proposed M. A. programme in Educational Studies. The committee is now working on the basic structure of this M.A. programme.

The Centre has also decided to offer regular refresher and orientation course for the education faculty from different universities and institutes of India.

The Centre has identified the following interdisciplinary areas under CAS for future research:
- Social History and Cultures of Knowledge
- Mapping Transformations in Urban Society and Education in India
- Globalization, Multilinguality and Cognitive Flexibility
- Community Art, Knowledge and Creativity
- Historical, Social and Psychological Perspectives on School Education
- International Education and High Skill Migration
- Reforms in Higher Education: Institutional Diversity, Governance and Disciplinary Practices

Centre for Studies in Science Policy

- The collaborative research in the areas of Responsible Research and Innovation (RRI) Framework, Sustainability Studies, UN Agenda 2030 (Sustainable Development Goals), has been given priority to align with the international research agendas
- The Centre is planning to establish an Infographics Laboratory to promote information visualization and research data analytics; and also to undertake advanced research in the areas of Scientometrics, Altmetrics, and new age research evaluation metrics. This Infographics Laboratory will be very unique within the Indian higher educational institutions. We are also very keen to collaborate with research institutions and research networks in the Global South to make use of this Lab for preparing various reports. The scientometric and altmetric studies will also be undertaken to measure national and regional progress in different branches of STEM (science, technology, engineering and mathematics) subjects as these are the foundations of the industrial and corporate world

Centre for Philosophy

- The Centre for Philosophy plans to apply for the UGC Special Assistance Program (SAP) with a thrust in contemporary Indian Philosophy.
- Centre also plans to set up International collaborations with universities abroad in order to facilitate student and faculty exchange programs.
- With relation to development of syllabi the centre for philosophy plans to introduce new courses especially in the areas like Classical & Contemporary Indian Philosophy and Applied Philosophy which are not adequately represented in the Centre at present.
- The centre plans to explore possibilities of collaborations with Management and health care Institutes with special reference to Moral Philosophy & Applied Ethics.
Centre for Informal Sector and Labour Studies

- To introduce integrated M.Phil/Ph.D Programme.
- To initiate collaboration with other University and trade unionist.
- To initiate internship programs for students.
- Training programs and capacity building for workers organisations
- Policy dialogues with and inputs for government.

North East India Studies Programme

- Develop NEISP into a Centre of Excellence and Resource Hub. Initial steps have been taken in this direction, including developing its Archival and Documentation centre
- Through institutional collaborations with other Centres within Jawaharlal Nehru University, as well as Universities and Research Institutions located in North East India, and in other parts of India and abroad, NEISP seeks to explore and engage with scholars and institutions working on North East India and its neighbouring areas

Centre for Women’s Studies

- The Centre hopes to develop an interdisciplinary M.A. programme that introduces students to both theoretical and empirical concepts in the field of study.
- Building the infrastructure of the Centre, and become a Resource Centre in the field of books and films.
- Offer Refresher Course in Women’s Studies
- Nodal Centre and Networking as a part of JNU, the CWS is very well placed for developing linkages and providing resources to colleagues in the city, but also within the northern region

Faculty Publications:  

- Journal/Research Articles:  
  - Centre for Economic Studies and Planning : (21)
  - Centre for the Study of Regional Development : (53)
  - Centre for the Study of Social Systems : (17)
  - Centre for Historical Studies : (16)
  - Centre for Political Studies : (17)
  - Centre of Social Medicine and Community Health : (17)
  - Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies : (10)
  - Centre for Studies in Science Policy : (22)
  - Centre for Philosophy : (03)
  - Centre for Informal Sector and Labour Studies : (07)
  - Centre for the Study of Discrimination and Exclusion : (01)
  - North East India Studies Programme : (05)
  - Centre for Women’s Studies : (08)
  - Centre for Media Studies : (01)
  - Group of Adult Education : (04)
• Books/Monographs: (45)
  • Centre for Economic Studies and Planning : (03)
  • Centre for the Study of Regional Development : (07)
  • Centre for the Study of Social Systems : (08)
  • Centre for Historical Studies : (04)
  • Centre for Political Studies : (03)
  • Centre of Social Medicine and Community Health : (08)
  • Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies : (04)
  • Centre for Philosophy : (01)
  • Centre for Informal Sector and Labour Studies : (03)
  • Centre for the Study of Discrimination and Exclusion : (01)
  • North East India Studies Programme : (01)
  • Centre for Women’s Studies : (02)

• Chapters in Books: (103)
  • Centre for Economic Studies and Planning : (03)
  • Centre for the Study of Regional Development : (28)
  • Centre for the Study of Social Systems : (05)
  • Centre for Historical Studies : (20)
  • Centre for Political Studies : (07)
  • Centre of Social Medicine and Community Health : (08)
  • Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies : (16)
  • Centre for Studies in Science Policy : (02)
  • Centre for Philosophy : (07)
  • Centre for Informal Sector and Labour Studies : (01)
  • North East India Studies Programme : (05)
  • Centre for Media Studies : (01)

• Media Articles: (49)
  • Centre for Economic Studies and Planning : (10)
  • Centre for the Study of Regional Development : (05)
  • Centre for the Study of Social Systems : (06)
  • Centre for Historical Studies : (06)
  • Centre of Social Medicine and Community Health : (12)
  • Centre for Informal Sector and Labour Studies : (03)
  • North East India Studies Programme : (03)
  • Centre for Women’s Studies : (01)
  • Centre for Media Studies : (03)

Faculty Research Projects: (156)
  • Centre for Economic Studies and Planning : (12)
  • Centre for the Study of Regional Development : (46)
  • Centre for the Study of Social Systems : (11)
  • Centre for Historical Studies : (10)
  • Centre for Political Studies : (10)
  • Centre of Social Medicine and Community Health : (12)
  • Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies : (20)
  • Centre for Studies in Science Policy : (06)
  • Centre for Philosophy : (04)
• Centre for Informal Sector and Labour Studies : (07)
• Centre for the Study of Discrimination and Exclusion : (02)
• North East India Studies Programme : (03)
• Centre for Women’s Studies : (11)
• Centre for Media Studies : (02)

Faculty Participation in National/International Conferences/Seminars/Workshops: (663)

• International: (151)
  • Centre for Economic Studies and Planning : (19)
  • Centre for the Study of Regional Development : (29)
  • Centre for the Study of Social Systems : (05)
  • Centre for Historical Studies : (13)
  • Centre for Political Studies : (15)
  • Centre of Social Medicine and Community Health : (09)
  • Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies : (21)
  • Centre for Studies in Science Policy : (05)
  • Centre for Philosophy : (10)
  • Centre for Informal Sector and Labour Studies : (06)
  • North East India Studies Programme : (01)
  • Centre for Women’s Studies : (14)
  • Centre for Media Studies : (04)

• National: (512)
  • Centre for Economic Studies and Planning : (39)
  • Centre for the Study of Regional Development : (67)
  • Centre for the Study of Social Systems : (47)
  • Centre for Historical Studies : (46)
  • Centre for Political Studies : (74)
  • Centre of Social Medicine and Community Health : (41)
  • Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies : (43)
  • Centre for Studies in Science Policy : (16)
  • Centre for Philosophy : (36)
  • Centre for Informal Sector and Labour Studies : (49)
  • Centre for the Study of Discrimination and Exclusion : (13)
  • North East India Studies Programme : (09)
  • Centre for Women’s Studies : (18)
  • Centre for Media Studies : (09)
  • Group of Adult Education : (05)
Lectures Delivered by Faculty (Outside JNU): (394)

- **International:** (60)
  - Centre for Economic Studies and Planning: (10)
  - Centre for the Study of Regional Development: (10)
  - Centre for the Study of Social Systems: (06)
  - Centre for Historical Studies: (13)
  - Centre for Political Studies: (02)
  - Centre of Social Medicine and Community Health: (04)
  - Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies: (05)
  - Centre for Studies in Science Policy: (03)
  - Centre for Philosophy: (05)
  - Centre for Media Studies: (02)

- **National:** (334)
  - Centre for Economic Studies and Planning: (49)
  - Centre for the Study of Regional Development: (58)
  - Centre for the Study of Social Systems: (81)
  - Centre for Historical Studies: (34)
  - Centre for Political Studies: (40)
  - Centre of Social Medicine and Community Health: (22)
  - Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies: (23)
  - Centre for Studies in Science Policy: (02)
  - Centre for Philosophy: (11)
  - Centre for Informal Sector and Labour Studies: (05)
  - Centre for the Study of Discrimination and Exclusion: (02)
  - North East India Studies Programme: (05)
  - Centre for Media Studies: (02)

Faculty Awards/Honours/Fellowships: (41)

- Centre for Economic Studies and Planning: (01)
- Centre for the Study of Regional Development: (10)
- Centre for the Study of Social Systems: (07)
- Centre for Historical Studies: (10)
- Centre for Political Studies: (03)
- Centre of Social Medicine and Community Health: (01)
- Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies: (06)
- Centre for Philosophy: (01)
- Centre for Women’s Studies: (01)
- Centre for Media Studies: (01)
Faculty Memberships of Boards/Committees (Outside JNU): (286)

- Centre for Economic Studies and Planning : (38)
- Centre for the Study of Regional Development : (103)
- Centre for the Study of Social Systems : (01)
- Centre for Historical Studies : (24)
- Centre for Political Studies : (23)
- Centre of Social Medicine and Community Health : (24)
- Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies : (16)
- Centre for Philosophy : (30)
- Centre for Informal Sector and Labour Studies : (06)
- Centre for the Study of Discrimination and Exclusion : (04)
- North East India Studies Programme : (03)
- Centre for Women’s Studies : (04)
- Centre for Media Studies : (03)
- Group of Adult Education : (07)

Number of students awarded Research Degrees under supervision Ph.D.: M. Phil.:

- **Ph.D.**: (130)
  - Centre for Economic Studies and Planning : (11)
  - Centre for the Study of Regional Development : (25)
  - Centre for the Study of Social Systems : (22)
  - Centre for Historical Studies : (11)
  - Centre for Political Studies : (19)
  - Centre of Social Medicine and Community Health : (07)
  - Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies : (18)
  - Centre for Studies in Science Policy : (07)
  - Centre for Philosophy : (08)
  - Centre for the Study of Discrimination and Exclusion : (02)

- **M.Phil.**: (180)
  - Centre for Economic Studies and Planning : (19)
  - Centre for the Study of Regional Development : (31)
  - Centre for the Study of Social Systems : (31)
  - Centre for Historical Studies : (29)
  - Centre for Political Studies : (37)
  - Centre of Social Medicine and Community Health : (15)
  - Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies : (27)
  - Centre for Studies in Science Policy : (05)
  - Centre for Philosophy : (08)
  - Centre for the Study of Discrimination and Exclusion : (12)
  - Centre for Women’s Studies : (02)
  - Centre for Media Studies : (09)
Centre for the Study of Law and Governance (CSL&G)

The Centre for the Study of Law and Governance (CSL&G) adopts a multidisciplinary approach to framing research and teaching on the relationship between law and governance. The study of governance, in its various forms and at different sites, is central to several contemporary issues: reform of public institutions and public law; the creation and establishment of procedures and rules that lead to greater efficiency, transparency, and accountability; and the challenge of making governance more inclusive and participatory through the strengthening of democracy and civil society. The programme’s interdisciplinary focus is distinct from mainstream social science approaches to governance or law in its attempt to explore how practices of law and governance are embedded in political, economic, social and historical processes; how practices of governance are dispersed over various sites ranging from the government, bureaucracy, judiciary, community and family; the socio-legal processes that deter or provide access to justice; and notions of governmentality, sovereignty and rights in specific politico-jural regimes.

While the Centre’s academic programme produces scholarly research on law and governance, it also seeks to translate theory into practices of governance by initiating debate, sharing research and encouraging dialogue between the academia, government, civil society and NGOs at the local, national and global levels. In the decade since it came into existence, CSLG has developed at least three attributes that make it a distinctive part of the intellectual landscape. First, the Centre is explicitly inter-disciplinary. Second, the Centre has developed a reputation as a location where academic rigour can be meshed with reflection on policy and advocacy. Third, the Centre has become a focal point for understanding the links between the formal legal framework and governance in practice.

Since its inception, CSLG has initiated a renewed interest in looking at how practices of governance get stabilized through law and how these practices open law to further contestation. CSLG is the only academic space in India, and possibly one of the few academic spaces in the world, to have directed intellectual energy towards bringing together an inter-disciplinary focus on the relationship between law and governance.

The agenda of public policy through an examination of doctrinal law remains incomplete without interrogating the socio-legal processes that embed the practices of governance. CSLG has moved away from the conventional methods of looking at black letter law to using economic and sociological approaches to law in order to redress lacunae in legal research per se in India. The manifold agendas of legal reform and public policy in India remain impoverished in the absence of substantial socio-legal research in many areas of law that impact the everyday life of Indian citizens.

Seminars/Conferences/Workshops Organized: (03)


Panel of Speakers: Jayal Niraja Gopal, CSLG, JNU (Chair); Apoorvanand, University of Delhi; Manisha Sethi, Jamia Millia Islamia; Tripta Chandola, Indian Institute of Human Settlements; Chirashree Das Gupta, CSLG, JNU; Manoj K Jha, University of Delhi, 24 November, 2017

Visitors to the School/ Centre

- Monteiro Anjali and K. P. Jayasankar, Professors, School of Media and Cultural Studies, Tata Institute of Social Sciences (TISS), Mumbai, spoke on “Documentary Film in India as a Site of Resistance,” 20 February, 2018.
- Sehdev Megha Sharma, Postdoctoral fellow, Department of Anthropology, McGill University, Montreal, delivered talk on “The Ecology of Spectacle and Procedure in an Indian Family Court,” 2 February, 2018.
• **Mishra Sangay**, Assistant Professor, Political Science and International Relations, Drew University, New Jersey, United States, delivered talk on “South Asian American Political Lives: Beyond Ethnoracial Solidarity,” 12 January, 2018.

• **Appleby Gabrielle**, Associate Professor, Gilbert + Tobin Centre of Public Law, UNSW Law, Sydney, delivered talk on “Horizontal Accountability: The Promise and Fragility of Executive Integrity Institutions for Human Rights,” 16 November, 2017.


• **Sinha Aseema**, Professor, the Wagener Chair of South Asian Politics, Claremont McKenna College, USA, delivered talk on “Globalizing India: How Global Rules and Markets Are Shaping India’s New Political Economy,” 18 August, 2017.

• **Miliate Brandon J**, Ph.D Student- Political Science, Indiana University, Bloomington, delivered talk on “Identity on the Edge: Kuki-Chin-Mizo Political Demands and Their Justification,” 8 August, 2017.

• **Book Discussion**, “Courting the People: Public Interest Litigation in Post-Emergency India,” Author: Anuj Bhuwania, Assistant Professor, South Asia University, New Delhi, 21 April, 2017. Panel of Speakers: P. Puneeth, Associate Professor, CSLG, JNU; Raveena Naz, Research Scholar, CSLG, JNU.

• **Jolly Stellina**, Assistant Professor, Faculty of Legal Studies, South Asian University, delivered talk on “Inter-country Child Abduction: An Explorative Analysis of Legal Standards and Judicial Construal’s in India,” 7 April, 2017.

### Accomplishment of Students

#### Publications (7)

• **Naz, Raveena**, “Law as a mirror of social solidarity”, *HNLU Journal of Law and Social Science. 1(1): 140-147*, 2017


• **Kumar Binod**, Contributed chapter entitled “Interrogating Disaster Law in India” in a book entitled “Disaster Law-Emerging Threshold” edited by Prof. Amita Singh and published but Routledge India, 2017


• **Langthianmung, Vualzong**, and M. Pauminsang Guite: Community Resilience building and the Role of Paite Tribe of Churachandpur Manipur, 2017


• **Binod Kumar**, “Interrogating Disaster Law in India” in a book entitled “Disaster Law- Emerging Threshold” edited by Prof. Amita Singh and published but Routledge India, 2017

#### Participation in Conferences (21)


• **Arora, Gazal**, “Role of Labour Legislations on Construction Workers in India: Case for Informality, Segmentation and Exploitation” at the Young Scholars Initiative Programme (South Asia Working Group) at the Festival for New Economic Thinking, The Corn Exchange, Edinburgh, Scotland, 18 – 20 October, 2017.

• Naz, Raveena, “The Efficacy of Companies Act 2013 in Regulating The Ethical Conduct of Corporates” at the International Conference on ‘Law and Institutions of Development: Theory and Practice from India’ organised by the Inter-University Centre for Alternate Economics, Department of Economics, University of Kerala, 9 – 11 August, 2017.


• Chugh, Gaurika, Third World Congress on Disaster Management at Vishakhapatnam, 6 – 10 November, 2017.


• Chugh, Gaurika, Two-week ICSSR sponsored Capacity Building Workshop for faculty of all universities and colleges in the country and sponsored participants from NGOs and Government on “Social Sciences Approach to Disaster Research”, 5 – 18 February, 2018.


• Kamthan, Manika, “Land rights of women farmers and disaster mitigation: Towards secure land tenure system” in Third World Congress on Disaster Management at GITAM University, Visakhapatnam, Andhra Pradesh, 6 – 10 November, 2017.

• Kamthan, Manika, Resource person to deliver a lecture on “Emerging Trends in higher Education in South Asia” in the National Symposium on Human Security in South Asia, in Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 7 – 8 March, 2018.

• Kamthan, Manika, Two week capacity building programme on “The Social Sciences Approach to Disaster Research” organised by Special Centre for Disaster Research, JNU in collaboration with ICSSR, at Special Centre for Disaster Research, JNU, 5 – 18 February, 2018.

• Kumar, Binod, “Disaster, law and Community Resilience in India” at 3rd World Congress on Disaster Management held at Vishakhapatnam, India, 6 – 10 November, 2017.

• Vualzong, Langthianmung, 3rd World Congress on Disaster Management at Vishakhapatnam, 6 – 10 November, 2017.

• Vualzong, Langthianmung, Research contributor and participated in the Special Centre for Disaster Research (SCDR), JNU, New Delhi. Launch programme, 26 October, 2017.

• Vualzong, Langthianmung, National Workshop- SCDR, on “Social Science Approach to Disaster Research”, 5 – 15 February, 2018


• Binod Kumar, Presented paper entitled “Disaster, law and Community Resilience in India” at 3rd World Congress on Disaster Management held at Vishakhapatnam, India, 6 – 10 November, 2017.

Any other Information

• Puneeth P., Formed a Reading Group on Constitutional Law (RGCL) to read/discuss any (i) Recent/important decisions of the Supreme Court and High Courts on constitutional issues; (ii) Constitutional Amendments (Bills/Acts); (iii) Reports of Commissions and Committees.

• Puneeth P., on invitation offered a seminar course on “Judicial Process in India” at National Law University, Delhi during the winter semester from February – May, 2017.

• Gupta Chirashree Das, Reviewed articles/manuscripts in 2016-17 for
  • Economic and Political Weekly
  • Contributions to Indian Sociology
  • Journal of History, Jadavpur University
Faculty Publications:  (24)

- Journal / Research Articles:  (09)
- Books:  (04)
- Chapters in Books:  (09)
- Media Articles (Newspapers and non-technical magazines):  (02)

Faculty Research Projects:  (10)

Faculty Participation in National/International Conferences/Seminars/Workshops:  (49)

- International:  (08)
- National:  (41)

Lectures Delivered by Faculty (Outside JNU):  (41)

- International:  (02)
- National:  (39)

Faculty Awards/Honors/ Fellowships:  (03)

Faculty Memberships of Boards/Committee (Outside JNU):  (34)

Number of students awarded Research Degree under your supervision (specify degree)

- Ph.D.:  (08)
- M.Phil.:  (23)
Special Centre for Disaster Research (SCDR)

The coming up of this Special Centre for Disaster Research addresses an increasing need for transdisciplinarity in social science research. It was approved in the 143rd Academic Council Meeting in May 2017. The Centre had been functional as an incubation programme of transdisciplinary disaster research since 2013 to design a meaningful curriculum, objective research, and sustainable collaborations with government, public sector undertakings and community-based organizations. It aims to obtain and build upon a high level specialized decision-making capacity through a holistic and deep understanding of diverse communities and people, habitat vulnerability and carrying capacities of institutions, populations and their habitats. It studies institutions of governance during emergencies and crisis, legal procedures and bureaucratic accountability and finally issues of justice for human and nonhuman lives. Since the Hyogo Declaration of 2005 leading to the Sendai Framework of 2015 governments have a direction and institutions have guidance. The Centre addresses issues of implementation, accountability and responsible governance. The pedagogy of disaster studies would most appropriately focus upon the deontology or the moral rightness of doing one’s duty towards the social system and communitarian traditions which we live in.

Programmes Proposed (2)

The Centre plans to start two programmes in Disaster Studies (2) (MA and PhD). The MA in Disaster Studies would be higher to existing MA programmes in the university and would be equivalent to an LLM programme in its aptitude building in research, robust training in situational analysis and comparative data analytics. A series of books from the centre attempt to assemble experience, spawn community initiatives and highlight the gaps in the implementation processes which throw communities into recurrent disasters.

The four rubrics around which all courses would be structured are:

- Governance and Legal Framework for Disaster Management
- Anthropology of Disasters and Resilience of Communities
- GIS Technology, Computational Intelligence (AI) & Machine Learning
- Disaster Economics, Livelihood and Insurance

Seminars/Conferences/Workshops Organized (5)

- College Cluster Initiative for Micro-Level neighbourhood mapping programme (2016-17) in collaboration with three colleges of Delhi University - Lady Sri Ram College for Women, Miranda House and Kamla Nehru Collage with the aim to sensitisce the youth by involving them in a participatory, February, 2016 – June, 2017.
- Two -day Conference on “Development, Disasters and Community Resilience in the Northeastern states of India”. The Hon’ble Minister of State for Home Affairs Shri Kiren Rijiju formally launched the Special Centre for Disaster Research in a ceremony at the Convention Centre, JNU, 26 – 27 October, 2017.
- Key Collaborator at the Third World Congress on Disaster Management at Vishakhapatnam, 6 – 10 November, 2017.
- Conducted a two-week ICSSR sponsored Capacity Building Workshop for faculty of all universities and colleges in the country and sponsored participants from NGOs and Government on “Social Sciences Approach to Disaster Research” -.It was attended by thirty institutions across the country, 5 – 18 February, 2018.
SPECIAL CENTRE FOR MOLECULAR MEDICINE (SCMM)
Special Centre for Molecular Medicine (SCMM)

Molecular medicine is an emerging area within biomedical sciences that aims to understand the molecular determinants of health and disease with the ultimate goal of applying this knowledge for the prevention, diagnosis and treatment of diseases. The Special Centre for Molecular Medicine (SCMM) at JNU has pioneered research and education in this field in India and is imparting Ph.D. level training in this field. The centre aims to accomplish its goal through innovative and collaborative basic and clinical research programs and has initiated many collaborative research activities with reputed national and international medical research institutes.

The objective of SCMM is to foster teaching and research activities in the study of human diseases using advanced tools of molecular and cell biology. SCMM conducts academic programs for the training of young scientists (clinical and non-clinical) who are keen to pursue a career in basic medical research. The academic programs have been designed for non-clinical biologists/chemists, with sufficient knowledge to deal with medical problems, to enable them to deliver product/processes to society and clinicians with a basic clinical degree, who understand modern biology and chemistry at the molecular level to enable them to apply this knowledge to drug development. For successful implementation of these objectives, SCMM offers the following programs of study.

To encourage students from basic sciences and medical graduates, the centre offers Ph.D. Programs in Molecular Medicine and is pursuing teaching & research activities in the following thrust areas:

- Metabolic disorders such as cardiovascular diseases, role of iron in insulin resistance related pathogenesis, neurodegenerative disorders like Parkinson and Alzheimer diseases, and endocrine-related cancers.
- Nuclear receptors in health and diseases: to study underlying molecular mechanisms of nuclear receptors functions with specific reference to PXR, RXR, CAR, SHP. Involvement of PXR in drug metabolism and hepatic cancer.
- Diseases associated with cell–cell junctions and modulation of cell-cell junctions by pathogens.
- Infectious and non-infectious diseases: hepatitis C, Leishmaniasis, Helicobacter pathogenesis, Candidiasis, Inflammatory Bowel Disease, Pathobiology of innate immune dysfunction, DNA replication and cell cycle regulation of medically important pathogens: Helicobacter pylori and Plasmodium falciparum, application of codon-shuffling against Mycobacterium tuberculosis and Plasmodium falciparum, Mycobacterium tuberculosis and drug resistance.
- Chemical biology, radiation biology and cell signaling; development of novel synthetic methodology for drug development and study of their mechanism of action based on genomics and proteomics against radiotherapy; cancer; development of antibiotics for gyrase resistant strains targeting topoisomerase 1A gene in bacteria.
- Synthetic organic chemistry: Synthesis of biologically active heterocycles using novel methodology with transition metal catalyst.
- Designing /Discovering codon shuffled de-novo peptide/protein inhibitors against essential/crucial proteins of pathogens. To study crucial host-pathogen interactions by designing codon shuffled de-novo peptide/protein inhibitors. Synthesis and selection of novel drugs like de-novo peptide binders by codon shuffling method that may inhibit crucial host-pathogen interactions in Malaria and Tuberculosis diseases.
- Diagnostics and medical proteomics, and mass spectrometry based metabolomics.

Selected students will have the option to choose their research area depending on their merit/aptitude and according to the vacancy available.

SCMM also offers M.Sc. Programme in Molecular Medicine. The goal of this program is to train students in modern areas and techniques of cell, molecular biology and organic chemistry in relation to human health and disease and the subsequent application of this training to identify new targets for the diagnosis and therapy of different diseases. The completion of the Human Genome project and various other genomes including pathogenic organisms has opened new opportunities for the understanding of the molecular mechanisms of diseases both from the host as well as pathogen’s perspectives. Students will be trained to use the tools of modern biology including bioinformatics so as to understand, retrieve and exploit the wealth of information provided in the Genome projects to design modern and personalized medicines.
New Courses

One optional course for Ph.D. Programme in “Molecular Medicine” By Dr. Shailja Singh, Associate Professor
CM616: “Host pathogen interactions and therapeutic intervention strategies” (3 credits) (to be commenced from academic year 2018-19)

Visitors to the School/Centre:

- **Dr. Franklin Peter**, from M/s GE Healthcare, London, UK visited the centre and delivered a lecture entitled “Technical talk on super resolution imaging technologies”, 2 November, 2017
- **Dr. Jeremy N. Burrows**, Head of Drug Discovery Medicines for Malaria Venture, Geneva, Switzerland visited the Centre and delivered a lecture entitled “Discovery towards the next generation of antimalarials”, 6 December, 2017
- **Dr. Sutapa Agrawal**, from CCCI, Public Health Foundation of India, Gurgaon, visited the Centre and delivered a lecture entitled “Analysis of Epidemiological Studies using Secondary Data”, 22 February, 2018
- **Dr. Sudip Sen**, from AIIMS visited the Centre and delivered a lecture entitled “Degenerative diseases and stem cell therapy”, 22 February, 2018
- **Prof. Mariko Okada**, from Institute for Protein Research, Osaka University, Osaka, Japan, visited the Centre and delivered a lecture entitled “Systems biology of signaling network”, 7 March, 2018
- **Prof. Amit Dinda**, from AIIMS visited the Centre and delivered a lecture entitled “Pathobiology of Renal Diseases”, 7 March, 2018
- **Dr. Ravinder Goswami**, from AIIMS, New Delhi visited the Centre and delivered a lecture entitled “Vitamin D Deficiency and Hypoparathyroidism”, 8 March, 2018
- **Dr. Mary D’Souza**, from Wilmot Cancer Center Strong Hospital, University of Rochester, New York, USA visited the Centre and delivered a lecture entitled “Hepatocellular miRNA Profiling from formaldehyde fixed paraffin embedded human liver tumor tissue”, 19 March, 2018
- **Dr. Jayanth Kumar**, from AIIMS, New Delhi visited the centre and delivered a lecture entitled “Cancer and the Immune System”, 20 March, 2018
- **Dr. Praloy Chakraborthy**, from Vardhman Mahavir Medical College & Safdarjung Hospital, New Delhi, visited the Centre and delivered a lecture entitled “Sudden Cardiac arrest (SCA)”, 21 March, 2018

Future Plans:

**Research:** Special Centre for Molecular Medicine is planning to expand its scope in the frontier areas of ‘Infectious Diseases, Metabolic Disorders, Radiation Biology, Cancer Biology, Drug Design and Drug Discovery’ with an approach towards studies on ‘Molecular targets, Molecular Diagnostics and Translational Research’.

**Teaching:** We have moved to our new building with ample laboratory and class room space, and are in the process of expanding our infra structure and teaching faculty. The first batch of Integrated M.Sc.-Ph.D. Programme in ‘Molecular Medicine’ was started from academic year 2015-16. The course contents have now been finalized and approved by Academic Council, Jawaharlal Nehru University.

SCMM has ten faculties and recently one more faculty will be joining the center. Our faculties are excelling in the different area of research and all of us collaborating with different research institutions and hospitals in the area of several major human diseases such as malaria, cancer, AIDS, Tuberculosis, Gastritis.

**Students’ Participation in Conferences/Meetings/Workshops/Symposiums**

- **Ms. Sandhya**, a Ph.D. student, attended an international conference entitled “6th World Congress on Leishmaniasis” held at Toledo, Spain, 16 – 21 May, 2017
- **Mr. Raja Singh**, a Ph.D. student, attended EMBO workshop at Eurotel Victoria, Les Diablerets, Switzerland, 16 – 21 September, 2017
- **Ph.D. students Ms. Kirti Pagarware, Mohd. Imran Ansari** presented a poster entitled “Use of Fluorescent molecules to study cell adhesion” in the Open day organized by JNU, New Delhi, 27 October, 2017
• Ph.D. students Ms. Kirti Pagarware, Ms. Swati Sharma, Mohd. Imran Ansari and Mr. Anupam Mandal and M.Sc. student Mr. Pangertoshi Walling, presented a poster entitled “Mechanism of Tight Junction disruption by the Enteropathogenic E. coli effector protein EspF” in the 86th Annual Conference of the Society of Biological Chemists held at JNU, New Delhi, 16 – 19 November, 2017

• Ph.D. student Mr. Yende Ashutosh Shyam, attended the annual 86th SBC conference on “Emerging Discoveries in Health and Agricultural Sciences” held at School of Life Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 16 – 19 November, 2017

• Ms. Pragya Namdev, a Ph.D. student, attended International Vaccine Conference – 2017, held at International Centre for Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology (ICGEB), New Delhi, 27 – 29 November, 2017

• Ms. Bhumika Sharma, a Ph.D. student, attended a meeting of the American Society for cell biology /European molecular biology organization (ASCB|EMBO) annual meeting 2017, held at Philadelphia, PA, USA, 2 – 6 December, 2017

• Ms. Bhumika Sharma, a Ph.D. student, was awarded American Society for Cell Biology (ASCB) International Travel Award to attend the above conference.

• Ph.D. students Ms. Kirti Pagarware, Ms. Swati Sharma, Mohd. Imran Ansari, Mr. Anupam Mandal, and M.Sc. Student Pangertoshi Walling presented a poster entitled “Functional analysis of diarrheagenic Enteropathogenic E. coli (EPEC) effectors in assembly and disruption of Tight Junctions” in the International Congress of Cell Biology held at Hyderabad, India, 27 – 31 January, 2018

• Ph.D. Students Ms. Pratibha Mr. Yende Ashutosh Shyam, and Mr. Sudhir Kumar attended the International Congress of Cell Biology 2018 “The Dynamic Cell: Molecules and Networks to Form and Function” held at CSIR-Centre for Cellular & Molecular Biology, Hyderabad, 27 – 31 January, 2018

• Ph.D. Students, Ms. Kirti Pagarware, Ms. Swati Sharma, Mohd. Imran Ansari, and Mr. Anupam Mandal, and M.Sc. Student Mr. Pangertoshi Walling presented a poster entitled “Functional Analysis of the Role of the Enteropathogenic E. coli Effectors in the Assembly and Disruption of Tight Junctions” in the National Science Day held at JNU, New Delhi, 28 February, 2018

• Ph.D. students Mr. Shashi Prakash Singh and Ms. Varsha Rawat attended the GIAN Course in Immunology “Molecular Dissection of Host-Pathogen Interaction --The basic translational Immunology” held at IISER, Bhopal, 17 – 28 February, 2018

• Mr. Amit Kumar Dash, a Ph.D. student, attended an international conference on “New Roles for Nuclear Receptors in Development, Health and Disease” held at the Fiesta Americana Condesa, Cancun, Mexico, 27 January – 2 February, 2018

• Mr. Krishanu Bhowmick attended and presented a poster at the International Congress of Cell Biology (IICB), Hyderabad, India. The topic of the conference was “The Dynamic Cell, from Molecules and Networks to Form and Function”, 27 – 31 January, 2018

• Dr. Paramita Saha, attended the ‘Group Monitoring Workshop’ for the Young Scientist Scheme (SERB), held at University of Agricultural Sciences, Bangalore, 20 – 21 July, 2017

• Dr. Paramita Saha, attended the workshop on ‘Intellectual Property Rights (IPR)’, organized by CWEI, held at JNU, 29 November, 2017

• Dr. Sourav Singha Roy, a D.S. Kothari Fellow under supervision of Prof. Suman K. Dhar, presented poster “Intrinsically Disordered Proteins: Forms, Functions and Diseases 2017” at IISER Mohali, 9 – 12 December, 2017

Any other Information

• Dr. Paramita Saha has been carrying out her research as Young Scientist (Start-up Research Grant, SERB, DST) under the joint mentorships of Prof. Rakesh K. Tyagi and Adjunct Prof. Kasturi Datta on the project entitled “An Insight into the Molecular Dynamics of Polycystic Ovarian Syndrome (PCOS) in Conjunction to Autophagy and HABP1 Expression”. During her project duration she published following two research publications:
  • Dr. Paramita Saha, Rachna Kaul, and Kasturi Datta. Human gene encoding hyaluronan-binding protein 1 (HABP1/p32/gC1qR): Involvement in signaling cascade”. Nucleus (India), 60(2):221-226. doi:10.1007/s13237-017-0207-6. 2017
The following candidates completed summer training at SCMM

- **Ms. Rafia Mehboob** from Jamia Millia Islamia University, Delhi, competed 4 months training, 15 January to 15 May, 2017 under Dr. Shailja Singh at SCMM, JNU.
- **Ms. Sukanya Chakraborty** from University of Calcutta, competed 3 months approx. training, 5 – 14 June, 2017 under Prof. Chinmay K. Mukhopadhyay at SCMM, JNU.
- **Ms. Shreya Bhattacharjee** from University of Calcutta, competed 2 months training, 6 June to 6 August, 2017 under Prof. Suman K. Dhar at SCMM, JNU.
- **Ms. Shilpa Biswas** from Jadavpur University, Kolkata, competed 2 months training, 10 July, to 10 September, 2017 under Dr. Souvik Bhattacharjee at SCMM, JNU.
- **Ms. Anisha Bhattacharjee and Ms. Debashreya Dey** from University of Calcutta, competed 2 months training, 5 June, to 5 August, 2017 under Dr. Anand Ranganathan at SCMM, JNU.
- **Ms. Reena** from Central University of Haryana, has been pursuing 6 months training, 8 January to 8 July, 2018 under Dr. Shailja Singh at SCMM, JNU.
- **Ms. Sana Masoor** from Jamia Millia Islamia University, Delhi, has been pursuing 5 months training, 5 January to 31 May, 2018 under Dr. Anand Ranganathan at SCMM, JNU.
- **Mr. Shakeel Ahmad** from Dr. B.R. Ambedkar Center for Biomedical Research (ACBR), Delhi University, has been pursuing 1 year training, 8 September, 2017 to 7 September, 2018 under Dr. Shailja Singh at SCMM, JNU.

**Patents: (01)**

- Tyagi, R.K., Priyanka, Niti Puri. (filed on 8.5.17) Generation and characterization of hybridoma clones producing monoclonal antibodies against specific domains of human pregnane and xenobiotic receptor (pxr). Indian Patent ref./Application. no. 201711016149 and TEMP/E-1/16415/2017-DEL

**Faculty Publications:**

- Journal/Research Articles: (37)
- Chapter in Books: (06)
- Media Articles: (Newspaper and non-technical magazines): (06)

**Faculty Research Project:** (34)

**Faculty Participation in National/International Conference/Seminars/Workshops:** (19)

- International: (01)
- National: (18)

**Lectures Delivered by Faculty (Outside JNU):** (14)

- International: (02)
- National: (12)

**Faculty Memberships of Boards/Committees (Outside JNU):** (40)

**Number of students awarded Research Degrees under supervision (specify degree):**

- Ph D: (05)
- M.Sc.: (05)
SPECIAL CENTRE FOR NANO SCIENCES
(SCNS)
SPECIAL CENTER FOR NANO SCIENCES

National/International Conferences/ Seminar/Workshops
Journal Articles
Lectures delivered (Outside JNU)
Books
Chapters in Books
Research Projects
Special Centre for Nano Sciences (SCNS)

SCNS is an inter-disciplinary research and teaching centre at JNU. The Nanosciences related research topics pursued currently include nanoscale interface, bio-sensors, spintronics, ferromagnetic nano-elements, ferroelectric materials, nano-composites, hybrid nanomaterials to name a few. The Centre has faculty members with background in Physics, Electronics, Biology, Materials Sciences, etc.

The research agenda of SCNS involves synthesis, characterization and device development of nanomaterials. These include (i) magnetic nanostructures (nanowires and nanoparticles) and nanodevices (microwave monolithic nanodevices and magnetic sensors), (ii) magnetic nano-particles for target specific drug delivery, (iii) semiconductor quantum dots, nanoparticles and nanocomposites for solar cells and biosensors, (iv) multiferroic and ferroelectric nanomaterials for capacitors, UV sensors, wireless actuators, infra-red detectors, micro-electro-mechanical system (MEMS) devices, piezoelectric devices, ferroelectric nonvolatile random access memories (FeRAMs). The fabricated signal processing devices are on-chip, light weight and hand held type use.

Sensors and biosensor are demanding for the clinical diagnosis and environmental contaminants detection. Different types of biosensors based on transducers and recognition elements can be fabricated for the desire analytes (mycotoxins cholesterol, glucose, LDL, urea, etc) detection. Electrochemical biosensors are promising techniques for early detection of diseases like cancer that can detect very low concentration (pg) of biomarkers. Microfluidic biosensors also have increasing interest to integrate advanced biosensors into lab-on-a-chip for multi-analytes detection. Besides this different nanomaterials are being used for water pollutants, pathogen detection and remediation of the heavy metals ions (lead and chromium) present in aqueous solution.

The central theme of thin-film and electron microscopy research group is “Nanostructure - Physical property correlation in technologically important nanostructures using Transmission Electron Microscopy (TEM) and Scanning Electron Microscopy (SEM)”. Thin-film and electron microscopy laboratory has installed an RF-DC magnetron sputtering system in September 2016. In addition, thin-films and bulk materials of functional oxides are being synthesized using sol-gel spin coating and solid state synthesis methods. Lead-free ferroelectrics and antibiofilms are currently being investigated. TEM investigations are an integral part of the research which is carried out at AIRF of the university. Ion milling machine for preparing TEM samples has been installed at AIRF in November of 2016.

Conferences organized by the School/Centre (1)

- Birajdar Balaji, organised GIAN course titled “Advanced Electron Microscopy for Materials Science”, JNU, New Delhi, 13 – 22 March, 2018

Visitors to the School/Centre (4)

- Prof. T. S. Kalkur, Department of Electrical Engineering, University of Colorado, USA, 11 December 2017.
- Dr. Radhika Barua, North Eastern University, Boston, USA, 18 January 2018.
- Prof. Sergie A. Eremin, N. Bakh Institute of Biochemistry, Research Centre of Russian Academy of Science, Moscow, Russia, 19 July 2017.
- Prof. Takaaki Manaka, Tokyo Institute of Technology, Tokyo, Japan, 15 November 2017

Accomplishment of Students

Research Scholar awards in conferences:

- Namrata Pachauri, and Solanki Pratima R., - 1st prize for poster presentation entitled “Non-invasive oral Cancer biomarker detection using CeO2 planted RGO based platform”, in international conference on “Nanobiotechnology”, at Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 5 – 6 February, 2018

• **Deepika Chauhan**, and Solanki Pratima R., 3rd prize for oral presentation entitled “Amino acid functionalized Gadolinium Oxide nanorods (Gd_2O_3 NRs) immunosensing platform for Vitamin-D_3 detection” in International conference on Nanobiotechnology at Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 5 – 6 February, 2018

• **Tamal Sarkar**, and Solanki Pratima R., Best poster award on “Synthesis and characterization of carbon dots and their biomedical applications” Science day, at JNU, New Delhi, 28 February, 2018

• Kuarr Bijoy Kumar, and Anjali (student), Best Poster award at Science day, at JNU, New Delhi, 28 February, 2018

• **Radhakrishnan V.S.**, and Prasad Tulika, Best Poster Award for poster titled “Combating multidrug resistance (MDR) in pathogenic fungi, *Candida*: A nano-based approach”, in National Science Day Festival held at JNU, New Delhi, 28 February, 2018

Any other Information

• **Dr. Ram Krishna Ghosh**, (DST Inspire Faculty) since October 2017

• **Dr. Saatviki Gupta**, (DST Inspire Faculty) since October 2017

• **Dr. Anindita Das**, (Post Doc fellow) since November 2017

• **Dr. GBVS Laxmi**, DST Woman Scientist joined SCNS, JNU, 26 July, 2017

**Patents** (Pratima R. Solanki) (2)

• A novel electrochemical sensing platform for detection of biological elements; (Filled Indian Patent No. 201711038137 dt. 27.10.2017. Inventor: Pratima R. Solanki

• A novel method to detect IL-8 using electrochemical sensing platform; (Filled Indian Patent 201711038138 dt. 24.09.2017. INVENTORS: Pratima R. Solanki, and Kashyap Dave and Amit Dinda

**Future Plans** (2)

• Initiation of MoA with SSPL and NPL, Delhi

• Establishing Technology Enabling Centres (TEC) in SCNS

**Faculty Publications:** (45)

• **Journal/Research Articles:** (42)

• **Chapters in Books:** (03)

**Faculty Research Projects:** (18)

**Faculty Participation in National/International Conferences/Seminars/Workshops:** (23)

• **International:** (06)

• **National:** (17)

**Faculty Memberships of Boards/Committees (Outside JNU):** (03)
OTHER UNITS AND ACTIVITIES
OF THE UNIVERSITY

INTERNATIONAL COLLABORATIONS

JAWAHARLAL NEHRU INSTITUTE OF ADVANCED STUDY

UGC – HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT CENTRE

INTERNAL COMPLAINTS COMMITTEE

ENSURING EQUALITY

LINGUISTIC EMPOWERMENT CELL

INSTITUTIONAL ETHICS REVIEW BOARD

PROJECT ADMINISTRATION CELL

INTERNAL QUALITY ASSURANCE CELL

UNIVERSITY ADMINISTRATION

UNIVERSITY FINANCE

CAMPUS DEVELOPMENT

STUDENTS’ ACTIVITIES

ALUMNI AFFAIRS
International Collaboration Office

The International Collaboration deals with matters of Memorandum of Understanding (MoUs) and Agreement of Cooperation (AoCs) with International Universities/Institutes.

Memorandum of Understanding (MoU) and Agreement of Cooperation (AoC) have been signed and renewed with various foreign Universities/Institutions during period 1 April, 2017 to 31 March, 2018. These are:

MoU

- University of Cologne, Germany
- Toyo University, Japan
- University of Glasgow
- Vytautas Magnus University (VMU), Lithuania
- Russian State University for the Humanities, Moscow, Russia
- University of Belgrade, Republic of Serbia
- Sciences Po Lyon, Lyon, France
- Yunnan University, China

AoC

- Centro Internacional de Ciencias A. C. Cuernavaca, Mexico
- VNU University of Social Sciences and Humanities, Hanoi
- Institute of Political Studies Polish Academy of Sciences, Polna, Warszawa
- National Institute for Japanese Language and Linguistics, National Institute for the Humanities, Tachikawa, Tokyo, Japan
- Department of Nano Science and Engineering of INJE University, Republic of Korea
- Friedrich Alexander Universitat Erlangen Nurnberg (FAU), Germany
- Institute of International Affairs & Department of International Language of Shinhan University, Republic of Korea
- ESPM Sao Paulo, Brasil
- University of Limerick, Ireland
- Hankuk University of Foreign Studies, Korea
Jawaharlal Nehru Institute of Advanced Studies (JNIAS)

The Jawaharlal Nehru Institute of Advanced Studies (JNIAS) was set up nearly sixteen years ago and it is unique that for the first time in India, such an institute has been incorporated as part of a public university. As JNIAS completes over 16 years to expand its outreach and visibility and emerges as a distinct Institute at a global level, we note with pride that around 202 scholars from all over the world have come to the Institute as Fellows.

The fellows are selected by the JNIAS and are integrated into the academic community of the University. The JNIAS has also collaborated in organizing a number of workshops and seminars.

The current Director of the JNIAS is Professor Ajay Kumar Dubey.

During the reporting period 11 Fellows joined from all over the world.

Fellows Joined: -

- Dr. Yunxia Li, Professor of International Politics, Normal University, China (from 31.07.2017 to 22.10.2017) on “Comparison between China and India and India’s Cultural Diversity”.
  **Summary of research activities done by Dr. Yunxia Li**
  - Read the literature pertinent to his research in JNU library
  - Participated in academic activities:
    - PHD Viva-voce examination of Mr. Jigme Yeshe Lama in SIS
    - Talk on India’s Cultural diplomacy By Dr. Amarendra Khatua in Convention Center
    - Talk on Chasing Competitiveness: China's investments in Southeast Asia By Aravind Yelery in ICS
    - Talk on Revisiting The Himalayan Conflict Theatre By Dr, Berenice, Guyp – Rechard in SIS
    - Talk on "Post-Doklam" India-China relations: Can Elephant and dragon Dance? by Shri Manish Chand etc. in SIS
    - Talk on Japanese Direct Investment and Technology Transfer in Africa: Problems, Prospects and Issues By Manoj Shrestha in JNIAS
    - Talk on India-China Face-off: Strategic perspective By GG Dwivedi in GJU
    - Engaged in Social practice: one week in West Bengal Kolkata.

- Dr. Allen. P. Minton, National Institute of Diabetes, Digestive and Kidney diseases, National Institute of Health, USA. (From 05.10.2017 to 05.12.2017) on the study of how nonspecific interactions (i.e., not directly related to function) between biological macromolecules – proteins, nucleic acids, polysaccharides – in complex media influence the equilibrium and kinetics of specific biological roles of dilute as well as concentrated species.
  **Summary of scientific activities done by Prof. Allen Minton**
  - Four lectures to a graduate course on Biophysical Chemistry, School of Biotechnology
  - Three public lectures sponsored by the School of Biotechnology
  - One public lecture sponsored by the School of Computer and Integrative Sciences
  - One public lecture presented at Jamia Millia Islamia by invitation from the Centre for Interdisciplinary Research in Basic Sciences, JMI
  - Collaborated with School of Biotechnology, on projects relating to the acquisition and analysis of dynamic light scattering data. Installed an automated gradient pumping system of his own design to be used in the measurement of the concentration dependence of optical properties (absorbance, fluorescence, static and dynamic light scattering) of protein solutions.
  - A Colloquium was organized by Prof. Minton and Prof. Bhat of the Delhi Protein Interest Group at JNIAS. The colloquium was attended by approximately thirty scientists and students from JNU, National Institute of Immunology, IIT, and JMI, 25 November, 2017
  - Prof. Beinorius Audrius, Professor of Indian and Buddhist Studies, Centre for Oriental Studies, Vilnius University, Lithuania, on the topic of “Sanskrit and Lithuania: on Linguistic, Religious and Cultural Proximity”, 2 November – 18 December, 2017
  - Dr. Li Ling, Researcher (Professor), Department One of Collection, National Museum of China, No. 16, East Chang’an Avenue, Beijing, China, (from 16.11.2017 to 12.02.2018) on topic of “The Diffusion of Indian Cult of Hariti in China (succeeded)”, 16 November, 2017 – 12 February, 2018
• Prof. Tani Barlow, Department of History, Rice University, Houston, on topic of “In the Event of Women: Teaching East to East, South to South”, 26 November - 11 December, 2017
• Dr. (Mrs.) Fabienne Dumontet, Ecole Normale Superieure de Lyon, France on topic of “Literature, Language & Territory: Aspects of Contemporary Literature in French”, 4 – 18 December, 2017
• Dr. Jayanathan Perumal Govender, Senior Lecturer/Academic Reader, Industrial Organization and labour Studies Society of Social Sciences, College of Humanities, University of KwaZulu-Natal, South African, on the Topic of “Sociological Practice in the BRICS Countries”, 6 December, 2017 – 31 January, 2018

Summary of activities done by Dr. Jayanathan Perumal Govender
• “The Fault Lines of Development, Democracy and State Building in South Africa”, a public talk organized by Centre for the study of Discrimination& Exclusion (CSDE), 19 January, 2018

Dr. Yongkyu Chang, Director, Institute of African Studies/Professor, Division of African Studies, Hankuk University of Foreign Studies, (HUFS). Korea, on the topic of “African Students in India and Korea: A comparative study of strategies for adaptation in Delhi and Seoul”, 18 December, 2017 – 28 January, 2018
• Prof. Peter Z. Fule, Northern Arizona University, USA, on topic of “Application of Tree-Ring Analysis to Ecological and Climate Sciences”, 10 December, 2017 – 7 January, 2018
• Prof. Ajay Agarwal, Associate Professor, Queen’s University, Department of Geography and Planning, Kingston, ON, Canada, on topic of “Emerging Mobility Pattern of the Millennial Generation Evidence from Canada”, 14 – 22 February, 2018
• Prof. Dr. Benajamin Butz., Micro-and Nanoanalysis & -tomography, University of Siegen, Paul-Bonatz-Strabe 9-11 | PB-A406/2, 57076 Siegen, Germany, on topic of “Advanced Electron Microscopy for Materials Science”, 12 – 23 March, 2018

Activities of JNIAS
• “Role of Youth and Women in the Tunisian Revolution” an interactive lecture discussion by Mrs. Quided Bouchamaoui, Nobel Laureate for Peace 2015 from Tunisia at Convention Centre, organized by JNIAS in collaboration with African Studies Association of India (ASA), 28 August, 2017
• “Japanese Investment and Technology Transfer in Africa: Problems, Prospects & Issue”, a seminar in collaboration with the Centre for African Studies at JNIAS, 6 October, 2017
• “Contemporary Trends in African Polity” a seminar in collaboration with Centre for African Studies and African Studies Association of India (ASA) at JNIAS, The key note speaker was Prof. RS Mukandala, Vice-Chancellor, Dar-es-Salam University, Tanzania, 9 October, 2017
• “Protection of Intellectual Property Right” an interaction between Japanese Intellectual Property Right Association (JIPA) and JNIAS, at JNIAS, 23 November, 2017
• “The New Psychology of Women and Interiority in Modern China” a public talk organized by Centre for Women’s Studies in association with GIAN and JNIAS at Committee Hall, Convention Centre, 4 December, 2017
• “Beyond the category of << nation >>: a new framework for French literature” a public talk organized by Centre for French & Francophone Studies in association with GIAN and JNIAS at JNIAS Conference Hall, 13 December, 2017
• “Ecology of Forest Fires : Applications of tree ring analysis” a public talk organized by School of Environmental Sciences in association with GIAN and JNIAS at Committee Hall, Convention Centre, 20 December, 2017
• Lecture on “Emerging Mobility Patterns of the Millennials in North America” Speaker, Prof. Ajay Agarwal, Associate Professor, Queen’s University, Canada, organized by CSRD with GIAN and JNIAS at Conference Hall, 13 February, 2018
• Symposium on “Intercultural Dialogue in the Euro-Mediterranean Area: Challenges and Prospects” organised by JNIAS in collaboration with Centre for African Studies & African Studies Association of India (ASA), The key note speaker was Dr Assia Ben Salah Alaoui (Ambassador at Large of His Majesty the King of Morocco), 1 March, 2018
• Symposium on “Asia Africa Growth Corridor : Opportunities and Challenges” organized by JNIAS in collaboration with Centre for African Studies & African Studies Association of India (ASA), 15 March, 2018
• “Application of advanced Electron Microscopy on graphene, batteries, fuel cells, etc” a public talk organized by Special Centre for Nanoscience in association with GIAN and JNIAS at JNIAS Conference Hall, 19 March, 2018
UGC - Human Resource Development Centre (HRDC)

The Human Resource Development Centre (formerly Academic Staff College), JNU is India's premier institution for the upgradation of knowledge and skills of college and university teachers. An intellectual nerve centre, the UGC - Human Resource Development Centre at the Jawaharlal Nehru University was started in the year 1989. It has successfully completed 29 years and has emerged as a major meeting ground of teachers in the country.

Drawing upon the faculty of JNU as well as other prestigious institutions in and around Delhi, the HRDC and JNU brings to its participants the cream of Indian scholarship as resource faculty.

The following main target groups have been identified for capacity building, knowledge enhancement and similar other programmes with the objective of a holistic approach focused on transformation of our institutions of higher education to a more facilitating academic environment conducive to innovations, creativity and quality advanced learning and research.

- Faculty members in institutions of higher learning engaged in teaching and research
- Teacher Educators
- Key non-academic functionaries in institutions of higher learning for better governance and to facilitate efficient use of various fast growing ICT resources and applications
- Research scholars

Web link: http://www.jnu.ac.in/HRDC

We receive nearly 600 applications for each Orientation Programme and more than 100 applications for each refresher as well as short term course. The selection of participants for the various courses is thoroughly done by the screening committee for equitable representation from every State, reaching different segments of the society and the deserving individuals.

Inaugural and valedictory programmes are organised for every course by inviting renowned personalities, Vice chancellors, Rector, Directors of Institutes, etc.

Interactive sessions with the Faculty trainees are done throughout the course to get their feedback and suggestions on their needs and changes incorporated in the curriculum accordingly.

The UGC-HRDC, JNU organizes yoga classes thrice a week for the participants.

We provide hostel accommodations to all outstation participants. HRDC hostel has 49 rooms and 8 fully furnished guest rooms for the participants and resource faculties.

Schedule of Courses 2017 – 2018

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sl. No</th>
<th>Courses</th>
<th>From</th>
<th>To</th>
<th>Duration</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>ORIENTATION PROGRAMMES</td>
<td>31-07-2017</td>
<td>25-08-2017</td>
<td>4 Weeks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>106th Orientation Programme</td>
<td>04-09-2017</td>
<td>29-09-2017</td>
<td>4 Weeks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>108th Orientation Programme</td>
<td>09-10-2017</td>
<td>03-11-2017</td>
<td>4 Weeks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>109th Orientation Programme</td>
<td>08-01-2018</td>
<td>02-02-2018</td>
<td>4 Weeks</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sl. No</th>
<th>Courses</th>
<th>From</th>
<th>To</th>
<th>Duration</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>REFRESHER COURSES (Subject Specific)</td>
<td>31-07-2017</td>
<td>25-08-2017</td>
<td>4 Weeks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sr. No</td>
<td>Course Name</td>
<td>From</td>
<td>To</td>
<td>Duration</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>52nd Refresher Course in Economics</td>
<td>04-09-2017</td>
<td>29-09-2017</td>
<td>4 Weeks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>1st Refresher Course in English Language, Literature and Culture</td>
<td>08-01-2018</td>
<td>02-02-2018</td>
<td>4 Weeks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>1st Refresher Course on Teachers’ Educators</td>
<td>26-03-2018</td>
<td>20-04-2018</td>
<td>4 Weeks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>2nd Refresher Course in Women’s Studies</td>
<td>09-10-2017</td>
<td>03-11-2017</td>
<td>4 Weeks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>1st Refresher Course in Liberal Arts</td>
<td>26-03-2018</td>
<td>20-04-2018</td>
<td>4 Weeks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>1st Refresher Course on Mahamana Malviya&amp; his Mission</td>
<td>04-12-2017</td>
<td>29-12-2017</td>
<td>4 Weeks</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**WINTER SCHOOL**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>From</th>
<th>To</th>
<th>Duration</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5th Winter School (Biotechnology)</td>
<td>04-12-2017</td>
<td>23-12-2017</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**SHORT-TERM COURSES**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>From</th>
<th>To</th>
<th>Duration</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Short Term Course in Research Methodology</td>
<td>06-03-2018</td>
<td>10-03-2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Short Term Course in Gender Sensitization</td>
<td>06-03-2018</td>
<td>10-03-2018</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**WORKSHOP**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>From</th>
<th>To</th>
<th>Duration</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>10th Principals’ Meet</td>
<td>13-11-2017</td>
<td>1 Day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8th Academic Administrators’ Workshop</td>
<td>26-02-2018</td>
<td>27-02-2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Workshop on Disaster Management</td>
<td>19-03-2018</td>
<td>21-03-2018</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Orientation Programmes (2017-2018) (4)**

Between April, 2017 and March, 2018, HRDC conducted four Orientation programmes and trained **186** college/university teachers (including **18** from JNU).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sr. No</th>
<th>Course Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>106th Orientation Programme</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>107th Orientation Programme</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>108th Orientation Programme</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>109th Orientation Programme</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- Total number of participants trained in 4 Orientation programme: **186**
- Total number of male participants trained in 4 Orientation programme: **108**
- Total number of female participants trained in 4 Orientation programme: **78**
- Total number of physically challenged participants trained in 4 Orientation programme: **2**

![Category wise percentage of male participants](image1)

![Category wise percentage of female participants](image2)
State wise representation of participants in all orientation programmes

- West Bengal, 9
- Uttarkhand, 6
- Uttar Pradesh, 16
- Tripura, 0
- Tamil Nadu, 6
- Sikkim, 7
- Rajasthan, 2
- Punjab, 0
- Pondicherry, 1
- Orissa, 5
- Nagaland, 3
- Mizoram, 1
- Meghalaya, 3
- Manipur, 0
- Madhya Pradesh, 0
- Maharashtra, 15
- Karnataka, 1
- Jharkhand, 0
- J & K, 4
- Himachal Pradesh, 4
- Haryana, 8
- Gujarat, 3
- Goa, 0
- Dadar & Nagar
- Chhattisgarh, 0
- Haveli, 0
- Chandigarh, 0
- Bihar, 8
- Assam, 22
- Arunachal Pradesh, 0
- Andhra Pradesh, 0
- Andaman Nicobar, 0

No. of Participants

162
Statistical representation for each orientation programme

Refresher Courses (2017 – 2018) (6)

Courses and trained 275 college/university teachers (including 23 from JNU)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sr. No</th>
<th>Course Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>38th Refresher Course in Sociology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>52nd Refresher Course in Economics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>1st Refresher Course in English Language, Literature and Culture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>1st Refresher Course on Teachers’ Educators</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>2nd Refresher Course in Women’s Studies (Inter disciplinary)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>1st Refresher Course in Liberal Arts (Inter disciplinary)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>1st Refresher Course on Mahamana Malviya &amp; his Mission (Inter disciplinary) *</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>5th Winter School (Biotechnology) *</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Program could not be organized due to less number of applications (<30)

- Total number of Participants trained in 6 Refresher Courses: 275
- Total number of male Participants trained in 6 Refresher Courses: 140
- Total number of female Participants trained in 6 Refresher Courses: 35
- Total number of physically challenged participants trained in 6 Refresher Courses: 7
Refresher Courses (2017-2018)

State wise representation of participants in all refresher courses

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>States</th>
<th>Participants</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Uttar Pradesh</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Bengal</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uttarkhand</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tripura</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tamil Nadu</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sikkim</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rajasthan</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Punjab</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pondicherry</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orissa</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nagaland</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mizoram</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meghalaya</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manipur</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maharashtra</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madhya Pradesh</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karnataka</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerala</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J &amp; K</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jharkhand</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Himachal Pradesh</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haryana</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gujarat</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goa</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chhattisgarh</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chandigarh</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bihar</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assam</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arunachal Pradesh</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andhra Pradesh</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andaman Nicobar</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

No. of Participants

Refresher Courses (2017-2018)
Refresher Courses (2017 – 2018)

Statistical representation for each refresher course

38th RC in Sociology

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Course Name</th>
<th>Total Participants</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Short Term Course in Research Methodology</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Short Term Course in Gender Sensitization</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10th Principals’ Meet *</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8th Academic Administrators’ Workshop *</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Workshop on Disaster Management *</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

52nd RC in Economics.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Course Name</th>
<th>Total Participants</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Work Term Course in Research Methodology</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Work Term Course in Gender Sensitization</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8th Principals’ Meet *</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6th Academic Administrators’ Workshop *</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Workshop on Disaster Management *</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1st RC in English Language Literature & Culture

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Course Name</th>
<th>Total Participants</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Work Term Course in Research Methodology</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Work Term Course in Gender Sensitization</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8th Principals’ Meet *</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6th Academic Administrators’ Workshop *</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Workshop on Disaster Management *</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Short Term Courses/Workshops (2017 – 2018)

Between April, 2017 and March, 2018, HRDC conducted 2 Short Term Courses and trained 73 participants (including 5 from JNU).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sr. No.</th>
<th>Course Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>1st Short Term Course in Research Methodology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>1st Short Term Course in Gender Sensitization</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>10th Principals’ Meet *</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>8th Academic Administrators’ Workshop *</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>1st Workshop on Disaster Management *</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Program could not be organized due to less number of applications (<30)
Total number of Participants trained: 73  
Total number of male Participants trained: 46  
Total number of female Participants trained: 27

Category wise percentage of male participants

Category wise percentage of female participants

Statistical representation for each short-term course

1st STC in Research Methodology

1st STC in Gender Sensitization
Short Term Courses (2017-2018)

State wise representation of participants in all short term courses

States
- West Bengal, 2
- Uttarakhand, 4
- Uttar Pradesh, 9
- Tripura, 0
- Tamil Nadu, 2
- Sikkim, 0
- Rajasthan, 0
- Punjab, 0
- Pondicherry, 0
- Orissa, 0
- Nagaland, 0
- Mizoram, 0
- Meghalaya, 0
- Manipur, 0
- Madhya Pradesh, 0
- Kerala, 3
- Karnataka, 3
- J & K, 2
- Himachal Pradesh, 1
- Haryana, 6
- Gujarat, 0
- Goa, 0
- Chhattisgarh, 0
- Chandigarh, 3
- Bihar, 1
- Assam, 6
- Arunachal Pradesh, 0
- Andhra Pradesh, 0
- Andaman Nicobar, 0

No. of Participants

Coordinators and Resource Persons for 2017 - 2018

The HRDC, JNU has been fortunate in having the support and willing participation of some of the most distinguished scholars and public intellectuals of the country in all the programmes. Most of those who were invited have responded to our request to share their expertise with the participants. It is through their valuable cooperation that has made the HRDC, JNU, a very stimulating place for academic exchange. Apart from the different Schools and Centres of JNU, the HRDC, JNU gets its support from a number of institutions that cooperate with us by sending their distinguished scholars as resources persons. The academic environment and standard maintained by the HRDC, JNU attract the scholars in various fields to continue interactions with its participants.

Web Link: https://www.jnu.ac.in/hrdc-ResourcePersons
## Course Coordinators for 2017 – 2018

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sr. No.</th>
<th>Course Name</th>
<th>Course Coordinator</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>106th Orientation Programme</td>
<td>Dr. Madhav Govind, Centre for Studies in Science Policy, SSS, JNU&lt;br&gt;Dr. Gautam Kumar Jha, Centre for Chinese and South East Asian Studies, SLL&amp;CS, JNU</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>107th Orientation Programme</td>
<td>Prof. Dwaipayan Bharadwaj, School of Biotechnology, JNU&lt;br&gt;Dr. Gopal Lal Meena Special Centre for Sanskrit Studies, JNU</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>108th Orientation Programme</td>
<td>Prof. Arun Sidram Kharat, School of Life Sciences, JNU&lt;br&gt;Dr. V Biju Kumar, Centre for Political Studies, SSS, JNU</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>109th Orientation Programme</td>
<td>Prof. Satish Chand, School of Computer and System Sciences, JNU&lt;br&gt;Dr. S. Srinivas Rao, Zakir Hussain Centre for Educational Studies, SSS, JNU</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>38th Refresher Course in Sociology</td>
<td>Prof. Vivek Kumar, Centre for the Study of Social Systems, SSS, JNU&lt;br&gt;Dr. G. Srinivas, Centre for the Study of Social Systems, SSS, JNU</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>52nd Refresher Course in Economics</td>
<td>Dr. Indrani Roy Chowdhury, Centre for the Study of Regional Development, SSS, JNU&lt;br&gt;Dr. Shakti Kumar, Centre for Economic Studies and Planning, SSS, JNU</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>1st Refresher Course in English Language, Literature and Culture</td>
<td>Prof. Dhananjay Singh, Centre for English Studies, SLL&amp;CS, JNU</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>1st Refresher Course on Teachers’ Educators</td>
<td>Dr. Parimala V. Rao, Zakir Hussain Centre for Educational Studies, SSS, JNU&lt;br&gt;Dr. Pradeep Kumar Choudhury, Zakir Hussain Centre for Educational Studies, SSS, JNU</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>2nd Refresher Course in Women’s Studies</td>
<td>Dr. Sheetal Sharma, Centre for European Studies, SIS, JNU&lt;br&gt;Dr. Raj Yadav, Centre for Russian and Central Asian Studies, SIS, JNU</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>1st Short-Term Course in Research Methodology</td>
<td>Dr. Sheetal Sharma, Centre for European Studies, SIS, JNU&lt;br&gt;Dr. Poonam Mehta, School of Physical Sciences, JNU</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>1st Short-Term Course in Gender Sensitization</td>
<td>Dr. Manuradha Chaudhary, Center for Russian Studies, SLL &amp; CS, JNU</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Internal Complaints Committee (ICC)

Internal Complaints Committee (ICC) had constituted on 18 September, 2017 for the purpose of dealing with sexual harassment cases as per the decision of Executive Council Meeting held on 18 September, 2017 at JNU. The ICC constitution was also approved by the Executive Council of JNU.

The ICC was constituted which is in line with the Sexual Harassment of Women at Workplace (prevention, prohibition and Redressal) Act, 2013 and the University Grants Commission (prevention, Prohibition and Redressal of Sexual Harassment of Women Employees and Students in Higher Educational Institutions) Regulations, 2015, as notified by MHRD on 2 May, 2016. There is a link of ICC at the JNU website which has all the ICC rules, formats, names of ICC members and relevant information.

**ICC Members 2017-2018**

The ICC has the following 6 members:-

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| 1. | Prof. Vibha Tandon  
Special Centre for Molecular Medicine | Presiding Officer, |
| 2. | Dr. Manuradha Chaudhary  
Centre of Russian Studies,  
School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies | Faculty Representative, |
| 3. | Dr. Gautam Kumar Jha  
Center for Chinese and South East Asian Studies  
School of Language Literature and Culture Studies | Faculty Representative |
| 4. | Dr. Manorama Tripathi  
Deputy Librarian | Staff Representative |
| 5. | Ms. Rajni Vaid  
P.S. to Director of Admissions | Staff Representative |
| 6. | Advocate Mansi Gupta | NGO Representative |

Prof. Vibha Tandon, Professor in Special Centre of Molecular Medicine has been appointed as the Presiding Officer. She has 20 years of teaching experience.

The following three students at JNU were elected through the election process.

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| 1. | Mr. Adarsh Garg  
Student (Undergraduate)  
Reg. No. 5065  
Centre of Arabic and African studies  
School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies | Student Elected Representative |
| 2. | Ms. Ayushi Chauhan  
Student Representative  
Student (Masters/Post Graduate)  
Centre of Persian and Central Asian Studies  
School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies | Student Elected Representative |
| 3. | Ms. Sonal Kumari  
Student Representative  
Student (Research Scholar/M.Phil/Ph.D)  
Centre for West Asian Studies  
School of International Studies | Student Elected Representative |

**Internal Complaints Committee Activities and Programmes – 2017-2018**

ICC has designed special posters, banners about Sexual Harassment of Women at Workplace (Prevention, Prohibition: and Redressal) Act, 2013 [SHWW(PPR)] adopted by JNU and fixed it in all over the academic area, shopping centres, near dhabas, near faculty housing, hostels, banks. The ICC has sent the copy of ICC Rules and University Grants
Commission (Prevention, Prohibition and Redressal of Sexual Harassment of Women Employees and Students in Higher Educational Institutions) Regulations, 2015, to all Schools, Centres, Special Centres/Hostels/Administrative Offices, Campus Development Committee, CSO office in order to inform everyone about ICC Rules. The ICC has also widely circulated the Zero Tolerance Policy of Sexual Harassment against women in campus. The ICC members have met several faculties, student, student representatives, staff, staff representatives and tried to understand women related problems at their workplace. The ICC has conducted the following 4 events since 18 September, 2018

**Self Defense Training Programme (23 – 31 October, 2017)**

ICC along with the Security Officer in collaboration with Ms. Isha Pandey, Special Police Unit for Women & Children (SPUWAC), PTS Malviya Nagar, New Delhi has organised Self Defence Techniques Training for the girls/woman of Jawaharlal Nehru University. The workshop was conducted successfully for 10 days and overall about 100 women/girls have attended the workshop comprising of students, wives of faculties and staff. The certificates were also issued to the participants on the last day of the workshop.

**Poster Making, Essay Writing & Poetry Competition (8 March, 2018)**

ICC has organized a competition in three different categories namely Poster Making, Essay Writing & Poetry on 8 March, 2018 on International Women’s Day and more than 50 students of JNU had participated in the competition. The theme for the competition was “Press for Progress”. Total 09 prizes along with certificates were given to the winners of the competition. 1st and 2nd Prizes were given in Poster Making, Essay Writing & Poetry Competition. One girl namely Ms. Khusboo Hadda had participated in all the three events and won prizes in all the three events.

**International Women’s Day (8 March, 2018)**

ICC alongwith Indraprastha Vigyan Bharati and SHAKTI has organized a workshop in the event of International Women’s Day. The theme was “Women for Science: Science for Women”.

**Lecture on Gender Sensitization (12 March, 2018)**

ICC organized an event in which Advocate Aishwarya Bhati, Supreme Court of India was invited to give a lecture on Gender Sensitization. She was enrolled with Delhi Bar Council in July 1998. She is on the Panel of Amicus-Curiae (friend of the Court) of the Supreme Court of India since 2006 and assisting the Court in important matters and matters where parties are undefended. She regularly participates in National Conferences and Television debates and to deliberate on myraid issues of importance for the Administration of Justice. She was also adjudged as the Best Student Advocate of the Country in an All India Moot Court Competition organized by the Campus Law Center, Delhi University in 1998.

**Formal Enquiry and Redressal of Complaints (Total complaints – 16)**

ICC has received total 16 complaints till 31 March, 2018 out of which one case was transferred to the Dean Office, one was transferred to the Chief Proctor office, 5 cases were closed, and in the rest of the cases enquiry is in process.
Ensuring Equality

Total Number of Students Registered/Admitted to Various Programmes of Studies as on 31.03.2018

Total Figures at a Glance

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Programme</th>
<th>General</th>
<th>SC</th>
<th>ST</th>
<th>OBC</th>
<th>PWD</th>
<th>FN</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Direct Ph.D</td>
<td>1918</td>
<td>668</td>
<td>348</td>
<td>1401</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>4594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Phil,Ph.D/M.Tech, Ph.D</td>
<td>890</td>
<td>329</td>
<td>179</td>
<td>711</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>2291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.A./M.SC/MCA</td>
<td>345</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>398</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>1053</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B.A.(Hons)</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Part Time (Undergraduate level)</td>
<td>3192</td>
<td>1171</td>
<td>611</td>
<td>2577</td>
<td>203</td>
<td>328</td>
<td>8082</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Number of Candidates Admitted to Various Full-Time Programmes of Study for the Year 2017-2018

Total Figures at a Glance

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Programme</th>
<th>General</th>
<th>SC</th>
<th>ST</th>
<th>OBC</th>
<th>PWD</th>
<th>FN</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Direct Ph.D</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Phil,Ph.D/M.Tech, Ph.D</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Phil,Ph.D/M.Tech, Ph.D Under JRF</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.A./M.SC/MCA</td>
<td>417</td>
<td>166</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>347</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>1106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B.A. (Hons)</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PGDE</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Part Time (Undergraduate level)</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>681</td>
<td>258</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>619</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>1831</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Reservation in Teaching Posts

Status of Representation of SC/ST/OBC/PWD in teaching posts: (as on 31.03.2018)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sl. No.</th>
<th>Name of the Post</th>
<th>Number of Posts</th>
<th>Number in Position out of Total Filled</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sanctioned</td>
<td>Filled</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Assistant Professor</td>
<td>331</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Associate Professor</td>
<td>362</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Professor</td>
<td>199</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total:</td>
<td>892</td>
<td>585</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

@ OBC reservation does not apply to these posts.
* 4% Reservation to PwD Category provided horizontally.
Reservation in Non-Teaching Posts

Status of Representation of SC/ST/OBC/PWD in Non-Teaching Posts (as on 31.3.2018)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sl. No.</th>
<th>Name of the Post</th>
<th>Number of Post</th>
<th>Number in Position out of Total filled</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sanctioned</td>
<td>Filled</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Group A</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Group B</td>
<td>259</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Group C &amp; D (Except Safaikaramchari)</td>
<td>926</td>
<td>655</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Reservation in Staff Houses as on 31.03.2018

A. The representation of SCs/STs in staff quarters is as under:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S.No.</th>
<th>Type of Quarter</th>
<th>Total Staff Quarters</th>
<th>Staff quarter allotted to</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>No. of SC *</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Type-Zero</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Type-I</td>
<td>280</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Type-II</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Type-III</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Type-IV (T)</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Type-IV (NT)</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Transit Houses</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

T = Teaching Staff
NT = Non-teaching staff

Type-Zero to II - 10% in the ratio of 2:1 between SC:ST
Type-III & IV - 5% in the ratio of 2:1 between SC:ST
Type-Transit - 5% in the ratio of 2:1 between SC:ST

Statement of allotment of shops to SCs/STs Category.
(Extent of reservation in shop to SC=15% & ST=7.5% w.e.f. 06-05-1998)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SI No</th>
<th>Total No. of shops allotted</th>
<th>Allotted to UR</th>
<th>Allotment to UR in %</th>
<th>Allotted to SC</th>
<th>Allotment to SC in %</th>
<th>Allotted to ST</th>
<th>Allotment to ST in %</th>
<th>Remarks for shortfall/excess, if any</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>100%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Vacant SC – 01 ST - 01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>30</td>
<td>75%</td>
<td>No reservation</td>
<td>17 ½ %</td>
<td>No reservation</td>
<td>7.5%</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: The reservation for SC and ST implemented in allotment of shops vide Executive Council Resolution No. 5.14/EC dated 06-05-1998 and out of total 40 shops allotments reservation given to SC=07 and ST=03 shops respectively.
Reservation in Hostel Accommodation (2017-2018) (Hostel Allotment Data up to 31.03.2018)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S.NO</th>
<th>Girls Hostel</th>
<th>Capacity</th>
<th>SC</th>
<th>ST</th>
<th>Total (SC+ST)</th>
<th>% SC</th>
<th>% ST</th>
<th>%SC+ST</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Ganga</td>
<td>349</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>2.00</td>
<td>0.85</td>
<td>2.85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Yamuna</td>
<td>195</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Godavari</td>
<td>349</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>4.29</td>
<td>3.72</td>
<td>8.01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Sabarmati</td>
<td>252</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Tapti</td>
<td>442</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0.45</td>
<td>0.90</td>
<td>1.35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Koyna</td>
<td>668</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>3.14</td>
<td>2.54</td>
<td>5.68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Shipra</td>
<td>683</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>1.31</td>
<td>1.46</td>
<td>2.77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Lohit</td>
<td>344</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>1.45</td>
<td>1.45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Chandrabhaga</td>
<td>446</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>1.34</td>
<td>0.89</td>
<td>2.23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Narmada Ext.</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>4.16</td>
<td>2.38</td>
<td>6.54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>3425</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>16.69</td>
<td>14.19</td>
<td>30.88</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Boys & Girls Hostel but data is separate

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S.NO</th>
<th>Boys Hostel</th>
<th>Capacity</th>
<th>SC</th>
<th>ST</th>
<th>Total (SC+ST)</th>
<th>% SC</th>
<th>% ST</th>
<th>%SC+ST</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Jhelum</td>
<td>330</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>7.87</td>
<td>2.72</td>
<td>10.59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Sutlej</td>
<td>348</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0.28</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Periyar</td>
<td>346</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0.57</td>
<td>0.57</td>
<td>1.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Kaveri</td>
<td>341</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1.75</td>
<td>0.29</td>
<td>2.04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Narmada</td>
<td>202</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0.27</td>
<td>1.08</td>
<td>1.35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Sabarmati</td>
<td>252</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Tapti</td>
<td>442</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>1.58</td>
<td>1.13</td>
<td>2.71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Mahi</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>4.50</td>
<td>1.50</td>
<td>6.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Mandovi</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.50</td>
<td>0.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Lohit</td>
<td>344</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0.58</td>
<td>0.29</td>
<td>0.87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Chandrabhaga</td>
<td>446</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Brahmaputra</td>
<td>383</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Damodar</td>
<td>194</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>3.60</td>
<td>1.03</td>
<td>4.63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>4062</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>21.00</td>
<td>9.11</td>
<td>30.11</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S.NO</th>
<th>Boys Hostel</th>
<th>Capacity</th>
<th>SC</th>
<th>ST</th>
<th>Total (SC+ST)</th>
<th>% SC</th>
<th>% ST</th>
<th>%SC+ST</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>MRSH (Married Hostel)</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Data as on 31-03-2018

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S.No.</th>
<th>Name of the Hostel</th>
<th>Total intake capacity of hostel</th>
<th>Number of students residing in hostels</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Gen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Brahmaputra</td>
<td>376</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Chandrabhaga</td>
<td>446</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Damodar</td>
<td>194</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Ganga</td>
<td>349</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Godavari</td>
<td>349</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Jhelum</td>
<td>330</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Kaveri</td>
<td>341</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Equal Opportunity Office

Jawaharlal Nehru University has been established by an Act of Parliament (53 of 1966). In order to ensure equal opportunity, the University has an Equal Opportunity Office (EOO), which was set up, perhaps, as the first of its kind in the country to aid and advise the students belonging to marginalized sections including the scheduled castes, scheduled tribes, other backward communities, minority communities, persons with disabilities, etc. pursuing various programmes of study at the University.

The terms of reference wherein the Equal Opportunity Office at the University may undertake activities are inter alia as under:

• To work out suitable programmes/schemes, including Remedial Courses, for improving performance of students from marginalized sections (whether at undergraduate, postgraduate, M.Phil, Ph.D. or other levels) and/or to monitor the implementation of such programmes/schemes;
• To establish co-ordination with Government and other funding agencies (including Public Sector Undertakings/Public Sector Banks) with a view to mobilizing financial and other resources required for educational empowerment of the students from marginalized sections;
• To provide information and act as a counseling-cum-guidance centre for students belonging to the marginalized sections, especially with regard to academic, financial and other matters;
• To help and create a socially conducive atmosphere for the growth of healthy inter-personal relations among students from marginalized sections and from various social backgrounds;
• To help and develop cordial inter-personal relationships between teachers and the students from marginalized sections for academic interaction and extra-curricular activities;
• To extend help/support to the students from marginalized sections to overcome problems and barriers emanating from discrimination at any level within its mandate;
• To organize or conduct seminars/symposia/workshops/conferences/exhibitions, etc. from time-to-time on issues of contemporary significance for empowering, educationally and culturally, students belonging to the marginalized sections.

Access – Audit for Barrier Free Campus

An Access Audit of the entire campus had been carried out so as to make the academic, administrative and residential buildings and public places in the University campus accessible for the wheel-chair users and the visually impaired persons.

The University has been identified as a model higher education institution by the Department of Disability Affairs, Ministry of Social Justice and Empowerment, Government of India under the Scheme for Implementation of Persons with Disabilities Act (SIPDA) along with a grant-in-aid of Rs 8.51 Crores approx. for the execution of the first phase of work for creating a barrier-free environment, facilitating the University to make the requisite structural and other changes on the campus. Wherever possible, the Equal Opportunity Office has been assisting the University in the activities which are underway for creating such changes.
Steps Towards creation of a Barrier – Free Environment

Though certain measures (such as putting special ramps, disabled-friendly toilets, etc.) have been taken earlier in order to facilitate persons with disabilities, there were areas which necessitate further attention and improvement to make the University accessible for disabled persons. The ongoing activity under SIPDA to make the campus barrier-free is a major effort in this direction, making facilities for persons with disabilities which *inter alia* includes the following:

**Ramps**

- Ramps have been provided in following hostels for physically challenged students:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Hostel</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>a</td>
<td>Kaveri</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>Godavari</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c</td>
<td>Periyar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d</td>
<td>Jhelum</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>e</td>
<td>Sutlej</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f</td>
<td>Ganga</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>g</td>
<td>Koyna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>h</td>
<td>Shipra</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>i</td>
<td>Brahmaputra</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- Ramps with tactile paving have been provided for physically challenged students:
  a. In all academic complex, School Buildings, Kaveri, Godavari, Periyar Hostels,
  b. Pavement from North Gate to Admin. T-Point
  c. Aravali Guest House, Aravali International Guest House, 24X7 Dhaba, Main Shopping Complex, Health Centre etc.

**Lifts**

Lifts have already been installed in various buildings of the University for facilitating the independence and mobility of the persons with disabilities. While certain measures have been taken in the past to make the lifts accessible to persons with disabilities, further steps, such as, installation of Braille Systems, voice systems, etc., were undertaken to make the lifts more disabled friendly.

Installation of lift(s):

(i) Lift installation completed in:
(ii) Lift installation work in progress in:
    Kaveri hostel, Godavari hostel, Periyar hostel, School of Physical Sciences, Centre for Law and Governance, Centre for Sanskrit Studies
(iii) Lifts proposed:
    HRDC (Old Academic Staff College) and JNIAS New Building

**Toilets**

A special measure has been taken to provide adequate lights in the toilets in the Schools and the Library to assist the students with low vision. Construction was carried out in the toilets on the ground floors in Koyna and Shipra hostels to make them more disabled-friendly. However, certain problems which are still being faced by students have been identified and efforts are underway to rectify such problems under the SIPDA scheme. Structural modifications in toilets in other areas of the campus are also underway for improved accessibility to persons with disabilities.
Construction of specially designed toilets for physically challenged students:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>i</th>
<th>Kaveri Hostel</th>
<th>ii</th>
<th>Godavari Hostel</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>iii</td>
<td>Periyar Hostel</td>
<td>iv</td>
<td>Brahmaputra Hostel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>v</td>
<td>School of Life Sciences (East &amp; West Wing)</td>
<td>vi</td>
<td>Admin. Building</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vii</td>
<td>Social Science-I &amp; III</td>
<td>viii</td>
<td>SES Building</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ix</td>
<td>SLL&amp;CS-I, II &amp;III</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>SIS- I &amp;II</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>xi</td>
<td>Centre for Sanskrit</td>
<td>xii</td>
<td>Centre for Law and Governance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>xiii</td>
<td>SC&amp;IS</td>
<td>xiv</td>
<td>SPS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>xv</td>
<td>SCMM</td>
<td>xvi</td>
<td>JNIAS New Building</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**ATMs**

Two ATMs, touted as the State Bank of India’s first ‘real’ disabled-friendly ATMs, have been installed at the University; one in the Poorvanchal Complex and the other near the Dr. B. R. Ambedkar Central Library building.

Most of ATMs are available with Ramp in this the campus.

**Work in progress**

- Creation of Barrier free Campus including installation of barrier free lifts in Academic & Hostel Buildings.
- Construction of tactile footpath on right hand side from East Gate to Admin. Block at JNU.
- Construction of footpaths and repair of all the roads in the Campus.

**Wheelchairs**

Wheel Chairs are provide by Equal Opportunity Office to required students.

**Blind Sticks for Visually Impaired Students**

A significant proportion of visually impaired students pursuing various programs of studies at the University suffer from total blindness. As visually impaired students typically use blind-sticks for their mobility on the campus and in negotiating their way outside the campus, the Equal Opportunity Office purchased fifty good quality blind-sticks from Ramakrishna Mission (Kolkata) and were distributed to the needy students (Visually impaired) of the University.

**Mini Bus for Physically Challenged Students**

Equal Opportunity Office has purchased a disabled friendly AC mini bus from M/s. Samson Motor, Vasai under Corporate Social Responsibility (CSR), duly funded by Bharat Heavy Electrical Limited (BHEL)

**Laptop Customized Software for VH Students**

Equal Opportunity Office and Project Implementation Committee (PIC) to implement the initiative of Rural Electrification Corporation Ltd. (RECL), New Delhi supporting JNU generous donations under its CSR activity, purchased 50 laptops with customized software for the visually impaired students of JNU and 26 Laptops have been distributed to Visually impaired students on 31.3.2016. Presently redistributed to required students.

**Dr. B.R. Ambedkar Central Library & Helen Keller Unit**

To meet the special needs of the visually impaired students the following facilities have been put in place at the Dr. B.R. Ambedkar Central Library of the University in collaboration with the Equal Opportunity Office.
a. A Unit named after Helen Keller (Equipped with 20 Desktop installed with screen reading software, CD Rack & Book Rack) is instituted at the ground floor of the Central Library building. It also provides special services using assistive technologies to the visually impaired students/ researchers of the university by providing E-Books, E-journals, Online Databases, Books, apart from providing scanning facilities on demand. The MAGIC software has also been installed on 5 Desktops for the low vision students/ researchers. Two Braille Embossers are capable of printing Hindi, English text, graphics and maps into Braille.

b. The Helen Keller Unit is equipped with the following assistive technologies:

- Desktop Computers 30
- JAWS 30 on each computer
- Kurzweil 1000 30 on each computer
- Computer headphones 30 to each Computer
- HP flatbed scanners 20 to each computer
- LexCam Scanners 02
- Refreshable Braille Display 02
- Braille Embossors 02

This unit has been extended to different Schools/ Centres like. SSS-I, SSS-II, SIS, CSL&G and Sanskrit Centre. These software support features enabling the user to hear the e-text in different European languages, English and Hindi Language. The EOO has been working in collaboration with the Central Library to provide further support to the facilities at the library.

Certain additional facilities are made available to Visually Impaired students include the following:

- Angle Daisy Player 90 to all Visually Impaired Students
- Laptops 90 to all Visually Impaired Students
- Wheelchairs 15 (for Physically challenged students)

Locker facility to all visually / physically challenged students on demand

The library organizes training and orientation programmes on the uses of assistive technology for the benefit of students to encourage the use of the technologies in day to day studies. The library is also a member of the Daisy Forum of India (DFI) and Bookshare.org to provide the e-text facilities to visually impaired students of the University.

**Remedial Classes**

The Centres/Schools conduct Remedial Classes for SC/ST/OBC (NC) minority community students as per UGC Scheme. The Centres/Schools have designated conveners. Students who need Remedial Classes are identified by conveners. The main objective of these classes is to make up the deficiency in the core subjects and optional subjects; improve academic skills; raise level of comprehension of basic subjects as well as to provide stronger foundation for further academic work; to strengthen their knowledge' skills attitudes in such subjects where quantitative and qualitative and laboratory activities are involved, so that the necessary guidance and training provided under the programme may enable the students to come up to the level necessary for pursuing higher studies efficiently and to reduce their failure and dropout rate. Time table for Remedial Classes is displayed on the notice Boards of Centres/Schools from time to time.

**Welfare activities for students**

Besides this, Equal Opportunity has purchased many books for the students, preparing for civil services, staff selection commission and UGC NET examination etc.

Equal Opportunity Office provide the space facility for SC/ST/OBC disable person for free coaching/lectures facility in SC&IS building from 5 pm to 9 pm as per rule.
Equal Opportunity Office as Complaints Redressal Mechanism

The Equal Opportunity Office has been committed to fulfilling its mandate of maintaining social harmony among various sections of the University community. Whenever any case of social discrimination is brought before the Equal Opportunity Office, it is thoroughly investigated and examined and suitable action is recommended. Addressing of issues related to any social discrimination faced by students or staff at any level is amongst the principal objectives of the Equal Opportunity Office.

The Equal Opportunity Office wishes success to all the members of the University and is always available for assistance.

Complaints: During the period under report 05 had been received by Equal Opportunity Office which are currently under process.

University Level Anti-Discrimination Committee

In order to further strengthen the mechanism of ensuring equal opportunity and to check cases of discrimination, the University has constituted the following committee.

1. Rector-I Chairperson
2. Dean, School of Environmental Science Member
3. Dean, School of International Studies Member
4. Chairperson, Special Centre for Molecular Medicine Member
5. Prof. Narendra Kumar, Centre for Political Studies/SSS Member
6. Chief Advisor, Equal Opportunity Office Special Invitee
7. Assistant Registrar (Academic) Member Secretary

Anti-Discrimination Officer

The Chairperson of the Anti Discrimination Committee as shown above also act as Anti- Discrimination Officer.

Prof. G. K. Chadha Memorial Fellowship for Differently Abled Students

The University has created an endowment fund of Rs. 5 lakhs donated by the family of the late Prof. G. K. Chadha, former Vice-Chancellor of JNU, for award of 2-3 fellowships to Master’s level students with the highest percentage of marks.

It is requested to bring this to the notice of all faculty, students & staff for wider publicity.
Linguistic Empowerment Cell (LEC)

Linguistic Empowerment Cell (LEC) is a unique capacity building system evolved by JNU to empower the students, a very heterogeneous population, coming from different sections of the society and remote regions of the country who get admission with deprivation points system of JNU. It caters to the linguistic needs of these students who may find it hard to cope with their regular programs in their respective schools and centers primarily for reasons of language. LEC runs courses in English, Hindi and Sanskrit Languages to the Indian and foreign students. Indian Sign Language is again a new and notable programme offered by LEC. And now, LEC is all set to offer ‘English Language Training for Foreign diplomats and professionals under ITEC-MEA programme’ from the next academic session sponsored by Ministry of External Affairs, Government of India.

Books Published: (1)


Journal / Research Articles (2)


Chapters in Books: (1)


Research Projects (2)

- Dalal, G., First generation English speakers’ fluency at JNU: Factors and remedial measures, UPE-II Scheme, JNU, 2018 (ongoing).

Participation in Conferences/Seminars/Workshops (1)

International: 1


Lectures Delivered (Outside JNU) (6)

National: 6

- Dalal, G., Invited lecture on Action Research for School Teachers in ‘Professional Development Seminar for Higher Secondary School ESL Teachers’ organised for English Language Teachers as part of Teacher Training at Panjab University, Chandigarh, 22 March, 2018.
- Dalal, G., Invited lecture on How to face examinations to International Students of Punjab University, Chandigarh on the occasion of Examination Workshop organised by the Office of Dean International Students, 21 March, 2018.
• **Dalal, G.**, Invited lecture on Articulation: Place and Manner of Articulation, Vowels and Consonants; Glides and Phonemes at National Institute of Criminology and Forensic Science, Delhi, 26 July, 2017.


Institutional Ethics Review Board (IERB)

Institutional Ethics Review Board, functioning since September 2008, offers assistance and guidance to researchers of JNU who need to work on Human Subjects and apply for ethical clearance for the same. The JNU – IERB is one of those regulatory mechanisms which builds capacities for a more meaningful interaction on the ground and facilitates international standards in research and publications. In fact, IERB, its constituent elements and all the panelists are aware of the fact that for the advancement of knowledge, real life experimentation- based research must go on, which may on most occasions involves living beings both human and non-human. It is both an individual as well as an institutional responsibility to protect the biosphere, cause no harm through experimentations to any of its constituents, be it a human being or any other form of life, or even the fine balance of the ecosystem. Besides this, the Constitution of the country has set up many institutions which have established laws and Codes on data collection, data sharing, and information dissemination to protect national interests, intellectual property rights, creative copyrights and human dignity of marginalized and vulnerable communities and people. It is a collective responsibility of the researcher and the institution to balance the risk against benefits, try and minimize risk and maximize benefits through appropriate study design and appropriate research procedures and tools. This is where the institutional ethical committees play a critical role, more as an advisory body with a multi-sectorial, multidisciplinary body of experts rather than just another administrative hurdle for the young enthusiastic scientists.

The Constitution of IERB for the year:

- Chairperson: Prof. Dr. Shiv K. Sarin, Director, ILBS, (2011 – continuing)
- Co-Chairperson: Prof. Dr. S.C. Malik, Former Professor of Psychiatry, LHMC, (2011 – continuing)
- Member Secretary: Prof. Amita Singh (Centre for the Study of Law and Governance, JNU), (2015 – continuing)
- Co-Member Secretary: Dr. Sushil K. Jha, (School of Life Sciences, JNU), (2015 – continuing)

Events and activities of IERB

Conferences and participation in Meetings/Workshops (3)

National Conference on ‘Ethics in Public Service’, 13 September 2017

The conference held on 13 September, 2017 was organized with the objective of initiating a dialogue with Indian Council of Social Science Research to initiate a sensitization process of social scientists in research and subsequently coming up with a Code of Ethics which incorporates the language, terminologies and processes unique to social science research alongside the ICMR Code of Ethics. Ethics is a universally applicable idea and is indivisible and unsegmented which transcends narrow boundaries of disciplinary researches. Even in top universities which have very high ratings through accreditation authorities such as NAAC and AICTE, much social science research is conducted (Both MPhil/PhD and faculty proposals) without an ethical review. Most institutions have not even set up their Institutional Ethical Review Boards and JNU takes pride in this exemplary institution. Notwithstanding the IERB in JNU there is still an enormous lack of sensitivity amongst social science researchers towards ethical reviews. While plagiarism is scientifically checked through softwares, the socio-psychological impact of the self-constructed biased procedures in data collection are never accounted for in the quality of research. Only very few social scientists in JNU approach IERB as it is still not mandatory to get IERB clearance for research.

The conference was inaugurated by Prof. M. Jagadesh Kumar, Vice Chancellor, JNU who welcomed the Chief Guest, Dr. Brij Bihari Kumar, Chairman ICSRR and Guest of Honor Prof. Virender Kumar Malhotra, Member Secretary, ICSSR. The opening session was Chaired by Prof. Dr. Shiv K. Sarin, Chairperson, IERB & Director of Institute of Liver and Biliary Sciences. The Vice Chancellor and the Chief Guest released the book “Ethics in Governance in India” (Routledge) by Prof. Bidyut Chakrabarty, Political Science Department, Delhi University. The experts and panellists of IERB, from JNU and outside who spoke included Prof. SC Malik, Prof. Madhuri Behari, Prof. Vaishna Narang, Prof. Ravinder Gargesh, Dr. Sushil Kumar Jha, Dr. Paul Raj, Dr. Madhav Govind, Ms. Vibhuti Sharma, Dr. Tripti Khanna, Dr. Sunil Mittal, Prof. Manu Mittal, Prof. Minati Panda, Prof. Bhupinder Zutshi, and Advocate Rukhsana Chowdhary
The conference had the following insightful critically analyzed sessions:
- Ethics as primordial or regulatory
- Special dialogue between ICSSR and ILBS on “Where did we go wrong?”
- Legal and psychological care givers in a disturbing social ethos

Consultative Meeting at the National Center for Disease Informatics and Research (NCDIR), Bangalore on Pilot testing the ICMR-THSTI forms for use by Ethics Committees, 6 – 7 September, 2017

The IERB was represented by Dr. Sushil Jha, Co-Member Secretary IERB. JNU-IERB was invited to share concerns on draft IERB forms. The Sree Chitra Tirunal Institute for Medical Sciences and Technology (SCTIMST), Trivandrum and National Centre for Disease Informatics and Research (NCDIR), Bengaluru proposed to pilot test the draft common forms. These forms were prepared by the NCDIR, ICMR and Translational Health Science and Technology Institute (THSTI). The key members of the committee alongside JNU-IERB were Mala Ramanathan, Professor, Achutha Menon Centre for Health Science Studies (AMCHSS), Sree Chitra Tirunal Institute for Medical Sciences and Technology (SCTIMST), Dr. Roli Mathur, Scientist E and Head, ICMR Bioethics Unit, National Centre for Disease Informatics and Research (NCDIR), Bengaluru. Dr. Biju George Professor and Member Secretary (Institutional Review Board) Department of Haematology, Christian Medical College, Vellore, Dr. Medha Rajappa Member-Secretary, JIPMER ethics committee and Sarbani Ghosh Laskar, Tata Memorial Hospital, Mumbai. The consultative meeting was funded by the Translational Health Science and Technology Institute (THSTI), Dept of Biotechnology, Ministry of Science and Technology, Government of India.

Special session in workshop Capacity Building, 18 February, 2018

IERB organized a Special Session on “Ethics in ICSSR Sponsored collaborative national Capacity Building workshop” and held open house discussions with participants representing thirty universities/ colleges across the country on 18 February, 2018:

Proposals approved by IERB (33)
- No. of proposals submitted to IERB for review: 35
- No. of Proposals approved: 33

List of Center-wise /proposals reviewed by IERB

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SL No.</th>
<th>Schools/ Centre</th>
<th>Received Proposal</th>
<th>Approved Proposal</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Center for Social Medicine and Community Health</td>
<td>21 Proposals</td>
<td>19 Proposals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Center for Linguistics/SLL</td>
<td>1 Proposals</td>
<td>1 Proposals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>School of Biotechnology</td>
<td>3 Proposals</td>
<td>3 Proposals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Zakir Hussain Center</td>
<td>2 Proposals</td>
<td>2 Proposals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Center for Economic Studies and Planning</td>
<td>3 Proposals</td>
<td>3 Proposals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Special Center for Molecular Medicine</td>
<td>2 Faculty Proposals</td>
<td>3 Proposals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>CL&amp;SLL&amp;CS</td>
<td>1 Proposals</td>
<td>1 Proposals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.</td>
<td>Special Center for Nano Sciences</td>
<td>2 Faculty Proposal</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td>35 Proposals</td>
<td>33 Proposals</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Review Meetings (4)

IERB Review Meetings held between April 2017 - March 2018

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Meeting</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>26th IERB Meeting</td>
<td>25 May, 2017 (Thursday)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27th IERB Meeting</td>
<td>26 September, 2017 (Tuesday)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28th IERB Meeting</td>
<td>12 December, 2017 (Tuesday)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29th IERB Meeting</td>
<td>8 March, 2018 (Thursday)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Project Admin Cell

Sanctioned Project during 1 April, 2017 to 31 March, 2018

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S. No.</th>
<th>Faculty</th>
<th>Name of School</th>
<th>Funding Agency</th>
<th>Project Title</th>
<th>Date of Sanction</th>
<th>Date of Completion</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Pratima Solanki</td>
<td>SCNS</td>
<td>IUAC</td>
<td>“Effect of ion irradiation on Biopolymer-metal oxide based Nanocomposites for removal of water pollutants”</td>
<td>17 April, 2017</td>
<td>16 April, 2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>BC Tripathy</td>
<td>SLS</td>
<td>DBT</td>
<td>“Evaluation of impact of elevated carbon dioxide on photosynthesis and productivity of black rice for climate resilient agriculture”</td>
<td>12 April, 2017</td>
<td>11 April, 2019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Rajib Dasgupta</td>
<td>SSS</td>
<td>MSF</td>
<td>“Integrated Health education and environment (HEE) intervention to optimize infant feeding through schools and Anganwadi networks in India”</td>
<td>1 April, 2017</td>
<td>31 March, 2019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Suresh Babu GS</td>
<td>ZHCES/SSS</td>
<td>ICSSR</td>
<td>“Contested spaces of Indian Higher Education: Understanding Political Culture and Critical Pedagogy in the University Campuses”</td>
<td>1 May, 2017</td>
<td>30 April, 2019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Pradeep Kumar Choudhury</td>
<td>ZHCE/SSS</td>
<td>USA</td>
<td>“Assessing and Improving the quality of higher education-An International comparative study”</td>
<td>1 April, 2017</td>
<td>31 March, 2019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Nupur Chowdhury</td>
<td>CSL&amp;G</td>
<td>ICSSR</td>
<td>“Law, Technology and Development Theoretical Explorations and Case Studies”</td>
<td>1 June, 2017</td>
<td>31 May, 2019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Chinmay K. Mukhopadhyay</td>
<td>SCMM</td>
<td>DBT</td>
<td>“Study on neuronal iron release component by dopamine”</td>
<td>18 May, 2017</td>
<td>17 May, 2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>AL Ramanathan</td>
<td>SES</td>
<td>DST-UKIERI</td>
<td>“Bio-Climate feedbacks of Melting Himalayan Ice”</td>
<td>25 May, 2017</td>
<td>24 May, 2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Kedar Singh</td>
<td>SPS</td>
<td>SERB</td>
<td>“Investigation of optical and magnetic properties of some transition metal doped diluted magnetic semiconductors for spintronic applications”</td>
<td>4 May, 2017</td>
<td>3 May, 2021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Madan Mohan</td>
<td>CSRD/SSS</td>
<td>ICSSR</td>
<td>“Geospatial Digitalisation of Big Data using Geoinformatics: A Study of Urbanisation in Emerging and Developing Country, India”</td>
<td>25 April, 2017</td>
<td>24 April, 2019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Suneel Kateriya</td>
<td>SBT</td>
<td>DBT</td>
<td>“Development of optogenetic tools for deciphering the role of cGMP in ciliogenesis maintenance of the ciliome and importance in the ciliopathies”</td>
<td>5 June, 2017</td>
<td>4 June, 2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Jaydeep Bhattacharya</td>
<td>SBT</td>
<td>SERB</td>
<td>“Microfluidics embedded nanostructured MEA – A tool to study prognostic multi-biomarker signatures in prostate cancer”</td>
<td>27 February, 2017</td>
<td>26 February, 2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Suman K Dhar</td>
<td>SCMM</td>
<td>DBT</td>
<td>“Development of novel lipid and polymer based nanoformulations for targeted delivery of antimalarial drugs”</td>
<td>30 June, 2017</td>
<td>29 June, 2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Shushil K Jha</td>
<td>SLS</td>
<td>DBT</td>
<td>“The induction of compensatory neural circuitries and the role of NMDA receptor and sleep in consolidation of context-FC memory in the absence of the dorsal hippocampus in the rat”</td>
<td>15 June, 2017</td>
<td>14 June, 2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>K J Mukherjee</td>
<td>SBT</td>
<td>DBT</td>
<td>“Designing next generation platforms for recombinant protein production by genome engineering of E. coli”</td>
<td>15 June, 2017</td>
<td>14 June, 2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>G.B.V.S. Lakshmi</td>
<td>SCNS</td>
<td>DST</td>
<td>“Smart pesticide nano-biosensors for health and environmental safety”</td>
<td>17 July, 2017</td>
<td>16 July, 2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>Anup Kumar Das (Documentatio n Officer)</td>
<td>CSSP/SSS</td>
<td>DST</td>
<td>“A comparative study of India’s Research Performance in scientific and technological areas of clean energy and water (2007-16): A Scientometric Analysis”</td>
<td>28 June, 2017</td>
<td>27 December, 2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Govardhan Das</td>
<td>SCMM</td>
<td>SERB/DST</td>
<td>“Role of (Rv 1694) TlyA in Mycobacterium tuberculosis survival and immune evasion- A prospective drug target”</td>
<td>14 August, 2017</td>
<td>13 August, 2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Vibha Tandon</td>
<td>SCMM</td>
<td>DBT</td>
<td>“Investigation of effect of bisbenzimidazoles on bacterial population dynamics: in accordance to develop broad spectrum antibacterial agent”</td>
<td>27 June, 2017</td>
<td>26 June, 2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No.</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Funding Body</td>
<td>Development Body</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Start Date</td>
<td>End Date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Deepak Gaur</td>
<td>SBT</td>
<td>DBT</td>
<td>“Develop a receptor blocking malaria vaccine against Plasmodium falciparum based on a novel combination of three blood-stage antigens”</td>
<td>Transfer project/5 June, 2017</td>
<td>4 June, 2019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Swati Tiwari</td>
<td>SBT</td>
<td>ICMR</td>
<td>“Investigation on differential expression of ubiquitin proteasome pathway genes during stage conversion in Enamoeba Species”</td>
<td>1 July, 2017</td>
<td>30 June, 2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>Suneel Kateriya</td>
<td>SBT</td>
<td>DST</td>
<td>“Cellular localization and functional characterization of the Voltage gated Ca+2-Channel VGCC and enzyme-rhodopsin COP5 in the microalga Chlamydomonas reinhardtii using genome editing, biochemical and transcriptomics approaches”</td>
<td>26 July, 2017</td>
<td>25 July, 2019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>Bharati Pandey (BIOCARE Scheme)</td>
<td>SBT</td>
<td>DBT</td>
<td>“Accelerating the heat stability and kinetic parameters of the wheat endosperm ADP-glucose pyrophosphorylase using Iterative Saturation Mutagenesis”</td>
<td>19 June, 2017</td>
<td>18 June, 2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Milap Chand Sharma (BIOCARE Scheme)</td>
<td>CSRD/SSS</td>
<td>SAC (ISRO)</td>
<td>“Desertification and Land Degradation: Monitoring Vulnerability Assessment and Combating plans” (2017-2021)</td>
<td>4 July, 2017 (amount received)</td>
<td>3 July, 2021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>Pranjali Agarwal</td>
<td>SLS</td>
<td>DST</td>
<td>“Functional characterization of a lipid transporter gene, LEM3 (ligand-effect modulator3) in human pathogenic fungus candida albicans”</td>
<td>14 September, 2017</td>
<td>13 September, 2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Jayant Kumar Tripathi</td>
<td>SES</td>
<td>IUAC</td>
<td>“Quantification of denudation rates using 10 Be in granitic landscapes spanning diverse climate regimes of northern India”</td>
<td>11 August, 2017</td>
<td>10 August, 2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>Kasturi Mukhopadhyay</td>
<td>SES</td>
<td>SERB/DST</td>
<td>“Palmitoylated a-Melanocyte Stimulating Hormone based peptidomimetics against biofilm embedded Staphylococcus aureus”</td>
<td>3 August, 2017</td>
<td>2 August, 2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>Bijoy Kumar Kuanr</td>
<td>SCNS</td>
<td>MHRD (IMPRINT)</td>
<td>“Electronically Tuned Ultra-wide band Microwave Monolithic Devices using Magnetic Nanostrures”</td>
<td>1 May, 2017</td>
<td>30 April, 2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No.</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Funding Agency</td>
<td>Funding Body</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Start Date</td>
<td>End Date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>Seema Bhatla</td>
<td>SSS</td>
<td>ICAR-NIAP</td>
<td>Irrigation investments, governance and agricultural outcomes: A state level analysis&quot;</td>
<td>1 October, 2017</td>
<td>31 March, 2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>Gobardhan Das</td>
<td>SCMM</td>
<td>DBT</td>
<td>“Identification of novel biomarkers in active and latent TB in conjunction with HIV coinfection”</td>
<td>2 November, 2017</td>
<td>1 November, 2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>Ummu Salma Bava</td>
<td>SIS</td>
<td>EC</td>
<td>“The EU, Security and Peace and Conflict Resolution&quot;</td>
<td>1 September, 2017</td>
<td>31 August, 2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>BC Tripathy</td>
<td>SLS</td>
<td>DBT</td>
<td>“Overcoming nitrogen deficiency by genetic manipulation of siroheme enzymes Uroporphyrinogen III methyl transferase and Sirohydrochlorin ferrochelatase in Brassica Juncea”</td>
<td>15 November, 2017</td>
<td>14 November, 2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>Damini Singh</td>
<td>SBT</td>
<td>DHR</td>
<td>“Generation of a bi-partite antigenic chimera composed of omp28 and 17/112 of B. abortus proteins for the development of an effective vaccine against brucellosis implying targeted immunization schedule”</td>
<td>20 October, 2017</td>
<td>19 October, 2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>KS James</td>
<td>CSRD/SSS</td>
<td>MRC</td>
<td>“The use of cross-sectoral data linkage to inform analysis of the social determinants of health in low and middle income countries”</td>
<td>1 October, 2017</td>
<td>31 March, 2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>Rana Pratap Singh</td>
<td>SLS</td>
<td>CCRUM/AYUSH</td>
<td>“Study of formulations of Unani Medicine for their anticancer efficacy and mechanisms”</td>
<td>1 November, 2017</td>
<td>31 October, 2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>Rajnish Kumar Mishra</td>
<td>SCSS</td>
<td>ICSSR</td>
<td>“A comprehensive study of culture philosophy, literature and language of Jammu and Kashmir”</td>
<td>28 October, 2017</td>
<td>January, 2019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>P.K. Joshi</td>
<td>SES</td>
<td>EACEA</td>
<td>“Sustainable Natural Resource Use in Arctic and High Mountain Area-SUNRAISE”</td>
<td>15 October, 2017</td>
<td>14 October, 2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>Sheetal Sharma</td>
<td>SIS</td>
<td>Jean Monnet Module</td>
<td>“EAC/A03/2016-JeanMonnet Activities” of Erasmus+:Higher education-Knowledge Alliance, Bologna</td>
<td>1 September, 2017</td>
<td>31 August, 2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>Urvashi Sharma</td>
<td>SLS</td>
<td>DBT</td>
<td>“Structural and functional studies of novel carbohydrate active enzymes (Glycosy transferases (GTs)) of Mycobacterium tuberculosis; impuatuibis fir oetebtuak drug targets”</td>
<td>26 July, 2017</td>
<td>25 July, 2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No.</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Institute</td>
<td>Funding Agency</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Start Date</td>
<td>End Date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>S Gourinath, new P.I (Sudha Bhattacharya)</td>
<td>SLS</td>
<td>DAE</td>
<td>“Expression and activity of exosome-associated exonucleases in Entamoeba histolytica”</td>
<td>29 December, 2017</td>
<td>28 December, 2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td>Uttam Pati</td>
<td>SBT</td>
<td>UGC-UKIERI</td>
<td>“The molecular mechanism and neurogenesis in multicellular 3D culture of tumour cells”</td>
<td>1 August, 2017</td>
<td>31 July, 2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td>Amba Pande</td>
<td>SIS</td>
<td>ICSSR</td>
<td>“India-Myanmar relations and the diaspora: Asset or Liability”</td>
<td>10 January, 2018</td>
<td>9 January, 2021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>Subhasis Ghosh</td>
<td>SPS</td>
<td>SICI</td>
<td>“Development of nanostructured grapheme-Mos2 composites as electrode materials for high energy density supercapacitors”</td>
<td>3 October, 2017</td>
<td>2 October, 2019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51</td>
<td>Pratima</td>
<td>SCNS</td>
<td>DBT</td>
<td>“Rapid detection of bacterial resistance to antibiotics based on changing optical properties of nanosized labels”</td>
<td>15 November, 2017</td>
<td>14 November, 2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52</td>
<td>Suneel Kateriya</td>
<td>SBT</td>
<td>SERB</td>
<td>“First molecular characterization of the intraflagellar transport (IFT) interactome of a flagellated fungus”</td>
<td>6 February, 2018</td>
<td>5 February, 2021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53</td>
<td>Suman K Dhar</td>
<td>SCMM</td>
<td>DBT</td>
<td>“A genomewide approach to identify the sites of initiation of chromosomal DNA replication and analysis of replisome proteins in human malaria parasite Plasmodium falciparum”</td>
<td>26 December, 2017</td>
<td>25 December, 2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>Rana Pratap Singh (Rupesh Chaturvedi &amp; Vibha Tandon, Co-P.I)</td>
<td>SLS</td>
<td>DST</td>
<td>“Development of Single-cell derived clonal spheroids as a tool for drug discovery in cancer research”</td>
<td>7 March, 2018</td>
<td>6 March, 2021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>S.K. Goswami</td>
<td>SLS</td>
<td>DBT</td>
<td>“Studying the mechanisms of neuroprotection by noradrenaline, SG2NA and DJ-1 axis in the context of Parkinson’s disease”</td>
<td>22 March, 2018</td>
<td>21 March, 2021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No.</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Institute</td>
<td>Funding Agency</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Start Date</td>
<td>End Date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57</td>
<td>Nirala Ramachiary</td>
<td>SLS</td>
<td>DBT</td>
<td>“Molecular dissection of defense against Sigatoka infection in Banana; Exploitation of Musa germplasm of North East for development of Sigatoka-resistant hybrid”</td>
<td>22 March, 2018</td>
<td>21 September, 2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58</td>
<td>Srinivas Goli</td>
<td>CSRD/SSS</td>
<td>NCW</td>
<td>“Live-in Relations and its impact of fertility behavior, rights and entitlements of women in India: A perspective study of future of the Institutions of marriage and family and its dynamics in two mega cities of India”</td>
<td>6 March, 2018</td>
<td>5 November, 2019</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Internal Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC)

During the period IQAC verified the API scores and screened the number of applications for direct recruitment and promotion under CAS as given below:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Advertisement No.</th>
<th>No. of Posts Advertised</th>
<th>No. of Posts Cleared by IQAC</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Direct Recruitment</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RC/01/2016</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RC/02/2016</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RC/03/2017</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RC/55/2015</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RC/53/2015</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RC/50/2015</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>225</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Promotion Under CAS</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promotion cases under CAS</td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>44</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
University Administration

The annual meeting of the JNU Court, the supreme authority of the University, was held on 8 December, 2017. It received the Report of the working of the University and audited statements of Receipts and Expenditure as well as the Balance Sheet of the University. The Non-plan Maintenance Budget of the University was also presented.

The Executive Council of the University met five times during the period under report i.e. 30 June, 2017; 18 September, 2017; 23 November, 2017; 15 December, 2017; and 13 March, 2018 deliberated upon a number of agenda items and took important decisions on administrative matters.

The Academic Council had its meeting on 9 May, 2017 (adjourned meeting on 16 June, 2017); and 1 December, 2017 and took several important decisions, including those to be placed before the Executive Council. The Finance Committee, at its meeting, approved the Revised Estimates for 2016 – 2017 and the Budget Estimates of the University 2017 – 2018 and other important financial matters.

A number of Selection committee meetings were convened for recruitment of teaching and non-teaching staff during the period under report. 34 teaching and 05 non-teaching appointments were made during the period in various cadres.

A total of 78 teachers were granted sabbatical leave/EOL/Study leave or extension of leave to complete their doctoral research/accept employment/fellowship elsewhere etc. a total of 22 faculty members and 43 non-teaching employees retired/resigned from services during the period.

Estate Branch

- During the period 2017-18, the House Allotment Committee of the University held meetings on dated 20/06/2017, 28/08/2017 and 08/11/2017 to discuss the various issues related to allotment of University accommodations and Campus Development Committee of the University held meeting on 12/06/2017 to discuss the various issues relating to the campus development.
- The Executive Council at its 268th meeting held on 30/06/2017 (vide Resolution No. 6.12) has resolved to approve the amendment to Clause 8.5 of the House Allotment Rules of the University regarding debarment period from six months to one year as recommended by the House Allotment Committee of the University
- The Executive Council at its 269th meeting held on 18/09/2017 (vide Resolution No. 6.6) has approved amendment in Clause 10.2(iv) of the House Allotment Rules of the University regarding increasing period of retention of government accommodation from one year to two years in case of death of allottee

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S. No.</th>
<th>Type</th>
<th>Total No.</th>
<th>No. of SC</th>
<th>SC %</th>
<th>No. of ST</th>
<th>ST %</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Z</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7.41</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1.85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>I</td>
<td>280</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>5.36</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>4.29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>II</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>6.45</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>7.26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>III</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4.76</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3.57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>IV T</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>4.12</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1.76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>IV NT</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4.00</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>TH</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4.00</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Type - zero to II 10% in the ratio of 2:1 between SC:ST)
Type - III & IV 5% in the ratio of 2:1 between SC:ST)
Type - Transit 5% in the ratio of 2:1 between SC:ST)
# Statement of allotment of shops to SCs/STs Category

(Extent of reservation in shop to SC=15% & ST=7.5% w.e.f. 06-05-1998)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sl. No.</th>
<th>Total No. of shops allotted</th>
<th>Shop allotted to UR</th>
<th>Allotment to UR in %</th>
<th>Shop allotted to SC</th>
<th>Allotment to SC in %</th>
<th>Shop allotted to ST</th>
<th>Allotment to ST in %</th>
<th>Remarks for shortfall/excess, if any</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>100%</td>
<td>No reservation till 05.05.1998</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>No reservation till 05.05.1998</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>Vacant SC – 01 ST – 01</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: The reservation for SC and ST implemented in allotment of shops vide Executive Council Resolution No. 5.14/EC dated 06-05-1998 and out of total 40 shops allotments reservation given to SC=07 and ST=03 shops respectively.

## Public Relations Office

The Public Relations Office of the University issued a number of press releases on various activities, forwarded press clippings and other reports/information pertaining to JNU appearing in the press, as feedback to the University authorities. It also responded to public queries relating to academic as well as administrative matters and received important visitors and delegations to the University. Replies to written queries were sent to those who sought information regarding various aspects of the University functioning.

A bi-monthly journal “JNU News’, is brought out by the Public Relations Officer. It is edited and published by the PRO on behalf of the University. The journal serves to bridge the information gap and tries to initiate and encourage a constant dialogue between various constituents of the University community as well as with the rest of the academic world. The Annual Report of the University was also prepared and published both in English and Hindi by the PRO Office.

During the year under review, the PRO office assisted the University in organizing the functions regarding felicitation of the retired employees, faculty, and organizing various Lectures of the University.

## Guest House

JNU’s three guest houses Gomti; Aravali and Aravali International provided accommodation to approximately 3916 guests during the year under review. They included teachers and research scholars from various universities and educational institution in India and abroad for collection of research material or other academic pursuits. Official guests of the University, guests of faculty/staff, parents of students and UGC guests were also provided with accommodation varying short periods.

## Rajbhasha Cell

There is established a Rajbhasha Cell for Translation and various Hindi related services in JNU. It is headed by Assistant Director (OL) and assisted by Senior Translator, Junior Translator, Stenographer, Computer Operator and so on. Rajbhasha Cell acts under the administravice control of the Administration of JNU. It keeps on monitoring the implementation and the progressive use of official language of the union in the University & facilitates various schools/centres/sections/departments of the university to do office work in Hindi.
During the year under report, Rajbhasha Cell of the university undertook the following assignments/activities:

- **Quarterly Hindi Meetings**: Rajbhasha Cell convened three Rajbhasha implementation committee meetings. During the year the 1st meeting was convened on 25 April, 2017. The meeting was presided over, as usual, by its Chairperson Prof. Chintamani Mahapatra, Rector-I. Various important decisions regarding implementation and progressive use of Hindi were taken in the meeting.

  The 2nd meeting of the Official Language implementation Committee (OLIC) was convened on 12 July, 2017. It was presided over by its Chairperson. Top level officers of the university are its members. Assistant Director (OL) is the member secretary of this meeting. A number of important decisions were taken in the meeting to propagate the use and implementation of official language Hindi in the working of the university.

  Officials of MHRD and Regional implementation Office (RIO), Department of Official Language, MHA are also invited to attend these meetings. However, no such officer attended the above meetings in the year 2017-18.

  The Third meeting of the Official Language Implementation Committee (OLIC) was convened on 26 March, 2018. The meeting was presided over by the Registrar of the University. Top level officers are its members. A number of important decisions were taken in the meeting to propagate the use and implementation of official language hindi. JNU is also the member of Town Official Language implementation committee (TOLIC) TOLIC meetings are regularly attended by the Head of the university or his nominee. Half yearly progress report of Hindi in respect of the University is regularly sent to TOLIC secretariat. The said committee has nominated Assistant Director (OL) of the university as Nodal Officer for reviewing the quarterly progress report of Hindi relating to the member offices of TOLIC.

- **Hindi Workshops/Seminars/Trainings**: Rajbhasha Cell of the university conducted the 1st Hindi Workshop of the year under report on 3 – 4 May, 2017. It was a one-day workshop. A total of 26 employees participated in it. The workshop was meant for Section Officers. They were imparted training in connection with Hindi noting/drafting and use of Hindi in Information Technology (IT). The faculty/Trainers/Speakers are invited from the Central Hindi Training Institute, New Delhi and other offices.

  2nd Hindi workshop was conducted on 28 September, 2017. It was a one day workshop. A total of 12 officials (Senior Assistant) took part in the workshop. They were imparted training on the use of Hindi in computers (Unicode and various Hindi softwares).

  Hindi Training Classes for non-teaching officials of the university are also conducted at JNU itself. The classes are meant for the officials who do not possess working knowledge of Hindi. An official (Hindi Pradhyapak) from CHTI, DOL conducts weekly visits to teach such employees. During the period under report, Hindi course namely Hindi Parangat was run in the JNU Campus itself.

- **Hindi Fortnight Celebration**: Hindi Fortnight was celebrated in the university from 1 – 14 September, 2017. Various Hindi Competitions were organized for the employees of the university. A total of 06 Hindi Competitions were organized for the employees during the Hindi fortnight. There were First, Second, Third and consolation prizes. The winners were distributed the prizes and a citation on the occasion of Hindi Day Celebration. All the participants got benefitted from the same.

- **Hindi Day Celebration**: Hindi Divas was celebrated on 27 September, 2017 in the University with Mrs. Suniti Sharma, Director (OL), MHRD, as Chief Guest and Dr. Mohan, as Special Guest and Three Hindi Kavis were also invited to the programme. Prof. S.C. Garkoti, Rector-2 presided over the function. Prof. Devendra Kumar Choube, Hindi Advisor and Dr. Pramod Kumar, Registrar also addressed the audience. Dr. Ganga Sahay Meena, Associate Professor anchored the programme. Many awards were also distributed to the winners among Hindi Competitions during the function. A lot of faculty members, students, officers and staff members of the university attended the function. The poets enthralled the audience.
• **Celebration of Memorial Lecture**: 5th Gunakar Mule Memorial Lecture was celebrated with full fervor in the university on 8 March, 2018. Prof. Chandan Choube was available as Chief Guest and Prof. Nand Kishore Pandey, Director, Central Hindi Training Institute, Agra was available as special Guest they delivered the Gunakar Mule Memorial Lecture on this occasion. A total of 04 Hindi Competitions were organized for the students of the university. The competitions got a good response. Numerous participants came forward to take part in these competitions. A debate competition for the students of JNU was also organized during the function itself. The celebration was a grand success.

• **Miscellaneous Activities**: JNU, being a TOLIC member, was assigned the task of organizing of Hindi Essay Competition for the employees to TOLIC member offices. Hence, an Essay writing competition was organized for the target group on 8 February, 2018. A total of 51 employees from different offices particiated in the above competition. The winners were awarded a cash prize of Rs. 5000/- (First Prize), Rs. 3000/- (Second Prize), Rs. 2000/- (Third Prize) and Rs. 1000/- (Consolation Prize each). In addition, Rajbhasha Cell helps to organize Flag Hoisting Ceremony in the University Campus. It makes the arrangements for the KV children to present Patriotic songs and other activities on the occasion of Independence Day (15 August) and Republic Day (26 January).

• Apart from the above, Rajbhasha Cell constantly strives to propagate official language Hindi among the staff members of the university. It collects the Quarterly Progress Report of Hindi from the various sections/schools/centres/departments of the university and arranges to send the compiled report to the MHRD, UGC and Regional implementation office (RIO) of the Department of Official Language. The above report is filled in online on the platform of DOL, MHA.

• Rajbhasha Cell undertakes various Hindi translation works in respect of Annual Report of JNU, Annual Accounts, Audit Report, Academic Ordinance, Court Meeting Agenda and Minutes, Tender Notices, Admission Notices, advertisement for recruitment and other purposes and all the documents covered under section 3(3) of the Official Language Act i.e. routine orders, Circulars, Notices memoranda etc. Hindi Translation is the main job-work of the cell. Rajbhasha Cell also offers help to facilitate use of Hindi on computers and E-Office.

**Chief Proctor**

Statue 32 of the University deals with maintenance of discipline among students of the University; all powers relating to discipline and disciplinary action in relation to students shall vest in the Vice-Chancellor. Statue 10 (3) (a) states that there shall be a Chief Proctor appointed by the Executive Council of the University.

The Chief Proctor’s Office has been in existence since 1986. The Proctorial Team consists at present of one Chief Proctor assisted by five (of which two are women Proctors). The Chief Proctor’s office is responsible for maintaining discipline among the students of the University. In the execution of its duty of maintaining peace and harmony on the campus, it relies, by and large, on the philosophy of taking reformatory measures rather than punitive steps. In cases involving violation of disciplinary norms, however, appropriate disciplinary action is taken.

**Legal Cell**

The Legal Cell came into being sometimes in the year 2007 and before that the existing cases against the University were being dealt with by their respective concerned branches. There were no inter-linkages among the departments vis-à-vis the legal issues. After the formation of the Legal Cell, all the pending legal issues/cases with different sections were clubbed together, thereby dealing with the cases pertaining to different branches of the University, through the empanelled legal counsels of the University. This has proved become very smooth and hindrance-free exercise.

The Legal Cell has been assisting all the stake-holders, viz. faculty, staff and students in the legal issues faced by them from time to time vis-à-vis providing legal advisory work like vetting of legal documents, draft agreements, MoUs, Tender documents and interpreting matters having potential of legal repercussions. The number of court cases dealt with by the Cell from its inception are as under:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S. No.</th>
<th>Particulars</th>
<th>No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Total cases listed</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>No of cases Disposed off</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>No of cases Pending</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
During the period under report, the number of fresh cases received and disposed off were as under:

**From 01.04.2017 TO 31.03.2018**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S. No.</th>
<th>Particulars</th>
<th>1</th>
<th>2</th>
<th>3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Total cases listed</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>No. of cases Disposed off</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>No. of cases Pending</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The 81 number of cases are pending in the court as on 31.03.2018 including the 23 cases for the period 01-04-2017 to 31-03-2018.

The Legal Cell has been continuously monitoring the court cases and liaising with various departments of the University and legal counsels those connected with such cases for compliance. It also continues to exercise constant liaisoning with Standing/Additional Standing Counsels of the University for feedback and compliance in matters of court cases and other issues also concerning interest of the University.

**Security Department**

During the period under review, the following important steps were taken by the Security Department for strengthening the Security system in the JNU Campus:

- Successful control & extinguishing of 21 nos. fires at different locations in the campus.
- Successful conduct of a practical fire training and Mock drill at schools and hostels.
- Successful conduct of a camp by “Special Police Unit for Woman and Children”, Delhi Police for self defense.
- Successful security arrangement during the visit of Shri Kiren Rijiju Union Minister of State for Home Affairs.
- Successful security arrangement during the visit of Dr. Jitendra Singh, Minister of State for the Ministry of Development of North Eastern Region.
- Successful security arrangement during the visit of Ambassador of Israel.
- Successful Security arrangement during the visit of Dr. Nirmal Kumar Singh, Deputy Chief Minister of Jammu and Kashmir.
- Successful Security arrangements during the visit of His Holiness The Dalai Lama to JNU.
- Successful Security arrangements during the visit of Sri Sri Ravi Shankar.
- Successful Security arrangements during the visit of Col Rajyavardhan Singh Rathore, Minister of state for Youth Affairs & Sports (Independent Charge).
- Successful security arrangement during JNUSU Election 2017-2018.
- Transport Section under the supervision of Security Department.

**Under Process and will be procured very shortly**

- Access control system.
- CCTV system.
- Fire Tender for firefighting task.
- Separate Section for Disaster Management Cell.
- Traffic regulation guide lines in JNU campus.
- Recruitment of security personnel.
### University Finance

#### Summary of Annual Accounts of Jawaharlal Nehru University for the year 2017-18

#### Income and Expenditure Account for the Year Ended 31 March, 2018

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Plan</th>
<th>Non-Plan</th>
<th>Current Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>A. Income</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Academic receipts</td>
<td>1,46,20,092</td>
<td>9,53,63,446</td>
<td>10,99,83,538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grants in aid / Subsidies</td>
<td>17,08,26,593</td>
<td>3,45,30,667</td>
<td>3,52,03,57,260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Income from Investments</td>
<td>3,37,42,496</td>
<td>2,90,09,703</td>
<td>6,27,52,199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interest earned</td>
<td>33,77,550</td>
<td>98,51,920</td>
<td>1,32,29,470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Income</td>
<td>71,605</td>
<td>8,97,30,009</td>
<td>8,98,01,614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prior Period Income</td>
<td>3,66,312</td>
<td>3,97,29,863</td>
<td>4,00,96,175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total (A)</strong></td>
<td><strong>22,30,04,648</strong></td>
<td><strong>3,61,32,15,608</strong></td>
<td><strong>3,83,62,20,256</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>B. Expenditure</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Establishment expenses</td>
<td>1,51,36,935</td>
<td>4,00,38,13,862</td>
<td>4,01,89,50,797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Academic expenses</td>
<td>8,29,59,393</td>
<td>30,07,35,233</td>
<td>38,36,94,625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Administrative and General Expenses</td>
<td>4,02,26,345</td>
<td>78,41,65,792</td>
<td>82,43,92,137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transportation Expenses</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>16,62,255</td>
<td>16,62,255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Repairs and Maintenance</td>
<td>2,45,79,350</td>
<td>2,82,56,627</td>
<td>5,28,35,977</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Expenses</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>8,73,828</td>
<td>8,73,828</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finance Costs</td>
<td>89,459</td>
<td>36,99,041</td>
<td>37,88,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prior Period expenditure</td>
<td>78,35,111</td>
<td>3,81,85,184</td>
<td>4,60,20,295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Depreciation</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>22,92,18,096</td>
<td>22,92,18,096</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total (B)</strong></td>
<td><strong>17,08,26,593</strong></td>
<td><strong>5,39,06,09,917</strong></td>
<td><strong>5,56,14,36,510</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Balance being excess of Expenditure over Income        | -1,72,52,16,254 |
Balance being Deficit carried to Capital Fund          | -1,72,52,16,254 |

Annual Accounts of the University are maintained on Accrual System of Accounting.
**Salary (036) - 2017-18**  
(Cash Basis)  
(Rs. in lakhs)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Salary</td>
<td>18983.00</td>
<td>22279.15</td>
<td>19294.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Other components</td>
<td>3450.00</td>
<td>3450.00</td>
<td>2893.07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>22433.00</strong></td>
<td><strong>25729.15</strong></td>
<td><strong>22187.18</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Recurring (031) - 2017-18**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Pensionery Benefits</td>
<td>5250.00</td>
<td>5250.00</td>
<td>5349.12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Non-salary items</td>
<td>5871.90</td>
<td>3550.00</td>
<td>5416.36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Property tax</td>
<td>976.09</td>
<td>976.09</td>
<td>976.09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Non Net Fellowship</td>
<td>1800.00</td>
<td>1650.00</td>
<td>1520.90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>13897.99</strong></td>
<td><strong>11426.09</strong></td>
<td><strong>13262.47</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Additional expenditure was met out of internal receipt

**Capital Assets - (035) - 2017-18**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S.No.</th>
<th>Non-Recurring</th>
<th>UGC allocation 2017-18</th>
<th>Grant received 2017-18</th>
<th>Expenditure incurred 2017-18</th>
<th>%age of Utilization</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Capital Assets</td>
<td>3000.00</td>
<td>*3000.00</td>
<td>469.77</td>
<td>16%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Grant of Rs 1,000 lakhs was received in December 2017 and Rs 1,000 lakhs at the end of March, 2018
Campus Development

The Engineering Department in JNU is assigned the job of operation and maintenance of support systems i.e. construction of new buildings, renovation/repair of existing buildings, electricity supply & maintenance, water supply, horticulture maintenance including new plantation maintenance of internal roads, street lights etc for smooth running of academic activities. It is headed by the Superintending Engineer (C) with Civil, Electrical, Horticulture and Telephone Cell.

Towards the above, the following activities are undertaken:

- The planning, estimation and execution of new building works.
- Creation of new infrastructural activities.
- Improvement and augmentation of existing facilities apart from addition/alteration.
- Major and minor/special repairs.
- Maintaining essential services like electricity and water supply, Horticulture etc.
- Day-to-day campus maintenance, Staff Quarters, Academic Buildings, Guest Houses etc. apart from the development works.

Projects Completed

- Horizontal extension of Hostel block at Old CRS Building, JNU.
- Vertical expansion of Study Block at Old CRS in JNU.
- Vertical expansion of SPS Building.
- Construction of footpath on right hand side from East Gate to North Gate at JNU.
- 100 KWP Solar Photo Voltaic Power plant for Admn. Block & SSS-III.
- Construction of Temporary dormitory (Pre-Engineered Structure) near Tefla, Narmada and Lohit Hostel.
- Construction of parking & footpath in Poorvanchal Hostel Block, Widening & strengthening of road from Poorvancal Bus Stand to IIMC Gate, Internal roads of Mahanadi Hostel Block and Poorvanchal Hostel, DP, Uttrakhand & Paschimabad of JNU.
- Renovation of Auditorium of School of Life Sciences.
- Construction of footpath/side beam, Widening & Strengthening along the main road from P’bad bus stand near Cafeteria to P’bad entrance substation, Internal roads of P’bad, D’Puram and U’khand and construction of parking in U’Khand, JNU (95% work completed).
- Sewage Treatment Plant (STP) of 500 KLD near Saraswatiapuram.
- Providing & Fixing 350 Nos. LED compound lighting in the Uttrakhand & Dakshinapuram area.

Horticulture

- Development of Maintenance of Garden area in front of Administration Building, JNU.

Project in Progress

- Installation of barrier free lifts in Academic & Hostel Buildings.
- C/o 300 KLD Sewage Treatment Plant at Uttrakhand residential area.
- Fire Alarm & Protection System for Central Library, School of Environmental Sciences & School of Life Sciences.
- Installation of 1 MWP Solar Photovoltaic power plant under RESCO mode at JNU.
- Providing & laying sewer line at CRS/Damodar Hostel, JNU Campus at Delhi.

New Projects in the Planning Stage

- Construction of School of Engineering and School of Management and Entrepreneurships at JNU.
- Vertical expansion of AIRF building, JNU.
Projects under Submission for Approval of Local Authorities

- C/o Saraswati Hostel compliant to Green Rating for Integrated Habitat Assessment (GRIHA), to accommodate 752 Students.
- Construction of Trans-disciplinary Academic Building.
- Expansion of Advance instrumentation Research facility building (AIRF).
- C/o North East Hostel to accommodate 419 (approx.) Students at JNU. (Barak Hostel).

Renovation Work Completed

- Installation of 20000 LPD capacity Solar Water Heating System for Koyna, Shipra, Godavari Hostels at JNU.
- Electrical renovation in type-IV quarters (15Nos.), Type-V quarters (05 Nos.), and Type-VI quarters (02 Nos.) in JNU campus.
- Renovation work in Kitchen WC/Bath in Old Transit House, JNU.
- Development of Children park at Sarasватipuram, JNU.
- SITC of Split type ACs for TRC Cognitive Science Lab at Old CRS, JNU Campus, New Delhi.
- Shifting and Re-installation Testing & Commissioning of ductable & Hi-wall split type ACs Central Library at JNU.
- Electrical renovation of Central School at JNU Campus, New Delhi.
- Power back up to Solar Power Heating System in various Hostels at JNU.
- Renovation of WC/Bath and Kitchen type P/F walls, floors tiles etc in vacant quarters of type-IV (15 Nos.), type-V (05 Nos.), type-VI (02 Nos.) in JNU.
- P/L of Sewer line near SAA, BSL-3 Cafeteria, Mamoo canteen in Academic Area & Qtr. No. 118 to 124 and 104 in Uttarakhand, JNU.
- Renovation of Eight No. toilet blocks (GF to 1F) of two wings of Sutlej Hostel in JNU.
- Renovation of one room at Central Store for JNUOA, JNU.
- Electrical renovation of switchgear in Periyar Hostel at JNU.
- Providing and fixing vitrified tiles including distempering etc in Centre for African Studies, SLS.
- Renovation of Room No. 013, NFGR, SES, JNU (Civil work).
- SITC of Audio Visual system installed in Auditorium SSS-I Building at JNU Campus.
- Repair of drainage channel and Kerb stone along the road, JNU.
- Renovation of toilet block of KC Market, JNU.
- SITC of standby cable from SLS enquiry DG panel room to SBT and SLS enquiry DG panel room to computer Substation panel room at JNU Campus, New Delhi.
- Supplying and laying of Jelly filled armoured telephone cable in various building at JNU.
- SITC of 9-11 Watt LED bollard light at JNU Campus, New Delhi, Phase-I (East Gate to Admin. T-Point).
- SITC of 3.5 for 120 SQ MM Aluminium conductor steel wire/strip armoured XLPE LT Power cable from Narmada more feeder pillar to Narmada Complex residential quarters.

Renovation Work under Progress

- P/L FRP door shutters with frame in WC/Bath of type-IV, V, VI Vacant Quarter, JNU.
- ARC for providing and fixing tiles and Aluminium partition for Academic Building for 2015-16.
- Electrical renovation from Type-Zero to Type-III quarter in JNU Campus.
- Providing and fixing vitrified tiles (except toilet, bath & kitchen) in Type-VI (20 Nos.) quarters, JNU (Phase-I)
- SITC of outdoor cubical LT panel and shifting of existing 125/CVA DG Set at Old Pump House, JNU.
- Renovation of Room No. 025, 016 and 121 of SES, JNU.
- P/F Chain Link Fencing around jogging Track and Stadium Ground at Sports Complex, JNU.
- Sound proofing false ceiling etc for Committee Room/ Conference Hall of SAA of JNU.
- Supply of 12 Watt LED light fixtures for day to day maintenance of various hostels, JNU.
- Renovation of Community Centre, Sarasватipuram, JNU.
- P/F MS Grill Concertina Coil Fencing main raising RR Masonary Boundary wall, JNU.
### Students’ Activities

The total number of students admitted for the academic year 2017-2018 and the students on the rolls of the University as on 30 October, 2017 are given below:

Statement showing the number of students admitted for the Academic year 2017-2018.

(A) **M. Phil./M.Tech./MPH/Ph.D.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School</th>
<th>General</th>
<th>SC</th>
<th>ST</th>
<th>PC*</th>
<th>OBC</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>School of Arts and Aesthetics</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School of Biotechnology</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School of Computational &amp; Integrative Sciences</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School of Computer &amp; Systems Sciences</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School of Environmental Sciences</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School of International Sciences</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School of Language, Literature &amp; Culture Studies</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School of Life Sciences</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School of Physical Sciences</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School of Sanskrit and Indic Studies</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School of Social Sciences</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Special Centre for Molecular Medicines</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Special Centre for Nanoscience</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Special Centre for the Study of Law and Governance</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>55</strong></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td><strong>16</strong></td>
<td><strong>75</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(B) **M.A/M.Sc./MCA**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School</th>
<th>General</th>
<th>SC</th>
<th>ST</th>
<th>PC*</th>
<th>OBC</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>School of Arts and Aesthetics</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School of Biotechnology</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School of Computational &amp; Integrative Sciences</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School of Computer &amp; Systems Sciences</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School of Environmental Sciences</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School of International Sciences</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School of Language, Literature &amp; Culture Studies</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School of Life Sciences</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School of Physical Sciences</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School of Sanskrit and Indic Studies</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School of Social Sciences</td>
<td>169</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>145</td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Special Centre for Molecular Medicines</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Special Centre for Nanoscience</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Special Centre for the Study of Law and Governance</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>417</strong></td>
<td><strong>166</strong></td>
<td><strong>91</strong></td>
<td><strong>35</strong></td>
<td><strong>347</strong></td>
<td><strong>1021</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(C) **B.A. (Hons.)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School</th>
<th>General</th>
<th>SC</th>
<th>ST</th>
<th>PC*</th>
<th>OBC</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>135</strong></td>
<td><strong>63</strong></td>
<td><strong>38</strong></td>
<td><strong>10</strong></td>
<td><strong>168</strong></td>
<td><strong>404</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*- PC Candidates not included in Total
(D) Country-wise Break up of Foreign Nationals Admitted for the Year 2016-2017

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sl. No.</th>
<th>Country</th>
<th>No. of Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Afghanistan</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Bangladesh</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>China</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Egypt</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Finland</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Ghana</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>India</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.</td>
<td>Indonesia</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.</td>
<td>Iran</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.</td>
<td>Lesotho</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.</td>
<td>Nepal</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12.</td>
<td>Romania</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13.</td>
<td>South Korea</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.</td>
<td>Sri Lanka</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.</td>
<td>Syria</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16.</td>
<td>Taiwan</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17.</td>
<td>Tajakistan</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18.</td>
<td>Thailand</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.</td>
<td>Uzbekistan</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20.</td>
<td>Yemen</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21.</td>
<td>Any Other</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>82</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(E) Part Time Programme (School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Programme</th>
<th>General</th>
<th>SC</th>
<th>ST</th>
<th>OBC</th>
<th>PH</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>COP</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DOP</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADOP</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>104</strong></td>
<td><strong>11</strong></td>
<td><strong>6</strong></td>
<td><strong>23</strong></td>
<td><strong>1</strong></td>
<td><strong>144</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(F) Programme wise details of students as on 31.8.2016 (Academic Year 2016-17)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Programmes</th>
<th>General</th>
<th>SC</th>
<th>ST</th>
<th>OBC</th>
<th>PH</th>
<th>FN</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M.Phil/Ph.D, M.Tech/Ph.D, Direct Ph.D</td>
<td>1918</td>
<td>668</td>
<td>348</td>
<td>1401</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>4594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MA/M.Sc/MCA</td>
<td>890</td>
<td>329</td>
<td>179</td>
<td>711</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>2291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BA (Hons)</td>
<td>345</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>398</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>1053</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Part Time (Undergraduate Level)</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>3192</strong></td>
<td><strong>1171</strong></td>
<td><strong>611</strong></td>
<td><strong>2577</strong></td>
<td><strong>203</strong></td>
<td><strong>328</strong></td>
<td><strong>8082</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Statement Showing Category-Wise Hostel Allotment up to 10 April, 2018 for the Academic Year 2017 – 2018

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S No</th>
<th>Name of Hostel</th>
<th>Total Seats</th>
<th>UR Boys</th>
<th>UR Girls</th>
<th>UR D*</th>
<th>OBC Boys</th>
<th>OBC Girls</th>
<th>OBC D*</th>
<th>SC Boys</th>
<th>SC Girls</th>
<th>SC D*</th>
<th>ST Boys</th>
<th>ST Girls</th>
<th>ST D*</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Brahmaputra</td>
<td>383</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Chandrabhaga</td>
<td>446</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>05</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Damodar</td>
<td>194</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Ganga</td>
<td>349</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Godavari</td>
<td>349</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Jhelum</td>
<td>330</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>09</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Kaveri</td>
<td>341</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Koyna</td>
<td>668</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Lohit</td>
<td>344</td>
<td>09</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>09</td>
<td>05</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Mahi</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>09</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Mandovi</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Narmada</td>
<td>370</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>04</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Periyar</td>
<td>346</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Sabarmati</td>
<td>252</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>04</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Shipra</td>
<td>683</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>04</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Mahanadi (MRSH)</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Sutlej</td>
<td>348</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Tapti</td>
<td>442</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>09</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>05</td>
<td>04</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Yamuna</td>
<td>195</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>6524</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>181</td>
<td>194</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*D – Dormitory

Note: Brahmaputra hostel allotment is not a fresh allotment. Mahanadi (MRSH) and Yamuna Hostels are allotted on the basis of application. So the data of Brahmaputra, MRSH and Yamuna Hostel is not included as these hostels are not treated for regular allotment.

Hostel allotment Status as on 10 April, 2018

Male

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>First List (I List)</th>
<th>Second List (II List)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>P-I</td>
<td>P-II</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UR</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OBC</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SC/ST</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>428</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Female

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>First List (I List)</th>
<th>Second List (II List)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total Applied</td>
<td>Total Allotment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>P-I</td>
<td>P-II</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UR</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OBC</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SC/ST</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>467</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: The allotment of Male students has been finished and Female students showing in column no. 2 have been allotted Hostels and remaining all Female students have been allotted dormitories.

#### Total Admissions (2017-18) = 1717
- Hostel applied (First List) = 1187 (First list P-I, P-II, P-III)
- Hostel applied (Second List) = 88 (Second list P-I, P-II, P-III)
- Total applied (I + II List) = 1275 (P-I, P-II, P-III)
- Total Allotment (Boys) = 643 (P-I, P-II & P-III)
- Total Allotment (Girls) = 365 (P-I)
- Total Allotment (Boys + Girls) = 1008 (643 Boys + 365 Girls)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>First List (I List)</th>
<th>Second List (II List)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total FN (Boys) applied = 31</td>
<td>Total FN (Girls) applied = 40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total FN (Boys) allotted = 31</td>
<td>Total FN (Girls) allotted = 40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total allotment waitlist in Hostel (Boys) = 00 (First list P-I, P-II, P-III)</td>
<td>Total allotment waitlist in Hostel (Girls) = 222 (First list P-I, P-II, P-III)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total allotment waitlist in Hostel (Boys) = 00 (Second list P-I, P-II, P-III)</td>
<td>Total allotment waitlist in Hostel (Girls) = 45 (Second list P-I, P-II, P-III)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Cultural Activities

#### JNU Photography Club
JNU Photography Club organised a photography workshop by eminent photojournalist Sondeep Shankar at New SL Committee Room. A photography contest on the theme ‘Rangrasiya’ was conducted and the winners were awarded at the workshop, 1 April, 2017.

#### JNU Literary Club
JNU Literary Club organised a ‘talk & discussion’ on ‘Indian Classical Aesthetics’ by Prof. Dhananjay Singh from CES, SL&CSS, at SIS Committee Room, 10 April, 2017.

#### JNU Drama Club
This year JNU drama club is organising the 6th edition of ‘Rang Bayaar’ at Convention Centre, JNU. With tremendous enthusiasm. These evenings will be filled with 8 theatrical performances by IPTA, Wings, Sansaptak, Jumbish, JNU Drama Club, Bhikhari Thakur Rang Mandal, Sehar, Bollygrad and Bahroop, 12 – 19 April, 2017.
JNU UNESCO Club
Meet with NGO. The UNESCO club of Jawaharlal Nehru University organised a visit to Combined Action for Progress, an NGO that aims to serve the society in an inclusive manner while promoting peace, equity, participation, awareness, good governance and inclusive growth. The objective of the visit was to understand the ground reality regarding the degree of awareness for education among the children living in slum areas, 12 April, 2017.

JNU Clubs & SPICMACAY
The university recently collaborated with SPIC MACAY and organized a SPIC MACAY orientation programme on 18th August 2017. This event did not only lay the foundation of SPIC MACAY JNU Chapter but can also be seen as a major milestone on the university’s way to cultural rejuvenation on the campus. It marked a welcome to all the freshers on the campus & encouraged them to participate in the cultural enhancement of themselves. Presentation by JNU cultural clubs’ & SPIC MACAY along with a beautiful Koodiyattam performance marked the event, 18 August, 2017.

The JNU Nature and wildlife club organized a heritage walk to the Sanjay van, 18 August, 2017.

JNU Clubs & SPICMACAY
The Cultural Clubs, Dean of Students Welfare, IHA in collaboration with SPIC MACAY organized Hindustani Classical Vocal Recital by World Renowned artists Pt. Rajan and Sajan Mishra Chaurasiyaji at the Convention Centre, Jawaharlal Nehru University. The programmewas attended by the Vice – Chancellor, JNU, Prof. M. Jagadesh Kumar along with Rector I and II, Prof. Chintamani Mahapatra and Prof. S. C. Garkoti, 31 August, 2017.

JNU Clubs & SPICMACAY
That is how JNU-SPIC MACAY chapter has come into being. After inviting many eminent artists to the campus, the university organised a week-long program “VIRASAT 2017,” which is dedicated to artists like Sayeeduddin Dagar, M Balmuralikrishna, Kishori Amonkar, Rehmat Khan Langa and certain others in recognition of their invaluable contribution to further enrich the country’s intangible heritage, 9 – 14 October, 2017.

JNU Clubs & CRS
The Centre of Russian Studies organised a cultural festival “Days of Russia in India” to mark 70 years of Diplomatic ties between India and Russia, 12 October, 2017.

The event focused on providing a platform to undergraduate as well as postgraduate students to highlight their abilities in various fields. They got an opportunity to test their knowledge of the subjects studied – grammar, translation, literature and culture.


Cultural Committee, Office of Dean of Students, IHA, JNU
The cultural committee, office of the Dean, IHA, and JNU organized the annual cultural fest this year, “JNU Mélange” which was a great success. As the name suggests, it was an amalgamation of both the national and international cultural activities. The Fest was organized under the guidance of Dean of Students, Prof. Umesh Ashok Kadam and the Cultural Coordinator, JNU Prof. Meeta Narain along with the other members of the cultural committee and students conveners of the various clubs on the campus, 18 February, 2018.

The program was divided into two parts – the morning sessions consisted of various events like the photography workshop, the Open mic session, art exhibition, an interactive session with the members of the NGO, “MUSKAN” which works on Drug de-addiction and many international performances. Also the program was followed by a number music and dance programs performed by the students of music and dance club.

JNU is one place that has been known for its space of freedom and rationality. We in JNU believe in a culture that provides a proper space to express oneself. JNU MELANGE has been the perfect example of the different cultures of our nation as well as of the other countries such as Korea, Russia, Spain and many more.
JNU Cultural Committee & SPICMACAY
JNU had the pleasure of having “Bombay Jayashree” amongst us in association with the JNU Spic Macay chapter on 24 February, 2018. Her magical voice was really a boon to hear. We witnessed a huge crowd for this musical evening. The academy award nominated vocalist made us realize, how soothing her voice can be, 24 February, 2018.

“Bombay” Jayashri Rammath is an Academy Award nominated, Indian Carnatic music vocalist and music composer. She is a disciple of violin maestro Lalgudi Jayaraman. She has performed at various festivals and venues all across India and in over twenty different countries. Jayashri worked with Ang Lee on his motion picture, Life of Pi. She performed the lyrics for “Pi’s Lullaby”, which was nominated for the 2012 Oscars in the Best Original Song category. She has also composed music for actor Revathi’s films Verukku Neer and Kerala Cafe.

Literary Club

The panel in the first session had representation from all 3- State, Civil Society and Academics. Whereas Prof Mondira threw light upon the theoretical aspects of Human Trafficking, Dr. Meeran Borwankar spoke of the real life hurdles that shehad to face while being a law enforcer. Shri Rakesh Sinha ji, in the 2nd session, spoke of the necessity to decolonize Indian mind, micro narrative and inclusiveness.

Nature & Wildlife Club
JNU Nature & Wildlife Club in association with IHA successfully organised the poster making competition to observe the International water Day. The main objective of the event was to raise awareness regarding environmental protection, especially water among the university students and to seek their view point. Students from different schools of the university participated and made beautiful posters. After finishing, Professor incharge of the Club, Dr. Sudesh Yadav with his speech threw light on world water Day. It was then followed up by prize distribution by Prof. Meeta Narain, Cultural club coordinator and Dr. Sudesh Yadav. The JNU Nature & Club would like to sincerely thank IHA and Cultural club coordinator for the sheer cooperation and support which made the event a success, 22 March, 2018.

Literary Club

Sports Office
Accomplishment of Students
- JNU visually impaired student Nidhi Mishra of M.Phil/PhD (CHS/SSS) has won 4 gold medals in 100m, Discus Throw, Shot Put, 4 x 100 m relay in the 17th National Para Athletics Meet 2017 held at Sawai Mansingh Stadium in Jaipur, Rajasthan, 31 March to 4 April, 2017.
- JNU otherwise abled student Jeetu Kanwar of PhD (SSS/CSMCH) has won one gold medal in 100m and a silver medal in 200m race in the 17th National Para Athletics Meet 2017 held at Sawai Mansingh Stadium in Jaipur, Rajasthan, 31 March to 4 April, 2017.
- JNU visually impaired student Nidhi Mishra of M.Phil/PhD (CHS/SSS) represented India in WORLD PARA GRAND PRIX held at Beijing, China. The sports office provided coaching, training, nutritional counseling and logistic support to her. This is the most remarkable achievement in the history of JNU till date, 9 – 16 May, 2017.
- Jeetu Kanwar (PhD, CSMCH/SSS) won gold in 400m Long Jump and 100 m race in the 8th state level para-athletics championship 2017 at Udaipur, 3 January, 2018.
Surya Prakash (PhD, SCSIS) won a gold medal in Power lifting and a silver in Judo at the IBSA/BRA National Sports Meet 2018, 6 – 15 January, 2018.

JNU visually impaired student Nidhi Mishra of M.Phil/PhD (CHS/SSS) won 3 gold medals in 100 m, Discus Throw and Shot Put events in the 10th Delhi State Para Athletics, Power lifting and Table Tennis Championship-2018 held at Delhi Technological University Ground, Shabbad Daulatpur, Bawana Road, Delhi-110042, 23 – 25 February, 2018.

Organized by Paralympic Committee of Delhi (PCD) Affiliated by Paralympic Committee of India (PCI), she qualified to represent Delhi in the 18th National Para Athletics Championships that was conducted by Paralympic Committee of India (PCI) & hosted by the Para Sports Association of Haryana at “Tau Devi Lal Stadium, Sector-3, Panchkula, Haryana”, 25 – 29 March, 2018. She was selected to represent India in the 10th Fazza International Athletics Championship, Dubai-2018, World Athletic Grand Prix, 10 – 17 March, 2018. Our office has been providing her with all possible logistic support with regard to training, nutritional counseling and local travel expenses.

Jeetu Kanwar (1st Year PHD, CSMCH, School of Social Sciences), JNU student has won 3 gold medals in 100 m, 200 m and long Jump events at the 14th National Para Athletics Championship for Cerebral Palsy, held at Patna, 22 – 23 March, 2018 and organized by the Indian Sports Federation of Cerebral Palsy. JNU Sports Office has been providing all possible logistic and technical support to her.

Nidhi Mishra (PHD CHS/SSS) participated in the 8th International open Para athletics meeting 18 – 20 March, 2018 held in UAE. She won 2 Bronze Medals in 100 m and Shot put events. Our office has provided her with all possible logistic and technical support.

Any other information
The sports office has been providing regular talent identification, fitness and athletics coaching, nutritional counseling to the JNU students because of which the results have now started showing.

The sports office takes care of the following games on the campus on a regular basis for the students and where possible, also accommodates the faculty/staff children and other members of the university community.

Athletics, Badminton, Basketball, Cricket, Chess, Football, Volleyball, Tennis, Table Tennis, Taekwondo, Weight Lifting, Power Lifting, Bench Press, Best Physique, Mountaineering & Trekking and Yoga.

Coaching facilities are being provided on a regular basis in athletics, weight training, taekwondo, basketball, tennis, and yoga throughout the year. The sports office provided all required facilities both for practice as well as for tournaments, - Inter Hostel and Inter School competitions, JNU Championships and preparations for Inter University competitions. Technical and comprehensive support is provided by the sports office to the IHA in the survey, repair and procurement of sports facilities, upkeep and maintenance of gym items and equipment in the JNU hostels as and when required. Regular friendly matches in cricket were organized for the JNU teams besides the activities listed below:

The following activities were conducted during the period under report:

- Sports Office organized one day workshop on “Officiating in Athletics”. 23 students participated in it, 8 April, 2017.
- JNU Sports Office conducted 10 days basketball coaching camp in the sports complex/stadium conducted by the Asstt. Director, PE (Vikram Singh). Around 10 participants attended the camp, 1 – 12 June, 2017.
- JNU Badminton Club organized Annual Badminton Workshop and fresher’s tournament for Girls and Boys at Students Activity Centre (SAC Teflas) Badminton Hall. Conducted practical session on “specific warming up in Badminton” at Badminton hall SAC, JNU. 38 students participated in it, 11 – 14 August, 2017.
- Conducted a session on “Nutrition in Taekwondo” at JNU Taekwondo Club. Around 26 students participated in it. Presentation was done by ADPE, Vikram Singh at Badminton hall, 22 August, 2017.
- Conducted an interactive session on “Nutrition and body composition in yoga” at JNU Yoga Kendra. students participated in it. Presentation was done by ADPE, Vikram Singh, 21 August, 2017.
- JNU Taekwondo team participated in Delhi Central District Taekwondo Championship at Delhi and won . 2 bronze medals , 3 September, 2017.
- Session conducted on the topic Budgeting in sports at sports Office, 10 September, 2017.
• Session conducted on the topic Periodization of sports training at sports Office, 17 September, 2017
• Sports nutrition session conducted for 41 students before the JNUMC Autumn Trek 2017 (2 to 14.10.2017) at sports Office, 24 September, 2017.
• JNU Mountaineering Club successfully organized Autumn Summer Trek, at Borasu Pass, Uttarakhand, 2 – 14 October, 2017.
• 12 noon to 2.30 pm. A session on training methods on long distance running, training methods and how to maintain training logs was conducted for the students and athletes, 22 October, 2017.
• JNU cricket team selection trials were conducted on 23 October, 2017 and 24 October, 2018
• A comprehensive proposal of JNU field booking rates and norms was prepared, discussed and forwarded for consideration of the competent authority and passed in the 16 November, 2017 EC meeting.
• A team of 18 JNU students selected after rigorous physical fitness training, participated in the four days “Basic Rock Climbing Programme” at Pachmarhi, Madhya Pradesh, 12 – 17 December, 2017.
• Sports Office organised football, cricket, tug of war, athletics badminton, fitness challenge, TT, Marathon, Cycle race, Kabaddi, Basketball matches in Men, Women, JNU Officers, faculty, JNU Student, Staff Wards, PH, VI categories to mark the celebration of Swami Vivekanand Jayanti. Around 250 persons participated in various activities, 12 – 25 January, 2018.
• Officers sports meet organization and administration, Vikram Singh, won bronze medal in 100 m race and silver in Shot Put event. Member of the organizing committee, 29 January, 2018 – 2 February, 2018.
• A thorough and comprehensive physical verification of the stores was conducted, February – March, 2018.
• Singh Vikram, External examiner for practical exam of Yoga courses (DYED) at Greenwood Degree College, Karnal (under Kurukshetra University), Haryana, 22 November, 2017.
• Singh Vikram, External examiner for practical exam of Yoga courses (MA-Yoga) at DAV College for girls, Yamuna nagar (under Kurukshetra University Haryana), 21 November, 2017.
• Singh Vikram, External examiner for practical exam of Yoga courses (DYED, MA-Yoga) at Department of Physical Education, Kurukshetra University Haryana, 20 November, 2017.
• Singh Vikram, Acted as Resource person in the National Seminar on “The Need for Physical Education in Improving the Performance of Indian Sportspersons in Olympics & other National / International Tournaments”, organized by PGDAV College (University of Delhi) at New Delhi, 7 – 8 November, 2017.
• Singh Vikram, Resource person at NCERT, Delhi in 3 days workshop entitled “Guidelines for inclusive Pre-service teacher Training degree Programs”, organized by the Department of Education of Groups with Special Needs held at NCERT, Delhi, 25 – 27 September, 2017.
• Singh Vikram, Examiner/expert in the undergraduate and post-graduate admissions in BPED/MPED at IGIPRESS (University of Delhi), Vikaspuri, New Delhi, 11 – 14 July, 2017

Future Plans

• To start academic programs in physical education and sports- sports management, drugs and doping in sports, leadership in sports, short term workshops and seminars, conferences.
• Proposal for sports quota in JNU admissions
• Jogging track at the main sports field
• Open gymnasium
• Indoor multipurpose hall for TT, Chess and other indoor games
• Fencing of the main sports complex field
• Cricket practice pitch
Publications

Journal/Research Articles


Books


Participation in National/International Conferences/Seminars/Workshops

- **Singh Vikram**, Presented the paper “Effect of biofeedback assisted training methods on electro dermal response of males and females” in the 1st International Conference on Sports Medicine & Sports Sciences (SAICON), organized by Sports Authority of India held at Jawaharlal Nehru Stadium, Lodhi Road, New Delhi, 7 – 9 December, 2017.
- **Singh Vikram**, Organized (as a convener) the “International conference on yoga tradition and application” for Universal Yoga Consciousness, Kerala, at ICCR Azad Bhawan Auditorium, ITO, New Delhi, 2 December, 2017.
- **Singh Vikram**, Chaired a scientific session in the “International conference on yoga tradition and application”, organized by Universal Yoga Consciousness, Kerala, at ICCR Azad Bhawan Auditorium, ITO, New Delhi, 2 December, 2017.
- **Singh Vikram**, *Invited speaker on the topic “weight loss through Yoga” in the “International conference on yoga tradition and application” organized by Universal Yoga Consciousness, Kerala, at ICCR Azad Bhawan Auditorium, ITO, New Delhi, 2 December, 2017.
- **Singh Vikram**, Conducted a session on the “Role of fruits in performance enhancement” at JNU Sports Stadium for JNU mountaineering Club members. Attended by 41 students, 24 September, 2017.
- **Singh Vikram**, Leader of the contingent of 45 JNU students that participated in the Vivekananda Youth Connect Run at Jawaharlal Nehru Stadium, New Delhi, 10 September, 2017.
- **Singh Vikram**, Team manager of 4 member JNU Taekwondo team that participated in Delhi Central District Taekwondo Championship at Delhi, 3 September, 2017.
- **Singh Vikram**, Conducted a workshop on “warming up and strength improvement in badminton” at JNU Badminton hall near Teflas canteen. 46 students attended, 12 August, 2017.
- **Singh Vikram**, Organized one day workshop on “Officiating in Athletics-track events” 8 April, 2017.

Memberships of Boards/Committees (Outside JUN)

Health Centre

- Health Centre functions from 8.00 AM to 2.00 PM in the morning and 3.00 PM to 9.00 PM in the evening on all working days, except on Sundays, Holi, Diwali and national holidays and Election Day. On gazetted holidays, it is open between 8.00 AM to 2.00 P.M only.
- Morning OPD runs with the help of three permanent doctors, CMO (SAG), I/C, Health Centre, Senior Medical officer, Medical Officer, Part-time doctors, paramedics and other supporting staff. Evening shift is managed by part-time doctors and paramedics including other supporting staff.
- The medical need of students, retired employees and their dependents is taken care of by the Health Centre. Beside this, faculty and staff on the campus also avail its services for consultation and investigation purposes as per rules. Others are given first -aid and referred to hospitals.
- Specialized OPDs in fields of medicine, cardiology, dental, skin, orthopedics, psychiatry, eye, ENT and gynecology run at the Health Centre. Besides this, homeopathy OPD also function at the Health Centre.
- Students, retired employees and their dependents are provided medicines free of cost as per rules.
- Most of the allopathic medicinal needs of students are met from the pharmacy of the Health Centre. Medicines which are not available at the Health Centre are procured from the local chemist and provided to students. Basic need of the patients is taken care of at the Health Centre and if required they are referred to hospitals.
- Psychological counseling is also provided by two counselors at the Health Centre to help patients to cope with stress.
- Prevention of disease is also an important aspect which is taken care of by the Health Centre. Anti-malaria measures are taken and control of mosquito borne diseases is done periodically.
- Health Centre takes active part in Integrated Pulse Polio Immunization Programme which is run by the Govt. of NCT of Delhi, by immunizing children below the age of 05 years.
- A 24x7 hours ambulance service is also provided to the community. An ambulance with life support equipment is kept at the old wing of the Health centre which is managed by paramedics. At night a doctor with paramedic is also available. The other ambulance is a patient transport ambulance.
- Homeopathic medicines, injections, dressing, ECG and lab tests are free of cost for students, retired employees and their dependents. In emergency it is also free for others. For serving employees and their dependants, homeopathy medicines, administration of injections, dressing and ECG are free of cost.
- The store and the pharmacies of the Health Centre have been computerized.
- In all, a total of 67342 patients, inclusive of students/retired employees and others visited the morning and evening OPD at the Health Centre during the year 2017 – 2018.
Alumni Affairs

The Alumni Affairs office organized a number of activities during the year, to develop the alumni network of JNU. It included the following:

- Alumni Affairs Office organized a seminar titled: “Women Entrepreneurs and Innovators on Entrepreneurship with Empowerment”, on 19 April, 2017 in the Committee Room of the JNU Convention Centre.
- Through this office we have established links with JNU alumni and several JNU alumni associations in different parts of India and abroad. We have already produced a directory of approximately 7,500 alumni which is available online. We are expediting the process for reaching out to the remaining alumni. Through the office of the Controller of Examinations we have now arranged for the alumni data to be transferred to the Alumni Affairs Office. Any alumnus can get included in this directory by sending us details at alumniaffairsoffice@mail.jnu.ac.in
- **Membership:** Membership drive is being intensified. Letters have been sent to the Deans and Chairpersons of all the schools and special centers to encourage the outgoing students to become members.
- Efforts are being made to make the alumni website interactive
CENTRAL FACILITIES

DR. B.R. AMBEDKAR CENTRAL LIBRARY

UNIVERSITY SCIENCE
INSTRUMENTATION CENTRE

ADVANCED INSTRUMENTATION
RESEARCH FACILITY
Central Facilities

Dr. B.R Ambedkar Central Library

Dr. B.R Ambedkar Central Library is a nine-storey building and has a carpet area of about one lakh sq. ft. It is situated in the midst of the academic complex of the University and is the hub of all academic activities. All the Reading Halls are air-conditioned. The entire library is connected through LAN & WI-FI. All the Schools, Centers and offices of the University are connected to the Library through Intranet.

The Central Library has newly renovated reading halls with seating capacity of 800 and furthermore 300 seats have the capacity to accommodate the use of laptops. There are two reading halls open 24x7 which permit the use of personal books by the readers.

Reader Services

During the period under report, there were 1545 new members registered including faculty, staff, and trainees of Academic Staff College. Besides, 852 scholars were given temporary membership for consultation and reference and 5 guest faculty/retired faculty/emeritus faculty were given special membership. The Library issued No Dues Certificates to 4255 users and had 74379 circulation transactions, during the year.

Resource Sharing/ Inter Library Loan (ILL)

The Library issued 673 and received 631 books respectively on Inter Library loan through DELNET

Procurement of eBooks and Books

The Library procured 1244 print books and 30 e-books worth Rs. 26,06,713.29 and Rs 1,70,036.00 respectively. It received 1663 books worth Rs. 7,45,822.00 as gift.

Technical Processing of Books

The Processing section processed 1244 purchased books and 1611 gifted books during the financial year 2017-18. The new, gifted records/books were added to the various collections of the Library like Social Sciences, Sciences, Afro-Asian Languages, European Languages, Russian Languages and U.N. Documents Collection.

Subscription to Periodicals and Electronic Databases

The Library subscribed to 45 Print/Online Journals, 51 Print Magazines, 48 Print Newspapers and 26 Online Databases. Besides, it got access to 13 databases from UGC Infonet Consortium. The total expenditure on subscription of print and online journal and Online Databases for the year 2017-2018 was 217 lakh approximately.

Online Databases Subscribed by JNU during the year

ACM Digital Library (Association for Computing Machinery); American Society for Microbiology (ASM); ARTSTOR Digital Library; Cambridge Structural Database; China National Knowledge Infrastructure (CNKI); EBSCO Academic Research; EBSCO Discovery Service; EBSCO E-Books; Ebsco ScoINDEX with Full Text; Emerald eSS 298 Titles Collection; Hein Online Database; IEL Online-IEEE Xplore Digital Library; Indiastat.com; Institute of Physics- eSS Collection; INTEGRUM; Manupatra; ProQuest Academic Research Library; Newspaper Direct – Library Press Display; PNAS (Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America); Science ProQuest Historical Newspapers Times of India Archive (1838-2004); Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics (SIAM) eSS Collection; Science Online + Science Express (AAAS); Science Signalling Magazine; SciFinder; TAIR- The Arabidopsis Information Resource; Wiley Blackwell Publishing eSS 908 Collection.
Following Online Databases were available through INFLIBNET during the year

American Chemical Society - ACS Legacy Archives; American Institute of Physics (AIP) - AIP Archive; American Physical Society - PROLA (Physical Review Online Archive); Annual Reviews; Economic & Political Weekly; Institute for Studies in Industrial Development (ISID); J-Gate Custom Content for Consortium (JCCC); JSTOR; MathSciNet; Oxford University Press - OUP Archive; Project Muse; Springer Link 1700 Collection + Nature Collection; Taylor & Francis; Web of Science.

EXIM Bank Library

The Exim Bank – Economics Library specializing in the discipline of economics, was opened in July 2000 as a part of JNU Library system. It is located near Paschimbad in the Mini Academic Complex in quiet natural surroundings. All the routine services like the On-line Public Access Catalogue (OPAC), borrowing facilities, reference and photocopying facilities are extended to the users.

Digital Library System and Services

The Library is using Virtual, Integrated Library Management Software for housekeeping jobs in different sections viz. Processing, Periodicals, Readers’ Services, Humanities, Science Division and the Circulation for the Issue/Return. The Integrated Library Management Software was upgraded to its higher version and the (OPAC) Online Public Access Catalogue is now on Chamoleon. The users can check the availability of all the library resources and can download the full text of e-resources like articles, chapters, theses and newspaper clippings etc. The total number of bibliographical records in library database is 5, 42,738. The Digital library system has been strengthened with the following:

1. Total bibliographical records in Library Database 5,42,738
2. Number of data CD’s added in the collection 152
3. Total number of Desktops in Central Library 398
   a. Cyber Library 218
   b. Central Library 180
4. Total Number of Data Servers in Central Library 03

Helen Keller Unit

The Central Library is committed to providing equitable services to the visually challenged students. The Helen Keller unit has 20 computers installed with JAWS & Kurzweil software, headphones, scanners, and 2 Braille embossers. Hindi OCR software is also installed in the 2 computers. One scanner operator (on contract basis) is deputed full time for extending the scanning facility to the visually challenged students. 85 laptops and 80 Digital Voice recorders were distributed to visually impaired students of the university.

Research and Information Support Services

- Access to Language Learning Tools i.e., Grammarly
- Access to plagiarism detection tools like Turnitin
- Electronic document delivery system
- Creation of database of synopses/research topics undertaken by faculty and students
- Creation of research profiles/citation profile of faculty
- Setting up of article alert facilities
- Training on reference management tools like Mendeley, Endnote and Zotero
- Organisation of plagiarism workshops
- Organisation of other workshops like how to write and get published in academic journals and books.

Cyber Library

The Cyber Library is located at the ground floor and installed with 200 computers for the students community to access OPAC and the subscribed online resources.
The Library has provided 5050 electronic theses and dissertations to INFLIBNET Centre for uploading on Shodhganga. Shodhganga is a central repository of full text theses submitted to universities in India.

**Remote Access**

In addition to Ezproxy-remote access Open Athens login has been provided to all faculty members of JNU. It is an advanced management system which facilitates remote access to subscription-based content through single sign on facility.

**Single Window Search**

Central Library, JNU has implemented Web-scale Discovery Services (WDS), Ebsco discovery services (EDS) which is known as single window search. This service integrates a number of resources through a single search interface. It is called as single window search so that the users can efficiently look for a broad range of resources and need not access the various databases individually.

**Turnitin**

To check plagiarism, all JNU faculty and M.Phil./PhD. Students have been provided Turnitin accounts. The account for JNU faculty is created by Assistant Librarian (SG), Theses & Dissertation Section. The faculty members are responsible for creating accounts for their research scholars. Approximately 4500 files of articles, term papers, theses, dissertations were checked and plagiarism reports generated. This facility is also available for the affiliated institutions of the university.

**URKUND**

Library, with support of INFLIBNET, has also provided access to URKUND-anti Plagiarism tool to faculty and students.

**Grammarly**

Central Library has subscribed to the Grammarly@edu Software/ Tool. It is an automated grammar tutor and revision support tool. A web-based solution, Grammarly works one-on-one with a researchers/students to develop essential writing skills, reinforce proper revision habits and prevent plagiarism. One may upload drafts of one's writing assignments to Grammarly to receive immediate instructional feedback on over 250 points of grammar. An algorithmic and structured approach to text revision ensures that valuable learning moments are seized upon when proofreading. The access can be made through http://www.grammarly.com or a link given on website.

**Access to Online Newspapers and Press Clippings**

Library has an indigenous database of about 8 lakhs news clippings which can be accessed through OPAC (Online Public Access Catalog). These news clippings which are from 21 newspapers, from 1974 onwards, have been categorized under 72 subject categories.

**Disposal of Old/obsolete material**

Books, 6609 in number, old and damaged were weeded out. Besides, 10,779 least used and duplicate titles of Russian collection were weeded out and were given to the University of Kerala, Thiruvananthapuram in May 2017.

**Pest Control**

Comprehensive pest control treatment was done four times to protect the library material from termite and other insects during the period.
Binding of Books

Books and Journal Volumes, 3249 in number were bound for Rs. 1, 60,825/- during the year.

Display of JNU Faculty Books at Word Book Fair 2018

Central Library organized display of books at World Book Fair-2018 at Pragati Maidan, New Delhi, 6 – 14 January, 2018

Maintenance of JNU Library Website

- The newly developed website of Central Library is operational and updated regularly by the staff. The website is dynamic and responsive in nature.

Document Delivery Services

Central Library also provides research papers/articles on demand to the users. Around 360 research papers were provided to the Faculty and students.

e-Office Management

e-Office, an initiative of JNU Administration towards application of e-Governance in day-to-day administrative job is also being used in the Central Library. All the Officers and staff use e-Office not only for Leave Management but also all official works. The Collection Management and Maintenance Section take care of the use and coordination with e-Gov cell for smooth functioning of the facility.

Electronic Theses and Dissertations

- Total number of Theses and Dissertations are 25,416.
- Checked and verified approximately 2,000 newly digitized pdf files of M.Phil/Ph.D. Theses.
- Approximately 1000 digital copies were received in CD format.
- Approximately 1000 Theses were split chapter-wise for uploading to shodhganga.
- Received and updated approximately 1000 Theses and Dissertations status in “Theses Tracking System”.
- Uploaded newly digitized 2,000 approximately theses and dissertations to library database. Approximately 2,000 theses and dissertations were technically processed.
- The Theses and Dissertations Section checked and generated Originality Report (OR) of more than 4500 files of theses and dissertations, research articles, and term papers of JNU Research Scholars using the Anti-plagiarism software Turnitin.

Renaming Ceremony of Central Library as Dr. B. R. Ambedkar Central Library

Prof. M Jagadesh Kumar, Vice-Chancellor, JNU formally renamed the Central Library, JNU as Dr B R Ambedkar Central Library, 126th Birth Anniversary of Dr B R Ambedkar. In renaming ceremony the bust of Dr B R Ambedkar was unveiled in the Library, 14 April, 2017

Renovation/Reorganization activities in Central Library

Library undertook reorganization of various collections and facilities. Fire Fighting system installation, reorganization of study spaces, creation of additional charging stations, renovation of lobby area, 24 x 7 Reading Hall and circulation counters was done to create more seating space and better facilities.

Plantation Drive

51 saplings/plants were planted in the surrounding areas of Central Library
Swachh Bharat Abhiyan

Library organized Swachh Bharat Campaign month in the month of May 2017

Dr. B. R. Ambedkar’s “Parinirvan Diwas”

Dr. B. R. Ambedkar Central Library Organized a discussion on Babasaheb Ambedkar's contribution in Nation Building on the occasion of “Dr. B. R. Ambedkar's Parinirvan Diwas”, at Auditorium-I, Convention Centre, JNU on 6 December, 2017

Other Activities

Workshop/Seminar/Demo/Orientation Programmes organized

- A book release function was organised on “Marginalization in Globalizing Delhi Issues of Land, Livelihood and Health”, by Sh. Kiren Rijiju Union Minister of State for Home Affairs, Government of India, 12 July, 2017
- A book launch was organised for Prof. Deepak Gaur book titled Advances in Malaria Research, 25 July, 2017
- A book launch was organised for “अनुवाद अध्ययन का परिचय”, 24 August, 2017
- A book launch was organised for “My Tryst with China (Hindi and Chinese Editions)”, 5 September, 2017
- The 27th Library Lecture Series and Outreach Programme on “Research Evaluation”, by Shri Mahesh Chand, Assistant Librarian (SG), JNU, 30 June, 2017
- Library organized the Ashok Jambhekar Memorial Lecture on “The Roots of Inefficiency and Corruption: The Impact of British Rule on Indian Education”, by Shri Sharat Kumar (Writer, Educationist, Film & TV Director and Former Director, IMT, Ghaziabad), Friday, 30 June, 2017
- 28th Library Lecture Series and Outreach Programme on “Online Archives of Indian Photography: Towards an Accessibility of Visual Cultural Heritage”, Speaker Dr. Katja Müller, Zentrum für Interdisziplinäre Regionalstudien, Martin-Luther-Universität Halle-Wittenberg, 25 August, 2017
- Library organized a Workshop on “Plagiarism and Reference Management”, 30 June - 1 July, 2017
- Library Orientation was organised on “Library e-Resources and Services”, for new students, at Auditorium I Convention Centre, JNU, 17 August, 2017
- A Workshop was organised on “Plagiarism and Reference Management Tools”, for Ph.D. and M.Phil. Scholars, 25 – 26 August, 2017
- An orientation programme was organised for visually impaired students on “Software Tools and Library e-Resources”, 13 October, 2017
- The Library organized 28th Library Lecture Series and Outreach Programme on “A Wonderful Folk Epic from South India”, Speaker Ms. Brenda Beck, Adjunct Professor, University of Toronto, President, Sophia Hilton Foundation of Canada, Producer: The Legend of Ponnivala (video series), and related educational materials, Chaired by Dr. N. Chandrasegaran, Assistant Professor, Tamil Chair, CIL/SLL&CS, JNU, 10 November, 2017
- A Book Exhibition was organised consisting of approximately more than 50 different Publishers /Book Suppliers/Distributors, 14 November, 2017
- A Book Exhibition was organised in the premises of Dr. B.R. Ambedkar Central Library by Sahitya Akademi, 14 - 20 November, 2017
- A Bibliographical index of Ph.D. Theses (2-Volume Set) and M.Phil Dissertations (3-Volume Set) of Jawaharlal Nehru University was prepared by Mr. Mahesh Chand & Mr. Amar Singh Yadav.

University Science Instrumentation Centre

During the period of report the centre executed total 187 jobs related to the design, fabrication and repair of scientific equipment/ instruments of various science schools. Most of these jobs were of mechanical, electrical, carpentry in nature and very few were in electronics.
Fabrication of Instruments

The facility of design and fabrication of USIC was used by the researchers of various science schools and a number of instrument parts and attachments of equipment were fabricated. But this remained confined to not so sophisticated designs. The number of job requests for fabrication and repairs has diminished considerably after decentralization of purchases and repairs to the schools and centers. Some of the technical staff of the USIC not having adequate work can be redeployed to the engineering branch and other schools and centers.

Invited Talks/ Guest lectures by the Faculty

Prof. Shatendra K. Sharma, Director USIC delivered the following talks during the year of report

- **Sharma Shatendra K.,** Delivered an invited talk on “Science and Technology in Ancient India” at Zakir Hussain College Delhi, 20 April, 2017
- **Sharma Shatendra K.,** Delivered a Guest lecture on “How to innovate and Invent” at a National Training Programme for Chemistry P G Teachers at Kendriya Vidyalaya Pattom Thiruvananthapuram Kerala, 18 May, 2017
- **Sharma Shatendra K.,** Delivered an invited talk on “Characterization of Nano-Structures” at the International Conference on Advances in Applied Sciences, Engineering and Technology AASET2017, KRMangalam University Gurugram (India), 17 – 18 August, 2017
- **Sharma Shatendra K.,** A guest lecture on “X-ray Fluorescence Spectroscopy” at CSIO CSIR NPL complex New Delhi to the participants of CSIR International workshop, 16 February, 2018

Research Publications

Papers in International Journals


Papers in International Conferences

- **Sharma Shatendra K.,** Optical and morphological characterization of nickel doped potassium titanate International Conference on Advances in Applied Sciences, Engineering and Technology AASET2017, KRMangalam University, Gurugram (India), 17 – 18 August, 2017.
- **Sharma Shatendra K.,** Hydrothermal synthesis and characterization of potassium titanate nano-fibres International Conference on Advances in Applied Sciences, Engineering and Technology AASET2017, KRMangalam University, Gurugram (India), 17 – 18 August, 2017.

Memberships of Boards/ Committees (Outside JNU)

- **Sharma Shatendra K.,** Worked as Subject Expert in the field of Physics and Nuclear Engineering in the panel of Recruitment and Assessment Centre DRDO, Ministry of Defence; Worked as subject Expert on the UPSC, govt of India panel in Physics/ GeoPhysics; and Member, Board of Studies in Physics Uttrakhand Open University Haldwani (Uttarakhand)
Advanced Instrumentation Research Facility (AIRF)

Advanced Instrumentation Research Facility (AIRF) is a specialized research facility which now houses about 30 sophisticated state-of-the-art instruments with various supporting/basic facilities. AIRF activities started from year 2008 onwards. It caters to the inter-disciplinary applications in research to all the JNU science schools which includes the School of Biotechnology, School of Environmental Sciences, School of Information Technology, School of Life Sciences, School of Physical Sciences, Special Centre for Molecular Medicine and Special Centre for Nanosciences of JNU, as well as other academic research institutes and private companies/industries within and outside Delhi. This research facility serves as an academic, research and scientific service provider and facilitator. It also supports inter-disciplinary academic and research activities by conducting regular workshops and training programmes. AIRF is presently headed by the Director - Prof. Dinesh Mohan, School of Environmental Science, JNU.

Highlights of AIRF

- To become an internationally recognized centre for Excellence in Quality and Innovative Scientific Service Solutions in the field of inter-disciplinary research & development using state-of-the-art cutting edge scientific instrumentation.
- To generate highly skilled manpower at undergraduate/postgraduate/doctorate level on high-end analytical instruments through peer interaction and direct instrument usages.
- To be a source of ideas, innovation, research and development in the field of different high-end instrumentation techniques.
- To organize short, intensive courses, conferences and seminars on sophisticated analytical equipment to develop the skills related to different instrumentation techniques which will benefit the scientific community.

During last year (April, 2017 – March, 2018) Seven workshops and training programmes have been conducted which created awareness among the research community for the effective utilization of research facility leading to the substantial increase in the number of efficient users. The workshops and training programmes are conducted to provide efficient and trained professionals to maintain a pace in the development of research in the country. The increased manpower has helped in maintaining the smooth functioning of the facilities. During the past year the number of publications as well as the quality of the research publications have improved substantially. The support through DBT-fund towards the maintenance of the sophisticated instruments has brought about a marked reduction in down time of the instruments and has hence substantially boosted the qualitative use of the facility. These efforts have motivated researchers to explore the facility and get benefitted by it.

Major Equipments/Laboratory Facilities Housed at AIRF

- Transmission Electron Microscope (TEM)
- Scanning Electron Microscope (SEM)
- Gas Chromatograph Mass Spectrometer (GCMS) with Thermal Desorption System
- Laser Confocal Microscope with Fluorescence Correlation Spectroscopy (FCS)
- Time Resolved Fluorescence Spectrometer (TRFS)
- Flow Cytometer and Cell Sorter
- Circular Dichroism (CD) Spectrometer with Stop Flow
- FT-IR/ Raman Spectrometer with Microscope
- Wavelength Dispersive X-ray Fluorescence (WDXRF) Spectrometer
- Energy Dispersive X-ray Fluorescence (EDXRF) Spectrometer
- X-ray Diffraction (XRD) System for Powder/Thin Films with low temperature attachment
- X-ray Diffractometer (XRD) for Macromolecules & Protein Crystallography
- Surface Plasmon Resonance (SPR) Spectrometer and Potentiostat Galvanostat
- Capillary Electrophoresis System
- Liquid Nitrogen Plant
- 500 MHz Nuclear Magnetic Resonance (NMR) Spectrometer with solid state attachment (CP-MAS)
- Liquid Chromatography Mass Spectrometry (LCMS) with 2D nano ACQUITY System
- MALDI MS TOF/TOF System with LC-MALDI
• Bio Analyzer
• Off gel Fractionator
• FPLC
• Real Time Laser Scanning Confocal Microscope with motorized inverted microscope having Live Cell and Spectral Imaging
• Fully Motorized Laser Total Internal Reflection Fluorescence (TIRF) Microscope, Integrated Live Cell Imaging Set-up
• Trinocular Research Microscope (anti-fungus type) for bright field, phase contrast, DIC, polarizing and digital camera attachment
• Physical Property Measurement System (PPMS) Closed Cycle based Cryogen free System
• Femtosecond Laser Laboratory: Femtosecond Laser Source (MaiTaiHP) with Fluorescence Up-conversion Spectrometer
• Electron Paramagnetic Resonance (EPR) Spectrometer
• FESEM with FIB and EBL
• Combined Confocal Raman - Atomic Force Microscope (AFM)

Minor Equipments/Laboratory Facilities

• TEM & SEM Sample Preparation Laboratory
• Inverted Research Fluorescence Microscope
• Two Sample Preparation Laboratories with some basic acilities equipped with refrigerated and non-refrigerated, micro-centrifuges, pH meters, weighing balances, ice machines, vortex mixers, etc.
• Manual Hydraulic Press for FTIR
• Semi Automatic 40Ton Hydraulic Press for XRF sample preparation
• Muffle Furnace (1400 °C working temperature)
• Critical Point Dryer
• Turbo Freeze Dryer with liquid nitrogen -fed cold stage
• -80°C Deep Freezer
• -20°C Deep Freezer
• MQ Plant
• Incubator and Shakers
• Laminar flow benches
• Chemical hoods
• Speed Vac
• Sputter Coater
• Sonicator/Ultrasonic Water Bath
• Column Washing Pump (Isocratic HPLC Pump)

The existing state - of - the art instrumentation facilities at AIRF can be availed at nominal user charges. The details on the instrumentation facilities, contact person details and user charges etc. are available on JNU website at www.jnu.ac.in/AIRF.

Achievements of AIRF

• AIRF now has more than 3,000 users across India.
• AIRF is involved in assisting the research activities of ~600 researchers/students from different science schools of JNU and outside.
• Approximately Rs. 1 crore revenue was generated in the last fiscal year.
• Seven Workshops and Training programmes have been conducted.
• AIRF Profile Booklet was released by the Vice-Chancellor during the Advisory Committee meeting held in the month of December, 2017.
Details of participants attended workshops/training held at AIRF

Total No. of participants : 140
From JNU : 100
Outside JNU : 40

Revenue Generated in Year 2017-18
(Total Revenue : Rs.103,68,404/-)
### Training Programmes/Workshops organized during April 2017-March 2018.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S. No.</th>
<th>Workshop Title</th>
<th>Dates</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Gas Chromatography - Mass Spectrometry : Principles and Applications</td>
<td>28 April, 2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Field Emission Scanning Electron Microscopy Based Lithography</td>
<td>4 – 5 May, 2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Combined Confocal Raman - AFM System</td>
<td>30 June, 2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Energy Dispersive X-Ray Fluorescence Spectrometer (EDXRF) and its applications</td>
<td>12 July, 2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Lecture and Demonstration on “Emerging Applications on Potentiostat-Galvanostat”</td>
<td>8 August, 2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Time Resolved Fluorescence Spectroscopy &amp; Applications</td>
<td>6 October, 2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Circular Dichroism Spectroscopy and it’s Research Applications</td>
<td>24 November, 2017</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Details of Workshops (April 2017-March 2018)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S. No.</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Speakers</th>
<th>Participants</th>
<th>Topics covered</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Workshop on GC-MS</td>
<td>1. Dr. Sudesh Yadav, SES, JNU</td>
<td>20 Research Scholars from India</td>
<td>1. Fundamentals of GC-MS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2. Mr. Subodh Kumar Budakoti, Shimadzu</td>
<td></td>
<td>2. Introduction to Gas Chromatography with Mass Spectrometry and its applications’</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3. Dr. Ajai Kumar, AIRF, JNU</td>
<td></td>
<td>3. Overview / Demonstration / Sample Preparation of GC-MS.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>28 April, 2017</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4. Data acquisition, Analysis and Interpretation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Workshop on FE-SEM based Lithography</td>
<td>1. Dr. Hana Tesafová, Tescan, Brno</td>
<td>20 Research Scholars from India</td>
<td>1. Lecture on Conventional Electron Microscope and difference with FE based Scanning electron Microscope.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4 – 5 May, 2017</td>
<td>2. Prof. Aravindan, S, IIT Delhi</td>
<td></td>
<td>2. Lecture on Focussed Ion Beam and it’s applications</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3. Dr. Nirat Ray, SPS, JNU</td>
<td></td>
<td>3. Lecture on Lithography</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4. Dr. Ruchita Pal, AIRF, JNU</td>
<td></td>
<td>4. Demonstration on Electron and ion Beam Lithography</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5. MR. Saroj Kumar Jha, AIRF, JNU</td>
<td></td>
<td>5. Demonstration of Electron and ion Beam Lithography using FESEM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Workshop Combined Confocal Raman AFM</td>
<td>1. Mr. Satheesh Kumar, Witec, India</td>
<td>20 Research Scholars from India</td>
<td>1. Lecture on ‘Design Criteria for Raman Spectroscopic System, Co-Related Raman &amp; PL’ Research Applications</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>30 June, 2017</td>
<td>2. Mr. Saroj Kumar Jha, AIRF, JNU</td>
<td></td>
<td>2. Lecture on ‘Atomic Force Microscope’</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3. Dr. Neetu Singh, AIRF, JNU</td>
<td></td>
<td>3. Lecture on ‘Project Four Analysis software’</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5. Demonstration of AFM System.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
|   | Workshop on EDXRF | 1. Dr. B.N. Srivastava, PANalytical India  
12 July, 2017 | 2. Dr. Manoj Pratap Singh, AIRF, JNU  
3. Mr. Sandeep Sarpal, AIRF, JNU | 20 Research Scholars from India | 1. Lecture on ‘Basics of EDXRF’  
2. Analysis using high power polarized EDXRF  
3. Demonstration and Hands-on of EDXRF equipment  
4. Technical discussion on EDXRF equipment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5. | Lecture on Potentiostat & Galvanosstat  
8 August, 2017 | 1. Dr. Daniel Martin, Dropsens Spain  
2. Mr. Santosh Kulkarni, Metrohm  
3. Mr. Manu Vashisht, AIRF, JNU | 20 Research Scholars from India | 1. Lecture on Raman Spectro electrochemistry; new development and demonstration  
2. Lecture on Energy applications using Autolab mainly Solar cell & Battery application |
| 6. | Workshop on TRFS  
6 October, 2017 | 1. Prof. S. S. Komath, SLS, JNU  
2. Dr. Sobhan Sen, SPS, JNU  
3. Dr. Pramit Kumar Chaudhary, IITD  
4. Mr. Atul Kumar, Specialise Instruments  
5. Dr. Neetu Singh, AIRF, JNU  
6. Mr. Saroj Kumar Jha, AIRF, JNU | 20 Research Scholars from India | 1. Lecture on ‘Basics of Fluorescence Spectroscopy and Anisotropy’  
2. Lecture on ‘Basics of Time-Correlated Single Photon Counting and its Applications’  
3. Lecture on ‘Time Resolved Fluorescence and Fluorescence up-Conversion’  
4. Demonstration of TRFS  
5. Demonstration of Femtosecond Fluorescence Up-Conversion Spectroscopy |
| 7. | Workshop on Circular Dichroism Spectroscopy  
24 November, 2017 | 1. Prof. S. S. Komath, SLS, JNU  
2. Prof. Rajiv Bhat, SBT, JNU  
3. Dr. Manish Kumar, AIRF, JNU  
4. Dr. Gajender Saini, AIRF, JNU | 20 Research Scholars from India | 1. Basics of Circular Dichroism Spectroscopy  
2. Data Analysis and Applications  
3. Demonstration of CD System |

**Visitors**

AIRF was visited by many delegates from India and abroad who appreciated this advanced facility at JNU.

- Dr. Mona Sharma, Department of Environmental Sciences, Central University of Haryana, Jant-Pali, Mahendergarh, Haryana, 24 April, 2017.
- Dr Shaili Srivastava Nigam, academic visit of masters students of environmental science, Amity University, Gurugram Haryana, 28 April, 2017.
- Participants of 2nd Refresher Course in Life Sciences & Biotechnology organized by UGC HRDC, JNU, 20 October, 2016.
- Navrinder Kaur, Ph.D., Convenor, Biomedical Sciences, Deen Dayal Upadhyay KAUSHAL Kendra, Central University of Haryana, Mahendergarh, Haryana, students of B.Voc. Biomedical Sciences, 3 August, 2017.
- Iran delegation with Prof. Ashwani Pareek, SLS, 4 August, 2017.
- NAAC Peer Team, 10 October, 2017.
- Master’s Student from SCMM, 6 November, 2017.
- Dr Suneel Onteru, ICAR-National Dairy Research Institute (Deemed University), Karnal, 19 December, 2017.
- Peter Fule, Northern Arizona University, USA, 21 December, 2017.
International participants under ITEC Programme of Ministry of External Affairs (MEA), Govt. of India. CSIR-CSIO Delhi centre (A Regional centre under CSIR-Central Scientific Instruments Organisation, Ministry of Science and Technology, Govt. of India), 22 December, 2017.


20 delegates from 4 countries under Himalayan University Consortium (HUC), 1 February, 2018.

Delegates from Mississippi State University, USA, 27 February, 2018.

Pre PhD students from SBT, 22 March, 2018

Delegates from Amity University, Haryana, 23 March, 2018.

Major publications that resulted from AIRF usage during 2017-18:

- Bhardwaj, P., Singh, B. P., Pandey, A. K., Jain, V. K., and Kumar, K., Characterization and morphological analysis of summer and winter time PM 2.5 aerosols over urban-rural locations in Delhi-NCR. *International Journal of Applied Environmental Sciences*, 12(5): 1009-1030, 2017
- Chowdhary, Z., and Mohan, R., Efficiency of three different polishing methods on enamel and cementum: A scanning electron microscope study. *Journal of Indian Society of Periodontology*, 22(1) :18, 2018
- Nirbhay Kumar Kushwaha, Mansi Bhardwaj, and Supriya Chakraborty, The replication initiator protein of a geminivirus interacts with host monoubiquitination machinery and stimulates transcription of the viral genome. *PLOS Pathogens*. doi.org/10.1371/journal.ppat.1006587, 2017
- Baranidharan, S., and Kumar, A., Preliminary evidence of nanoparticle occurrence in water from different regions of Delhi (India). *Environmental Monitoring and Assessment*, 190(4): 240, 2018


• Kumar, M., Sundaram, S., Gnansounou, E., Larroche, C., and Thakur, I. S., Carbon dioxide capture, storage and production of biofuel and biomaterials by bacteria: A review. *Bioresource Technology*, 247, 1059-1068, 2018

• Mishra, A., Medhi, K., Maheshwari, N., Srivastava, S., Thakur, I. S., Biofuel production and phycoremediation by *Chlorella* sp. ISTLA1 isolated from landfill site. *Bioresource Technology*, 253, 121-129, 2018

• Naskar, P., Naqvi, N., and Puri, N., Blocking dephosphorylation at Serine 120 residue in t-SNARE SNAP-23 leads to massive inhibition in exocytosis from mast cells. *Journal of biosciences*, 43(1): 127-138, 2018


• Shweta, K., Sundaram, S., Meena, R., and Rajamani, P., Stress generated free radicals detection by electron paramagnetic resonance (EPR) spectroscopy with nitrite spin trap in *Vicia faba* root. *ROS*, 5(14): 134-144, 2018


• Sundaram, S., Thakur, I. S., Induction of calcite precipitation through heightened production of extracellular carbonic anhydrase by CO2 sequestering bacteria. *Bioresource Technology*, 253, 368-371, 2018

**Accomplishments of Research Fellows/PhD students of Dr. T. Prasad (2):**

- **Richa Singh:** Poster titled “Characterization of cell envelope fluidity of H37 virulence variants of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*”, in National Science Day Festival held at JNU, New Delhi, 28 February, 2018

- **Richa Singh:** Poster titled “Virulent H37Rv *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* strain exhibit enhanced cell envelope fluidity than avirulent H37Rv,” at 86th Conference of Society of Biological Chemists on Emerging Discoveries in Health and Agricultural Sciences held in Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, India, 16 – 19 November, 2017.

**Research Guidance of Dr. T. Prasad**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Ongoing Ph. D. Students</th>
<th>Post-doctoral Fellow</th>
<th>Ph.D. Thesis Submitted</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2017-18</td>
<td>Four</td>
<td>One</td>
<td>One</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Other Contributions:**

- **Prasad, Tulika**, Academic duties as Concurrent Faculty of Special Centre for Nano Sciences (SCNS), JNU.

**Research Student Participation of Dr. Kavita Arora**

- Two students participated in Science Day Celebration at JNU, 28 February, 2018.
• Two students participated in International Conference on “Applied Nanotechnology and Nano Science” ICANN-2017 at Tuljaram Chatur Chand College of Arts, Science and Commerce, Baramati, Pune, and Nano and Molecular Society India, 7 – 9 December, 2017.

• One student participated in international conference on Study of Nanomaterials and Scientific Development in 21st Century (ICNSNDC) and IV h Annual Meeting of “Academy of Microscope Science & Technology (AMST), India (ICNSNDC & AMST 2017) held at Jiwaji University, Gwalior, 3 – 5 November, 2017.

• One student sent to GIAN course for advanced electron microscopy for material science at JNIAS building, JNU, 13 – 22 March, 2018.

• One student sent to “Women for science and science for women” conference held at ARSD College, University of Delhi, 9 February, 2018, at Vivekananda College and Lakshmibai College, 22 – 23 February, 2018 and JNU, 8 March, 2018.

• One student sent to 11th Symposium on Frontiers in Biomedical Research with the theme “Challenges in Human Health:” Prevention, Diagnosis and Cure”, ACBR, University of Delhi, 19 – 21 February, 2018.

• One student sent to IPR workshop by Consortium of Women Entrepreneurs of India (CWEI) and JNU, 19 January, 2018.

Number of students awarded Degrees under supervision:

PhD Students: completed Viva in May 2017

Ongoing: 5

M Tech Interns and Trainees Supervised: 2

Conferences/symposiums Organized (1)


Participation in National/ International Conferences/ Meetings/ Workshops (9)

• **Prasad, Tulika**, National Science Day Festival at Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, India, 28 February, 2017

• **Prasad, Tulika**, International Conference on Applied Nanotechnology and Nanoscience (ICANN-2017) held in Tuljaram Chatur Chand College of Arts, Science and Commerce, Baramati, Pune, India, 7 – 9 December, 2017

• **Prasad, Tulika**, 86th Conference of Society of Biological Chemists on Emerging Discoveries in Health and Agricultural Sciences held in Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, India, 16 – 19 November, 2017.

• **Prasad, Tulika**, 16th Annual Medicinal and Pharmaceutical Sciences Congress held at Seoul, South Korea, 16 – 17 October, 2017

• **Prasad, Tulika**, ASM Microbe, 2017 held at New Orleans, USA, 1 – 5 June, 2017

• **Prasad, Tulika**, Seminar on “Popularization of Science” at Hindustan College of Science and Technology, Farah, Mathura, UP, India, 15 April, 2017


• **Arora, Kavita**, Popularization of Science held at Hindustan College of Science and Technology Agra-Delhi, Farah, Mathura, U P, India, 15 April, 2017

Lectures Delivered (Outside JNU) (2)

• **Arora, Kavita**, on “Immunosensor as promising tools for early stage cancer diagnosis” on Popularization of Science held at Hindustan College of Science and Technology Agra-Delhi, Farah, Mathura, U P, India, 15 April, 2017.

**Memberships of Boards/ Committees (Outside JNU)**

- **Prasad, Tulika**, Life Member of The Cytometry Society, India; Life Member of Biotech Research Society of India (BRSI); Life Member of Indian Nanoscience Society (INS); Life Member of Association of Microbiologists of India (AMI); Joint Secretary of The Indian Society of Chemists & Biologists, Delhi Chapter; Life Member of Society of Biological Chemists (SBC, India); External expert member in the Student Review Committee of Department of Biotechnology, Delhi Technological University, New Delhi; Among Approved list of Paper Setters for Masters Level in various departments of Lucknow Integral University for Biotechnology, Bioengineering, Industrial Microbiology & Fermentation Technology, Microbiology, Genetics, Environmental Microbiology and Nanobiotechnology; and External examiner of M. Tech (Biotechnology) and external expert for Student Review Committee for Ph.D in Department of Biotechnology, Delhi Technological University, New Delhi.


**Publications**

**Journals/ Research Articles (6)**


- **Arora Kavita**, Clinical Diagnosis of Depression, Anil Kumar, Manu Arora, in Proceedings of Annual Midterm CME North Zone (IPSNZ) 2017 organised by Indian Psychiatric Society held at Patnitop, Jammu, India 2017

**Chapter in Book (1)**


**Conference/ seminar papers (2)**

- **Prasad, Tulika**, Poster titled “Characterization of cell envelope fluidity of H37 virulence variants of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*” in National Science Day Festival held at JNU, New Delhi, 28 February, 2018

- **Prasad Tulika**, Poster titled “Virulent H37Rv/Mycobacterium tuberculosis strain exhibit enhanced cell envelope fluidity than avirulent H37Rv” at 86th Conference of Society of Biological Chemists on Emerging Discoveries in Health and Agricultural Sciences held in Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, India, 16 – 19 November, 2017

**Research Projects (3)**


- **Arora, Kavita**, JNU-UPE-II sponsored project entitled ‘Studies on elucidating Ag Nanoparticle as potent inhibitor of hyphal morphogenesis and drug resistance in opportunistic fungal pathogen, Candida and potential host cell toxicity’ 2014-2018 (ongoing).

- **Arora Kavita**, “Immunosensor based Early Cancer Diagnostics”, DST purse phase II.
PART - B

DETAILS OF

FACULTY PUBLICATION

FACULTY RESEARCH PROJECTS

FACULTY PARTICIPATION IN NATIONAL/INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCES/SEMINAR/WORKSHOPS

LECTURE DELIVERED BY FACULTY (OUTSIDE JNU)

FACULTY AWARDS/HONOURS/FELLOWSHIPS

FACULTY MEMBERSHIPS OF BOARDS/COMMITTEES (OUTSIDE JNU)
Faculty Publications

School of Arts and Aesthetics

Journal/Research Articles: (18)

- Mazumdar, Ranjani, “An Interview with Ashim Ahluwalia” in Bioscope: South Asian Screen Studies vol. 7 no.2: 207-214, 2017 (ISSN: 09749276)
- Bhaumik, Kaushik, ‘Reading the Indian Cinematograph Committee Sessions (1926-28) for film culture in 1920a Burma- with a special focus on Burmese film production’, Studies in South Asian Film & Media, vol.8, no. 2, pp.125-141. (ISSN: 1753-493X), October, 2017
- Datta, Partho ‘Khayal Histories’, The Book Review XLI, 7-8, July – August, 2017
- Shivaparaksh H.S., “Indian Literature Forges Ahead”, in Indian Literature vol.302, January – February, 2018

Books: (08)

- Parameswaran, Ameet, Performance and the Political: Power and Pleasure in Contemporary Kerala, 2017, Hyderabad: Orient Blackswan
- Dutt Bishnupriya, Gendered Citizenship: Manifestations and Performance, (co-edited with introduction), Palgrave Macmillan Press (London, December, 2017) and Orient Blackswan (Delhi, January, 2018)
• Shivaprakash H.S., *Meesalukavitegalu*, Akshara Prakashana, Heggodu, 2017 (Kannada)

**Chapters in Books:** (26)

• Sarkar Muni Usurinimala, “Processing Vulnerability, Trauma and Recovery for Women Victims: Rehabilitation Through Tools from Performance”. In *Gendered Citizenship: Manifestation and Performance*, J. Reinelt, B. Dutt, S. Sahai (eds.), Orient Blackswan Private Limited, Delhi, 2018
• Sarkar Muni Usurinimala, “Performance sites/sights: Framing the women dancers”, in *Moving Space: Women in Dance*, Urmimala Sarkar Muni and Aishika Chakraborty (eds.), Primus Books, New Delhi, 2017
• Sarkar Muni Usurinimala, “Dance and Affect: Re-connecting Bodies of Young Adult Survivors of Violence in India”, in *Dance Access and Inclusion: Perspectives on Dance, Young People and Change*, Eds. Stephanie Burridge and Charlotte Svendler Nielson. Routledge, India, UK, USA., 2017
• Singh, Kavita, “Hashiya: A Margin, A Border, A Frame”, in Hashiya – The Margin. Published by Anant Art Gallery, New Delhi, March, 2018

226


• Alone Y. S., Edited a chapter “Dalit Aesthetics and Figuration of Caste and Sexuality” in *Gender, Caste and the Imagination of Equality* edited by Anupama Rao, Women Unlimited, 2018, pp- 324-332


**Media Articles:** (Newspapers and non-technical magazines): (10)


- **Bhaumik, Kaushik**, Monthly column *Blow Up* in the *Hindu Sunday Magazine*, February – October, 2017


- **Choudhury, Soumyabrata**, “Who is a Professor? The Criterion of Justice” in Indian Cultural Forum http://indianculturalforum.in/features/, May – June, 2017

- **Singh, Kavita**, “Don’t give modern character certificates to rulers like Khilji or Tipu”, *The Print*, 24 October, 2017

- **Singh, Kavita**, “B N Goswamy brings to life elusive Pahari painter Manaku of Guler”, *The Print*, 4 November, 2017

- **Singh, Kavita**, “The Fuss about Attendance: A View from JNU.”*The Wire*, 13 February, 2018

- **Singh, Kavita**, “It is illegal: JNU has made marking attendance mandatory”*Scroll.in*, 15 February, 2018

- **Singh, Kavita**, “By replacing JNU deans, administration ensures unilateral decisions will go unchallenged” *Scroll.in*, 19 March, 2018

School of Biotechnology

Journals/Research Articles: (61)


Vinay Kumar, Sharma N. and Maitra, S.S., Comparative study on the degradation of dibutyl phthalate by two newly isolated Pseudomonas sp. V21b and Comamonas sp. 51F*. Biotechnology Reports Vol. 15 ppl-10 (RG I.F. 1.93). (2017)

Yadav, S., and Maitra, S.S., Molecular detection of Methylo trophs from an Indian landfill site and their potential for biofuel production Global Nest (Network for Environmental Science and Technology) Vol. 19 No 3 pp 533-539 online November, 2017 (RG I.F. 0.99)

Tanwar, M., Sharma, K., Moar, P. and Kateriya, S., Biochemical characterization of the engineered soluble photoactivated guanylate cyclases from microbes expands optogenetic tools. Applied Biochemistry and Biotechnology 1, 15.(2018)


**Chapter in Books: (07)**


School of Computational and Integrative Sciences

Journals/Research Articles: (87)

- Ahmad Shandar, Andrabi, Munazah and Hutchins, Andrew Paul and Miranda-Saavedra, Diego and Kono, Hidetoshi and Nussinov, Ruth and Mizuguchi, Kenji, Predicting conformational ensembles and genome-wide transcription factor binding sites from DNA sequences, *Scientific Reports*, 2017, 7(1):4071


- Bhattacherjee, Arnab, and Dey, Pinki “Role of macromolecular crowding on the intracellular diffusion of DNA binding proteins”, *Scientific Reports*, January 2018, 8;:844


- Bandyopadhyay, P., Avijit Rakshit, Takamasa Yamaguchi, Toshio Asada, Understanding the structure and hydrogen bonding network of (H$_2$O)$_2$ and (H$_2$O)$_3$: an improved Monte Carlo temperature basin paving (MCTBP) method and quantum theory of atoms in molecules (QTAIM) analysis, *RSC Advances*, 7 (30), 18401-18417 (2017)


- Ghosh, Indira, Ruby Bansal, Himanshu Bhusan Samal, V S Gowri1, Shib Sankar Sen and Rentala Madhubala; The Cytochrome P450 Complement (CYPome) of Leishmania leads to the discovery of a plant like Cytochrome P450 sub-family CYP710C1 gene. *Proceedings of Indian National Science Academy*, online 24 May 2017, DOI: 10.16943/ptinsa/2017/49026


• Ghosh, Indira, Kumar, Pawan, Rama Kaalia and Ashwin Srinivasan, “Multiple Target based Pharmacophore design from Active site Structures” in SAR and QSAR in Environmental Research. 29:1, 1-19, DOI: https://doi.org/10.1080/1062936X.2017.1401555 (2018)


• Jain, M., Singh VK, Kumar MR, Garg R, Genome-wide identification and co-expression network analysis provide insights into the roles of auxin response factor gene family in chickpea. Scientific Reports 7, 10895. Doi: 10.1038/s41598-017-11327-5 (2017)


• Kanaujia, Binod Kumar, Shobhit Saxena, Santanu Dwari, Sachin Kumar, and Rahul Tiwari, “MIMO antenna with built-in circular shaped isolator for sub-6GHz 5G applications”, Electronics Letters IET, (UK) vol. (54), No.08 , pp.478 -480, (2018)


• Kanaujia, Binod Kumar, Sandeep Kumar and Gunjan Mittal Shantanu Dwari, “Bandwidth Enlargement of CMOS TIA Using On-chip T-Network for Patient Diagnosis in Biomedical application”, Microelectronics Journal Springer vol. 67, pp. 82-87, September, 2017


• Kanaujia, Binod Kumar, Jugal Kishor, Shantanu Dwari, and Ashwani Kumar, “Narrow-Band Bandpass Filter For Wireless Communication System” Frequenz (Germany) vol. 71, no. 7-8, pp.335-340, (2017)


• **Lynn, Andrew M.,** Rahi, Amit; Dhiman, Alisha; Singh, Damini; Rehan, Mohd; Bhatnagar, Rakesh: “Exploring the interaction between Mycobacterium tuberculosis enolase and human plasminogen using computational methods and experimental techniques”, *Journal of cellular biochemistry*, 119, 2, 2408-2417, (2018)

• **Lynn, Andrew M.,** Prakash, Armesh; Dixit, Gunjan; Meena, Naveen Kumar; Singh, Ruhari; Vishwakarma, Poonam; Mishra, Smriti: “Elucidation of Stable Intermediates in Urea-induced Unfolding Pathway of Human Carbonic Anhydrase IX”, *Journal of Biomolecular Structure and Dynamics*, 36, 9, 2391-2406, 2018 Taylor and Francis


• **Lynn, Andrew M.,** Gigani, Yaseen; Gupta, Swati; Asotra, Kamlesh; Field Based 3D-QSAR Model of KATP Channel Activation by 4, Di-Substituted Benzopyrano Derivatives *Letters in Drug Design & Discovery* 14, (3) 301-305, (2017) Bentham Science Publishers

• **Lynn, Andrew M.,** Vashiish, Kapil; Verma, Sonia; Gupta, Sunita; Dixit, Rajnikant; Mishra, Neelima; Valecha, Neena; Hamblin, Karleigh A; Maytum, Robin; Pandey, Kailash C; Engineering nucleotide specificity of Succinyl – CoA Synthetase in Blastocystis: The Emerging Role of Gatekeeper Residues *Biochemistry* 56, (3), 534-542, (2017)

• **Lynn, Andrew M.,** Chandra Bhushan Mishra; Kumar, Shikha; Manral, Apra; Prakash, Armesh; Saini, Vikas; Tiwari, Manisha; “Design, synthesis, in-silico and biological evaluation of novel donepezil derivatives as multi-target-directed ligands for the treatment of Alzheimer’s disease”, *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 125, pp.736-750,(2017), Elsevier Masson


235


**Chapters in Books:** (2)


**Media Articles:** (Newspapers and non-technical magazines): (4)

- **Ahmad Shandar**, Emerging Career Trends In Engineering And Technology in Business World Education, (http://bweducation.businessworld.in/author/Guest-Author/Shandar-Ahmad-85441/), 19
• **Ahmad Shandar,** Vinod Kanaujia AP Mittal. Create Courses Suited To The Job Market Business (http://www.businessworld.in/article/Create-Courses-Suited-To-The-Job-Market/02-07-2018-153672/), World, 2 July, 2018

• **Jain Mukesh,** A glimpse of sequencing technologies. Medical Buyer. Guest column (ADI Media Pvt. Ltd.), July, 2017

Journal/Research Articles: (63)


- Agrawal R. K., (with A. Juneja, B. Rana), A Novel Fuzzy Rough Selection of Non-linearly Extracted Features for Schizophrenia Diagnosis using fMRI, Computer Methods and Programs in Biomedicine,155, 139-152 (2018)


• Integration of Analytic Network Process with SMI Framework for Cloud Service Provider Selection, Atul Tripathi, Isha Pathak, Vidyarthi D.P., Concurrency and Computation: Practice and Experience, DOI: 10.1002/cpe.4144, IF:0.942, April, 2017


• Manju, Chand Satish and Bijendra Kumar, “Selective α-Coverage Based Heuristic in Wireless Sensor Networks”, Wireless Personal Communication, Springer, pp.1-14, DOI-10.1007/s11277-017-4465-z, IF: 0.701


Vandana Kushwaha, Gupta Ratneshwer, “Ranking of Router-Based Congestion Control Approaches for High Speed Networks using AHP.” Indian Journal of Computer Science and Engineering, Volume 8, Number 2, August, 2017, pp. 218-23


Chapters in Books / Conferences Proceedings: (41)


Parimala N., and Ranjeet Kumar Ranjan “Integration of goal hierarchies built using multiple OLAP query Sessions,”, 1st International Conference on Soft Computing in Data Analytics (SCDA – 2018), Sriakulam, Andhra Pradesh, India, in Advances in Intelligent Systems and Computing (AISC) Series, Springer, 10 – 11 March, 2018


Tuteja Sonal, Kumar Rajeev, A System Architecture for Mapping Application Data into Complex Graph. In 2nd Int. Conf. Information, Communication and Computing Technology (ICICCT 2017), Delhi, May, 2017

Pathak Neeraj, Kumar Rajeev, A Hybridized Evolutionary Algorithm for Bi-objective Bi-dimensional Bin-packing Problem. In 2nd International Conference Information, Communication and Computing Technology (ICICCT 2017), Delhi, May, 2017


Ridhima Mehta and Lobiyal D. K., “Energy optimization in ad-hoc networks with MQAM, MFSK, MPSK and MPAM modulations”, 8th ICCNT, IIT Delhi, 3 – 5 July, 2017

Ridhima Mehta and Lobiyal D. K., “Bi-objective cross-layer design using different optimization methods in multi-flow ad-hoc networks”, International Conference on Information, Communication and Computing Technology (ICICCT 2017), organized by JIMS, Delhi, 6 December, 2017


• Reena Kasana, Kumar Sushil, “Reliable Geographic Routing Protocol for Vehicular Ad-hoc Networks under Shadowing and Multipath Environments,” in Proceedings of international conference on “Information and Communications Technology”. (ICOIACT 2018), IEEE, Indonesia, 6 – 8 March, 2018
• Any Gupta, Choudhary Ayesha, “Real-Time Lane Detection Using Spatio-Temporal In-cremental Clustering”, IEEE International Conference on Intelligent Transportation Systems, Japan, October, 2017
• Singh Karan, with Mahindra and Vishnu Shankar “Economical Mobile Healthcare and Wellness Application System” ICIOTCT 2018, MNNIT, Jaipur, 27 – 28 March, 2018
• Singh Karan, with Vishnu Shankar “A Survey on Mobile Authentication Schemes” ICIOTCT 2018, MNNIT, Jaipur, 27 – 28 March, 2018
• Devi S.J., Singh B.,“Link Prediction analysis for directed complex Network based on local information”, INDIA com Conference Proceeding, (2018)


School of Environmental Sciences

Journal/Research Articles: (159)

- Hiloidharia, M., Araújob, K., Kumari, S., Baruah, D.C., Ramachandra, T.V., Kataki, R. and Thakur, I.S., Bioelectricity from sugarcane bagasse co-generation in India–An assessment of resource potential, policies and market mobilization opportunity for the case of Uttar Pradesh, Journal of Cleaner Production, 182, 1012-1023, 2018
- Medhi, K., Mishra, A., and Thakur, I.S., Genome sequence of a heterotrophic nitrifier-aerobic denitrifier Paracoccus denitrificans Strain ISTOD1 isolated from wastewater, Genome announcement genome 6e00210-18, 2018
- Maurya, R., Kumar, M. and Thakur, I.S., Utilization of glycerol by Bacillus sp. ISTVK1 for production and characterization of Polyhydroxyvalerate. Bioresource Technology Reports 2, 1-6, 2018
- Sundaram, S., Kaur, S. and Thakur, I.S., Role of electron paramagnetic spectroscopy (EPR) in detection of stress generated free radicals in the plant. Advances in Plant Physiology Series. 2017-18/19, 2018
- Sundaram, S. and Thakur, I.S., Induction of calcite precipitation through heightened production of extracellular carbonic anhydride by CO2 sequestering bacteria. Bioresource Technology 253, 368-371, 2018
- Vargani, S., Gnansounou, E. and Thakur, I.S., A review on culture-dependent and -independent approaches used for microbial community fractions in petroleum oil reservoirs, Indian Journal of Experimental Biology, 2018
- Kumar, M., Ghosh, P. and Thakur, I.S., Recovery of polyhydroxyalkanoates from municipal secondary wastewater sludge, Bioresource Technology, 255, 111-115, 2018
- Maheshwari, N., Thakur, I.S., and Srivastava, S., Production, Process optimization and Molecular characterization of Polyhydroxyalkanoate (PHA) by CO2 sequestering Bacillus cereus SS105. Bioresource Technology, 254, 75-82, 2018
- Mishra, A., Jha, G. and Thakur, I. S., Draft genome sequence of Zhihengliuella sp. ISTPL4, a psychrotolerant and halotolerant bacterium isolated from Pangong Lake, India, Genome announcement. Genome 6(5), e01533-17, 2018
- Mishra, A., Medhi, K., Maheshwari, N., Srivastava, S. and Thakur, I.S., Biofuel production and phycocremediation by Chlorella sp. ISTLA1 isolated from landfill site, Bioresource Technology, 253, 121-129, 2018
- Kumar, M., Singhal, A., Verma, P.K. and Thakur, I.S., Production and characterization of Polyhydroxyalkanoate (PHA) from lignin derivatives by Pandoraea sp. ISTKB. ACS Omega 2 (12), 9156–9163, 2017
- Gupta, J., Rathour, R., Kumar, M., Hiloidharia, M., Mehrotra, A.K. and Thakur, I.S.,, Metagenomic Analysis of Microbial Diversity in Landfill Lysimeter Soil of Ghazipur Landfill Site, New Delhi, India, Genome Announcement, 5 no. 42 e01104-17, 2017
• Rathour, R., Gupta, J., Kumar, M., Hiloidhari, M., Mehrutra, A.K. and Thakur, I.S., Metagenomic sequencing of microbial communities from a brackish water of pangong lake of North West Indian Himalayas. Genome Announcement 5 no. 40 e01029-17, 2017
• Swati, Ghosh, P. and Thakur, I.S., An integrated approach to study the risk from landfill soil of Delhi: Chemical analyses, in vitro assays and human risk assessment, Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety 143, 120–128, 2017
• Neha, M., Kumar, M., Thakur, I.S., and Srivastava, S., Recycling of carbon dioxide by free air CO2 enriched (FACE) Bacillus sp. SS105 for enhanced production and optimization of biosurfactant. Bioresource Technology 242, 2-6, 2017
• Sahu, N., Deori, M. and Ghosh, I., Metagenomics Study of Contaminated Sediments from the Yamuna river at KalindiKunj, Delhi, India. Genome Announc. 4, 6(1). doi: 10.1128/genomeA.01379-17, 2018
• Meena, R., Kumar, S., Kumar, R., Gaharwar, U.S., Rajamani, P., PLGA-CTAB curcumin nanoparticles: fabrication, characterization and molecular basis of anticancer activity in triple negative breast cancer cell lines (MDA-MB-231 cells), Biomedicine & Pharmacotherapy 94, 944-954, 2017
• Gaharwar, U.S., Meena, R., Rajamani, P., Iron oxide nanoparticles induced cytotoxicity, oxidative stress and DNA damage in lymphocytes” Journal of Applied Toxicology. 37(10): 1232–1244, 2017
• Gaharwar, U.S., Meena, R., and Rajamani, P., Iron oxide nanoparticles induced cytotoxicity, oxidative stress and DNA damage in lymphocytes, Journal of Applied Toxicology. DOI: 10.1002/jat.3485, 2017

Shukla, R., A. Chakraborty, K. Sachdeva and Joshi P.K., Agriculture in Western Himalaya - an asset turning into a liability, *Development in Practice*, 28(2): 318-324, 2018


Joshi, A.K. and Joshi P.K., Forest ecosystem services in the central Himalaya – local benefits and global relevance. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, *India Section B: Biological Sciences*, 10.1007/s40011-018-0969-x, 2017


Chakraborty, A., Joshi P.K., and K. Sachdeva, Capturing forest dependency in the central Himalayan region: Variations between Oak (Quercus spp.) and Pine (Pinus spp.) dominated forest landscapes. *Ambio* https://doi.org/10.1007/s13280-017-0947-1, 2017


Pandey, P Munickam, , S., Bhattacharya, A., Ramanathan, A.L., Singh, G., Qualitative and quantitative assessment of TanDEM-X DEM over western Himalayan glaciated terrain, Geocarto International 32 (4), 442-454, 2017


Choudhary, A., Dimri, A. P., Maharana, P. Assessment of CORDEX-SA experiments in representing Summer Monsoon over India, *Theoretical and Applied Climatology*, DOI 10.1007/s00704-017-2274-z., 22 September 2017


Nengker, T., Choudhary, A., Dimri, A. P., Assessment of the performance of CORDEX-SA experiments in simulating seasonal mean temperature over the Himalayan region for the present climate: Part I. Climate Dynamics. DOI:10.1007/s00382-017-3597-x


Xu, Sano, M., Dimri, A. P., Ramesh, R. Nakatsuka, T. Shi F.and Guo. Z. Decreasing Indian summer monsoon in northern Indian sub-continent during the last 180 years: evidence from five tree cellulose oxygen isotope chronologies, *Clim, Past Discuss*, DOI: 10.5194/cp-2016-132


Josh, S., Mumtaz, S., Singh, J., Pasha, S., Mukhopadhyay, K., Novel Miniature Membrane Active Lipopeptidomimetics against Planktonic and Biofilm Embedded Methicillin-Resistant Staphylococcus aureus. *Scientific Reports*, 8:1021, DOI:10.1038/s41598-017-17234-z, 2018


Rajput, S., Singh, L.P., Charles U. Pittman Jr., Mohan, D., Lead (Pb2+) and copper (Cu2+) remediation from water using superparamagneticmaghemite (γ-Fe2O3) nanoparticles synthesized by Flame Spray Pyrolysis (FSP), *Journal of Colloid and Interface Science*, 492, 176-190, 2017


Singh, S., Chaudhary, A., Handique, S., Singh, S. K., Tripathi, J. K., Termites as an agent of biological weathering and geochemical fractionation on the homogeneous loessic sediments of Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, India Earth Science India.10 (III), 94 – 107, 2017


Nath, S., Yadav, S., A comparative study on fog and dew water chemistry at New Delhi, India, Aerosol and Air Quality Research 1-11, (2017)


Kumar, P., Kumar, S., Yadav, S., Seasonal variations in size distribution, water-soluble ions, and carbon content of size-segregated aerosols over New Delhi, Environmental Science and Pollution Research, 25 (6): 6061-6078, 2018

Sharma, D., and Kulshrestha, U.C., Chemistry of atmospheric dust and critical load assessment in Delhi region (India), Chemistry and Ecology, DOI:10.1080/02757540.2018.1444036, 2018

Kopal Verma, K. and Kulshrestha, U.C., Feasible Mitigation Options for Air Pollution and Traffic Congestion in Metro Cities, J Indian Geophysical Union, 22(2): 212-218, 2018


Sharma, A., Singh, S.and Kulshrestha, U.C., Determination of Urban Dust Signatures through Chemical and Mineralogical Characterization of Atmospheric Dustfall in East Delhi (India), J Indian Geophysical Union, 21, 140-147, 2017


Kulshrestha, U.C., Trans-Boundary Air Pollution Suffocated the Capital, Current World Environment, 12:; 466-469, 2017


250

Kumar, A., Singh, D., Anandam, K., Kumar, K., Jain, V. K., Dynamic interaction of trace gases (VOCs, ozone, and NOx) in the rural atmosphere of sub-tropical India, *Air Quality, Atmosphere & Health*, 10(7): 885-896, 2017


Borah, Nepolion, Semwal, R.L. Garkoti, S.C., Ethnomycological knowledge of three indigenous communities of Assam, India, *Indian Journal of Traditional Knowledge*, 17 (2) :327-335, 2018


Books: (03)


Chapters in Books: (11)


Media Articles: (Newspapers and non-technical magazines): (09)

- Mukherjee, Saumitra, Char Dham Railway Project: Government must research Geological Risks, warns experts, Yahoo News, 2017
- Raju NJ., A technical report on “Hydrogeological aspects of Water Harvesting Structure (check dam) of Ambala region, Haryana. Submitted to PHD Rural Development Foundation, New Delhi, 2017
- Yadav, Sunita, Koli P., Mina U., and Devi S., Crop Residue Burning and Air Pollution. Popular Kheti. 5(2):105-109, 2018

252
School of International Studies

Journals/ Research Papers/Articles: (80)

Centre for East Asian Studies (05)

- Raviprasad, Narayanan, “Tibet within India-China relations: an interlude or ad finum ultimum…?” Tibet Journal (New Delhi), Vol. XLII, No.2, pp.59-70
- Mishra, Sandip Kumar, भारत-दक्षिण कोरिया संबंधों की उड़ान: स्वाभाविक सहयोगी और नागरिकी चुनौतियाँ (Trajectory of India-South Korea Relations: Natural Partners and Challenges Ahead), समाजविद्य (Samajbodh), Vol. 7, No. 2, July – December, 2017, pp. 133-145.

Centre for International Politics, Organisation & Disarmament (04)

- Choedon, Yeshi, “India’s UN Peacekeeping Operation Involvement in Africa: Change in Nature of Participation and Driving Factors”, International Studies, Vol. 51, No. 1-4, January – October, 2014, pp. 16-34. (Published in October 2017)

Centre for Russian and Central Asian Studies (16)

- Pandey, Sanjay Kumar, (co-author) “Contextualizing India - Russia Relations”, International Studies Special Issue: Twenty-Five Years of Post-Soviet Experience in Eurasia, Volume 55, No 3-4.
- Badan Phool, “TAPI Gas Pipeline and Regional Cooperation”, World Focus, pp. 35-40, Delhi, (ISSN: 2230-8458), October, 2017
- Kumar, Rajan, “Russia’s Foreign Policy: An Overview of 25 Years of Transition”, International Studies, Sage Publication, 2018
- Kumar, Rajan, “India and the BRICS: A Cautious and Limited Engagement”, International Studies, Sage Publication, 2018


Centre for International Trade & Development (16)


Centre for Canadian, US & Latin American Studies (05)


Kashyap, Aprajita, “India-Canada Relations: Environment and Climate Change”, Indian Foreign Affairs Journal, vol.13, no. 9, January – March, 2018


Centre for European Studies (10)


Sachdeva, Gulshan, (Guest Editor), Turmoil in Europe and India-EU Ties, special issue, World Focus, Vol. 443, August, 2017

Sachdeva, Gulshan, “Changing Dynamics of India-Central Asia Ties”, Bishkek Project, Saltzman Institute of War and Peace Studies, Columbia University, 5 April, 2017

Sachdeva, Gulshan, “Developments in Europe & India-Europe Relations”, World Focus, Vol. 443, August, 2017


Sharma, Sheetal, Contours of Multiculturalism in India and Europe, World Focus, Vol. 443, August, 2017

Kharashtiew, Teiborlang, “Ukrainian Crisis and the Domestic Constrains IN EU’s Common Foreign and Security Policy”, World Focus, No 443, August, 2017

Centre for Inner Asian Studies (09)


Dhaka, Ambrish, “Reading the Af-Pak Narrative, from the US Disengagement to Russian Re-Engagement”, Comparative Politics Russia (also СРАВНИТЕЛЬНАЯ ПОЛИТИКА), vol. 8, no.4, 2017, pp. 60-72.


Mishra, Mukesh Kumar, “Devolution of Presidential Powers: Impact on Reforms in Kazakhstan”, in Central Asia’s Affairs, No. 2/2017, The Kazakhstan Institute for Strategic Studies under the President of the Republic of Kazakhstan, pp.53-60, ISSN 2414-570X.
Centre for Comparative Politics & Political Theory (05)

- Menon, Nivedita, (with Archana Verma, Urvashi Butalia, Farah Naqvi, Anita Ghai and Rajni Tilak) “Parisamvad: Narivad ki Bhartiyyata - Ayam, Asmita aur Antarangat”, *Pratiman Samay Samaj Sanskriti*, Year 5, No. 9, The symposium was convened and anchored by Prof. Nivedita Menon on behalf of the Indian Language Programme of CSDS, January – June, 2017

Centre for Indo-Pacific Studies (02)

- Das, Shubhamitra, Article published in Foreign Policy Research Centre (FPRC, A quarterly journal), 2018 (1), New Delhi on “Oceania’s Paradox of Polity, Development and International Relations : Implication for India”

Centre for International Legal Studies (04)


Centre for West Asian Studies (04)

- Kumaraswamy, PR, “Reading Modi’s visit to Israel”, *India Quarterly*, vol. 74, no. 1, 2018, pp.1-16
- Kumaraswamy, PR, “Redefining ‘Strategic Cooperation’”, *Strategic Analysis* (Special issue on India-Israel Relations at 25), vol.41, no.4, July – August, 2017, pp.355-368

Books/Monographs: (14)

Centre for International Politics, Organisation & Disarmament (01)


Centre for Russian and Central Asian Studies (02)


Centre for International Trade & Development (01)


Centre for East Asian Studies (01)

• Kondapalli, Srikanth, Contributing Co-Editor with Hu Xiaowen One’s Belt One Road – China’s Global Outreach, (New Delhi: Pentagon Press, 2017)

Centre for European Studies (02)

• Jain, Rajendra K., ed., India, Europe and Pakistan, New Delhi: KW Publishers, 2017
• Sarkar, Bhaswati, (ed) India and the Nordics in a Changing World, New Delhi: Kaveri Books, 2018

Centre for Inner Asian Studies (01)


Centre for Comparative Politics & Political Theory (01)

• Kumar, Pravesh, Dalit Asmita aur Pratik ki Rajniti, Manak Publications, ISBN 978-93-7831-308-0, 2018

Centre for West Asian Studies (04)

• Kumaraswamy, PR, Squaring the Circle: Mahatma Gandhi and Jewish National Home (New Delhi: Knowledge World for Indian Council of World Affairs, 2018)
• Kumaraswamy, PR, Persian Gulf, 2016-17: India Relations with the Region, (New Delhi: Pentagon Press for IDSA, 2018) (co-editor Meena Singh Roy)
• Kumaraswamy, PR, India Quarterly on The Middle East, vol.73, no.2, June, 2017 (Guest editor of special issue)

Centre for South Asian Studies (01)


Chapters in Book: (54)

Centre for International Politics, Organisation & Disarmament (03)

• Jaganathan, Madhan Mohan, “It is more than what it seems: understanding India’s perspective on ‘Responsibility to Protect’”, Southern Democracies and the Responsibility to Protect, Eds. Daniel Peters and Dan Krause. Baden, Germany: Nomos, 2017: 41-70
Centre for Russian and Central Asian Studies (05)

- **Chenoy, Anuradha**, “Feminism”, Unit revised and written for Indira Gandhi National Open University, New Delhi, 2018

Centre for International Trade & Development (05)


Centre for Canadian, US & Latin American Studies (01)


Centre for European Studies (11)

- **Sachdeva Gulshan**, “India-Iran-Afghanistan Strategic Engagement and Implications for India’s Afghanistan and Connect Central Asia Policy,” in P K Singh (Ed.) *Strategic Yearbook 2017*, (New Delhi: United Service Institution of India, 2017)
• Sharma Sheetal, Freedom or Subjugation: Interpreting the Subjectivity of Women in Indian Diaspora Communities in Amba Pande (edited) *Women in the Indian Diaspora*, Springer Nature Singapore, Pp. 39-52, 2018

**Centre for Inner Asian Studies (10)**

• Dutta, Mondira, “Gender and Trafficking” in *Disaster Law -The Emerging Threshold*, Edited by Amita Singh, Routledge, Oxford, 2017

**Centre for Comparative Politics & Political Theory (05)**

• Menon, Nivedita, “India’s daughter in India. Old questions, new answers?” in Bishnupriya Dutt, Janelle Reinelt and Shrinkhla Sahai eds *Gendered Citizenship. Manifestations and Performance*, Palgrave Macmillan, 2017
• Dastider, Mollica, “Regions Resist Hill Hindu Nationalism in Nepal”, in Lok Raj Baral (Edited) *Politics of Geo Politics: Continuity and Change in India and Nepal*, Adarsh Books, New Delhi, February, 2018
• Kumar, Pravesh, Dr. Ambedkar vyakti bahuayami paksh (editor. Dr. Ritesh Bhardwaj), Apple Publication, November, 2017
Centre for Indo-Pacific Studies (03)

- Sundararaman, Shankari, “India and ASEAN: The Challenge of Change Over the Next Fifty Years”, in Mari Elka Pengestu and Rastam Mohd Isa (eds.), ASEAN Future Forward: Anticipating the Next Fifty Years, Institute for Strategic and International Studies (ISIS), Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, 2017

Centre for East Asian Studies (02)


Centre for West Asian Studies (07)


Centre for South Asian Studies (02)


Media Articles: (Newspapers and non-technical magazines): (164)

Centre for East Asian Studies (37)

Mishra, Sandip Kumar, BBC Hindi, 26 September, 2017, नज़रया: कितनी कड़ी होती है किम जोंग उन की सुरक्षा?

Mishra, Sandip Kumar, News 18, 15 September, 2017, “North Korea’s Nuclear Ambitions and its Implications,”

Mishra, Sandip Kumar, IPCS Column, East Asia Compass, 6 September, 2017, “North Korea: Testing the Limits of US-South Korea Relations,”

Mishra, Sandip Kumar, IPCS Column, East Asia Compass, 13 August, 2017, “The US’ Acrobatic Responses to the North Korean Riddle,”

Mishra, Sandip Kumar, IPCS Column, East Asia Compass, 10 July, 2017, “Japan’s ‘New Approach’ to Russia: Is it Moving Forward?”

Mishra, Sandip Kumar, IPCS, India and the World, 21 June 2017, Three Years of the Modi Government: “India and the Koreas: Promises and Follow-ups,”

Mishra, Sandip Kumar, IPCS Column, East Asia Compass, 6 June 2017, “South Korea-North Korea: A New Version of Engagement,”

Mishra, Sandip Kumar, IPCS Column, East Asia Compass, 1 May, 2017, “Trump’s North Korea Policy: Regional Implications,”

Mishra, Sandip Kumar, IPCS Column, East Asia Compass, 4 April, 2017, “Park Geun-hye’s Impeachment and South Korean Foreign Policy,”

Centre for International Politics, Organisation & Disarmament (20)

Choedon Yeshi, Lok Sabha T.V. Insight Discussion on “UN Security Council Reform”, 29 September, 2017
Choedon Yeshi, Lok Sabha T.V. Insight Discussion on “The Future Of Multilateralism”, 19 October, 2017
Choedon Yeshi, “The unintended consequences of India’s Policy on Citizenship for Tibetan Refugee”, Policy Brief, IDSA, 23 February, 2018

Meena, Krishnendra, Doklam and Colonial Constructs, Nation and Territory, www.lokmarg.com, 8 September, 2017


Centre for Russian and Central Asian Studies (08)

• Chenoy, Anuradha, “Putin’s Return, A Sign of Flexibility, Business Standard, 31 December, 2017
• Das, Preeti D., “October Revolution and Its Impact on East European Studies”, Korok, September, 2017

Centre for International Trade & Development (01)

• Bansal, Sangeeta, and Madhu Khanna, “Firming up CSR Compliance”, published in Financial Express, 9 May, 2017

Centre for Canadian, US & Latin American Studies (05)

• Vijayalakshmi, K.P., Appeared as Subject Experts in various TV Programmes April, 2017 – March, 2018, such as:
  • “Desh Deshantar”
  • “The Big Picture”
  • “US Elections”
  • “Page in History”
• Ray, Saumyajit, “Khalistan is History, Amarinder should state to Trudeau”, Opinion piece, 21 February, 2018 (WION)

Centre for European Studies (52)

• Jain, Rajendra K., “Elections in the UK.”, BBC Hindi News, 8 June, 2017
• Sachdeva, Gulshan, “India’s Central Asia Strategy”, special interview, Islamic Republic News Agency, Iran (IRNA), 12 April, 2017
• Sachdeva, Gulshan, “Erdogan’s India Visit: Both Nations Used the Trip to Enhance Economic Ties”, The Hindustan Times, 2 May, 2017
• Sachdeva, Gulshan, “Elections in France”, Rajasthan Patrika, 9 May, 2017
• Sachdeva, Gulshan, “Why India, China must Look beyond Dokalam and Work Together”, The Hindustan Times, 16 July, 2017
• Sachdeva, Gulshan, “India Must Rejuvenate its Business Ties with the EU”, The Hindustan Times, 5 October, 2017
• Sachdeva, Gulshan, “What the Catalan Crisis Means for the Larger Europe Project”, The Hindustan Times, 12 October, 2017
• Sachdeva, Gulshan, “14th EU-India Summit: Another Lost Opportunity for Restarting Trade Negotiations”, SADF Comment 107, 12 October, 2017
• Sachdeva, Gulshan, “Europea Sangh mein Dikkate hain par Bana Rahega”, Rajasthan Patrika, 19 November, 2017
• Sachdeva, Gulshan, “Modi’s Speech Must be About More than Just India’s Readiness for Business”, The Hindustan Times, 23 January, 2018
• Sachdeva, Gulshan, “Emmanuel Macron’s Visit could Reshape India-France Strategic Ties”, The Hindustan Times, 8 March, 2018
• Sachdeva, Gulshan, India's World, Discussion on German President's India visit, Rajya Sabha TV (RSTV), 26 March, 2018
• Sachdeva, Gulshan, World Panorama, India-France Ties, (RSTV), 10 March, 2018
• Sachdeva, Gulshan, “World Economic Forum 2018”, SBS Radio Australia, 22 January, 2018
• Sachdeva, Gulshan, All India Radio (AIR) discussion on India’s foreign relations, Programme: Current Affairs, 10 November, 2017
• Sachdeva, Gulshan, BBC Hindi Radio, “Catalonia issue”, 31 October, 2017
• Sachdeva, Gulshan, “The Big Picture, Crisis in Catalonia”, RSTV, 20 October, 2017
• Sachdeva, Gulshan, India’s World “India-EU Summit 2017: Opportunities and Challenges”, RSTV, 10 October, 2017
• Sachdeva, Gulshan, “India First: EU-India Summit”, DD News, 6 October, 2017
• Sachdeva, Gulshan, “Importance of India-EU Summit for India”, Deutsche Welle (Hindi), 6 October, 2017
• Sachdeva, Gulshan, Pehli Khabar , India-EU Summit,  RSTV, 6 October, 2017
• Sharma, Sheetal, “MeToo# Campaign, Vijay Chowk, News World India, 21 October, 2017
• Sharma, Sheetal, French President in India, Public Forum, Lok Sabha TV, 13 March, 2018
• Sharma, Sheetal, Foreign Pulse, Program on International Affairs, News World India TV, 1 March, 2018
• Sharma, Sheetal, OBOR and India's Concerns, Insight, Lok Sabha TV, 20 February, 2018
• Sharma, Sheetal, France on Edge, Public Forum, Lok Sabha TV, 15 June, 2017
• Sharma, Sheetal, France mein Chunaaav, Desh Deshanter, Rajya Sabha TV, 4 May, 2017
• Sharma, Sheetal, Merkle wins in Germany: Challenges Ahead, Insight, Lok Sabha TV, 26 September, 2017
• Sharma, Sheetal, Elections in Germany, News Discussions, Rajya Sabha TV, 25 September, 2017
• Sharma, Sheetal, US President Donald Trump welcomes PM Modi, News World India TV, 27 June, 2017
• Sharma, Sheetal, Modi 4 Nation Tour, Public Forum, Lok Sabha TV, 29 May, 2017
• Sharma, Sheetal, Sisakti Saans, Old Age, Lok Sabha TV, 15 June, 2017
• Sharma, Sheetal, PMs visit to Germany: what's on table?, Rajya Sabha TV, 29 May, 2017
• Sharma, Sheetal, Modi 4 Nation Tour, Public Forum, Lok Sabha TV, 29 May, 2017
• Sharma, Sheetal, India Warns Russia, Insight, Lok Sabha TV, 18 May, 2017
• Sharma, Sheetal, Macron in France, Desh Deshanter, Rajya Sabha TV, 8 May, 2017
• Sharma, Sheetal, CPEC and implications for India, News World India, 3 May, 2017
• Sharma, Sheetal, France on Edge, Public Forum, Lok Sabha TV, 25 April, 2017
Centre for Inner Asian Studies (04)


Centre for Comparative Politics & Political Theory (02)


Centre for Indo-Pacific Studies (03)

- Das, Shubhamitra, “Three Years of Modi’s Foreign Policy”, http://www.thedialogue.co/three-years-modis-foreign-policy/ 23 June, 2017

Centre for International Legal Studies (02)


Centre for West Asian Studies (28)

- Kumaraswamy, PR., “Jordan is more than a transit point”, IDSA Comment, 12 February, 2018 https://idsa.in/idsacomm/120218/Jordan/Tourism/IDSA-Comment-
- Kumaraswamy, PR., “Palace putsch in the Kingdom”, The Week, (Thiruvananthapuram), 19 November, 2017

265
• Kumaraswamy, PR., “Nine reasons why Modi’s visit is important to Israel”, Swarajya, 27 June, 2017, https://swarajyamag.com/world/nine-reasons-why-modis-visit-is-important-to-israel

Centre for South Asian Studies (02)

School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies

Journal/Research Articles: (74)

Centre of Arabic and African Studies: (06)

- Ajmal, Mohd, Assumption of the Orientalists To the Quran, *Indian Journal of Arabic and Islamic Studies*, West Bengal, July – December, 2017, ISSN: 2456-1215
- Ajmal, Mohd, Quranic Sources and the Orientalists, *Indian Journal of Arabic and Islamic Studies*, West, July – December, 2017 Bengal. ISSN: 2456-1215
- Nawaz, Akram, “Mohammad Ashfaqur Rahman al-Kandhlawi Ahad A’lam al-Uloom al-Islamiyya fi al-Hind”, NO. 4-2017, Pages 8-30, in *Dirasat Arabiah* (Arabic Studies), (ISSN 2348-2613), Peer Reviewed Journal of Centre of Arabic and African Studies, School of Language, Language & Culture Studies Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, India
- Rahman, Rizwanur, Chief Editor, *Al Jeel Aljadeed*, (Half yearly research journal) Vol. 2, 2018
- Rahman, Rizwanur, Chief Editor, *Dirasat Arabiah*, (Annual Journal of the centre) Vol. 4, 2017

Centre for Chinese & South East Asian Studies: (02)

- Kumar, Rakesh, “Political Participation of the Chinese Youth in Market Economy and implication on Communist Youth League” *Journal of Social Science Research*, Volume12, No.1 January, 2018, pp.2489-2498 [ISSN 2321-1091]
- Mukherji, Priyadarsi, “The Overland and Maritime Silk Routes in the Perspective of Imperial China’s Geopolitical Strategy and its Role as a Catalyst for a Sino-Indian Cultural Amalgamation”, in national seminar proceedings on “India and South-East Asia: Maritime Trade, Expeditions and Civilizational Linkages”, Indian Naval Academy, Ezhimala, Kerala, January, 2018

Centre for English Studies: (13)

- Paranjape, Makarand R., “*Bibliocide, Genocide: The Fall of Nalanda Mahavihara*”, Proceedings of Conference on Genocideand Literature. South Korea: Jeju University, 2018
- Paranjape, Makarand R., “Why be Happy when you could be in Love?” *South East Asian Review of English* 54.2 (December, 2017): 1-12. Same essay also in Korean translation with commentary
- Prasad, GJV., “‘I’ve a thirst for all forever, but the lines come to an end’: A requiem for poet Vijay Nambisan”, scroll, 14 August, 2017
- Prasad, GJV., “‘The lines come to an end’: Vijay Nambisan’s Poetic Life”, *Indian Literature*, January – February, 2018
- Prasad, GJV., “Remembering R.K. Narayan: Narayan’s is a world in translation”, Indian cultural forum, 10 October, 2017

Centre for French and Francophone Studies: (01)


Centre of German Studies: (04)


Singh, Rosy, “The Threshold is the Fountainhead: Threshold-Motifs in Peter Handke’s Writing”, Jadavpur Journal of Comparative Literature, No. 53, 2017, pp 125-140, Kolkata (ISSN 048-1143)

Thaliath, Babu, Knowledge and Reference, The Referentiality of knowledge and knowledge systems in Early Modern Age, Berlin / Cambridge, 2015 – 2020

Centre of Indian Languages: (20)


Choubey, Devendra, ‘San 42 ke Mayane: Kuchh Sahityik-Aitihasik Sandarbh’, Aajkal, October, 2017, pp 7-8, Delhi, Publication Division, Govt. of India, (ISSN 0971-8478).


Moinuddin A. Jinaabade, Iselathi Shayeri Ka Masala Aur Kalam-e-Iqbal, Mera Payam, July, 2017, Pp 18-21, Iqbal Academy, Cisrs House, 14b Jangpura, Mathura Road, New Delhi

Moinuddin, A. Jinaabade, Daagh Ka Imtiyaz Aur Inferad, Daagh Dehlvi, August, 2017, Daagh Academy Delhi


Prasad, Gobind, Article on Muktibodh, Published in Naya Gyanodaya Patrika.

Prasad, Gobind, Bazar, Sanskriti Aur Sahitya, Published in Naya Gyanodaya Patrika.

Prasad, Gobind, General Diary, Published in Naya Gyanodaya Patrika.

Purushottama, Bilimale, Effect of Land reforms on the culture of coastal Karnataka, Tuluv, October, 2017

Purushottama, Bilimale, Enchanting Yakshagana, On Stage, NCPA, Mumbai, March, 2018

Purushottama, Bilimale, History of Kannada Folklore studies, NS Patel College, Anand, February, 2018

Sahoo, Udayanath, Panchasakha Sahityara Bhasa, Vyasha Deepika, F.M. College, Balasore, Odisha.

Sahoo, Udayanath, Computer Madhyamare Anubada (An Approach to the Machine Translation), Dhara, Bhubaneswar, January, 2018

Sahoo, Udayanath, The Tradition of the Mahabharat in Eastern India, IACLSC, Gandhinagar, Gujarat, 2018
Centre for Japanese Studies: (02)


Centre of Korean Studies: (02)

- Ranjan, Santosh Kumar, (Co-author), “Cultural Dimensions of India-Korean Relations in Colonial and Post-Colonial Periods” in The Myanmar Journal, Vol 5 No.1, ISSN: 2383-6563(Online), Co-published with Yangon University of Economics(YUE) and Korea Myanmar Research Association (KOMYRA), February, 2018

Centre for Linguistics: (03)

- Ray, Hari Madhab, Module titled “Construction Morphology-I” prepared for e-PG Pathshala: E-Content Creation for Post Graduate Students, UGC, MHRD, GOI, February, 2018
- Ray, Hari Madhab, Module titled “Construction Morphology-II (Inflectional Phenomena and Word-formations in Construction Morphology)” prepared for e-PG Pathshala: E-Content Creation for Post Graduate Students. UGC, MHRD, GOI, February, 2018

Centre of Russian Studies: (19)

- Ambedkar, Vinay Kumar, Urban Space in V. Shukshin’s Chudik and D. Batohi’s Shahar, in Assonance: A Journal of Russian & Comparative Literary Studies, University of Calicut, Kerala, No. 18 (January, 2018) ISSN 2394-7853 (pp. 118-128).
- Bandyopadhyay, Arunim, Archetypal Image of the ‘Great Mother’ in Fairy-tales of Bengal and Russia, CRITIC. A Journal of the Centre of Russian Studies. No. 14, Jawaharlal Nehru University, 2017 – 2018, ISSN: 2229-7146
- Bandyopadhyay, Arunim, Grishka Zhigan (Translation of a short story of Mikhail Zoshenko from Russian into Bengali), Kalantor, Kolkata, September, 2017
- Karnati, Ajoy Kumar, Влияние заимствованных названий компаний и фирм и конструкций деловой лексики на синтаксическую структуру современного русского языка (Impact of names of companies and firms and business lexicon constructions on syntactical structure of the modern Russian language), CRS journal Critic Special Issue No. 15, New Delhi, pp. 31-27, March, 2018, ISSN: 2229-7146.
- Nagendra, Shreenivas, Two Tales of One Day: Solzhenitsyn’s One Day in The Life of Ivan Denisovich and Sorokin’s Day of The Oprichnik, Assonance, ISSN: 2394-7853, No.18, January, 2018, pp. 158-162
• Narain, Meeta, *70 years of Indo-Russian Diplomatic Relations*, published in the souvenir of National Seminar cum Workshop Emerging Trends in Translation Studies, held at CRS, JNU, 6 – 7 September, 2017


• Narain, Meeta, *Centre of Russian Studies and 70 years of Indo-Russian Diplomatic Relations*, published in the souvenir of International conference: The Russian Studies: Changing Dimensions in Literature and Culture Language and Translation, held at JNU, 9 – 11 November, 2017

• Narain, Meeta, ‘Great Russian Word’, *Russian Journal of Linguistics*, published by the Russian People’s Friendship University, Russia, No. 3, (2017) (ISSN: 2312-9182)

• Narain, Meeta, ‘Newspaper in Teaching of Russian Language’ published in the journal *Media Linguistics* published by the School of Journalism and Mass Communications, Lomonosov St. Petersburg State University, Russia, No.6, (2017) (ISSN: 2312-0274)


• Saini, Sonu, Развитие литературного жанра «документальная проза» в конце XX века (Development of the literary genre “Documentary Prose” at the end of XX century). CRS journal *Critic*, Special Issue No. 15, New Delhi, March, 2018. ISSN: 2229-7146.

• Sawant, Richa, “Accepting the past as a realization of Present Cultural Identity”. A journal of the Centre of Russian Studies, School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, issue no. 14, 2017 – 2018, pp 136-141, ISSN: 2229-7146


**Centre of Spanish, Portuguese, Italian and Latin American Studies: (02)**


• Sen, Lipi Biswas, “Everything in its place and a place for everything. The City and the “outsiders” in Contemporary Narrative from Peru and India. *Jadavpur Journal of Comparative Literature*, No.53, Department of Comparative Literature, Jadavpur University, Calcutta, 2017.

**Books: (57)**

**Centre of Arabic and African Studies: (01)**

• Mohd. Ajmal, Hijraton ki Panagah (Urdu translation of Season of Migration (Arabic), Brown Books Pvt. Ltd. 2017

**Centre for Chinese & South East Asian Studies: (05)**

• Deepak, B. R, China’s Global Rebalancing and the New Silk Road (Edited) Springer, Singapore 2018

• Deepak, B. R, मेनिशयस (Mencius) (Translation and annotation with an introduction) Prakashan Sansthan, New Delhi 2017

• Deepak, B.R, My Tryst with China, China Translation Publishing Corporation, Beijing 2017

• Deepak, B R, दिवार के उस पार: समय रेत पर हमारे पद चिंता (The other side of the wall: ‘Our’ footprints on the sands of time), Prakashan Sansthan, New Delhi 2017

Centre for English Studies: (10)

- Bose Brinda, *The Audacity of Pleasure: Sexualities, Literature and Cinema in India*. Three Essays Collective, 2018
- Singh Dhananjay, Assistant Editor (with Kapil Kapoor as Chief Editor and Seamus Mac Mathuna as Coordinating Editor), *Mutual Regards: Indo-Irish Anthology*. New Delhi: D. K. Printworld, 2017

Centre of German Studies: (04)

- Padhye Priyada, (co-edited with an introduction), *Sampark*, Calcutta, 2018
- Sahni, Madhu *Ek ajnabi se mulakat. German bhashi stree lekhan*. Eds. Namita Khare, Madhu Sahni. Sampark. 2017
- Singh Rosy, *Essays on Contemporary Literature in German*, Goyal Saab, New Delhi, 2017
- Thaliath Babu, *Die Verkörperung der Sinnlichkeit* (The Embodiment of Senses), Verlag Karl Alber, Freiburg / Munich, 2017

Centre of Indian Languages: (24)

- Prasad Gobind, *Sanskriti*, Total page no. 60, Published by Sanskritik Sarot Avm Parashikshan Kendra, Ministry of Culture, Govt. of India, 15, A, Sector-7, Dwarka, New Delhi, India, 2017
- Purushottama Bilimale, *Dalita-Bandaya Sahitya* (literary criticism) published by Abhinava Parakashana, November, 2017
- Purushottama Bilimale, *Kavirajamargam* (the way of king of ports) translated from Kannada to English, jointly published by Kannada Language Chair and Manohar Publishers, Delhi, September, 2017
- Sahoo Udayanath, *Purba Bharatiya Mahabharatara Niti, Bhakti O’ Jatiya Sanghati* (Reflections of the Niti, Bhakti and National Integration in the Mahabharat of Eastern India), Bhubaneswar, Odisha, 2017
• Srivastava Garima, *Deh Hi Desh* (Travelogue of Eastern Europe), Rajpal and Sons, Delhi, 2018
• Srivastava Garima, *Hindi Ki Mahila Sahitykar* (ed.) Ananya Prakashan, New Delhi, 2018
• Srivastava Garima, *Hindi Sahitya Ki Kalamayi Tarikayen* (ed.) Ananya Prakashan, New Delhi, 2018
• Srivastava Garima, *Mahila Mriduvani* (ed.) Ananya Prakashan, Delhi, 2018
• Srivastava Garima, *Stri Darpan* (ed) Ananya Prakashan, Delhi, 2018
• Srivastava Garima, *Stri Kavi Sangrah* (ed) , Ananya Prakashan, New Delhi, 2018
• Srivastava Garima, *Stri Samasya* (ed) Ananya Prakashan, New Delhi, 2018

**Centre for Japanese Studies:** (02)

• Motwani Prem, Translated ‘Guidelines of Policy Management’, published by JSQC (Japan Society for Quality Control) September, 2017

**Centre for Korean Studies:** (01)


**Centre for Linguistics:** (02)

• Manjali Franson, *Philosophy, Language and the Political – Poststructuralism in Perspective*, edited with Marc Crépon, Aakar Books, New Delhi, 2017

**Centre for Persian & Central Asian Studies:** (07)

• Rashid Abdul Khalique, *Barfani Sardi, Barfeele Haath* (Collection of short stories in Urdu language) Kitabi Dunya, New Delhi, 2017
• Rashid Abdul Khalique, *Review on Khairal Bayan, of Bayazid Roshan*, published for Allama Rashad Academy, Kundahar, Afghanistan, 2018

**Centre of Russian Studies:** (01)

• Bandyopadhyay Arunim, Richa Sawant, Meenu Bhatnagar, *Berioza: A Textbook of Russian*, Goyal Publishers & Distributors Pvt. Ltd., New Delhi, 2018
Chapters in Books: (48)

Centre for Chinese & South East Asian Studies: (04)


Centre for English Studies: (08)

- **Paranjape, Makarand R.**, *India’s Uncivil Wars: Tagore, Gandhi ... JNU ... and What’s Left of the Nation. What the Nation Really Needs to Know*, The JNU Nationalism Lectures. Rohit Azad et al., eds. New Delhi: Harper Collins, 2017
- **Singh, Dhananjay**, “The Buddha’s Karma Yogic Beasts: Philosophy, Fantasy and Narrative in the Jatakas”, in Malashri Lal and Deepa Agarwal eds, An Anthology of Indian Fantasy Writings, New Delhi: Sahitya Akademi, 2017

Centre for French and Francophone Studies: (02)


Centre of German Studies: (03)


---

**Centre of Indian Languages: (04)**


• **Meena, Ganga Sahay**, Adivasi naam me bahut kuch rakha hai, in the book *Adivasi Samaj aur Hindi Upanyas* edited by Manish Kumar Gupta, Anusandhan Publishers and Distributers, Kanpur, 2017


• **Sinha, Raman**, “Poetry in Ragas or Ragas in Poetry: Studies in the Concept of Poetic Communication in Texts and Traditions in Early Modern North India”, in Tyler Williams, John Stratton Hawley, and Anshu Malhotra (eds.), *Oxford University Press*, 2018, pp.129-142

---

**Centre for Japanese Studies: (10)**


---

**Centre of Linguistics: (03)**

• **Manjali, Franson**, “Against the Call for Blood, the Call for Critique”, Translation of Marc Créon’s Preface in F. Manjali and M. Créon (eds.) *Philosophy, Language and the Political – Poststructuralism in Perspective*, Aakar, New Delhi, 2017
- Manjali, Franson, “Philosophical Critiques and the Politico-Linguistic Aspects,” in Manjali and M. Crépon (eds.) *Philosophy, Language and the Political – Poststructuralism in Perspective*, Aakar, New Delhi, 2017

**Centre of Russian Studies: (13)**


275
• **Verma, Kiran Singh**, Translation of the story of Russian Writer Anatoli Mityaev *Jai ka bora* from Russian into Hindi, ‘Rusi Anuvad Vividha - 1’, Goyal Publishers, New Delhi, 2018

**Centre of Spanish, Portuguese, Italian and Latin American Studies: (01)**


**Media Articles: (Newspapers and non-technical magazines): (44 +)**

**Centre of Arabic and African Studies: (07)**

• **Ajmal, Mohd**, “American stand on Jerusalem”, Rashtriya Sahara daily, New Delhi, 22 December, 2017
• **Ajmal, Mohd**, “Clash of US and North Korea”, Rashtriya Sahara daily, New Delhi, 5 January, 2018
• **Ajmal, Mohd**, Condition of education in Public schools, Rashtriya Sahara daily, New Delhi, 21 September, 2017
• **Ajmal, Mohd**, “Political crisis in Pakistan” Rashtriya Sahara daily, New Delhi, 3 November, 2017
• **Ajmal, Mohd**, “Triple talaq and the judiciary” Rashtriya Sahara daily, New Delhi, 1 September, 2017

**Centre for Chinese & South East Asian Studies: (01)**


**Centre for English Studies: (10 +)**

• **Bose, Brinda**, ‘The Room I Entered was a Dream of this Room: Scattered Reflections on the Poetry of John Ashbery’, Wire in, 17 September, 2017, https://thewire.in/books/reflections-on-poetry-of-john-ashbery
• **Kumar, Udaya**, “Malayalam Swatantryavum Nirbadhyatayum,” Aya, September, 2017
• **Paranjape, Makarand R.**, Several Articles/Op-eds and essays in *DNA, Mail Today, Swarajya, Hindustan Times, Deccan Chronicle, Indian Express, Network18.com* etc.
• **Sethi, Navneet**, “Apna Sapna Bachchon Mein Sakaar Kar Pitah Bane Misaal”, Interview with Navneet Sethi on the occasion of Fathers’ Day in *Hindustan*, Sunday, 18 June, 2017
Centre of Indian Languages: (11)

- Bilimale, Purushottama, “The question of Nationalism”, Prajavani, Kannada daily, November, 2017
- Choubey, Devendra, ‘Itihas Ki Takat Hai Smritiyan Aur Janshrutiyan’ (Reprint in Interview Form, UPE-II), Itihaas Samachar, Delhi, October, 2017
- Navin, Deo Shankar, “Hindi Aalochana Kee Dasha Disha”, Jansatta, 31 December, 2017, pp 6, New Delhi, (Registration No. 42893/83)
- Prasad Gobind, Trilochan Chhote Chhote Wakyon mein Badi Batein, Outlook (29 January, 2018)
- Sahoo, Udayanath, Sarala Mahabharata Sampadana Samparkare, Dharitri, Odia Daily

Centre of Korean Studies: (01)


Centre of Russian Studies: (01)

School of Life Sciences

Journals/Research Articles (75)

- Prasad SC, Kisku AV, Sarin, NB., Understanding the Gamma-Vacuolar Processing Enzyme Gene Regulation by Promoter-GUS Fusion Approach. *Plant Archives* 18:1, March, 2018
- Archita Srivastava, Shahnab Sircaik, Farha Husain, Edwina Thomas, Shivani Ror, Sumit Rastogi, Darakshan Alim, PriyankaBapat, David R. Andes, Clarissa J. Nobile and Panwar , L., Distinct roles of the 7-transmembrane receptor protein Rta3 in regulating the asymmetric distribution of phosphatidylcholine across the plasma membrane and biofilm formation in *Candida albicans*, *Cellular Microbiology*, December, 2017


• Singh N, Swain S, Singh A, Nandi, AK., AtOZF1 positively regulates defense against bacterial pathogens and NPR1-independent salicylic acid signaling. *Mol Plant Microbe Interact* 31:323-333, 2018


• Giri MK, Singh N, Banday ZZ, Singh V, Ram H, Singh D, Chattopadhyay S and Nandi, AK., GBF1 differentially regulates CAT2 and PAD4 transcription to promote pathogen defense in *Arabidopsis thaliana*. *The Plant Journal* 91:802-815, 2017


• Kumar, T. and Jha, SK. Influence of cued-fear conditioning and its impairment on NREM sleep. *Neurobiology of Learning and Memory* 144; 155–165, 2017, July, 2017


Naskar P, Naqvi N., and Puri, N., Blocking dephosphorylation at Serine 120 residue in t-SNARE SNAP-23 leads to massive inhibition in exocytosis from mast cells. J. Biosciences. DOI:10.1007/s12038-018-9740-y, Impact Factor:1.422, February, 2018


N K Kushwaha, B Mansi and Chakraborty, S.*, The replication initiator protein of a geminivirus interacts with host monoubiquitination machinery and stimulates transcription of the viral genome. PLOS Pathogens (DOI:10.1371/journal.ppat.1006587), Published, 31 August, 2017


Wungrampha S, Joshi R, Singla-Pareek SL, Pareek, A., Photosynthesis and salinity: are these mutually exclusive?. Photosynthetica. 56, 366-381, March, 2018

Kant Nutan K, Kumar G, Lata Singla-Pareek S, Pareek, A., A Salt Overly Sensitive Pathway Member from Brassica juncea BjSOS3 Can Functionally Complement ΔAtsos3 in Arabidopsis. current genomics 19(1): 60-69, 1 January, 2018


• Nasser M., Ogali M., Kharat AS., Prevalence of MDR *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* of war-related wound and burn ward infections from some conflict areas of Western Yemen. *Wound Medicine,* 20: 58-61, February, 2018


Books: (02)


Chapters in Books: (07)


School of Physical Sciences

Journals/Research Articles (118)

- Mir, I.A., Solanki, P.R., Bohidar, H.B., ZnSe core and ZnSe@ZnS core-shell quantum dots as platform for folic acid sensing, *Journal of Nanoparticle Research*, 19, art. no. 260, 2017
- Ghosh, P. and Kumar, B., Spontaneous dimerisation and moment formation in the Hida model of the spin-1 kagomé antiferromagnet”, *Phys. Rev. B*, 97: 014413, 2018
• Kumar, A., Meenakshi and Mahato, R. N., “Effect of annealing temperature on structural and magnetocaloric properties of nanocrystalline BaCoO\(_{1.90}\)Mn\(_{0.10}\)O\(_{3.6}\)”, J. Alloys Compd. 723: 675, 2017
• Meenakshi, Kumar, A. and Mahato, R. N., “Structural, magnetic and magnetocaloric properties of Co-doped nanocrystalline La\(_{0.7}\)Te\(_{0.3}\)Mn\(_{0.5}\)Co\(_{2}\)O\(_{3}\)”, J. Magn. Magn. Mater. 448; 60, 2018
• Kumar, A. and Mahato, R. N., “Structural and Electrical Transport Properties of Nanocrystalline La\(_{0.7}\)Te\(_{0.3}\)Mn\(_{1}\).\(_3\)Fe\(_{0.7}\)O\(_3\) (x = 0.1)”, Adv. Sci. Lett., 24: 859, 2018
• Kumar, A., Meenakshi and Mahato, R. N., “Impact of Structural Symmetry on Magnetization Properties in SrCo\(_{0.95}\)Mn\(_{0.05}\)O\(_3\) Prepared by Sol-Gel Method”, AIP Conf. Proc., 1941, 13008, 2018
• Kumar, A., Meenakshi and Mahato, R. N., “Effects of Cu doping at Mn-site on structural and magnetic properties of nanocrystalline La\(_{0.7}\)Te\(_{0.3}\)Mn\(_{0.05}\)Cu\(_{0.95}\)O\(_3\)”, AIP Conf. Proc., 1941, 050031, 2018
• Mohanty, T., Shakya, J., Kumar, S., and Kanjilal, D., Work function modulation of Molybdenum disulfide nanosheets by introducing lattice strain, Scientific Reports, 7:9576, 2017
• Mohanty, T., and Mishra, A., One step synthesis of Fe\(_2\)O\(_3\)/GO nanocomposites at 100C and its magnetic properties,” co-authored with Amodini Mishra, Integrated Ferroelectrics, 184:178-185, 2017
• Mohanty, T., Kumar, S., Shakya, J., and Mahanta, T., Latent track formation in swift heavy ion irradiated MoS\(_2\) nanosheets, AIP Conference Proceedings, 1942: 050121, 2018
• Mohanty, T., Mishra, A., Kuan B. K., Temperature dependent magnetic behavior of \(\alpha\)-Fe\(_2\)O\(_3\)/GO nanocomposites, AIP Conference Proceedings, 1942: 050009, 2018
• Tiwari, N., Tanwar, N. and Munde, M., Molecular insights into trypanothione reductase-inhibitor interaction: A structure-based review. Arch Pharm, 2018 (Epub ahead of print)
• Tiwari, N. and Munde, M., Thermodynamic and conformational analysis of the interaction between antibody binding proteins and IgG. Int J Biol Macromol, 112: 1084-1092, 2018
• Tiwari, N., Srivastava, A., Kundu, B. and Munde, M., Biophysical insight into the heparin-peptide interaction and its modulation by a small molecule. J Mol Recognit., 31,(1), e2674(P), 2017
- **Patnaik, S., Sharma, V., Saha, J., and Kuanr, B. K.,** Synthesis and characterization of yttrium iron garnet (YIG) nanoparticles - Microwave material, AIP Advances, 7 (5), art. No. 056405, 2017
- **Patnaik, S., Jain, P., Saha, J., Gupta, L.C., Ganguli, A.K. and Chatterjee, R.,** Dramatic variation of the multiferroic properties in Sr doped Ca1-xSr2Mn7O12, AIP Advances, 7 (5), art. no. 055832, 2017
- **Patnaik, S., Manikandan, K., Shruti, Neha, P., Kalai Selvan, G., Wang, B., Uwatoko, Y., Ishigaki, K., Jha, R., Awana, V.P.S. and Arumugam, S.,** Possibility for conventional superconductivity in Sr0.1Bi2Se3 from high-pressure transport studies, EPL, 118 (4), art. no. 47008, 2017
- **Patnaik, S., Kumar, R., Asokan, K. and Birajdar, B.,** Combined effect of oxygen annealing and La-doping in broadening the phase transition of Ba(ZrO2 TiO2.8)O3 ceramics, *Journal of Alloys and Compounds*, 737: 561-567, 2018
- **Patnaik, S., Maurya, V.K., Dong, C.L., Chen, C.L. and Asokan, K.,** High spin state driven magnetism and thermoelectricity in Mn doped topological insulator Bi2Se3, *Journal of Magnetism and Magnetic Materials*, 456: 1-5, 2018
- **Neha, P., Sharma, B., Patnaik, S.,** “Synthesis and characterization of binary intermetallic superconductor Mo8Ga4!” *AIP Conference Proceedings*, 1832, art. no. 130048, 2017
- **Chaudhary, S., Gurjar, G., Saha, J., Patnaik, S.,** “Study of multi-ferrocity in Ba3NbFe3Si2O14” *AIP Conference Proceedings*, 1832, art. no. 130045, 2017
- **Kumar, P., Nagpal, V., Sudesh, Patnaik, S.,** “Exceptional magneto-resistance in 3D Dirac semimetal Bi0.96Sb0.04” *AIP Conference Proceedings*, 1832, art. no. 140033, 2017
- **Gupta, S., Saha, J., Kaushik, S.D., Patnaik, S., Siruguri, V., Sathe, V.G.** “Magnetodielectric effect in Eu0.75Y0.25MnO3” *AIP Conference Proceedings*, 1832, art. no. 130054, 2017
- **Kumar, R., Asokan, K., Patnaik, S., Birajdar, B.,** “Evolution of relaxor properties in lanthanum (La) doped barium zirconate titanate” *Ferroelectrics*, 517 (1): 8-13, 2017
- **Chaudhary, S., Srivastava, P., Patnaik, S.,** “Evidence of magneto-dielectric effect in honeycomb oxide Na2Co2TeO6” *AIP Conference Proceedings*, 1942, art. no. 130045, 2018
- **Nagpal, V., Kumar, P., Sudesh, Patnaik, S.,** “Low temperature resistivity plateau and non-saturating magnetoresistance in Type-II Weyl semimetal WP2” *AIP Conference Proceedings*, 1942, art. no. 110035, 2018
- **Gurjar, G., Sharma, V., Patnaik, S., Kuanr, B.K.,** “Control of magnetization dynamics and magnetic properties of PLD deposited YIG thin films on different substrates” *AIP Conference Proceedings*, 1942, art. no. 040021, 2018
- **Srivastava, P., Chaudhary, S., Patnaik, S.,** “Large magnetodielectric response in spinel Ni0.5Co0.5Cr2O4” *AIP Conference Proceedings*, 1942, art. no. 130048, 2018
- **Jat, K.S., Nagpal, V., Sagar, A.D., Neha, P., Patnaik, S.,** “Coexistence of charge density wave and superconductivity in Cu0.10TiSe2” *AIP Conference Proceedings*, 1942, art. no. 130047, 2018
• Corberi, F., Kumar, M., Puri, S., and Lippiello, E., Equilibrium Structure and Off-equilibrium Kinetics of a Magnet with Tunable Frustration, Phys. Rev. E 95, 062136, 2017
• Yadav, A. C., Manchanda, K., and Ramaswamy, R., “Emergent organization in a model market, Physica A;” 482: 118–126, 2017
• Yadav, A. C., Ramaswamy, R., and Dhar, D., A mechanism for the 1/f noise, Physical Review E; 96: 022215-1-6, 2017
• Kumar, A. B. R., and Ramaswamy, R., “Chemistry at the Nanoscale: When Every Reaction is a Discrete Event”, Resonance–journal of Science Education, 23: 23–40, 2018
• Ramaswamy, R., “Science in the Public Sphere: Dissemination, Discussion, and Dialogue”, Science, Scientists, and Society 2018; DOI: 10.29195/DSSS.01.01.0001
• Tandekar, K., Sabbani, S., Directional synthesis of a-AgFe(MoO$_4$)$_2$ from {Mo$_{72}$Fe$_{30}$}-type Keplerate, New J. Chem., 41:14067-14071, 2017
• Umesh C. Roy and Sarkar, S. K., “Largest dataset test of Birch’s law for sound propagation at high pressure,” Journal of Applied Physics, 121: 225901, 2017
• Singh, A. K., Kumar, A., Haldar, K. K., Gupta, V., and Singh, K., Lightweight Reduced Graphene Oxide-Fe3O4 Nanoparticle Composite for the Quest of Excellent Electromagnetic Interference Shielding Material, Nanotechnology. 21 March, 2018. DOI: 10.1088/1361-6528/aa887a

Chapters in Books: (05)


287

• Ramaswamy, R., “Years of Change: My tenure at the University of Hyderabad”, in Governance in Action: Reminiscences of the Vice Chancellors. Eds. F. Qamar and S. R. Devi Pani, (Association of Indian Universities), New Delhi, 315–340, 2017
School of Sanskrit and Indic Studies

Journal/Research Articles (14)


- Shivek Kumar, Pitamber Behera & **Jha Girish Nath**, “A Classification-based Approach to the Identification of Multiword Expressions (MWEs) in Magahi Applying SVM”, Procs of International Conference on Knowledge-Based and Intelligent Information and Engineering Systems, KES-2017, Marseille, France, Procedia Computer Science (Elsevier), (18770509), 112, pp.594-603, 6 – 8 September, 2017


- **Satyamurti**, “Bhāratīyaśāstraśīkṛtyāṃ Sāmañjasyasūtrāṇi”, Śodhaprabhā, pp 11-17, New Delhi: SLBS Rashtriya Sanskrit Vidyapeeth (ISSN: 0974-8946), January, 2018


- **Satyamurti**, “Research Methodology in the Śāstric Tradition of Sanskrit, Sanskrit-Vāṁmayi, pp 45-58, Lucknow : Department of Sanskrit, Pali & Prakrit, Lucknow University (ISSN: 2231-5799), December, 2017

- **Pandey, Brajesh Kumar**, “Mansik Vichalan Mein Pranayama ka Prabhava” Antarārāśi, May, 2017

- **Pandey, Brajesh Kumar**, “Adya Shankaracharya Ka Avadaan: Rashtriya Ekta Ke Sandarbh Mein”, Pragyā, vol.3 December, 2017

- **Meena, G.L.**, “Natyasastra me Sukumar Nrit Ka Svarup”, *Journal of the Natyam* (shod patrika) Published by Department of Sanskrit, Dr. H.S. Gaur University, Sagar, (M.P.) - ISSN:222 -5550 .¼i`o100-107½, June, 2017

- **Meena, G.L.**, “Kavyasastra me Madhureya Gune Memansa: Ek Avlokan”, *Journal of the Samskriti Samdhan* Published by RIHC, Varanasi. - ISSN: 0974-1526. .¼i `o117-125½, December, 2017

- **Mahendra, T.**, Mahābhārataśīyā vaiḍēśiśākāṇithā”, Sanskrit-Vimarsh, New Delhi, Vol. 12, (pp.259-267), June, 2017

Chapter in Books: (02)

- **Jha, Ram Nath**, “Acharya Shankara ki Jativihina evam Abheda Drishti”, Adi Shankaracharya, Department of Culture, Madhya Pradesh Govt. India, October, 2017: 67-71

- **Jha, Ram Nath**, “Acharya Shankara evam Shastrartha ki Parampara”, Adi Shankaracharya, Department of Culture, Madhya Pradesh Govt., India, October, 2017: 72-73
School of Social Sciences

Journal/Research Articles: (202)

Centre for Economic Studies and Planning: (21)

- **Chakravarty, Sujoy**, “Influencing Choices, in State of India’s Environment”, *Down to Earth Annual, Centre for Science and Environment*, 2018
- **Dhar, Biswajit**, “BRICS: Time to Reset Priorities”, *Third World Resurgence Third World Resurgence* No. 322/323, pp 7-9, Jun/July, 2017
- **Dhar, Biswajit**, “E-commerce in the WTO: Reinforcing global inequities”, *Third World Resurgence* No. 324/325, pp 26-27, August/September, 2017
- **Dhar, Biswajit**, “Can the Sustainable Development Goals offer a new lease on life for the World Trade Organization?”, ARTNeT Policy Brief No. 51, United Nations Economic and Social Commission for Asia and the Pacific, January 2018
- **Himanshu**, “Too Little, Too Late: Apathy towards the Rural Sector”, *Economic and Political Weekly*, Vol. LIII, No. 9, pp 25-30, 3 March, 2018
- **Jha, Praveen**, “Labour’s Landscape in India”, *Yojana*, April, 2017
- **Jha, Praveen**, “A Right without Resources”, *NORRAG Special Issue*, January, 2018
- **Jha, Praveen**, “India’s Macro Economic Regime and Challenges of Employment”, International Centre for Development and Decent Work, University of Kassel, Germany, January, 2018
- **Mazumdar, Surajit**, “From “Outsider” to Insider: The Case of Reliance”, *Samaj (South Asia Multi-Disciplinary Academic Journal)*, 15/2017

Centre for the Study of Regional Development: (53)


Chowdhury, Indrani Roy, Private- public Partnership, Commitment and X- inefficiency (with P R Chaudhuri) in the Arthanaiti Vol XVII (No. 1), ISSN 0976 7479, Sage publications, 2018

Chowdhury, Indrani Roy, Health Damages from Air Pollution: Evidence from Open Cast Coal Mining Region of Odisha, India, (with Tapaswini Nayak) in the Ecology, Economy and Society, Vol. 1, Issue 1, Indian Society for Ecological Economics, ISSN: XYZA; BCDE, January, 2018


Bathla, Seema, “Where to Invest for Accelerating Agricultural Growth and Reducing Poverty?” (with S.K.Thorat, P.K. Joshi and Yu Binxin), Economic and Political Weekly, LII (39); pp 36-45, 30 September, 2017


Das, Dipendra Nath, Spatial Segregation in Indian Cities: Does the City Size Matter?, Environment and Urbanization ASIA, SAGE, DOI: 10.1177/0975425317749657, ISSN: 09754253 (Print) 09763546 (Online) (Jointly with Ismail Haque & Priyank Pravin Patel), March, 2018


Rana Md. and Goli S. Family Planning and Its Association with Nutritional Status of Women: Investigation in Select South Asian Countries, Indian Journal of Human Development (IJHD), Sage, Delhi,.


• Kannan, Elumalai, "Changing Farmers’ Income and Agrarian Distress," Geography and You, 17(102):6-12, May-June, 2017

• Kannan, Elumalai, Comments on the paper ‘six Puzzles in Indian Agriculture” by Shoumitro Chatterjee and Devesh Roy published in India Policy Forum, 13:221-225, Sage Publication, Delhi, 2016-17


• Pani, Padmini, “Dynamics and patterns of land levelling for agricultural reclamation of erosional badlands in Chambal Valley (Madhya Pradesh, India)”. Earth Surface Processes and Landforms. (Wiley) 10.1002/esp.4266. (with I. Marzolff), 2017


• Pani, Padmini, “Chambal Without Ravines”. Down to Earth, 26(8): 80-81, 2017


• Pani, Padmini, “Chambal Without Ravines”. Down to Earth, 26(8): 80-81, 2017

• Pani, Padmini, Dynamics of Apple Orchards in Response to Environmental Change: A Case Study of Kullu Valley, Himachal Pradesh, ANNALS of the National Association of Geographers, India, (NAGI),1(2):121-130 (with Ram Nagesh Prasad), 2017

• Pani, Padmini, “समतल बीहड़, खतरा या अवसर” Down to Earth, 26(9): 1-3, 2017


• Chand. P, Sharma M.C., Bhambri R., Sangewar, C.V and Juyal N. “Reconstructing the pattern of Bara Shigri Glacier fluctuation since the end of Little Ice Age (LIA), Chandra Valley, North-Western Himalaya”, Progress in Physical Geography, XX (X), pp 1-33, 2017


- Sharma, Sanjeev Geo-political and environmental issues of hydropower development in South-Asia. Madhya Bharti, Journal of Science. 60(2): 69-75(ISSN: 0972-7434), 2017
- Sood, Atul, (joint author) Causes, consequences, and policy responses to the migration of health workers: key findings from India”, Human Resources for Health, DOI 10.11.86/5 12960, Springer Open Access, to access link: http://rdcu.be/qEkO, 2017

Centre for the Study of Social Systems: (17)

- Visvanathan, Susan, “Memory, Time, History; Author’s Introduction to Adi Shankara and Other Stories”, Reyono Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies, Vol. 6 (1) 15 – 24 January, 2018
- Nairnadas, Harish, “Of sacraments, sacramentals and anthropology: is anthropological explanation sacramental?” Anthropology & Medicine, 24, 3: 276-300, 2017


**Centre for Historical Studies:** (16)


• Nair Janaki, “The Tiger of Mysore” in *All about History*, Issue 052, pp. 78-83.


• Varma Supriya, and J Menon, http://www.epw.in/engage/article/was-there-temple-under-babri-masjid-enter-ayodhya-excavation-site-through-interactive, ISSN (Online) - 2349-8846, 7 February, 2018


• Chakravarti Ranabir, “Eloquent Inscriptions on Indy Experiences of State Society, Material Milieu and Religious Complexes: Integration vis-à-vis Appropriation”, *Medieval History Journal*, XXXI, 1, 1-20, 2018

• Nonica Datta, “Reframing Partition: Memory, Testimony, History”, *Südasien-Chronik* - *South Asia Chronicle*, Humboldt (Berlin), pp.61-93, July, 2017

• Jyoti Atwal, “Cultural Trauma and Welfare for the War Widows in India” *Politicka Misao* (Croatian Political Science Review) in a special issue titled *Faces of Cultural Trauma*, No. 1, 54, 52-73, 2017


• Mahajan Sucheta, “Tales of Riots, Stories of Life: Creative Writings on the Partition of Punjab”, *Proceedings of Punjab History Congress*, Punjabi University, Patiala, published, March, 2017

**Centre for Political Studies:** (17)


• Roy, Anupama, “Gender, Migration and Exclusionary Citizenship Regimes: Understanding Transnational Abandonment of Wives as a Form of Violence against Women”, (co-authored with AnithaSundari and HarshitaYalamarti), *Violence against Women*, 17 August, 2017

• Sarangi, Asha, Scripts, Regions and States of the Konkani Language in Independent India, *South Asian History and Culture*, (Special Issue on Script and Identity: The Politics of Writing System in South Asia), Vol. 8, No. 4, pp 1-21: (Routledge Publications, UK), December, 2017


• Sarangi, Asha, Vernacularizing Past: Writing New Political Histories, *Contemporary India in Anekantanubhava: A Journal of South Asian History, Society and Culture*, Vol 1, (Inaugural Issue, Department of History, Ravenshaw University, Cuttack, Orissa), February, 2018


• **Dasgupta, Rajarshi** “Frontier Urbanism: Urbanization beyond Cities in South Asia, (co-authored with Shubhra Gururani), *Economic and Political Weekly*, Vol III, No. 12, 24 March, 2018

• **Dasgupta, Rajarshi** Co-edited Special Issue on Review of Urban Affairs with Shubhra Gururani, *Economic and Political Weekly*, Vol III, No. 12, 24 March, 2018

• **Bijukumar, V.** “Manipur Assembly Election 2017”, *Social Science in Perspective*, Vol. 9, No.4, pp.527-542, October – December, 2017


• **Bijukumar, V.** “Politics of Counter-narratives and Appropriation”, *Economic and Political Weekly*, Vol. LII, No. 18, pp. 12-13, 6 May, 2017


**Centre of Social Medicine and Community Health: (17)**


• Acharya, Sanghmitra S., ‘social identity and perceptions about health care service provisioning by the Dalits and for the Dalits in India” Co-authored with Sonia Verma Social Identities-Journal for the Study of Race, Nation and Culture, 23 (17) pp 1-12 CRRID, September, 2017


Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies: (10)

• Panda, Minati, Editorial, Swara, Vol 11, 2018


• Raina, Dhruv, and Chanakya Hoysala, “Des microbes à vocation gandhiennedans un digesteur à biogaz. Les objectifsmouvants de la recherchesur les biogas”. Techniques & Cultures, 67, pp.154-175, 2017


Centre for Studies in Science Policy: (22)


• Bhaduri, Saradindu, Incremental Innovations, Information Contagion, and Path Dependence: the Case of Drinking Water Purification Technologies in Urban India. Industrial and Corporate Change, 2017, 26 (6), 1089-1108. (with Nazia Talat), 2017

• Govind, Madhav, “Computer and mobile phone waste in urban India: an analysis from the perspectives of public perception, consumption and disposal behaviour (with A Borthakur).” Journal of Environmental Planning and Management, 2018, DOI:10.1080/09640568.2018.1429254, 2018


296
• Govind, Madhav, Community Participation or Manufactured Consent? Strategies for Implementation of Drinking Water Project “Jalanidhi” in Kerala (India) (with A. Babu). International Journal of Rural Management, 13 (1), 1-19, 2017


• Quet, Mathieu, Regulation Multiple: Pharmaceutical Trajectories and Modes of Control in the ASEAN. Science, Technology and Society, 23 (2) (with L. Pordié, A. Bochaton, S. Chantavanich, N. Kitaying-Angsulee, M. Lamy, P. Vungsiriphsal), 2018

• Quet, Mathieu, Pharmaceutical capitalism and its logistics. Access to hepatitis C treatment; Theory, Culture and Society, 35 (2), 67-89, 2018


• Das, Anup Kumar, Delhi Declaration on Open Access, 2018: An Overview. Annals of Library and Information Studies, 65 (1), 83-84, 2018

• Das, Anup Kumar, Digital Passages: Migrant Youth 2.0 Diaspora, Gender and Youth Cultural Intersections. Diaspora Studies, 11 (1): 101-103, 2018

Centre for Philosophy: (03)


Centre for Informal Sector and Labour Studies: (07)

• Prasad, Archana, “Marxism, Nationalism and Identity Politics: Some Notes from Contemporary History” The Marxist, XXIII, Number 4, New Delhi, October –December, 2017
• Mehrotra, Santosh, “Why is the female labour force participation rate falling?” *Pubd World Development*, vol. no., 2017
• Mehrotra, Santosh, “Tenancy in Uttar Pradesh: The case for reforming the law” *Journal of South Asian Development*, vol. 5, no, 2017
• Mehrotra, Santosh, “Planning for development: Lessons from Selected Asian Countries”, *Theoretical Economics Letters*, vol. 7, no 6, 2017

**Centre for the Study of Discrimination and Exclusion: (01)**


**North East India Studies Programme: (05)**


**Centre for Women’s Studies: (08)**

• Arumina G., “Thought, Policies and Politics: How May We Imagine the Public University in India”, *Kronos: South African Histories*, Special Issue on “What is the University in Africa For”, No. 43, November, 2017
Centre for Media Studies: (01)

- Parayil Sujith Kumar, Cyber drusyathayum Drusya Samskaravum (Cyber Visuality and Visual Culture) Malayalam Research Journal Vol.11 (UGC Approved), June – December, 2017

Group of Adult Education: (04)

- Kumar, Ajay, Swayam Unit One - Adult Education and Lifelong Learning – Meaning & Scope, MHRD ‘sWAYAM’ portal organized by SNDT University, Mumbai
- Kumar, Ajay, Swayam Unit Two – Evolution of Adult Education and Lifelong Learning in the European Context, MHRD ‘sWAYAM’ portal organized by SNDT University, Mumbai
- Kumar, Ajay, Swayam Unit Three - Policies and Practices of Adult Education and Lifelong Learning in India, MHRD ‘sWAYAM’ portal organized by SNDT University, Mumbai

Books/Monographs: (46)

Centre for Economic Studies and Planning: (03)

- Himanshu, India Inequality Report 2018: Widening Gaps, Report for Oxfam India
- Ghosh Dastidar, Krishnendu, Oligopoly, Auctions and Market quality, Springer, Japan, 2017

Centre for the Study of Regional Development: (07)

- Acharya SK, Regional Climate Variability and Disaster Patterns in the wake of Climate Change: Case of Gujarat State, Gujarat Ecological Education and Research Foundation (GEER) and CEPT University, ISBN 978-93-82799-05-4, Gandhinagar, (Co-authored, Technical Report), 2017
- Bathla, Seema, Changing Contours of Indian Agriculture: Investment, Income and Non-farm Employment (with Amaresh Dubey), Springer Nature, Singapore, 2017
- Bathla, Seema, Indian Agriculture under Multilateral and Regional Trade Agreements (with Sachin K. Sharma), Bookwell Publishers, New Delhi, 2017
- Dubey Amaresh, Changing Contours of Indian Agriculture: Investment, Income and Non-farm Employment, Edited (with Seema Bathla), Springer, New Delhi, 2017

Centre for the Study of Social Systems: (08)

- Oommen, T.K., Trials, Tribulations and Triumphs: Life and Times of a Sociologist, Konark Publishers Pvt. Ltd., New Delhi, Seattle, 2018
- Pathak, Avijit, Ten Lectures on Education, Aakar Books, New Delhi, 2018
- Chaudhuri, Maitrayee, Refashioning India: Gender, Media and a Transformed Public Discourse. Hyderabad, Orient Blackswan, 2017
- Visvanathan, Susan, Adi Shankara and Other Stories Papyrus Press, 2017
- Jodhka, Surinder Singh, A Handbook of Rural India. (ed) Hyderabad, Orient Blackswan, 2018

299


### Centre for Historical Studies: (04)

• Kaul Shonaleeka, *The Making of Early Kashmir: Landscape and Identity in the Rajatarangini*, Oxford University Press, Delhi, 2018

• Guite Jangkhomang, *Against State, Against History: Freedom, Resistance and Statelessness in Upland Northeast India*. Accepted for publication by Oxford University Press (scheduled in October 2018)


• Chakravarti Ranabir, *History, Historians, Historiography* (jointly with Harbans Mukhia and Rajat Kanta Ray), Kolkata: Bangiya Itihas Parishad, 2018

### Centre for Political Studies: (03)

• Gudavarthy, Ajay, *Rajanithi Andolano Ka Samakaleen Ithihas* (Politics of post-civil Society translated in Hindi), Sage, Delhi, 2018


### Centre of Social Medicine and Community Health: (08)

• Rao, Mohan, *The Lineaments of Population Policy in India: Women and Family Planning*, (Edited with an Introduction), Routledge, New Delhi, 2018


• Bajpai, Vikas, and Anoop Saraya, *Health Beyond Medicine – Reflections on Politics and Sociology of Health in India*, Aakar Books, Delhi, March, pages 300, 2018


### Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies: (04)


• Raina, Dhruv, Frédéric Abergel, Hideki Aoyama, Bikas K. Chakraborti, Anirban Chakraborti, and Irena Vodenska (Eds.), *Econophysics and Sociophysics: Recent Progress and Future Directions*, Springer Nature, 2017

**Centre for Philosophy:** (01)


**Centre for Informal Sector and Labour Studies:** (03)


• Roychowdhury Anamitra *Labour Law Reforms in India: All in the name of jobs*, Routledge, Taylor & Francis Books, 2018

• Kumar Avinash *Economic Re-integration of Returning Migrants in the Construction Sector in India*, ILO Research Report, 2018

**Centre for the Study of Discrimination and Exclusion:** (01)


**North East India Studies Programme:** (01)


**Centre for Women’s Studies:** (02)

• Singh Lata, *Raising the Curtain: Recasting Women Performers in India*, Orient Blackswan, Delhi, 2017

• Arunima G., He, My Beloved C.J., Translation of “Ivan Ente Priya C.J” [from Malayalam to English], Women Unlimited, Delhi, 2018

**Chapters in Books:** (103)

**Centre for Economic Studies and Planning:** (03)


• Dhar, Biswajit, “India’s Position in the Intergovernmental Committee for the Protection of Traditional Knowledge”, *Protecting Traditional Knowledge: The WIPO Intergovernmental Committee on Intellectual Property and Genetic Resources, Traditional Knowledge and Folklore*, Eds. Daniel Robison and Pedro Roffe, Routledge, 2017

Centre for the Study of Regional Development: (29)

- **Choudhary, B.K.,** “Development Paradigms and Naxalism: Resource, Development and Indigenous People” in S. Verma (ed.) Underdevelopment and Naxalism in India: Reflexive Discourse and Debates, Rawat Publications, 2018
- **Bathla, Seema,** “Revisiting Investments and Subsidies to Accelerate Agricultural Income and Alleviate Rural Poverty in India” (with P K Joshi and Anjani Kumar), IFPRI Discussion Paper, 01701,Washington D.C., 2017
- **Bathla, Seema,** Russia: Policies for Agri-food Sector Competitiveness and Investment (with Hakobyan, Artavazd; Nielson, David J.; Deblitz, Claus; Zemlyanski, Dmitriy; Pugacheva, Alina; Zimmer, Yelto; Saha, Amit; Hemme, Torsten; Lamanov, Segey; Rylko, Dmitri; Khotko, Daniil). Report no.121852, World Bank, Washington D.C., 2017
- **Bathla, Seema,** Productivity in Food Processing Industry under varying Trade Regimes: Analysis across the Indian States, in Arup Mitra (ed.), Economic Growth in India: its various Dimensions (Essays in Honour of Prof. B.B. Bhattacharya), Orient BlackSwan, Hyderabad, 2018
- **Das, Bhaswati,** Migration in Response to Environmental Change: A Risk Perception Study from Sundarban Biosphere Reserve jointly with Avijit Mistri in. S. Irudaya Rajan and R.B.Bhagat (Eds), Climate Change, Vulnerability and Migration, Routledge India, 2018
- **Dubey, Amarendra,** “Poverty and Nutrition in the North-Eastern Region of India” (with V. Pala), in Deepak K Mishra and VandanaUpadhyay (Eds.), Rethinking Economic Development in North East India: The Emerging Dynamics, Routledge, London and New York, pp. 97-135, 2017
- **Kannan, Elumalai,** “Spatial and Temporal Patterns of Rice Production and Productivity”, In Mohanty et al (Eds.), The Future Rice Strategy for India, Elsevier Inc, pp. 39-68, (with Ambika Paliwal and Adam Sparks), 2017
- **Kannan, Elumalai,** “India’s Comparative Advantage in Export of Textiles and Apparel Products” In: Kavi Kumar (Ed.), A Study of India’s Textile Exports and Environmental Regulations, Springer, pp. 45-60, 2018
- **Roy Chowdhury, Indrani,** Static Games with Complete Information, Unit 20, Block 7, Non Cooperative Game Theory, for the IGNOU Course Module (MEC 101), Microeconomic Analysis for the MA Economics Programme, ISBN No. - 978-93-86375-97-1, April, 2017
• **Roy Chowdhury, Indrani**, Applications to the Static Games with Complete Information, Unit 22, Block 7, Non Cooperative Game Theory, for the IGNOU Course Module (MEC 101), Microeconomic Analysis for the MA Economics Programme, *ISBN No. - 978-93-86375-95-7*, April, 2017


• **Thorat, Amit**, “How inclusive has India’s Growth been?” In, S. Jodhka & J. Manor,(Eds.), *Contested Hierarchies; Persisting Influences* Orient BlankSwan, Hyderabad, 2018


• **Srinivas, G.,** A chapter on “Bases of Social Justice” for “Certificate Programme on Life and Thought of B.R. Ambedkar” Department of Sociology, School of Social Sciences, IGNOU, New Delhi

**Centre for the Study of Social Systems: (05)**

• **Visvanathan, Susan**, “Detachment and Faith” in Samit Kar (ed) *Religion and Society. A tribute to Sister Nivedita*. Monoshakti: Kolkata (also translated into French and published by Dr Shanta Ramakrishna in the ICCR journal Recontreaved L”Inde, Inde, 2017


• **Mehrotra, Nilika,** “Displacement from Kashmir : Gendered Responses” in Vibha Arora and N. Jayaram (eds.) *Democratisation in the Himalayas: Interests, Conflicts, and Negotiations* Routledge (with Charu Sawhney), 2017

• **Kumar, Vivek,** “Babasaheb Ambedkar’s Ideas of Nation and Nation Building,” chapter in the course material “Nation State and Democracy” for Certificate Course on Life and Thought of Babasaheb Ambedkar (BAB 104), IGNOU. Department of Sociology, School of Social Sciences, September, 2017

• **Srinivas, G.,** A chapter on “Bases of Social Justice” for “Certificate Programme on Life and Thought of B.R. Ambedkar” Department of Sociology, School of Social Sciences, IGNOU, New Delhi

**Centre for Historical Studies: (23)**


• **Chakrabarti Kunal**, “Introduction”, Romila Thapar, The Historian and her Craft, (Vol. 4., Religion and Society), Oxford University Press, New Delhi, pp. IX – XVII, 2018

• **Chakrabarti Kunal**, Romila Thapar in conversation with Kunal Chakrabarti, Also, in the same Vol., pp. 372-410.


• **Varma Supriya**, “Approaches to the Study of Ancient Cities”, Block 1 Unit 2, MA Course, *Urbanization in India*, Department of History, School of Social Sciences, Indira Gandhi National Open University, New Delhi, pp 384-425, 2018

• **Guite Jangkhomang**, “Marginalized Ethnicity: Colonial State and Ethnogenesis in India’s North-East” in Sajal Nag & Ishrat Alam (eds), *Blending Nation and Region: Essays in Honour of Late Professor Amalendu Guha*, Delhi: Primus Books, pp. 384-425, 2018

• **Mahalakshmi R**, “Beyond the Politics of Conquest: Brahmanical Iconography in Polonnaruwa”, in Sujatha Meegama (ed.), *Sri Lanka: Connected Art Histories*, Marg, Mumbai, 2018

• **Mahalakshmi R**, “Negotiating Cultures, Transcending Boundaries: Brhamanical Iconography in Early Medieval South India and Sri Lanka”, Anna L. Dallapiccola and Anila Verghese (eds.), *India and Southeast Asia: Cultural Discourses*, K.R. Cama Oriental Institute, Mumbai, 2018

• **Dutta, Rajat**, ”Towards and Economic History for Bengal in the Eighteenth Century: A View from Its Villages”, in Subhas Mohapatra and Biswamoy Pati (Eds), Agrarian and Other Histories. Essays for Binay Bhushan Chaudhuri, New Delhi, Tulika Books, 2017

• **Cleetus Burton.** “Western science, indigenous medicine and the princely states: The case of Ayurvedic reorganization in Travancore, 1870–1940” in Mark Harrison and Biswamoy Pati (Eds), *Society, Medicine and Politics in Colonial India*. Routledge. London Society, Medicine and Politics in Colonial India, 2018

**Centre for Political Studies: (07)**

• **Gudavarthy, Ajay**, *Revolutionary Violence versus Democracy: Narratives from India* (Sage, Delhi, November 2017)


• **Sarangi, Asha**, “Indian Parliament and Its Modes of Political Representation” in Ajay Mehra (ed.), *The Indian Parliament and Democratic Transformation*, Routledge Publications.U.K., January, 2018

• **Bhattacharyya, Dwipaayana**, “How to govern the poor? The role of social policies in transforming India”, in Subas Mohapatra (ed.), *Society and Culture in India: A Reader*, Social Science Press, Delhi, pp.321-354, 2017

• **Thakur, M.N.**, “Marxism and Randhir Singh: Engaging with Randhir Singh”, in Dhananjay Rai (Ed.), Politics: Essays in Honour of Randhir Singh, Aakar, Delhi, pp.156-176, 2018

• **Thakur, M.N.**, ‘social Sciences in Dialogue with Ambedkar”, in Sanjay Prasad, et.al. (Ed.), *Nation, State, Constitution and Civil Society* in Ambedkar Prabhat Prakashan
• Kumar, Narender, Dr. Ambedkar and Democracy (with Christophe Jaffrelot), Oxford University Press, New Delhi, 2018

Centre of Social Medicine and Community Health: (08)

• Rao, Mohan, “A Feminist Journey: Population and Health in Post-Feminist Times”, in Romit Choudhary and Zaid al Baset (Eds), Men and Feminism in India, Routledge, New Delhi, 2018
• Reddy, Sunita, and Shishir Kumar Yadav “Post Disaster Medical Services: Can law ensure Services” in Amita Singh (Ed.), Disaster Law: Emerging Thresholds, Routledge, 2018
• Heidi Kaspar and Reddy, Sunita, “Spaces of Connectivity: The Formation of Medical Travel Destination in Delhi NCR (India)” Asia Pacific View Point, 2017
• Acharya, Sanghmitra S., “Clean India Mission -- Locating the Cleaners” in Quality of Life of Workers Engaged in Cleaning Occupation -- Lives of Sanitation Workers (co-edited with Sanjay Prasad), Mahatma Gandhi Labour Institute, Ahmedabad, 2017

Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies: (16)

• Chattopadhyay, Saumen, “Actors and Processes of Social Science Research Environment: Unravelling the interconnections” (co-authored with Binay Kumar Pathak) in Kalyan Kumar Chakravarty, Saumen Chattopadhyay and N.P Chaubey (Eds.), Emerging Interfaces of social science and public policy in India, Indian Academy of Social Sciences, Allahabad. (978- 81-7097-318-8). pp. 131-150, 2017
• Chattopadhyay, Saumen, ‘self-financing Courses: Can it contribute to the attainment of inclusive expansion and excellence in Higher education?’ In Sukamal Datta (Ed.) Self-financing Courses in India: Economic Sustainability and Inclusive Growth published by Naba Ballygunge Mahavidyalaya, Kolkata, pp. 9-23, April, 2017
• Chattopadhyay, Saumen, “Unethical Practices in Higher Education and Challenges for Regulation in the Indian Context” in M M Ansari, Sidarath Sonawat and Shashawati Ghosh (Eds), Developing a Credit Market for Higher Education in India, Yes Global Institute, Yes Bank, June, 2017
• Mishra, A. K., ‘situating India’s inclusive education in the global episteme of diversity, inequality and democracy.” In M. K. Tiwary, S. Kumar & A. K. Mishra (Eds.), Dynamics of Inclusive Classroom: Social Diversity, Inequality and School Education in India, Orient Blackswan, New Delhi, 2017;


• Nambissan Geetha B., The “Urban” and Education in India, Section Editor’s “Introduction” in, William T. Pink and George W. Noblit (eds), The Second International Handbook of Urban Education, Vol. 1, Springer, pp. 299-318, 2017


• Panda, Minati, (Manocha, Sakshi), “Comparing the learning and participatory trajectories of Saora children in MLE Plus and Odia-medium schools in Odisha.” In Hywel Colenam (Ed), Multilingualism and Development. British Council: Delhi, 2017

• Panda, Minati, Translanguaging and Mutual Intelligibility in Remote Tribal Areas of Abu Road, Rajasthan. New Delhi: NMRC, February, 2018


Centre for Studies in Science Policy: (02)

• Singh Rajbeer, “Participatory Training Needs Assessment: A Case of Indian Space Research Organisation”, in Suman Bola& Imtiaz Ali Khan (Eds.), Strategic Competency Mapping for Talent Management and Retention, Chandigarh, 2018


Centre for Philosophy: (07)


• Singh, R.P., “Realm between Ability and Disability: A Philosophical Reflection” in the Souvenir of the National Workshop on the Philosophical Aspects of Ability and Disability, pp. 9-13, 2017

• Oinam, Bhagat, ‘some normative issues in the Chainarol”, in S. Shyamkishore Singh and Bhagat Oinam (Eds.), Perspectives on Manipuri Culture, New Delhi: CSC and Munshiram Manoharlal, 2017

Centre for Informal Sector and Labour Studies: (01)


North East India Studies Programme: (05)

- Bhattacharya, Rakhee, “Insider or an Outsider: Where is the Northeast in India’s Act East Policy?” in Atul Sarma and S. Choudhury (eds.), Mainstreaming the Northeast in India’s Look and Act East Policy, New Delhi: Springer, pp.45-61, 2017

Centre for Media Studies: (01)


Media Articles: (Newspapers and non-technical magazines): (49)

Centre for Economic Studies and Planning: (10)

- Das, Surajit, “Budget is constrained by Moody’s ratings”, newsclik.in, available at https://newsclik.in/budget-constrained-moodys-ratings, 7 February, 2018
- Das, Surajit, “मूडीज़ रेटिंग से बेबस बजट”, hindi.newsclick.in, available at https://hindi.newsclick.in/mauudaija-raetainga-sae-baebasa-bajata, 8 February, 2018
- Dhari, Biswajit, “WTO Summit: What is the biggest takeaway for India”, Financial Express, 15 December, 2017
- Dhari, Biswajit, “Opportune moment for a shift in policy”, Financial Express, 20 March, 2018
- Dhari, Biswajit, “The challenge for India at WTO”, Live Mint, 31 December, 2017
- Dhari, Biswajit, “3 Reasons why FTP Review was awaited”, Business Standard, 6 December, 2017
- Dhari, Biswajit, “Growth-for-all needs course correction”, The Telegraph, 30 January, 2018
- Pal, Debabrata, “Muhammad Yunus on what he does best: removing poverty, unemployment and carbon emission”, The Print, 25 February, 2018

Centre for the Study of Regional Development: (05)

- Bathla, Seema, Stemming the Tide of Agrarian Crisis” (with Ravi Kiran), The Hindu, 26 February, 2018
- Bathla, Seema, “Doubling of farmers’ income: Push to agri-R&D holds the key” (with Anjani Kumar), Financial Express, 12 January, 2018
• **Bathla, Seema**, “Making Public Distribution System better through Effective Governance” (with Anjani Kumar), *Financial Express*, 28 December, 2017
• **Bathla, Seema**, “Loan Waiver is not the Solution” (with Anjani Kumar), *The Hindu*, 14 November, 2017
• **Kannan, Elumalai**, “More to it than MSP”, *The Hindu*, 13 June, 2017

**Centre for the Study of Social Systems: (06)**

• **Jodhka, Surinder Singh**, “Mobile religiosity: As old social structures change, deras offer a new sense of community.’*scroll*. 28 August, 2017
• **Jodhka, Surinder Singh**, “Because Caste didn’t go away”. *The Indian Express*, 24 April, 2017
• **Sujatha V.**, ‘scientism, familialism and women scientists,’ in *Kafila*, 10 April, 2017
• **Fazal, Tanweer**, “BJP and the New Caste Commissions”, *Catch News*, 26 August, 2017

**Centre for Historical Studies: (06)**

• **Chakravarti Ranabir**, Miscellaneous: 2 book reviews in the *Telegraph*; was one of the discussants on the book, *A History of Pre-Colonial India: Issues and Debates*, (Oxford University Press). 2018
• **Mahajan Sucheta**, “Did Mahatma Gandhi really call to disband Congress or not?” in *Hindustan Times*, 14 July, 2017
• **Mahajan Sucheta**, “Seventy Years after Independence, Remembering the Titans who got us There”, in *The Wire*, 15 August, 2017
• **Kaul Shonaleeka**, “The Jaina Way of Dying”, *Frontline*, February (Review of S. Settar’s Inviting Death and Pursuing Death, Primus, 2016-17), 2018
• **Datta Nonica**, “Ram Rahim’s monstrosity survived due to governance crisis: How Dera Sacha Sauda rose and abused power”, *First Post*, 11 September, 2017
• **Datta Nonica**, “Brutality has become a Public Spectacle in India”, *Hindustan Times*, 27 June, 2017

**Centre of Social Medicine and Community Health: (12)**

• **Rao, Mohan**, “India’s parliament has passed a progressive mental healthcare bill. What needs to be done next?”, with Anindya Das, *Scroll.in*, 10 April, 2017
• **Rao, Mohan**, “Insurance-based health cover only benefits private hospitals”, Second author with Indranil Mukhopadhyay in *The Deccan Herald*, 8 February, 2018
• **Baru, Rama, V.**, “What the US Health Insurance programme can teach India: why has India chosen the path of expanding medical insurance instead of a comprehensive approach to health? “, *The Wire*, 4 February, 2018
• **Priya R, Ghodajkar P.**, “Prescription for the Doctor”, *The Indian Express*, 30 January, 2018
• **Bajpai, Vikas**, “His Smile Matters Too”. Kaafila.online, 1 February. Available from https://kaafila.online/2018/02/01/his-smile-matters-too-vikas-bajpai/, 1 February, 2018
• **Acharya, Sanghmitra S.**, ‘suicides in India’s Higher Educational Institution-Seeking Explanations”, *Asia News*, April, 2017
• **Acharya, Sanghmitra S.**, “India Needs to Revisit Social Segregation to let Happiness usher in…” *Asia News*, June, 2017
• **Acharya, Sanghmitra S.**, “Independence Day of the Dead Crusaders- How many more Sewer Deaths?” *South Asia*, August, 2017
• **Acharya, Sanghmitra S.**, “Dera and the Followers -- The Fanatic Connects and Historical Exclusion”, *South Asia*, November, 2017
• Acharya, Sanghmitra S., “Creativity and Occupation- Reinterpreting freedom and tolerance in India”, *South Asia*, January, 2018

**Centre for Informal Sector and Labour Studies**: (03)

• Mehrotra, Santosh, “On issues of Labour, Employability/Skill Development, potential of manufacturing to create jobs, and so on”, in: *Business World Economic Times Dainik Bhaskar* online, February, 2018

**North East India Studies Programme**: (03)


**Centre for Women’s Studies**: (01)

• Arunima G., “JNU’s Women’s Studies Refresher Course Moved from the Centre for Women’s Studies”, *The Wire*, 8 October, 2017

**Centre for Media Studies**: (03)

• Batabyal Rakesh, “Nehru: the Man is the Message”, *National Herald*, 14 November, 2017
• Batabyal Rakesh, Rahul Gandhi as the Congress President, December, *National Herald*, December, 2017
Centre for the Study of Law and Governance

Journal/Research Articles: (09)

- Singh, Amita, ‘Can Patriarchy Ever Be a Passé?’ National Commission for Women, NCW, Delhi, January, 2018

Books: (04)

- Singh, Amita, Series editor for Palgrave -Springer series of books on Disaster Studies from SCDR, 3 series, 2017 – 2019

Chapter in Books: (09)


**Media Articles:** (Newspapers and non-technical magazines): (02)

• **Amita, Singh**, “What Women Want”, *India Legal*, p.40-42, 22 January, 2018

Special Centre for Molecular Medicine

Journal/Research Articles: (36)


312
Majumder, 2018

• Vijeta Sharma, Juveria Khan and Singh Shailja*, Mechanistic and Structural Insights into Oxidative Stress in Malaria and anti-malarial drug metabolism. *Oxidative Stress in Microbial Diseases*. Springer Nature Singapore Pte Ltd., 2018

• Dandugudumula Ramu and Singh Shailja*, Oxidative Stress: A boon or bane for Trypanosomatids diseases? *Oxidative Stress in Microbial Diseases*. Springer Nature Singapore Pte Ltd., 2018


• Amrita Charkrabarty, Vigyasa Singh and Singh Shailja*, Management and control of Antimalarial drug resistance. *Agricides to Antibiotics*, Springer Nature Singapore Pte Ltd., 2018

Media Articles: (Newspapers and Non-Technical Magazines): (06)


• Das, G. http://www.thehindu.com/sci-tech/health/Anti-leprosy-drug-can-enhance-BCG-vaccine-efficacy-Study/article14596564.ece


• Ranganathan, A., Numerous articles published in *Swarajya Magazine* and Newslaundry.com. Please click on author profile on these website to access the details.
Special Centre for Nano Sciences

Journal/Research Articles: (42)

- Rare earth doped M-type hexaferrites; ferromagnetic resonance and magnetization dynamics, Vipul Sharma, Shweta Kumari, Kuanr Bijoy Kumar, AIP Advances, vol. 8(5),pp. 056232, (2018)
- One dimensional FeCo nanowires; Ferromagnetic Resonance and Magnetization dynamics. Shehreen Aslam, Manoj Khanna Kuanr Bijoy Kumar, AIP Advances, 7, 056027 (2017)
- A new microwave material for C to U Band Application; BaM/YIG Nanocomposites Vipul Sharma, Shweta Kumari, Kuanr Bijoy Kumar, AIP Advances, 7, 056417 (2017).
- Reduced Graphene Oxide/ZnO Nanostructures Based Rectifier Diode; Sameeksha Bhatnagar, Ravi Kumar, Monika Sharma and Kuanr Bijoy Kumar, AIP Conference Proceedings 1832, 050060 (2017); doi: 10.1063/1.4980293.
Chapters in Books (03)


- **Raju Kumar and Singh, Satyendra,** Enhanced electrocaloric effect in lead-free 0.9(K_{0.5}Na_{0.5}) NbO_3-0.1Sr (SC_{0.5}Nb_{0.5}) O_3 ferroelectric nanocrystalline ceramics, *Journal of Alloys and Compounds*, Vol.723: 589–594 (2017).

- **Arti Gupta, Raju Kumar, and Singh, Satyendra,** Co-existence of negative and positive electrocaloric effect in lead-free 0.9(K_{0.5}Na_{0.5}) NbO_3 - 0.1SrTiO_3 nanocrystalline ceramics, *Scripta Materialia*, 143: 5–9 (2018)


- **Raju Kumar and Singh Satyendra,** Giant electrocaloric and energy storage performance of [(K_{0.5}Na_{0.5})NbO_3]_{1-3X} [LiSbO_{3}] nanocrystalline ceramics, *Scientific Reports*, Vol.8: 3186, (2018)


- **R. Kumar, K. Asokan, S. Patnaik, and Birajdar, B.,** Combined effect of oxygen annealing and La-doping in broadening the phase transition of Ba(Zr0.2Ti0.8)O3 ceramics, *Journal of Alloys and Compounds*, Vol. 737, 561-567 (2018)


**Chapters in Books (03)**


- **Yana Bagbi, Arvind Pandey, Solanki, Pratima R.,** Role of Nanostructured Materials towards Remediation of “Heavy metals/Metalloids”, Chapter 3 (pages 73-95) in *Nanomaterials and their applications*. Khan (Ed.) and published by Springer, 2018, Singapore
Faculty Research Projects

School of Arts and Aesthetics: (17)

- **Bhaskar, Ira**, Principal Investigator for UGC’s UPE II Project, “Global Transactions and Transnationality: Art Historical, Cinematic and Performance Practices,” awarded jointly to Fifteen faculty members of the School of Arts & Aesthetics for the period 2014 – 2019
- **Choudhury, Soumyabrata**, Under UPOE Project on “Globalization and the Transactions of Culture: Histories, Theories and Practices”, School of Arts and Aesthetics, JNU Organised DE-TEXT, a workshop-festival of philosophy in collaboration with Philosophy Unbound, 9-10 March, 2018 (Friday and Saturday)
- **Sarkar Munsi Urmimala**, “Cultures of Left Performance and Manifestations” (JNU and Warwick University Project funded by British Academy)
- **Sarkar Munsi Urmimala**, Project on Modern Dance and Intercultural negotiations, as a part of UPE (April, 2017 – ongoing)
- **Sarkar Munsi Urmimala**, Project on “Crisis of Democracy”, a joint project by Trinity College Dublin, CHCI Mellon Global Humanities Institute and JNU, 2017 – 2018
- **Bharucha, Rustom**, Constructions and Re-inventions of the Ramayana: Performatif Perspectives in the Here and Now, a research project on diverse performance traditions of the Ramayana, including traditions of Nangiarkoothu, Kattaihuttu, Yakshagana, Satiriyi, the Mewati Jogi oral narrative tradition, contemporary Indian theatre.
- **Parameswaran, Ameet**, Part of the project titled “Cultures of the Left: Manifestations and Performance”, a collaborative project between JNU and the University of Warwick, funded by British Academy., 2017 – 2018
- **Dutt Bishnupriya**, Cultures of the Left: Performance and Manifestations, collaborative project with School of Theatre, Performance and Cultural Policy Studies, University of Warwick, by British Academy, 2016 – 2019
- **Dutt Bishnupriya**, (Chief Project Investigator), Theatre and Cultural Studies, Area Studies, emphasis on European Studies and University Management,), Indo-German Higher Education Project, by DAAD and UGC, 2016 – 2020
- **Prakash, Brahma**, UGC Major Project on Reimagining Banaras: Plurality of Spaces and Performances in Banaras, a collaborative project with the CSRD, SSS, JNU; Ref: MRP-MAJOR-GEOS-2013-25205, 2015 – 2018
- **Prakash, Brahma**, UPoE-II, JNU project on Global Transactions, Transnationality and Performance Practices, JNU, New Delhi, 2014 – 2019
- **Prakash, Brahma**, British Academy project on Cultures of the Left: Performance and Manifestation, British Academy, UK, 2016 – 2021
- **Sawant, Shukla**, UPE: Globalization and the Transactions of Culture: Histories, Theories and Practices: Undertook field work in Europe. Traveled to Kassel to see the Documenta, Venice to see the Biennale and other historical sites such as Ravenna etc. 10 – 23 July, 2017. This translated into a public lecture at the BDL museum and a panel discussion at the Italian Embassy Cultural Centre

School of Biotechnology: (63)

Research Projects funded by External Agencies

- **Bhatnagar, R.** and **Gaur D.**, Upgradation of BSL-3, for studying dangerous pathogens with special references to *Bacillus anthracis* as well as to provide BSL-3 Fability to NER institutions and training of researchers of this region; by DBT, 2017 – 2020 (314.679 Lakhs)
- **Bhatnagar, R.**, Operation and Maintenance of P3 Facility (BSL3) for studying dangerous pathogens with special reference to anthrax causing pathogens *Bacillus anthracis*; by DBT, 2014 – 2017 (114.70 Lakhs)

- **Bhatnagar, R.**, Role of multifunctional plasminogen binding glyceraldehyde 3 phosphate dehydrogenase of *bacillus anthracis*; by ICMR, 2012 – 2017 (61.50 Lakhs)

- **Bhatnagar, R.**, Development of recombinant Omp25 based vaccine against Brucellosis for Human; by DBT, 2012 – 2017 (103.00 Lakhs)

- **Bhatnagar, R.**, Development of nanoparticulate antitubercular drug delivery system for macrophages receptor specific targeting through oral and respiratory route phase study; by ICMR, 2015-2017, 61.50 Lakhs)

- **Bhatnagar, R.**, Study of in-depth genetic heterogeneity with respect to resistome and compensatory adaption of MDR Mtb clinical strains inside BM-Mesenchymal stem cells circulating in the North-East Region by DBT; 2018 – 2021 (103.00 Lakhs)

- **Dhar, P.K.**, No. BT/PR15632/AAQ/3/813/2016 Marine Synthetic Biology: Building National Capacity and Human Resource, 3 years. Rs.1.67,36,08, with Prof IS Bright Singh, CUSAT, Cochin Prof. Joseph Selvin, Pondicherry University, Pondicherry

- **Dixit A.**, The Role of Endoplasmic Reticulum Stress in the pathogenesis of Caerulein Acute Pancreatitis in Mice and the Effect of Chemicals Chaperones on the Severity of Acute Pancreatitis, Indian Council of Medical Research, New Delhi, Completed on 30 September, 2017 (12.81 Lakhs)

- **Bhat R.**, From molecules to systems: Exploring biological space using chemical and synthetic biology, An inter-School Project involving faculty members of five Science Schools in JNU, Department of Biotechnology, Govt. of India, (DBT-BUILDER) 2012 – 2019 (19 Crore)

- **Kateriya S.**, Project titled "First molecular characterization of the intraflagellar transport (IFT) interactome of a flagellated fungus. SERB, 2017 – 2019 (41 Lakh)


- **Kateriya S.**, Cellular localization and functional characterization of the Voltage-gated Ca+2- channel VGCC and enzyme-rhodopsin COP5 in the microalga *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* using genome editing, biochemical and transcriptomics approaches. DST-RFBR-(2017-2018) 26 Lakhs.Indo-Russian-International


- **Arya, R., B., Jayaram and H.K. Das, A fresh look at sigma 70 promoter of Escherichia coli, DBT; BT/PR16398/BRB/10/1489/2016 sanction order-21-3-2018


- **A. Grover**, DST Inspire Research Grant. Sponsored by DST, 2012 – 2017 (35 Lakhs)


- **Manoj K. Sharma**, Whole genome transcriptomic analysis to identify key genes regulating sugar accumulation in sweet sorghum, Science & Engineering Research Board, Ongoing, 2016 – 2019 (11.18949 Lakhs)

- **Manoj K. Sharma**, Engineering drought tolerance for increased sugar accumulation in potential biofuel crop, sweet sorghum, (DBT funded as Ramalingaswami fellow) Ongoing, 2014 – 2019 (87.91 Lakhs)

• Gaur, D., Develop a receptor blocking malaria vaccine against Plasmodium falciparum based on a novel combination of three blood stage antigens; by DBT, 2017 – 2019 (52.82 Lakhs)
• Gaur, D., Structure-Function analysis of a major adhesion complex (PfRH5/Ripr/CyRPA) essential for P. falciparum erythrocyte invasion; by Science & Engineering Research Board (SERB), Department of Science & Technology (DST), Government of India; 2018 – 2021 (41,10,000 Lakhs)
• Gaur, D., (Co-Investigator) Development of novel lipid and polymer based nano-formulations for targeted delivery of antimalarial drugs; by DBT, 2017 – 2020
• S. S. Maitra, Design, optimization and intensification of a bioprocess for converting natural gas into liquid fuels (Bio-GTL)” - DBT -85 Lakh – technically approved, 2014 – 2017
• Tiwari, S. Studies on the folding and stability of an alternatively spliced form of APC/C co-activator Fzr1, Department of Science and Technology, 2016 – 2019 (48,08,375 Lakhs)
• Tiwari, S. Investigations on differential expression of ubiquitin proteosome pathway genes during stage conversion in Entamoeba species, ICMR, 2017 – 2020 (45.11 Lakhs)
• Bhattacharya, J., SERB- ECR12015/000498Microfluidics embedded nano structured MEA- A tool to study prognostic multi-biomarker signatures in prostate cancer, 2017 – 2020 (4181551 Lakhs)
• Bhattacharya, J, DST-VI-D&P/546/2016-17/TDT(C) Development of Single-cell derived clonal spheroids as a tool for drug discovery in cancer research, 2018 – 2023 (594.71 Lakhs)
• Tandon, R., (PI), Study of gut microbiota and their potential role in inflammation during suppressive antiretroviral therapy in perinatally HIV-infected children; DST-SERB (Rs 44,40480) (2016-2019)
• Tandon R., (PI), To study the Role of H. pylori Driven Inflammatory Responses in the Setting of HIV Infection; Department of Biotechnology (Rs. 35 Lakh; 2018-2021).

Research Projects Given by University under UPE Grant:

• P. K. Dhar and B.S. Balaji, Design, synthesis and application of artificial enzymes derived from non-coding DNA towards therapeutic purposes, 2015 – 2020 (23 Lakhs)
• Bhatnagar, R., Understanding Physiology of B.anthracis using a genomics, proteomics and system Biology approach; by UPOE-II, 2014 – 2019 (11 Lakhs)
• Aparna Dixit, D. Choudhury & Swati Tiwari, Enzymatic glycomics and its role in regulation of mammalian cell dynamics, 2014 – 2019 (34.50 Lakhs)
• Rajiv Bhat, Investigating aggregation and folding of human brain α - Synuclein, an intrinsically disordered protein of human proteome involved in Parkinson’s disease, and identifying inhibitors for preventing its misfolding and aggregation, 2014 – 2019 (11Laks)
• K. J. Mukherjee, Using Omics’ technologies and system level perspectives to design host platforms for protein and metabolite overproduction, 2014 – 2019 (11 Lakhs)
• D. Bharadwaj, Study of genetic polymorphisms in chromatin remodeling genes involved with respect to type 2 diabetes etiology in Indo-Europeans, (11 Lakhs)
• S. S. Maitra, Isolation of terephathalic acid degrading bacteria/gene cluster from MSW leachate, 2014 – 2018 (11 Lakhs)
• Rupesh Chaturvedi & Abhinav Grover, Genomic, proteomic, and functional Characterization of secreted exosomes of H. pylori-Infected Gastric Epithelial Cells, 2014 – 2019 (23 Lakhs)
• Deepak Gaur, Elucidating the key protein-protein interactions (interactome) involved during erythrocyte invasion by the malaria parasite, Plasmodium falciparum, 2014 – 2019 (11 Lakhs)
• S.M. Rajala, Modulation of host cell glycolysis by influenza A viral (swine flu) nucleoprotein.
• Ranjana Arya, Effect of altering sialic acid metabolism on cell function, 2014 – 2019 (11 Lakhs)
• **Manoj K. Sharma**, Identification of key targets involved in sugar transport and storage in stalks of sweet sorghum. (funded by UPOEII grant of JNU) 2015-2019. (Ongoing) (11 Lakhs)

• **Ravi Tandon** (PI), Mechanism of Aging and HIV-1 Driven Inflammation in the Development of non-AIDS Morbidities, UPOE-II (Rs. 11 Lakh). (2014-2019)

• **Bhattacharya, J.**, Label-free detection multiple analytes on a single platform of nanostructured micro electrode array for medical diagnosis, 2014 – 2019 (24 Lakhs)

• **Kateriya, S.**, Optogenetic controlled modulation of cAMP, activation of protein kinase A (PKA) and regulation of phosphorylation of CREB (cAMP response element-binding protein) in human cell (HEK-293) line. 11 Lakhs UPE-II, JNU, New Delhi-India

• **Kushwaha, H.R.**, Whole genome analysis of gene families playing crucial role in carbon and nitrogen assimilation in Synechococcus WH5701, 2017 – 2019 (3.5 Lakhs)

**Unsponsored Research Projects:**

• **A. Dixit**, Differentiation inducing ability of *M. charantia*.

• **A. Dixit**, To understand the regulation of c-jun gene expression in normal and proliferating liver cells. Purification and characterization of transcription factor(s) involved in regulating the expression of c-jun gene in regenerating rat liver and cloning of their genes.

• **A. Dixit**, Studies on Napin-like gene from *M. charantia*.

• **A. Dixit**, Vaccine development against *Aeromonas hydrophila*, *Clostridium perfringens* and *Vibrio parahaemolyticus*.

• **R. Bhat**, Stability, folding, and aggregation studies of recombinant human α-, β-, and γ-sunucleins and the effect of polyphenols and neurotransmitters on their aggregation and amyloid formation.

• **R. Bhat**, Prevention of amyloid fibril formation in proteins by using structure stabilizing compounds using hen white and human recombinant lysozyme.

• **S.M. Rajala**, Host cellular nucleolin and virus nucleoprotein interplay in influenza A virus replication

• **S.M. Rajala**, Role of influenza A virus structural proteins in the regulation of host cell glucose metabolism

• **S.M. Rajala**, Oncolytic potential of recombinant measles virus

• **Tiwari, S.**, Mutagenesis of human UDP-Galactoseepimerase and its effects on mammalian cell survival and proliferation

• **Tiwari, S.**, Exploring linker structures between two ordered domains of the tumor- suppressor retinoblastoma protein (jointly with Prof. Indira Ghosh, SCIS, JNU)

• **Tiwari, S.**, Role of an ERAD E2 in phagocytosis by mammalian macrophages

**School of Computational and Integrative Sciences: (15)**

• **Ahmad Shandar**, Project funded by CSIR on Nucleic acid recognition by disordered proteins, Total Amount: 32 lakhs My amount: 17 lakhs (approx) Duration: 2018-2021 Status: Co-PI PI name: Michael Gromiha (IITM)

• **Ahmad Shandar**, Project funded by DST on Drug discovery pipeline for spheroids, Total Amount: 5 crore My amount: 1.0 crore (approx) Duration: 2018-2021 Status: Co-PI PI name: Michael Gromiha (IITM)

• **Bandyopadhyay Pradipta**, “Development and application of new computational techniques to understand macromolecular properties in realistic cellular environment”, DST 2014 – 2017


• **Bhattacherjee Arnab**, “Engineering DNA binding proteins by modulating the dynamic conformational ensemble of proteins and DNA flexibility” UPE-II (2016-2019)


• **Jain Mukesh**, “Characterization of candidate homeobox gene associated regulatory network involved in aiotic stress responses” as Principal Investigator (by the Science and Engineering Board, Department of Science & Technology, Government of India, New Delhi, February 2017 – February 2020

• **Jain Mukesh**, “Understanding the role of DNA methylation under water-deficit stress in rice” as Principal Investigator (by Jawaharlal Nehru University New Delhi, under UPoE-UGC scheme, August, 2016 – March 2019
• Jain Mukesh, “Functional genomics approaches in understanding the regulation of synthesis and accumulation of apocarotenoids in saffron crocus (Crocus sativus L.),” as Principal Investigator by the Department of Biotechnology, Government of India, New Delhi, July 2013 – July 2018

• Krishnamachari A., A genomewide approach to identify the chromosomal DNA replication and analysis of replisome in human malaria parasite plasmodium falciparum Department of Biotechnology. Govt of India. Project Grant: 66, 88,400 (Sixty six lakhs eighty eight thousand and four hundred only) as a CO-PI. The principle Investigator is Prof. Suman Dhar, SCMM – JNU, 2017 – 2020

• Sharma Rita, Transcriptome profiling during stem elongation in rice, UPE2-UGC, 2015 – 2019

• Sharma Rita, Characterization of transcriptional dynamics during male and female reproductive organ development in Sorgghum; DST-SERB, 2017 – 2020

• Sharma Rita, (Co-PI), Whole genome transcriptomic analysis to identify key genes regulating sugar accumulation during drought stress in sweet sorghum; DST-SERB, 2016 – 2019

• Shah Sapna Ratan, Mathematical Modeling of blood flow through diseased blood vessels with the suspension of nanoparticles, by UPOE-II, JNU, New Delhi, 2016 – 2018

• Singh Gajendra Pratap, Some Advances in the Theory of Boolean Petri nets, DST PURSE UPOE-II, JNU, New Delhi, 2016 – 2019

School of Computer and Systems Sciences: (10)

• Minz Sonajharia, Trends Analysis based on Spatio-Temporal Pattern from Text and Multidimensional Data using Machine Learning Techniques, UPE-II 2014 – 2019

• Lobiyal D K, Hindi Speech Recognition and Generation System, UGC UPE II, 2014-2019

• Kumar Rajeev, Trusted System for Educational Data Mining, UGC UPE II, 2018-2019


• Gayen Tirthankar, Achievement of the desired reliability value for Real Time safety critical software through Reliability Assessment and Fault Tolerance; UGC UPE-II, 2015-2020

• Agarwal Poonam, Development of Low Cost Fabrication Processes for various RF MEMS fabrication Technologies, DST INSPIRE Faculty Award research grant, DST, 2013-2018

• Agarwal Poonam, A. Srivastava, To develop fabrication processes for RF MEMS to be used for bio-materials, UGC-UPE-II,2014-2019


• Singh, Karan, Intelligent Multi-lingual Open Learning Platform, UPE II, 2015-2020

• Ratneshwer, Project no. 355, Performability Modelling of Service Oriented Architecture (SOA) based Systems, UPE II, JNU, New Delhi, 2018

School of Environmental Sciences: (36)

• Thakur, I.S., Sequestration of carbon dioxide by chemolithotrophic bacteria in slurry bioreactor for production of biomaterials; by DST, Govt. of India, 2015-2017, INR 20 Lakh.

• Thakur, I.S., Proteomic and genomic analysis of carbon dioxide sequestering bacteria for production of biofuel and biomaterials; by UGC-BSR, 2015-2018, INR 7,50,000/- .

• Thakur, I.S., Production of biofuel by carbon dioxide concentrating bacterium: A pilot scale demonstration; by Department of Biotechnology, Govt. of India, 2015-2018, INR 39 Lakh.

• Thakur, I.S., Metaproteogenomics of microbial communities for bioremediation of pollutants in microcosm simulation; by UPOE-II, 2015-2020, INR 45 Lakh.

• Ramanathan AL, Application of multiproxy approach to understand the past glaciation and climatic variation of western Himalayas” IUAC 2016-2019 sponsored project, INR 11.52 Lakh.


• Ramanathan AL., Dynamics and associated processes of the Eastern and Western Himalayan glaciers and its sensitivity to climate change, NCOAR, Ministry of Earth Sciences, UPOE-II, 2018-2023, INR 89.38 Lakh.


• Kulshrestha Umesh UGC major research project on Air pollution and plant stress, 2013-2017.


• Mohan Dinesh, (PI) “Removal and Recovery of Pharmaceuticals from water using sustainable magnetic and nonmagnetic biochars” funded by Department of Science and Technology, New Delhi, 2016-19, INR 41.72 Lakh.


• Garkoti S C., (PI). “Scope of enhancing carbon sequestration by oak forests in central Himalaya” funded by Department of Science and Technology, Government of India, 2014-17.


• Dimri A.P., Developing Climate Change Adaptation strategies for Sal and Teak dominated Landscape of Central India. India’s Third National Communication (TNC) to UNFCCC. Ministry for Environments Forests and Climate Change (MOEFCC), Govt of India, Co-PI with Indian Institute of Forest Management, Bhopal, India, 2016 – 2018, INR 20.05 Lakh.

• Dimri A.P., Dynamics of Himalayan Ecosystem and its impact under changing climate scenario in western Himalaya, Ministry for Environments Forests and Climate Change (MOEFCC), Govt. of India, 2016 – 2019, INR 2.1 Crore.

• Dimri A.P., Integrated hydrological studies for Upper Ganga Basin up to Rishikesh, National mission for sustaining the Himalayan Ecosystem (NMSHE), Department of Science and Technology, Ministry of Science, Govt. of India, Co-PI with National Institute of Hydrology, Roorkee, Uttarakhand, 2016 -2021, INR 13.04 Crore.


• Tripathi J.K., (PI) Quantification of denudation rates using \(^{10}\text{Be}\) in granitic landscapes spanning diverse climate regimes of northern India (2017-2020). IUAC/UGC, India, INR 6,75,000/-.

• Paulraj R., (PI) Effect of non ionizing electromagnetic field on human health-ICMR- ongoing w.e.f. 15 May, 2010 (ICMR), INR. 98,11,118/-.

• Paulraj R., (PI) Development of nano-sensors for imaging of cancer cells and multi analysis detection. UPEII, 2014 – present, INR 11,00,000/-.


• Amit Kumar Mishra, (PI), “Study of the impact of aerosol size distribution on cloud microphysics over Indian Core Monsoon Region”. UPOE-II, 2018- Ongoing. INR 5 Lakh.

• Mina Usha, (PI), Assessment of selected Indian crop cultivars response to ozone (O3) and aerosols stress, UPOE-II, 2018- Ongoing, INR 10 Lakh.

• Srivastava Arun, (PI). Assessment of mycotoxin, endotoxin and microbial VOCs in the ambient air of Delhi, UPoE-II, INR 11 Lakh, 2015 – ongoing

School of International Studies: (49)

Centre for International Politics, Organisation & Disarmament (03)


• Meena, Krishnendra, “Border Theory and Globalization: Perspectives from the South” funded by Jawaharlal Nehru University, 2015 – 2019

• Vaidya, B C., “Development of Eco-Tourism Strategy and Tourism Information System in Raigad District Using RS and GIS Techniques” sponsored by ICSSR, New Delhi (Ongoing)

Centre for Russian and Central Asian Studies (09)

• Patnaik, Ajay Kumar, “BRICS: an Alternative Vision of Trans-regional Cooperation from the Global South”, ICSSR Sponsored Research Project, New Delhi, (Final Report Submitted in September, 2017)


• Pandey, Sanjay Kumar, “Nation Building and State Building in Central Asian States” (Joint Project), by JNU under UPE-II Programme, 2014 – 2017

• Upadhyay, Archana, “Religion and Inter-Ethnic Narratives in the Baltic States”, UPOE II Project of JNU, 2014 – 2019

• Upadhyay, Archana, “Religion and Religiosity in Post-Soviet Russia”, ICSSR sponsored project, December, 2016 – December, 2018

• Badan, Phool, “Nation Building and State Building in Central Asian States” (Joint Project), by JNU under UPE-II Programme, 2014 – 2017


• Singh, Amitabh, “Secularism in India and France a Comparative Perspective” ICSSR Sponsored Research Project, New Delhi, 2014 – 2017


Centre for International Trade & Development (09)

• Bansal, Sangeeta, “Health Implications of Rising Obesity Levels in India”, awarded by UPOE II, 2017 – 2019

• Barua, Rashmi, “Wheeling into school and out of crime: Evidence from conditioning driving licenses to minimum academic requirementse”, with Marian Vidal-Fernández (University of Sydney), Submitted, 2017


• Barua, Rashmi, “The Effect of Age-Specific Sex Ratio on Crime: Instrumental Variable Estimates from India” with Prarthna Aggarwal (JNU) and Renuka Sane (NIPFP), November, 2017

324
• Barua, Rashmi, “The Effect of Drinking Contaminated Water on Education Outcomes: Evidence from India” with Khushboo Aggarwal (JNU) and Marian Vidal-Fernandez (University of Sydney), December, 2017
• Barua, Rashmi, “Financial Development, Crime &Inequality” with Malvika Mahesh (JNU), March, 2018
• Mehra, Meeta Keswani, Research monograph on “Renewable Energy in India: Implications for the Macro Economy and Energy Security” commissioned by the Climate Policy Initiative (CPI) as a part of the study on “Research on An Assessment of India’s Energy Choices”, October, 2016 – February, 2018 (with Saptarshi Mukherjee)
• Mehra, Meeta Keswani, Research project on “Growth and Development Impacts of Climate Change in the Context of Skill-Biased Technological Transition”. Funded by UPE II, Jawaharlal Nehru University, October, 2014 – July, 2018

Centre for East Asian Studies (02)

• Agarwal, Ritu, “Asian Connections and Trans-Border Linkages in Yunnan Province, China,” ICSSR, 2016 – 2018

Centre for African Studies (03)

• Dubey, Ajay, UPE-II Project on “Diaspora in Development: Comparative Assessment of Harnessing Globalisation”, 2014 – 2019
• Malakar, S.N., UPE-II Project on “Diaspora in Development: Comparative Assessment of Harnessing Globalisation, 2014 – 2019
• Moosa, J.M., UPE-II Project on “Diaspora in Development: Comparative Assessment of Harnessing Globalisation, 2014 – 2019

Centre for Canadian, US & Latin American Studies (01)


Centre for European Studies (06)

• Bava, Ummu Salma, Project Director, UGC - DAAD Indo-German Partnership, Project (1) Principal Investigator, Partner University- University of Würzburg on “Foundations of the India-Europe Strategic Partnership”, July, 2016 – June, 2020 and Project (2) Principal Investigator, Partner University- Freie University Berlin on Europe Area Studies, July, 2016 – June, 2020
• Bava, Ummu Salma, Project Coordinator, PRIMO, Marie Curie - ITN Project funded by the European Union and run by the University of Hamburg, October, 2013 – September, 2017
• Bava, Ummu Salma, Project investigator, UPOE, Germany and Japan: From Bounded Sovereignty to New Identity and Leadership, July, 2015 (Ongoing).
• Sachdeva, Gulshan, Project coordinator, UPOE-II, Mapping the Changing Dynamics of EU- South Asia Investment Flows (Ongoing).
• Sachdeva, Gulshan, Partner in Marie Curie Horizon 2020 funded European Training Network project “Global India”, (main coordinator Dublin City University), 2018
• Prasad, S. N., India and the Baltic States: Prospects and Challenges for Political Strategic, Trade and Economic Relationship by UPE-II Scheme, JNU, New Delhi, 2017 – 2018
Centre for Inner Asian Studies (10)

- **Thapliyal, Sangeeta**, “Trans-Himalayan Socio-Cultural and Trade linkages: India, Nepal, Tibet”, UGC-JNU sponsored project under the University with Potential Excellence Scheme of the UGC, Jawaharlal Nehru University, 2014 – 2018 (Ongoing)
- **Dutta, Mondira**, Research project on “Globalization and Vulnerability: Investigating the Impact of Disasters on Coastal Zone Communities in selected regions”, under the University for Potential of Excellence, Jawaharlal Nehru University, sponsored by the University Grants Commission. 2015 – 2018
- **Dutta, Mondira**, Project Advisor on Thematic Expert for the Study on Modern Slavery commissioned by Minderoo Foundation in Uttar Pradesh, Rajasthan and West Bengal, November, 2017
- **Debata, Mahesh Ranjan**, Field Study visit to China approved by UPE-II, JNU (Beijing, Shanghai & Yinchuan) for 14 days during May – June, 2017 for collection of Data Collection for the project under UPE-II titled “Historical-Cultural Linkages between India and Xinjiang: A Ray of Hope for Sino-Indian Relations”, 2014 – 2019
- **Debata, Mahesh Ranjan**, “Historical-Cultural Linkages between India and Xinjiang: A Ray of Hope for Sino-Indian Relations”; by UPOE Project, JNU, August, 2014 – August, 2019
- **Tsetan Namgyal**, UPE-II JNU, on the topic “Cultural Identity of Indian Himalayas” for four years periods (i.e. 2014 – 2018)
- **Namgyal, Tsetan**, “Buddhism as a Key Paradigm in India and Tibet Relations: Understanding the dimension of Indo Tibetan Studies” under ICSSR (Indian Council for Social Science Research, project 2015 onwards (2016 – 2018)
- **Namgyal, Tsetan**, “Negotiating Spaces in a Changing World: A case Study of Tibetans Refugees in India”, under Contemporary Asian Study Center of Eastern China (CASCEC), China (2017 – 2020)

Centre for Comparative Politics & Political Theory (03)

- **Dastider, Mollica**, “Tribal Citizens in India: Indigenous Knowledge in the East Himalayas”, Project under UPOE II (ID.182), JNU. The Project had funding till March, 2018
- **Singh, Mohinder**, Doing JNU sanctioned collective project “Politics in the Social Media”, under UPE scheme. Project co-participants are Dr. Rajarshi Dasgupta (CPS/JNU), Prof. Shefali Jha (CPS/JNU), Dr. Rinku Lamba (CPS/JNU), Prof. Valerian Rodriguez (CPS/JNU, retired). Project duration 2015 – 2019

Centre for West Asian Studies (01)

- **Kumaraswamy P R**, Election and Democratization in the Arab world (UPOE II project) published 11 research articles by young researchers in Contemporary Review of the Middle East (Sage), 27 – 28 March, 2018

Centre for South Asian Studies (02)

- **Saurabh**, Ongoing project on “Politics of Inclusion: Indo-Nepal Relations and the Issue of Madhesis”, under JNU/UPE II
School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies: (58)

Centre of Arabic and African Studies: (03)

- Nawaz Akram, Role of Indian Scholars in the Development and Teaching of Arabic Language in India (After Independence) (UPE-II, 3rd Call, JNU Funded)
- Rahman Mujeebur, Modernity and Globalization: The Impact of English on the changing patterns of the language of Arabic Print Media (UPE-II, JNU funded)
- Rahman Ubaidur, Working on a project titled “Indo-UAE relations in modern times”, UPE-III, 2016 – 2017

Centre for English Studies: (10)

- Bhaduri Saugata, Collaborator (with Astrid Ensslin, University of Alberta, Canada, as Principal Investigator, and Prof. Charles A. Baldwin, Rochester Institute of Technology, USA, and Dr. Alice Bell, Sheffield Hallam University, UK, as Collaborators), ‘Digital Narratives around the World’, research project funded by Kule Dialog Grants, Kule Institute for Advanced Study, University of Alberta, Canada, 2016 – 2017, complete
- Bhaduri Saugata, Principal Investigator (along with Isabel Karremann, University of Würzburg, Germany), ‘Literature in a Globalized World: Creative and Critical Perspectives’, a research project under the University Grants Commission (UGC) – Deutscher Akademischer Austausch Dienst (DAAD) – Indo-German Partnerships in Higher Education Programme (IGP), 2016 – 2020, ongoing
- Bhaduri Saugata, Principal Investigator (with Franson Manjali, CL, JNU, Asha Sarangi, CPS, JNU, Manidipa Sen, CP, JNU, and Soumyabrata Chaudhuri, SAA, JNU, as co-investigators), Modernity and Its Linguistic and Cultural Dimensions in the Context of Globalization; by UPE-II Scheme, JNU, 2014 – 2019, ongoing
- Kumar Udaya, Principal Investigator, “Death, Political Imagination and Cultural Expression in Globalizing India”, UPE-II project, 2016 – 2019
- Paranjape Makarand R., Member of an international project on “Advanced Perspectives on Science and Religion: Higher-Order Properties of Complex Systems in Multi-Disciplinary and Multi-Cultural Contexts,” 2014 – 2018
- Paranjape Makarand R., Principal Investigator, “Science and Spirituality in Modern India,” GPSS Project, extended phase, 2014 – ongoing
- Sethi Navneet, Principal Investigator, “Sounds of Solidarity: Martin Luther King’s Anthems of Ahimsa and Mahatma Gandhi’s Psalms of Spirituality”, research project funded by UPE-II (University with Potential for Excellence) Scheme, 2014 – 2019, ongoing
- Singh Dhananjay as Principal Investigator and Awad Milind, Bhaduri Saugata, and Paranjape Makarand R., as Co-Investigators, Representing the Marginal; UPOE-II, JNU, 2014 – 2019

Centre for French and Francophone Studies: (02)

- Karkun, Abhijit, UPE II no. 144 on Teachers Training Programme for French Language Teachers, ongoing

Centre of German Studies: (05)

- Guite Mercy Vungthianmuang, German Postcolonial Studies and Cultural Studies: German ‘Intercultural’ Literature – A case study into the contemporary literary writings in Germany by ‘migrant’ authors – Post war to the present day by UPE-II, JNU, 2017 – 2018
- Naithani Sadhana, Co-Investigator in Research Project “Fairy Tales and Media Cultures Today”. Principal Investigator: Pauline Greenhill. Funded by Social Science Research Council, Canada: Partnership Development Grant 890-2013-17 (See details under Research Projects), 2014 – 2018
• **Padhye Priyada**, Translation project on translating German contemporary stories into Hindi, Completed, 2016 – 2017


• **Thaliath, Babu**, *The Phenomenology of Biography: The Constitution of memory and recollection in the process of biographical reconstruction*, UPOE II, JNU, Delhi, 2014 – 2019

**Centre of Indian Languages: (12)**

• **Bilimale Purushottama**, Translating Kannada classical texts into English (Gadayudda and Ramachandracharita purana).

• **Choubey Devendra Kumar**, Involved as Language Expert and Voice for National Mission on Education through ICT (MHRD, Govt. of India), Website : www.spoken-tutorial.org

• **Choubey Devendra Kumar**, Mapping Knowledge and Practice in Contemporary India, UPE II, JNU jointly with Dr. Manindra Nath Thakur, Prof. Aakhlq Ahmad Ahan and Dr. Santosh Kumar Shukla.

• **Kajal Ajmer Singh**, Role of Hindi Dalit Literature in Socio-Cultural Transformation under the UPE-II

• **Khan, Tauheed Md.**, Psychological and Sociological Analysis of The major characters in the novels of Ismat Chughtai under UPE II

• **Khwaja Mohd. Ekramuddin**, Literary Discourses of Rivers and Mountains in the Poetry of Iqbal Under the UPE-II

• **Kumari, Punam**, “Social and historical perspective of women in early Hindi poetry”, UPE II Research Project of JNU, New Delhi, got/started, 2016 – 2017

• **Meena, Ganga Sahay**, *Globalization and Danger to Indian languages* (special reference to tribal languages) 2014-19, under UPE-2, funded by JNU

• **Navin Deo Shankar, Devendra Kumar Choubey**, Have been designated as Principal Investigator by the UGC for Epg Pathshala and MOOC Project, the Dream Project of MHRD&UGC.

• **Prakash, Shiv**, A Socio Cultural Study Of Progressive Short Stories Under The UPE-II

• **Sahoo Udayanath**, English to Indian Language Machine Translation-EILMT-Phase II.

• **Sinha, Raman.P.**, The Idea of History in Early Literary Historiography of Hindi by UGC/JNU, 2017 – 2018

**Centre for Japanese Studies: (01)**

• **Khanna Anita**, Japanese e-pathshala project, 2014 – 2018

**Centre for Korean Studies: (05)**


• **Kumar Kaushal, Raghavan Vyjayanti, Ranjan Santosh Kumar, and Srivastava S.**, “Emerging Korea and Korean Studies in India and South Asia: Comparative and Inter-Disciplinary Approaches” (PAC-SLL&CS- R-ASK-09160821- 1006) by Academy of Korean Studies, Korea, 2018 – 2019


• **Ranjan Santosh Kumar**, The Trajectories of Hallyu in India (Focusing on Korean Popular and Business culture and its Prospects in India), UPE—II project, 2016 – 2019

• **Srivastava S.**, Familial Aspects in Korean and Indian TV Dramas, by UPE-II, 2018 – 2019

**Centre for Linguistics: (02)**

• **Haokip, Pauthang**, Thadou Oral Literature; by UPE-II, JNU, New Delhi, 2018-2019

Centre for Persian & Central Asian Studies: (09)

- **Ansari, Akhlaque Ahmad**, Editing of Mehré Nimruz by Mirza Ghalib, Ghalib Institute, New Delhi, 2018
- **Ansari, Akhlaque Ahmad**, Editing of Qadir Nama by Mirza Ghalib, Ghalib Institute, New Delhi, 2018
- **Ansari, Akhlaque Ahmad**, Iqbal and Spain, Major & Multi-disciplinary research project under UPE II Scheme, JNU, New Delhi, 2014 – 2017 as Associate. 2014 (continued)
- **Ansari, Akhlaque Ahmad**, Major & Multi-disciplinary research project along with 6 other faculties on: Mapping Knowledge Tradition in India, *under UPE II Scheme*, JNU, New Delhi, 2014 – continued
- **Rashid, Abdul Khalique**, Completed a project entitled “Uryan–Ul-Ghaib”, a rare manuscript of a newly discovered work of renowned Sufi and a great writer of Pashto language from Lucknow, sponsored by India-Afghanistan Foundation, Delhi chapter, New Delhi, 2017 – 2018

Centre of Russian Studies: (09)

- **Bandyopadhyay Arunim**, Tropes in the poems of Sergey Esenin and Jibananda Das (UPOE-II) 2015-2020.
- **Bannerjee Ranjana (PI), and Karnati Ajoy Kumar (Co-PI)**, India – Russia: Cultural Linkages through Language and Literature, Ongoing 2014-2019.
- **Chaudhary Manuradha, (PI) and Verma Kiran Singh (Co-Pi)**, “Translation of selected Post-Soviet Women Russian Writers in Hindi”. Project ID- 151, By UPE-II, JNU 2014 – 2019
- **Meenu Bhatnagar**, Developing an audio-visual interactive textbook for learning Russian, Since 2015.
- **Narain Meeta**, Member, Project – UPE II (ID219), entitled “Linguistic, Cultural, Ethnic and Religious Identities Among Countries of the Silk Road Region: India, Russia and Central Asian Countries,” 2015 – 2020
- **Saini Sonu, (PI) and Gautam Kumar Jha (Co-Pi)**, Understanding Cultural Transformations of India, Indonesia & Russia: Texting, Translation and Development of Corpora of selected Folklore. By UPE-II, JNU, 2014 – 2019

School of Life Sciences: (43)

- **Sarin N.B.**, Development of abiotic stress tolerant *Brassica juncea* plants by overexpression of an *aldose reductase* (ALDRXV4) gene from a resurrection plant, Funded by UGC, July 2015 – 30 June, 2018
- **Mallick, B.N.**, To study the REM sleep loss associated changes in neuronal cytomorphology androle of Noradrenaline in mediating such effect.(PI), July, 2015 – June, 2018
- **Mallick, B.N.**, Effect of naturally occurring as well as synthetic molecules on inhibition of beta amyloid (DBT-NER) (Co-PI), September, 2017 – August, 2020
- **Mallick, B.N.**, Significance of 5-hydroxymethylcytosine in neurodegeneration associated with rapid eye movement sleep deprivation (DST). (Co-PI), March, 2018 – February, 2021
- **Goswami, S.K.**, Analysis of cross-talk between adrenergic and NOX Signaling in Cardiac Muscle; DST-SERB; April, 2017 – March, 2020
• Natarajan, K., Deciphering Genomic Transcriptional Regulatory Pathways in stress response(s) by the human fungal pathogen *Candida albicans* UGC, 2015 – 2018
• Natarajan, K., Targeting Epigenetic regulation. UPE2, 2014 – 2019
• Saran, Shweta, Characterization of the energy sensor AMPK and its role in starvation-induced autophagy using *Dictyostelium discoideum* as a model system. DST, 2016 – 2019
• Saran, Shweta, Clearance of PolyQ aggregates via sirtuin dependent autophagy. UPE, 2014 – 2019
• Saran, Shweta, DST Purse II, 2016 – 2021 (ongoing)
• Saran, Shweta, An alternative approach towards the understanding of Huntington disease using *D. discoideum* as a model system. DBT, India, 2011 – 2019
• Chakraborty, S., Structural and Functional analyses of Geminiviral Rep Proteins; funded by DST, Indo-South Africa, 2017 – 2020
• Chakraborty, S., Development of transgenic chilli cv. Bhut Jolokia for resistance to virus causing leaf curl disease using RNA interference; funded by DBT, North-East Twinning; 2016 – 2019
• Chakraborty, S., Engineering ToLCV resistance in tomato by single and multiple artificial micro RNAs and synthetic rep gene containing multiple to resist VIGS (SOL genome Network Project); funded by DBT, 2014 – 2019
• Chakraborty, S., Plant virology in the new era-breeding for resistance (BRAVE); funded by Erasmus Mundus - European Commission, 2014 – July, 2017
• Nandi, A.K., Investigation of the interconnecting roles of ZBF1/MYC2 and HY5 in Arabidopsis seedling development and disease resistance. DBT Project, 2015 – October, 2017
• Nandi, A.K., Integrated approach to understand Agarwood formation and value addition of Agarwood (*Aquilaria malaccensis*). DBT Project, 2017 – 2020
• Nandi, A.K., Interconnection between thermal acquired tolerance and systemic acquired resistance in plants.UGC Indo-Israel: 2017 – 2020
• Pareek, A., “Genetic Improvement of Rice Through Mutation Breeding for Sustainable Agriculture in Drought Prone Areas” granted by International Atomic Energy Agency, Austria, 2017 – 2021
• Mondal, A.K., Chemical genomics approach for understanding the mechanism of action of fludioxonil, a broad spectrum antifungal agent. Funded by DBT, 2015 – 2018
• Komath, S.S., GPI biosynthesis and Ras signaling in *Candida albicans*. Funded by Department of Biotechnology, India, June, 2013 – 2016
• Komath, S.S., Analysis of the GPI anchor signal sequence of the Als5 adhesin in *Candida albicans*. Funded by University with Potential for Excellence grant received by JNU, 2014 – 2019
• Gourinath, S., Structural studies of replication initiation proteins from *H. pylori*, Amount of the grant: ~11 lakhs, UPE-II, 2015 – 2018
• Gourinath, S., Structural and functional studies of Serine biosynthetic pathway enzymes from *E. histolytica*, Amount of the grant: ~18 lakhs, CSIR, 2015 – 2018
• Gourinath, S., Design and validation of canonical EF hand loop with estimated Ca$^{2+}$ binding affinity, Amount of the grant: ~32 lakhs, funded by DBT, 2016 - 2019
• Gourinath, S., Structural and functional studies of unconventional myosin IB in *E. histolytica*, understanding its role in Phagocytic cup formation, Amount of the grant: ~60 lakhs, SERB-DST, 2017 – 2020
• Muthuswami, R., To study the role of PICH, an ATP-dependent chromatin remodeling protein in oxidative stress induced DNA damage repair. Funded by DST, 2016 – 2019
• Mondal, A.C., Effect of naturally occurring as well as synthetic cyclic molecules on inhibition of beta amyloid aggregation in vivo and in vitro. Funded by DBT, 2017 – 2020
• Jha, SK., The induction of compensatory neural circuitries and the role of NMDA receptor and sleep in the consolidation of Conxt-FC memory in the absence of the dorsal hippocampus in the rat. Funded by DBT, 2017 – 2020
• Kuanr, BK, Agrawal, RK, Jha, SK., Vig, L., and Choudhary, A. Synthesis of core-shell magnetic nanoparticles, their possible use in brain tumor detection, treatment and recovery in cognitive functions”. Funded by UPoE-II, 2014 – 2019
• **Puri, N.**, Principal Investigator: “Role of SNARE machinery in regulating the kinetics of exocytosis: it’s regulation by sleep and implications for neuronal and immune cell networks”, UGC UPEII 2014 – 2019

• **Puri, N.**, Principal Investigator: “Role of mast cells in phagocytosis/clearance of erythrocytes”, Indian Council of Medical Research, 2015 – 2018

• **Puri, N.**, Co-Investigator: with Selvapandiyan A., as Principal investigator “Identification and characterization of centrin protein interacting partners/related pathways of Leishmania donovani to assess their role in parasite virulence” Department of Science and Technology, 28 September, 2016 – 27 September, 2019

• **Panwar, S.L.**, Genome-wide impact of tunicamycin-induced response in strains deleted of genes encoding GPCR-like proteins in *Candida albicans* from Department of Biotechnology, 2014 – March, 2018

• **Ramchiary, Nirala**, Molecular dissection of defense against Sigatoka infection in Banana; Exploration of Musa germplasm of North East for development of Sigatotka-resistance hybrid, Department of Biotechnology, Govt. of India, 2018 – 2021

• **Bansal, A.**, Study of genes involved in post translational modification in the malaria parasite; by University Potential for Excellence (UPE-II), JNU, 2018 – 2019

• **Saxena Ajay K.**, Department of Science and Technology (DST), India, Title- Development of Single-cell derived clonal spheroids as a tool for drug discovery in cancer research, 2018-2023

• **Saxena Ajay K.**, Department of Science and Technology (DST), India, Title- Structural and functional analysis of *M. tuberculosis* EccC+CFP10/ESAT6 complex from ESX-1 virulence factor secretion system, 2016-2019

• **Sharma, D.**, Molecular expression of Voltage dependant Na+ and Ca+ channels in iron-induced epilepsy and antiepileptic action of Dehydroepiandrosterone (DHEA), DBT, 2018 - 2020

### School of Physical Sciences: (37)

• **Bhave, A.**, and Patankar, V. M., Arithmetic Algebraic Geometry and Number Theory with Applications to Cryptography, UPE-II Project, (Project ID 230), 2015-2020.


• **Das, S. P.**, J C Bose National Fellowship, funded by Department of Science and Technology, India, 2017-2022.

• **Das, S. P.**, Slow Dynamics and Solidification of Super Cooled Liquids, UPE-II (No 8) Project


• **Gupta, V. P.**, Nuclearity of Operator Systems associated to Groups and Graphs, UPE-I Project (Project ID 228) for five years from 2015 to 2020.


• **Munde M.**, Exploiting Thermodynamic, Spectroscopic and Microscopic Studies to Understand Mechanism of GAG-peptide interaction; by DST-SERB, 2016-19.

• **Murti, S. S. N.**, Developing low & high temperature dielectric measurement set-up, UPE-II Project, 2014 onwards


• **Pramanik, A. K.**, Transition metal oxide thin films and heterostructures; by DST-SERB, 2014 – 2017

• **Pramanik, A. K.**, Investigation of Microscopic Magnetic Order and Spin Structure in Double Perovskite A2FeIrO6 where A (La, Sr, Ca) by Neutron Powder Diffraction Experiment; by UGC-DAE CSR, Mumbai, 2018 – 2021
• **Pramanik, A. K.**, Developing thermoelectric materials from low dimensional transitional oxides; by UPOE II JNU, New Delhi, (April, 2014 – )

• **Puri, S.**, and Schwartz, M., Towards a Continuum Theory of Granular Flow, Indo-Israeli project funded by UGC-ISF, 2014 – 2018

• **Puri, S.**, J C Bose Fellowship, funded by Department of Science and Technology, India, 2017 – 2022

• **Rai, A.**, Nitrene insertion and NHC-catalysis approach for stereoselective construction of heterocycles; by DST-Inspire Faculty Scheme, 2013 – 2018


• **Ramaswamy, R.**, J C Bose National Fellowship, Department of Science and Technology, 2009 – 2021

• **Sabbani, S.**, Design and Synthesis of Polyoxometalate Based Functional Materials: Polyoxometalates as templates and Secondary Building Units for the Formation of Metal Organic Frameworks; by DST-SERB, 2014 – 2018


• **Sasmal, P. K.**, Bioorthogonal Catalysis Using Metal Complexes Encapsulated Nanoparticle for Prodrug Activation within Living Cells; by SERB-DST, 2016 – 2019

• **Sasmal, P. K.**, Hydrogel-Nanoparticle Hybrid Platform for Near-IR (NIR) Light Triggered On-demand Drug Release; by UGC-BSR, 2016 – 2018


• **Sen, P.**, Imaging Neuro Infection through Nano Nucleolipids; by DST Nanomission, 2016 – 2019

• **Sen, P.**, Fabrication of a device for screening of thalassemic carriers; JNU UPE Innovation Fund award, 2017 – 2019


• **Shah, R.**, Actions of Automorphisms on Sub (G) and IRS; DST-SERB (MATRICS), 2017 – 2021


### School of Sanskrit and Indic Studies: (10)

- **Jha Girish Nath**, Machine Translation Evaluation Platform (MTEP), Innovation Grant from UPE-II, JNU, 2017
- **Jha, Ram Nath**, Models of Consciousness in Indian Philosophy and Sciences; by UPE II, JNU, 2014-2019
- **Kumar, Sudhirti**, UPE-II Pramuksa Upnishadon Me Lokdharma, 2016 – 2018
- **Mishra, Rajnish Kumar**, “Interfaces and Continuum of Asian Communities in the Age of Globalization: A Study in Cultural and Aesthetic Repertoire of Rasa and Han”, (Principal Investigator) an Ongoing 5 yrs. project under the JNU UPE II, (ID 157) since 7 October, 2014. (Ongoing)
- **Mishra, Rajnish Kumar**, “A Comprehensive Study of Philosophy, Culture, Language and Literature of Jammu and Kashmir”, an ICSSR, New Delhi funded major project for MHRD Project for Special Regions. (Ongoing and to be completed by December 2018)
- **Mishra, Rajnish Kumar**, “Critical Discourse in Sanskrit” a part of Critical discourses in South Asia, a project of Rutledge Publication, London. (Ongoing since 2nd December 2016 and to be completed by March 2019)
- **Mishra, Rajnish Kumar**, as an Assistant Editor “Encyclopedia of Indian Poetics” a UAI, UNESCO project of Sahitya Akademi, New Delhi. (a multi-volume encyclopedia, under publication) from 2005 (ongoing)
- **Satyamurti**, An Edition of Vijñānadipikā of Padmapāda; by UPE II, JNU, 2016 – 2019
- **Mahendra, T.**, Co-Principle Investigator of An ICSSR Project titled “A Comprehensive study of Culture, Philosophy, Literature and Languages in Jammu and Kashmir”. (23.7 lakh) December, 2018
- **Mahendra, T.**, Principle Investigator of “Samskruta-Sahityashastra-sandarbha-koshah” UPE-II project of JNU (ongoing) November, 2018
School of Social Sciences: (156)

Centre for Economic Studies and Planning: (12)

- Ashok, Co-director, “Comparative study of Public and Private Schools in Rajasthan”, ICSSR sponsored, (Ongoing)
- Himanshu, (with Surinder Jodhka), Social Mobility and Barriers: Patterns of Change and Dynamics of Exclusions in Contemporary India, UPOE-II project, 2014 – 2019, (Ongoing)
- Himanshu, Inequality in India, Centre de Sciences Humaines, New Delhi, (Ongoing)
- Himanshu, Inequality in India: Recent Trends, Amsterdam Institute of Global Health and Development, Amsterdam, (Ongoing)
- Kumar, Manoj, Impact Analysis of Research Collaboration network among JNU faculties on their productivity, JNU-UPOE-II, (Ongoing)
- Kumar, Shakti, Estimation of Social Protection Index, JNU, UPOE-II, (Ongoing)
- Chakravarty, Sujoy, with Mehak Kaushik, (Ph.D research scholar) and Ajay (Ph. D research scholar), Effect of quotas and self-reporting on performance in real effort tasks: An Experimental Investigation, ICSSR Northern Regional Centre, April 2017 – 2018 (Ongoing)
- Mazumdar, Surajit, Globalization, Late Industrialization and Technological Change: The Case of Indian Manufacturing; originally under UPOE II, 2015-2018, but grant largely surrendered (Ongoing)
- Mazumdar, Surajit, The state, globalisation and industrial development in India: the political economy of regulation and deregulation”, Research Council of Norway (INDNOR programme), (ongoing through Ambedkar University, Delhi, in partnership with Norwegian Institute of International Affairs and IIM Kolkata), 2013-16 extended to 2017-18, (Ongoing)
- Das, Surajit, State Finance of Delhi funded by the Fifth Delhi Finance Commission (V-DFC) July, 2017

Centre for the Study of Regional Development: (48)

- Bathla, Seema, “Public and private capital formation in agriculture for doubling of farm income, report submitted to the NCAER and Ministry of Agriculture and Farmers' Welfare, September, 2017
- Bathla, Seema, Irrigation investments, governance and agricultural outcomes as part of the ICAR-NIAP Network Project on Structural Transformation, Regional Disparity and Institutional Reforms in Agriculture awarded by the ICAR-NIAP (with Elumalai Kannan), 2018 – 2020 (Ongoing)
- Bathla, Seema, Revisiting investments and subsidies for higher agricultural growth and rural poverty alleviation at the state level, IFPRI, New Delhi, 2016 – 2018 (Ongoing)
- Bathla, Seema, Employment and productivity growth in agro and food processing industry in a liberalized regime in India, funded by the ICSSR, 2017 – 2018 (Ongoing)
- Kannan, Elumalai, Smallholders in Peri-urban Agriculture: To What Extent Do Inclusive Modern Supply Chains Aid Their Survival?, by the Indian Council of Social Science Research (ICSSR), New Delhi (in collaboration with IGIDR and TISS, Mumbai), 2018
- Kannan, Elumalai, Doubling of Farmers” Income in India: Challenges and Policy Strategies; by National Council of Applied Economic Research (NCAER), New Delhi, 2018
- Kannan, Elumalai, Structural Transformation, Regional Disparity and Institutional Reforms in Agriculture, jointly with Seema Bathla, funded by ICAR-National Institute of Agricultural Economics and Policy Research (ICAR-NAIP), New Delhi, 2017 – 2020 (Ongoing)
- Kannan, Elumalai, Performance of Pulses Sector in India: Role of Price and Non-Price Factors, funded by UPE-II, JNU, New Delhi, 2017 – 2019 (Ongoing)
- Pani, Padmini, Minor Research Project entitled “Land Degradation, Climate Change and Livelihoods in Fragile Ecologies: Linkages and Implications” funded by Jawaharlal Nehru University, under, the UPE II scheme. 2014 – 2019 (Ongoing)

Pani, Padmini, International Project entitled “Dynamics of land degradation and reclamation measures in erosional badlands of Chambal Valley, India”. Funded by DAAD-UGC, 2016 – 2017 (Ongoing)

Pani, Padmini, Research Project entitled “Hyperspectral Remote sensing for off road mobility” funded by, Department of Science & Technology, 2016 – 2019 (Ongoing) (Co-PI)

Sood, Atul, Dynamics of Handloom Industry: Understanding the Hill Valley Divide in Mainpur, ICSSR Sponsored Project (Ongoing)

Sood, Atul, Challenges of Internal Migration in India: A Case Study of Migrants from Manipur to the Bangalore, ICSSR Sponsored Project (Ongoing)

Zutshi, Bupender, Evaluation of Sarva Shiksha Abhiyan, sponsored by Department of Elementary Education, Ministry of Human Resource Development (Ongoing)

Zutshi, Bupinder, “Globalization and Vulnerability: Investigating the Impact of Disasters on Coastal Zone Communities in selected regions.” Funded by UGC under University of potential Excellence Programme (UPOE), JNU, 2014 – 2019 (Ongoing)

Zutshi, Bupinder, Land use Changes and Food Security in Jammu & Kashmir along with Prof. M.S. Bhat, Geography Department, Kashmir University) (Sponsored by ICSSR, New Delhi), March, 2015 – April, 2017 (Ongoing)

Zutshi, Bupinder, “Assessment of Human Resource, their current life-skills, knowledge base, existing utilization of technology for bio-resources and current productivity with focus on women in Gairsain – Utrakhand “ Sponsored by Ministry of Environment, GOI (Ongoing)

Acharya, SK, Heritage Conservation, Urban Planning and the Urban Poor: Contestation and Marginalization, UPE II, JNU. (Ongoing)

Acharya, SK, Frontier Urbanism: A Case of Pedong along the Kalimpong Lahsa Trade Route, CAS, UGC, JNU, (Ongoing)

Choudhary, B.K., Transformative Pathways to Sustainability: Learning across Disciplines, Contexts and Cultures, joint Project of ISSC, University of Sussex and TRCSS JNU, 2017 – 2018 (Ongoing)

Choudhary, B.K., Between Projected and Practiced Identities: Plurality of Spaces and Performances in Banaras, Major Research Project of UGC (jointly with Prof B S Butola and Brahm Prakash), 2015 – 2018 (Ongoing)

Choudhary, B.K., Social Differentiation and Spatial Segmentation in an Urban Context: A Study of Varanasi, UPOE, Jawaharlal Nehru University (jointly with Prof S. Sinha), 2014 – 2018 (Ongoing)

Chowdhury, Indrani Roy, Project entitled: An economic analysis of alternative treatment methods of ovarian cancer in India: An appraisal of economic burden, quality of life and mortality risk, funded by NITI Aayog (Ongoing)

Chowdhury, Indrani Roy, Project entitled: Negative Health Externality of Air/Water Pollution in Open caste Coal Mining Area, funded by UPE-II Scheme, JNU (Ongoing)

Das, Bhaswati, On-going (Sponsored) Nutritional status of the children in West Bengal under UPE II, JNU, 2014 – 2019 (Ongoing)


James, K.S., “The use of Cross Sectional Data linkages to inform analysis of social determinants of health in low and middle income countries,” Funded by MRC UK and University of Glasgow (Ongoing)

James, K.S., “Impacts of Demand Side Financing Instruments on the Continuum of Care for Maternal and Child Health in India and Bangladesh” Medical Research Council, UK; DFID, UK and Department of Biotechnology, New Delhi (Ongoing)

Goli, Srinivas, Impacts of Demand side financing and instruments on the continuum of care for maternal and child health in India. Ongoing Project, Ongoing Project. Funded by Department of Biotechnology (Ongoing)

Goli, Srinivas, Centre for Population Dynamics and Sustainable Development. Funded by UNFPA (Ongoing)


Goli, Srinivas, Understanding Pregnancy Nutrition and Health Care among women in rural areas and urban slums of Uttar Pradesh: A Longitudinal Study. [Director] in Collaboration with Western Australian University. Funded by Western Australia University. Funded by ICSSR (Ongoing)
• Mohan, Madan, “Geospatial Digitalisation of Big Data using Geoinformatics: A Study of Urbanisation in Emerging and Developing Country, India”, a Major Research Project (MRP) was awarded by Indian Council of Social Science Research, (Ministry of Human Resource Development), New Delhi, 2017 (Ongoing)
• Mohan, Madan, “Geospatial Modelling for Urban Terrestrial Ecosystem: A Study of Settlements and their Impacts over Delhi Ridge”, a Major Research Project (MRP) was awarded under UPE-II by Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 2018 (Ongoing)
• Mishra, Deepak K, “Identity Economics” in Globalising India, UPE-II, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 2014 – 2018 (Ongoing)
• Mishra, Deepak K, Neoliberal Industrialization, the Rural Periphery, and Uneven Development in India”, funded by the Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council of Canada, with Prof Raju J Das, York University, Toronto, Canada, 2015 – 2020 (Ongoing)
• R., Suresh, ICSSR project titled “Economic Reform and Industrial Performance: Study of Indian Engineering Industry” (Ongoing)
• Sreekesh, S., “Developing Methods for Assessing Island Vulnerability to Sea Level Rise and its effect of on livelihood options” Indo-Sri Lanka Collaborative project supported by Dept of Science and Technology, Government of India (Ongoing)
• Sreekesh, S., “Assessment of SLR Induced Salt Water Intrusion and Consequent Coastal Vulnerability along the west coast of India”. Project supported by Dept of Science and Technology, Government of India (Ongoing)
• Sreekesh, S., “Groundwater Quality Changes and Livelihood Vulnerability in Coastal Ecosystems” funded by UPE-II, JNU, 2018 – 2019 (Ongoing)
• Sharma, Sanjeev, Spatio-temporal analysis of socio-economic impacts of Chamera Stage II & III hydropower projects in Ravi Basin, Himachal Pradesh. Project funded by UPE-II scheme 5th Call, JNU 2018 – 2019 (Ongoing)
• Sharma, Sanjeev, Geographical Analysis of Migration (within India) and livelihood options along China Border villages of Uttarakhand and Arunchal Pradesh. As Co-PI, Research Project Sponsored by ICSSR New Delhi, June 2018 - December, 2019 (Ongoing)
• Sinha, S., Social Differentiation and Spatial Segmentation in an Urban Context: A Study of Varanasi, UPOE, Jawaharlal Nehru University (jointly with Dr Bikamaditya K Chaudhari) 2014 – 2018 (Ongoing)
• Thorat, Amit, Spatial Analysis of Human Development in India. Queens University Belfast and Jawaharlal Nehru University, 2016 – 2017 (Ongoing)
• Thorat, Amit, Social Attitudes Research for India (SARI) – A first of its kind telephonic survey of social attitudes of people. (Ongoing)

Centre for the Study of Social Systems: (11)

• Pathak, Avijit, Evolution of Modern Indian Social Thought
• Mehrrotra Nilika, JNU UPOE-II project on “Disability Studies Programmes in India” completed and report submitted to university (2015 – 2017)
• Mehrrotra Nilika, Research project on Food, Culture and Changing Socialities in Delhi and Odisha (partially funded CAS, CSSS), 2018
• Sujatha V., Lead Collaborator in the ICSSR (India)-NIHSS (South Africa) Joint Research Project with the University of Cape Town on, “The antinomies of public health and economic growth: Comparative history of nutrition and reproductive health in post liberal India and South Africa,” 2015 – 2017
• Sujatha V., Member, Transdisciplinary Research Cluster (TRC), Jawaharlal Nehru University on “Pluralist Health Care: Knowledge, Technology and Practice”
• Sujatha V., Consultant for the “Position paper on national instruments and measures for protection of Health Related Traditional Knowledge (HRTK)” prepared by the Ministry of AYUSH for World Intellectual Property Organisation negotiations (WIPO) in collaboration with TRC, JNU, 2016 – 2017
• Sujatha V., University Potential Excellence interdisciplinary project titled, “Mapping Forms of Integrative Health Sciences: An Interdisciplinary Study of Emergent Knowledge, Technology and Practice, 2013 April – 2018
• Sharma Amit, Kumar, “Production, Distribution and Consumption of Cinema in India Today” (partly financed by CAS, CSSS, JNU)
• Srinivas G., Class and Identity: A comparative study of the politics of exclusion and inclusion in Manipur and Telangana, sponsored by JNU under UPE-II Scheme
• Vaid Divya, JNU UPOE-II Grant for ‘social Mobility and Barriers: Patterns of Change and Dynamics of Exclusions in Contemporary India” Project ID 57 (co-applicant), 2014 – 2019
• **Kumar Ratheesh**, Soundscape in South Indian Popular Culture (Ongoing research project under UPE-II)

**Centre for Historical Studies:** (10)

- **Atwal Jyoti**, Grant of Rs.1,50,000 under the UPE II (University of Potential Excellence scheme) at JNU for a project entitled ‘sister Nivedita, Swami Vivekananda and Hindu Spirituality: Ireland and the Reconstruction of Hinduism as a Universal Religion’. 2018 – 2019
- **Kadam Umesh Ashok**, UPE-II Jawaharlal Nehru University sponsored Major project for Rs.3,30,000/- entitled “Luso- Maratha Relations”, 1 April, 2017 – May, 2019
- **Kadam Umesh Ashok**, ICSSR sponsored Major research Project for Rs.15,00,000/- entitled “Deccan in Transition: Politics and Interdependency – European Powers in relation to Marathas”, 2018 – 2020
- **Haider Najaf**, Potential for Excellence (UPE II) project entitled “Memoirs, History and Visual Representation - a study of texts and images from European Archives” (with Dhir Sarangi and Kavita Singh)
- **Singha Radhika**, India in world war one: re-evaluation of India’s role in world war one, focusing on non-combatants. More recently she has also worked on a) war propaganda b) India’s financial contribution to world war one c) the disabled soldier
- **Mahajan Sucheta**, Principal Investigator, Digital Humanities Project, under the scheme Universities with a Potential for Excellence (UPOE-II), 2015 – 2020
- **Dasgupta Sangeeta**, May-June 2017: Project titled “Adivasis Histories for the Anthropocene: Locality, Community and Environmental change in South Asia, 1900-2015” at the Centre for World Environmental History, University of Sussex
- **Burton Cleetus**, (co-Principal Investigator) “Dynamics of Well Being” carried out under the Indo-Swiss Joint Research Programme, co-funded by ICSSR and SER in collaboration between the University of Zurich and JNU, 2015 – 2017
- **Burton Cleetus**, (Principal Investigator) “The Patient Speaks-Patient practitioner Interaction in Ayurveda” UPOE II of JNU, 2015 – 2018

**Centre for Political Studies:** (10)

- **Gudavarthy Ajay**, Democracy and Post-Civil Society in Global Politics, ICSSR, 27 Lakhs, 2016-18
- **Ali Amir**, (with Tanweer Fazal), Globalisation and the Muslim Middle Class, UPOE, 6 Lakhs, 2015-19
- **Sengupta Papia** (JNU) and Louise Vincent (Rhodes University), Higher Education as Public Good: Issues of Inclusion and Exclusion in India and South Africa, Indian Council for Social Sciences Research-National Institute for Humanities and Social Science, South Africa, Rs.11 lakhs (5 from each agency), 2016 – 2018
- **Sengupta Papia**, Multilevel Governance and Minority Accommodation in India and Canada, JNU-UPoE II, 3.30 Lakhs, 2016 – 2019
- **Lamba Rinku** and **Rajarshi Dasgupta, Shefali Jha**, Politics in the New Social Media. Principal Investigators, JNU-UPoE II, 18 Lakhs, 2016- (ongoing)
- **Dasgupta Rajarshi**, Global Suburbanism: Governance, Land and Infrastructure in the 21st century, Collaborative Project with York University

**Centre of Social Medicine and Community Health:** (12)

- **Dasgupta, Rajib**, Cohort Study of Children Exposed to Maternal HIV. Co-Principal Investigator. Indian Council of Medical Research, India, 2016 – 2018
• Dasgupta, Rajib, Research Analyst, Mother Baby Friendly Initiative Plus Project, Department of Neonatology, Lokmanya Tilak Municipal Medical College and General Hospital, Sion Mumbai, 2016 – 2017
• Dasgupta, Rajib, Optimal Mid-Upper Arm Circumference cut-off for discharge from community-based treatment programmes for Severe Acute Malnutrition (SAM) in children aged 6 to 59 months in India: a randomized controlled study. Principal Investigator. Medecins Sans Frontieres, India. 2017 – 2019
• Bisht, Ramila and Reddy, Sunita, Indo- Swiss Joint Research Program in Social Sciences, on “National and International Medical Mobility, Networks and Markets: The Constitution of Medical Tourism in Delhi” from ICSSR, New Delhi, 2015 – 2017
• Guite Nemthianngai and Sunita Reddy, Traditional healing practices and health care utilization among women and children: A study in four north eastern states; by ICSSR, New Delhi, 2018 – 2019
• Ritu Priya, (PI), V. Sujatha, Indira Ghosh, R.N.K. Bamezai Co-PIs—Mapping Forms of Integrative Health Sciences: an Inter-disciplinary Study of Emergent Knowledge, Technology and Practice; UPOE-II Project ID 84, 2015 – 2019
• Ritu Priya, (Principal Coordinator), South Asian Sustainability Hub and Knowledge Network, Collaborative project of Trans-disciplinary Research Cluster on Sustainability Studies and the Global Consortium on Pathways to Sustainability, University of Sussex, U.K., funded by the ESRC, UK.
• Acharya, Sanghmitra S., Sanitation Workers and Issues of Health and Livelihoods sponsored by UGC 2015 – 2018 (Ongoing)
• Acharya, Sanghmitra S., Emerging Issues of Sustainability in Health- Reflections of Marginalized Groups in India. ICSSR New Delhi
• Acharya, Sanghmitra S., ‘social Inequalities In Health-Concern Towards Leaving no one Behind” Indian Institute of Dalit Studies (IIDS) Discussion Paper, 2017

Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies: (20)

• Babu, G.S., Suresh, Principal Investigator (PI) of a project on Education and Social Transformation: Ethnographic Account of Educational System in Ladakh, Jammu and Kashmir, UPE-II, JNU completed in December, 2017
• Babu, G.S., Suresh. Principal Investigator on the Major Project on Contested Spaces of Indian Higher Education: Understanding Political Culture and Critical Pedagogy in the University Campus, ICSSR, New Delhi, 2017 – 2019
• Chattopadhyay, Saumen, Principal Investigator (PI) of a project entitled “University Governance in the era of Globalisation: An Inter-disciplinary Perspective” being funded by the Jawaharlal Nehru University under UPE-II. The Co-PIs are Dr. Srinivasa Rao, ZHCES and Dr. Arvind K. Mishra, ZHCES
• Chattopadhyay, Saumen, Principal Researcher (PI) of a project entitled “Doing Research-Assessing research Environment for Social Sciences in India and Bangladesh” being funded by Global Development Network (GDN). Co-PI: Mr. Binay Kumar Pathak and PI Dr. Tawheed Reza Noor from Bangladesh, January, 2015 – December, 2017
• Choudhury Pradeep Kumar, (with Loyalka, Prashant), Assessing and Improving the Quality of Higher Education - An International Comparative Study, collaborative project with the Freeman Spogli Institute for International Studies, Stanford University, USA, ongoing: 2017 – 2019
• Choudhury Pradeep Kumar, Students Loan as the Alternative to Costly Higher Education: Evidence from Odisha; sponsored by the University with Potential for Excellence (UPE II), JNU, ongoing: 2016- 2018
• Choudhury, Pradeep Kumar, Effectiveness of Selected Scholarship Schemes for the Improvement in Access and Retention of Scheduled Caste and Scheduled Tribe Students in Odisha, sponsored by Indian Council of Social Science Research (ICSSR), New Delhi, completed in August, 2017
• Choudhury, Pradeep Kumar, Regulatory Frameworks and Accountability Mechanisms Governing Private Sector Engagement in Education in India, consultancy work with the National Coalition for Education, New Delhi, October, 2017 – February, 2018
• Khadria, Binod, India Migration Reports – Europe & Africa, and the Asia-Pacific, under JNU UPPOE-II, 2016 -2018
• Khadria, Binod, International Migration and Diaspora Studies (IMDS) project, 2008 – continuing
• Nambissan, Geetha B., “Poverty Reduction and Policy for the Poor between the State and Private Actors: Education Policy in India since the Nineteenth Century” Partner in Transnational Research Group (TRG) Project of the German Historical Institute and Max Weber Foundation, India, 2012 – 2017
• **Panda, Minati**, A Sociolinguistic Study of Sirohi District of Rajasthan (with support from Room to Read)
• **Panda, Minati**, Co-Investigator of the JNU-Cambridge University project titled, “Multilingualism and Multiliteracy: Raising Learning Outcomes in Challenging Contexts in Primary Schools Across India”, funded by UGC, ESRC, United Kingdom, 2016 – 2020
• **Panda, Minati**, Principal Investigator of the Research Project titled, “Women, Art and Creativity” funded by JNU under UPOE II, 2016 – 2019
• **Panda, Minati**, Principal Investigator of the JNU-Heidelberg University project titled, “New Directions in Active Ageing and Age-Friendly Culture in India and Germany”, jointly funded by UGC, India and DAAD, Germany, 2016 – 2020
• **Rao, Parimala V.**, Educational Debates in Colonial India, UPE II project, 2016 – 2019
• **Mishra, Arvind K.**, As Co-Principal Investigator in a research project titled “University Governance in the Era of Globalization: An Inter-disciplinary Perspective” under UPE-II (Principal Investigator: Prof. Saumen Chattopadhyay and other Co-PI Dr. S. Srinivasa Rao, April, 2014 – March, 2020
• **Mishra, Arvind K.**, As Principal Investigator a UK-India Education and Research Initiative (UKIERI) Joint Research Project titled ‘social Identity, Well Being and Civic Participation among Social and Ethnic Groups in India (with School of Psychology, Keele University, Keele, U.K., March, 2017 – February, 2020

**International Research Collaboration: (02)**

• **Chattopadhyay, Saumen**, Co-Investigator in an International Collaborative Project on Equalities in Public Private Partnerships (EQUIPPPS) with lead university being Birkbeck College, University of London, January, 2017 – June, 2018
• **Choudhury, Pradeep Kumar**, (with Loyalka, Prashant), Assessing and Improving the Quality of Higher Education - An International Comparative Study, collaborative project with the Freeman Spogli Institute for International Studies, Stanford University, USA, ongoing: 2017 – 2019

**Centre for Studies in Science Policy: (06)**

• **Singh, Rajbeer**, “Innovating Responsibly for Futures of Women’s Safety in Public”, sponsored by National Commission for Women, 2018 – 2020
• **Singh, Rajbeer**, Role and Challenges of Women’s Participation in Environmental Sustainability and Innovation Policy, sponsored by National Commission for Women, 2018
• **Das, Anup Kumar**, Co-Investigator, “Development of Comprehensive Database and Scientometric Analysis of Indian Research Output in Physics and Space Science since Independence”, hosted at DLIS, Vidyasagar University, West Bengal, sponsored by CHORD Division, Department of Science and Technology, Government of India, 2018 – 2019

**Centre for Philosophy: (04)**

• **Puri, Bindu**, “Inclusion Exclusion and Identity: A Philosophical examination of the Gandhi Ambedkar debate”; by UPE II funds under focus area Social, Ethical and Religious Identities: Inclusion and Exclusion, duration, (example 2018 – 2019
• **Kh., Romesh**, The Environment in Question; UPE-II, Jawaharlal Nehru University, 2018 – 2019
Centre for Informal Sector and Labour Studies: (07)

- **Behera Minaketan**, ‘socio-economic status of particularly vulnerable tribal groups of Odisha”, funded by Indian Council of Social Science Research, 2017
- **Behera Minaketan**, ‘struggle for Survival of Informal Sector Workers: A case study of Street Vendors in Delhi” funded by Jawaharlal Nehru University, Delhi Under UPE-II
- **Kumar Avinash**, Economic Re-integration of Returning Migrants in the Construction Sector in India.
- **Kumar Avinash**, Employment, Working and Livelihood Conditions of the Migrant Workers from Bihar in the Informal Sector in NCR, (Ongoing)
- **Kumar Avinash**, Religion and Caste based Discrimination in India’s Business Economy: A Study of UP and Bihar, (Ongoing)
- **Babu Kali Chitti**, Jawaharlal Nehru University, UPE-II Project (ID no. 267) entitled “Telugu Workers Migration to Gulf Countries from 1970-2016”. The tenure of the project is three years from 1 August, 2016 – 31 March, 2019

Centre for the Study of Discrimination and Exclusion: (02)

- **Anuja**, Tourism in Socio-Economic in Bodh Gaya, by ICSSR, PDF Project, 2016 – 2018
- **Nasir, Rosina**, Religious, Saving Behaviour and Economic Inequality : A Case Study of Mumbai, Maharashtra. UPE-II, JNU for three years, 2015 – 18

North East India Studies Programme: (03)

- **Baruah, Manjeet**, “Oil and the Making of a Resource Frontier in Colonial Assam, 1881-1955,” a research project under UPE-II (Fourth call), Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 2017 – 2019
- **Dzüvichü, Lipokmar**, “History in Images: The making of Naga visual archive, 1850s – 2010s,” a research project under UPE-II (Fourth call), Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 2017 – 2019
- **Sharma, G Amarjit**, “Extraction Economy and the Technology of Governance: A Study of Oil Exploration and Public Resentment in Manipur,” a research project under UPE-II (Fourth call), Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 2017 – 2019

Centre for Women’s Studies: (11)

- **Arunima G.**, Sacred Geographies, Hybrid Iconography: Faith Practices and Idioms of Malayali Religious Identity, I am engaged in a study of the history of early modern Kerala from the perspective of its four different religious groups (Hindus, Christians, Muslims and Jews). By locating Kerala within a wider social geography of the Indian Ocean, I problematise the idea of “region”, as indeed many of the other categories that we consider stable by the 20th century, like religious community, language, or ethnicity. This study investigates not simply such categories but also hopes, by focusing on religious histories and faith practices, to shift the theoretical paradigms utilized to study the subcontinent, thereby altering our understanding of modern Indian history
- **Arunima G.**, Gender, Photography, and Visual Practices in Contemporary India, I have been researching and writing on contemporary visual practice, focusing mainly on painting and photography, in India for the past several years. Emerging from this work, I am working on a monograph on women artists and photographs in India, that addresses questions of gender, aesthetics and visibility. Here I read the work of women artists alongside other subaltern visualities, like that of queer and Dalit artists to understand issues of aesthetics and politics, and their relationship to cultural production and circulation
- **Roy Mallarika Sinha**, Participant in the international collaboration between Warwick University and Jawaharlal Nehru University on the research theme “ Cultures of the Left”. 2017 – 2018
• Roy Mallarika Sinha, Current Research: Marriage, Maharani, and Modernity in Colonial Cooch-Behar
• Bora Papori, The political history of citizenship in Northeast India titled *Inclusive-Exclusion: A Political History of Northeast India*, which examines the contemporary crisis of postcolonial citizenship by critically evaluating the Northeast as an epistemic and political category.
• Bora Papori, “Bodies, Vulnerabilities and Resistances: Feminist Agency at the Margins of the Nation-State” provides a postcolonial feminist analysis of gendered and racialized bodies in India’s Northeast.
• Bora Papori, Participant in Interdisciplinary (Focus Area) Group Project, “Traces of the Global: Displacement, Memory, Cultural Citizenship” (Project ID: 70) under UPE (JNU), 2014 – 2019
• Mokkil Navaneetha, Principal Investigator. UPE Project. “Contemporary Formations of Gender: Political and Aesthetic Imaginations of India.”
• Mokkil Navaneetha, Current research: “Bodies in Public: Gender, Media and Doing Politics”. This project brings into conversation the two fields of media studies and gender studies, and intervenes in them, in order to investigate how the central paradigms of feminism—autonomy, visibility and agency—are re-envisioned when we take into account how the performance of politics is affective, shaped by the tactile workings of visual technologies. By engaging with the constitutive links between of media technologies and political protests I aim to arrive at a new understanding of gender, body and collectivity

Centre for Media Studies: (02)

• Batabyal Rakesh, UPE-II project on Silk Road Studies: Post Soviet changes in Russia, India and the five erstwhile Central Asian Republic. (Secondary research is being finalised, the filed work stage is reached) 2014 – 2018
• Parayil, Sujith Kumar, Global Imaginary: Visual Events, Visual Histories and Popular Perceptions (ongoing project, supported by JNU, UPOE II, 2015 – 2017

Centre for the Study of Law and Governance: (10)

• Jayal, Niraja Gopal, Principal Investigator: “The Public University in India: Challenges of Law and Governance” Project under UPE-II, (Sanctioned Amount: Rs. 3.30 Lakh) August, 2016 – 31 March, 2019
• Jayal, Niraja Gopal, Co-Investigator: “Deepening Democracy in extremely politically fragile countries: networking for historical, cultural and arts research on Parliaments and People”, Lead Institution: School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London, GBP 12,240.00
• Singh, Amita, DRR and Community Resilience Building with NIDM/MHA with SCDR Team members, (Team Grant: 1.16 Cr.) 2017 – 2018
• Waghmare, B.S., “British Criminal Tribes Acts and its Socio-economic and political implications on Public Policy”. Project funded by JNU (Rs. 1.50 Lakh sanctioned), 2018
• Waghmare, B.S., Social Development of Scheduled Castes in Marathwada: Differential impact of Affirmative Action, UGC Funded Project under CPEPA, Dr. Babasaheb Ambedkar Marathwada University (Sanctioned Amount: Rs. 5 Lakhs), 2018
• Das Gupta, Chirashree and Singh, Jaivir, Property Rights and Taxation Laws in Independent India: Continuities and Changes, UPOE III Project, JNU, 2016 – 2019
• Chowdhury, Nupur, Law, Technology and Development: Theoretical Explorations and Case Studies, (2017-2019) – ICSSR Major Project, (Rs. 4,00,000)
• Haokip Thongkholal, Under UPE-II, Project No. 291 entitled “A Study of New Land Use Policy in Manipur and Nagaland”, (Rs. 3,40,000) 2016 – 2019

Special Centre for Molecular Medicine: (34)

• Mukhopadhyay, G., Studies on putative Cag T4SS components CagU and CagW of *Helicobacter pylori*; by UPE-II, JNU, 2015 – 2018
• Mukhopadhyay, C.K., Study on neuronal iron release component by dopamine; by DBT, 2017 – 2020
- Mukhopadhyay, C.K., Understanding the role of hyperglycemia on kidney iron homeostasis, by DBT, 2018 – 2021
- Mukhopadhyay, C.K., Studies on ferritin degradation by dopamine in astroglial cells, by DST, 2018 – 2021
- Tyagi, R.K., (as PI) Studies on nuclear receptors as epigenetic marks in transmission of cellular transcription memory. Project ID 25. UPE-II, 2012 – 2017
- Tyagi, R.K., (as PI) Generation of an engineered liver cell line for evaluation and validation of novel therapeutic small molecules: an unprecedented approach to predict success and failure of drug molecules. Innovation Grant from UPE-II, 2017 – 2018
- Tyagi, R.K., (Research group member) Development of Single-cell derived clonal spheroids as a tool for drug discovery in cancer research DST-DPRP, 2018 – 2021
- Dhar, S.K., Role of hypothetical protein HP0897 in DNA replication of slowly growing human pathogenic bacteria *Helicobacter pylori*: funded by SERB, Department of Science and Technology, Govt. of India, 2016 – 2019
- Dhar, S.K., Development of novel lipid and polymer based nanoformulations for targeted delivery of antimalarial drugs: funded by Department of Biotechnology, Govt. of India, 2017 – 2020
- Dhar, S.K., A genome-wide approach to identify the sites of initiation of chromosomal DNA replication (origins) and analysis of replisome proteins in human malaria parasite *Plasmodium falciparum*: funded by Department of Biotechnology, Govt. of India, 2018 – 2021
- Tandon, V., (Co-PI) Development of agents for tuberculosis therapy and mechanistic elucidation through genomics and proteomics, by UPE-II grant, 2014 – 2019
- Das, G., Identification of novel biomarkers in active and latent TB in conjunction with HIV co-infection (Indo-South Africa) funded by Department of Biotechnology, Govt. of India, 2017 – 2020
- Das, G., Modulation of T effector (Tem) vs. T central memory (Tcm) ratio for the immunotherapy and vaccine strategy for Tuberculosis funded by SERB, Department of Science and Technology, Govt. of India, DST – SERB, 2017 – 2020
- Das, G., Role of Rv1694 (TlyA) in Mycobacterium tuberculosis survival and immune evasion: a prospective drug target funded by SERB, Department of Science and Technology, Govt. of India, 2016 – 2019
- Das, G., Neo-therapeutic strategy for Tuberculosis with the combination of conventional antibiotics and natural flavone compounds that inhibits biofilm funded by North Eastern Region-Biotechnology Programme Management Cell (NER-BPMC), Department of Biotechnology, Govt. of India, 2018 – 2021
- Das, G., Genome wide transcription analyses in drug-resistant Mycobacterium tuberculosis: Identification and Immunomodulation of novel targets funded by Department of Biotechnology, Govt. of India, 2018 – 2021
- Bhattcharjee, S., Elucidation of secretory trafficking mechanisms of ‘tail-anchored’ proteins in *Plasmodium falciparum* infected erythrocytes. (UPE-II Project ID No. 245), 2016 – 2018
- Ranganathan, A., Blocking invasion and sustenance processes in Malaria: Targeting essential proteins of *P. falciparum* through design of novel peptide inhibitors; by DBT, 2015 – 2018
- Ranganathan, A., Discovering potent peptides and proteins against infectious diseases; by UPE II, 2015 – 2020
- Singh S., Identification and characterization of Novel secretory proteins of *P.falciparum* merozoites involved in blood stage malaria parasite infection, by JNU-UPE, 2016 – 2019
- Singh S., Role of perforin like protein in egress of *P. falciparum* merozoites by DST SERB, 2015 – 2018
• Singh S, Role of calcium signaling in egress of *Plasmodium falciparum* merozoites from host erythrocytes by DBT, 2015 – 2018
• Singh S, Mining the secretome of *P. falciparum* merozoites for identification of novel targets involved in blood stage malaria parasite infection by DST SERB, 2017 – 2020
• Singh S as Co-PI, Marine Synthetic Biology, capacity building and human resources (PI: Prof. Pawan K. Dhar), by DBT, 2017 - 2020
• Aijaz, Saima. A study on the mechanisms of disruption of the host cell tight junction barrier in Enteropathogenic *E. coli* infection; UPE-II, 2014 – 2019

**Special Centre for Nano Sciences: (18)**

• Kuanr, Bijoy Kumar, Electrons tuned ultra-wide band Microwave Monolithic Devices using Magnetic Nanostructures; MHRD-IMPRINT; (2017 – 2020); 400.0 lakh
• Kuanr, Bijoy Kumar, Monolithic Microwave High Power Phase Shifter & Filter; DST – SERB (Science & Engineering Research Board); (2018 – 2021); Rs. 79.5 Lakh
• Kuanr Bijoy Kumar, Large scale production of 2-D materials based hard-soft Ferrite Nano-composite; Surface coating & Testing for Electromagnetic shielding Devices; DST - AMT (Advanced Manufacturing Technology); (2018 – 2020); Rs. 50.0 lakh.
• Kuanr, Bijoy Kumar, Microwave Monolithic Devices using Magnetic Nanostructures; DST –Nano mission; (2014 – 2018); Rs.64.0 akh;
• Kuanr Bijoy Kumar, Synthesis of core-shell magnetic nanoparticles, their possible use in brain tumor detection, treatment and recovery in cognitive functions; UPOE II (UGC); (2014 – 2019); Rs. 59.4 Lakh
• Solanki, Pratima R., Rapid detection of bacterial resistance to antibiotics based on changing optical properties of nanosized labels, Department of Biotechnology, New Delhi, (2017 – 2020) Rs. 137.98 Lakh
• Solanki Pratima R., Development of nanobiochip for oral cancer detection: Nanomission DST, India (2014 – March, 2018); Rs. 66 Lakh.
• Solanki Pratima R., Development of Nanobiosensors for Imaging of Cancer Cells and Multi analyte Detection: UPOE-II (JNU), UGC-India (2014 – 2019); Rs. 60 Lakh.
• Prasad, Tulika, Lipid based characterization of drug resistance in *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*; ICMR grant; (2015 – 2019); Rs. 52 lakh.
• Prasad, Tulika, “Developing silver nanoparticles as novel inhibitors of drug efflux pump proteins in *Candida albicans*, a pathogenic yeast”; DBT Grant under Drug Development section of Medical Mycology; 2016 – 2020, Rs. 50 lakh.
• Prasad, Tulika, Principle Investigator for “Studies on elucidating Ag Nanoparticle as potent inhibitor of hyphal morphogenesis and drug resistance in opportunistic fungal pathogen, *Candida* and potential host cell toxicity”; JNU-UPOEII scheme; (2014 – 2019), Rs. 11 lakh.
• Prasad, Tulika, Co-Investigator for “Immuno-functionalized Nano-composites for cancer diagnosis”; JNU-UPOEII scheme; (2014 – 2019); Rs. 11 lakh.
• Prasad, Tulika, Co-Investigator for “Pathway reprogramming and epigenetic status of chromatin in pathogenic fungus, *Candida albicans* in response to varied carbon sources”; DBT BIOCARE Project of Dr. Swagata Ghosh, Kalyani University, West Bengal, (2015 – 2020) Rs. 42 lakhs
• Birajdar, B. I., Nanostructure-function analysis of thin films by advanced TEM techniques for novel anti-biofilm materials; UPOE programme by UGC, India, (2014-2019); Rs 70.0 lakh.
• Birajdar, B. I, Domains in Lead-free Ferroelectrics: A Transmission Electron Microscopy study, SERB, Department of Science and Technology, India, (2018-2021); 21.04 lakh
Faculty Participation in National/International Conferences/Seminars/Workshops

School of Arts and Aesthetics: (125)

International: (38)

- **Mazumdar, Ranjani**, Presented “The Highway, Automobility and New Promises in 1960s Bombay Cinema”, at the Bryan Singer School of Cinematic Arts, University of Southern California, Los Angeles, 10 November, 2017
- **Mazumdar, Ranjani**, Presented “The Highway, Automobility and New Promises in 1960s Bombay Cinema”, at the Department of Film and Media, University of California at Santa Barbara (UCSB), 8 November, 2017
- **Mazumdar, Ranjani**, Presented “Technological Networks and Obsolescence in Contemporary Bombay Cinema”, at UCLA Centre for India and South Asia, Los Angeles, 6 November, 2017
- **Mazumdar, Ranjani**, Presented “Technological Networks and Obsolescence in Contemporary Bombay Cinema”, at RMIT, Melbourne, 31 July, 2017
- **Mazumdar, Ranjani**, Presented for a panel titled “New Spatializations of Surveillance and Intimacy”, at the Publics on Edge Workshop organized by the University of Melbourne, 28 July, 2017
- **Mazumdar, Ranjani**, Presented “Technological Networks and Obsolescence in Contemporary Bombay Cinema”, at Columbia University, New York, 10 April, 2017
- **Mukherji, P. D.,** Paper presented on “Between Mimesis and Mimicry: Abhinavagupta’s Staging of the Demise of Anukriti” at the international conference on “The Paradigm and Values of Chinese Philosophy within a Global Context”, by Society for Asian and Comparative Philosophy (SACP), Beijing, China, 9 – 12 June, 2017
- **Bhaskar, Ira,** Presented “Film Certification and Censorship in India: the Indian State and Film Culture,” at the University of Southern Wales (UNSW), Sydney, Australia, 24 October, 2017
- **Bhaskar, Ira,** Participated in a panel discussion on “What Happened to Bollywood: Exploring New Trends in Popular Hindi Cinema”, at a workshop titled “India Illuminated”, at the University of Southern Wales (UNSW), Sydney, Australia, 23 October, 2017
- **Bhaskar, Ira,** Delivered a keynote address titled “Traumatic Histories, Tortured Memories, the Fractured Social Body: The Partition & its Cinematic Legacies for the Subcontinent”, at the international conference “Nation, Gender and History: Asian Cinemas in Perspective”, organized by the Centre of Oriental Studies, Vilnius University, Lithuania, 7 – 9 September, 2017
- **Sarkar Munsi Urmiimala,** Dance and Dispossession: Market led bodies in Bollywood, TDRS / WDAAP Joint Conference of International Taiwan Dance Research Society and World Dance Alliance, at Taipei National University of the Arts, Taipei, Taiwan, 10 – 11 November, 2017
- **Sarkar Munsi Urmiimala,** “Alice Boner and Uday Shankar: A Cross-cultural Creative Dialogue through Art and Dance”, World Dance Alliance Global Summit “Dancing from the Grassroots, Memorial University, St. Johns , Newfoundland, Canada, 23 – 28 July, 2017

• Sarkar Munsi Urmimala, Chair of the inaugural session – Interentions – Between Legacy and Action – Speakers Prof. Janelle Reinelt and Prof. Andy Lavender at the Colloquium “Cultures of the Left: Manifestation and Performance”, School of Performance and Cultural Policy Studies, University of Warwick, UK., 5 – 6 June, 2017

• Sarkar Munsi Urmimala, “All that is Dance: A Lecture demonstration on dance in India”, keynote speech at the annual symposium of the Faculty of Human Kinetics at the University of Lisbon, Portugal, organized by INET-md (Ethnomusicology Institute – Study Centre in Music and Dance), 3 June, 2017

• Bharucha, Rustom, Panelist in session on Another Asia as part of the Dhaka Art Summit, organized by the Samdani Art Foundation, Dhaka, Bangladesh, 2 February, 2018


• Parameswaran, Ameet, Keynote, “Performance and Affective Excess: Locating the Political under Neoliberalism”, in the Colloquia “Cultures of the Left: Manifestations and Performance”, University of Warwick, 4 June, 2017

• Dutt, Bishnupriya, “Cultures of the Left: Political Theatre and Performance of Resistance”, Annual Conference of the Performance Studies International, on ‘Overflow’, Hamburg, 8 – 11 June, 2017

• Dutt, Bishnupriya, Attended a workshop on “Cultures of the Left: Performance and Manifestations”, at Department of Theatre and Performance Studies, University of Warwick, 3 – 6 June, 2017

• Dutt, Bishnupriya, “Who Performs the Citizen? Ok Tata bye bye: farewell to the local non citizens”, Annual Conference of the International Federation for Theatre Research on “Unstable Geographies, Multiple Theatricalities”. University of Sao Paulo, Brazil, 10 – 14 July, 2017

• Singh, Kavita, “Remembering and Forgetting in the National Museum”, talk delivered at Leuphana University, Luneburg, Germany, as part of conference “Narrating cultures in Museums and Exhibitions”, Co-organized by 18-Leuphana University, Luneburg, Germany and PRIMUS project, 18 – 19 January, 2018

• Singh, Kavita, “Trouble at the Taj: Studying Mughal Art in Islamophobic India”, talk delivered at conclave on Spaces, Thought Styles and Momemnts of Transformation at Kunsthistorisches Institut, in Florence, Italy, Conclave organized as part of the celebration of 120 years of the establishment of the Kunsthistorisches Institut in Florence, 12 December, 2017

• Ahuja, Naman P., Presented a paper, “Comparing Mass Production in Antiquity in India, the Mediterranean and China”, at the Getty Annual Research Conference on Art and Anthropology, in Los Angeles, USA., 2 – 3 July, 2017

• Prakash, Brahma, “Your Mother, You Perform: A Critique of Performative Regime and the Meaning of Anti-Performance in India”, presented in the Annual Conference of IFTR, University of Sao Paulo, Sao Paulo, 10 – 15 July, 2017

• Shivaprakash H.S., Festival Mundial de Poesia, El Salvador, 12 – 21 August, 2017

• Shivaprakash H.S., IFTR Conference, Universidade de Sao Paulo, Brazil, 10 – 14 July, 2017


• Shivaprakash H.S., Eskisehir International Poetry Festival, Eskesehir, Turkey, 11 – 14 May, 2017

• Alone, Y. S., Invited to present paper on “Buddhism in India: Past and Present”, in international seminar on ‘Buddhist Arts’, organised by School of Arts, Renmin University of China, Beijing, PR China at Xuzhou in Jansu Province, China, Title of paper presented, 30 May, 2017

• Alone Y. S., Invited to present a paper “Text and Image: Ways of Understanding Buddhist Theory of Representation”, at international conference on “Art History In China”, The 11th Higher Education Art History Congress; The 60th Anniversary of CAFA Art History Department, organized by Central Academy of Fine Arts, Beijing, PR China, 25 – 26 November, 2017

• Alone Y. S., Invited to present a paper on “Art and Politics in India”, at international conference on “Cross-Roads”, organized by Swiss Art Council Pro-Helvetia at Basel University, Switzerland, 8 – 10 February, 2018

National: (87)

• Mazumdar, Ranjani, Delivered a keynote address titled “The Splintered Landscape of the Contemporary Hindi Film Hero”, at the international conference “In Search of the Hero(es) Within the Genre and Beyond”, Banaras Hindu University (BHU), 23 – 24 February, 2018

• Mazumdar, Ranjani, Chaired a session at the international conference “What Time Is It? Technologies of Life in the Contemporary”, Sarai, CSDS, Delhi, 14 – 16 December, 2017

344
• Mazumdar, Ranjani, Participated in a panel discussion on “Women and Indian Cinema”, as part of the Connection Series held in collaboration with the American Center, American Institute of Indian Studies (AIIS), UChicago Center in Delhi and United States Indian Educational Foundation (USIEF) Chicago Centre, Delhi, 8 February, 2018

• Mazumdar, Ranjani, Participated in a panel discussion at the book launch of “Gendered Citizenship: Performance and Manifestation”, at India International Centre, Delhi, 17 January, 2018

• Mazumdar, Ranjani, Co-created and developed the course structure with Ira Bhaskar for a national workshop on Indian Cinema titled “Indian Cinemas: Forms, Idioms, Histories and Technologies”, Sanskriti Foundation, Delhi, 13 January – 31 March, 2018

• Mazumdar, Ranjani, Participated in a panel discussion for the unveiling of the Mediastorm Collective documentary films, part of the event Footage Films: The New Medium curated by Shaina Anand and hosted by Mumbai International Film Festival (MAMI), 14 October, 2017

• Mazumdar, Ranjani, Participated as a panelist for a discussion on “The Legacies of 1947 for the Indian Sub-Continent”, with Govind Nihalani, Ira Bhaskar, P.K, Dutta and Ravikant which was the culminating event for the workshop and film festival on “1947: Independence and Partition – Complex Histories & Legacies,” curated by Ira Bhakar for the 1947 Partition Archive and Bikaner House, and held at Bikaner House, 11 – 18 August, 2017

• Mazumdar, Ranjani, Participated in a panel discussion on “Culture of Cities”, at the seminar organized by the Institute of Urban Designers (IUDI), India Habitat Centre, June, 2017

• Mukherji, P. D., Paper presented on “Rethinking Comparative Aesthetics in Uneven Globalising Times”, at international conference on “Revisiting Aesthetics and Poetics Now”, at the Kazi Nuzrul University, Asansol, 23 February, 2018

• Mukherji, P. D., Paper presented on “What Eco-Aesthetics offers to Contemporary Art in India? Lessons from the Past; An Ode to the Future,” at the Department of Visual Arts, the IIS University, Jaipur for the national conference on “The Treatment of Social and Environmental Issues through Art”, 5 – 6 January, 2018

• Mukherji, P. D., Moderated a panel on “Regional Modernity”, at the National Gallery of Modern Art, Bengaluru, 1 April, 2017

• Mukherji, P. D., Workshop on “Post-Colonial Theory”, at the Bhave Daji Lad Museum, Mumbai, 18 – 20 August, 2017

• Mukherji, P. D., Workshop on “Indian Aesthetics”, at the Gyanapravaha, Mumbai, 7 – 8 December, 2017

• Mukherji, P. D., Paper presented at a workshop on “Importance of Criticism”, at IIC, New Delhi organized by the Raza Foundation on Roop-Aroop, 18 February, 2018

• Choudhury, Soumyabrata, Gave a talk on “Archive and Performance; Madness and Revolution: On Marat, Sade and Theroigne de Mericourt”, in the conference “Performance Making and The Archive”, 16 – 17 March, 2018

• Choudhury, Soumyabrata, Spoke on “Ambedkarism and the specificity of dalit organization”, workshop on “Doing Ambedkarism Today: Issues of Caste, Gender and Community”, organized by the Centre for Studies in Social Sciences, Calcutta (CSSSSC) and sponsored by the Indian Council of Social Science Research (ICSSR) 19 – 22 February, 2018

• Choudhury, Soumyabrata, Spoke on “Politics of Literature and Principles of A Dalit Criticism: Ambedkar on Gita”, at the Department of Political Science, Presidency University, Kolkata Conference on “Dalit Literature In Bengal”, 7 February, 2018

• Choudhury, Soumyabrata, Plenary lecture in the 4th Inter-University Students' and Researchers’ Conference, 2017 at Ramakrishna Mission Residential College (Autonomous), Narendrapur, organized. by the Department of English, 10 – 11 November, 2017

• Choudhury, Soumyabrata, Gave a talk on “An Axiomatic Method for the Humanities and a Revolutionary Hypothesis for the University”, in the symposium on “The Humanities and the University”, organized by Centre for English Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, 8 November, 2017

• Bhaumik, Kaushik, Presentation, “Re-reading the Archive: New genealogies of Mother India in the Bombay-Lahore Cinema of the 1940s”, international conference on the occasion of the 10th anniversary of the pad.ma archives, CAMP, Mumbai, 10 March, 2018

• Bhaumik, Kaushik, Discussion, “Stardom in Transition from Silent to Talkie Cinema in Bomba”, international conference on the occasion of the 10th anniversary of the pad.ma archives, CAMP, Mumbai, 11 March, 2018

• Bhaumik, Kaushik, Seminar, “The Cinema of Anurag Kashyap”, Ashoka University, Sonepat, 11 October, 2017

• Bhaumik, Kaushik, Workshop, “Early Indian Cinema”, Sanskriti Kendra, Delhi, 20 January, 2018

• Hariharan, Veena, Invited as a primary resource person for the workshop on “Media and Mediations”, at IIT Bombay, 3 – 4 April, 2017
• Hariharan, Veena, Discussion with Chadian Filmmaker, Mahamet-Saleh Haroun at IFFK, 2017, 9 December, 2017
• Hariharan, Veena, Moderator, PK Nair Colloquium, ‘Tradition of Dissent’ at IFFK, 14 December, 2017
• Hariharan, Veena, Invited as Member, Selection Committee, International Film Festival of Kerala (IFFK), 2017
• Jhingan, Shikha, “Sound Cultures in Indian Cinemas”, at the workshop “Indian Cinemas: Forms, Idioms, Histories and Technologies”, Sanskriti Foundation, 10 February, 2018
• Jhingan, Shikha, Participant in a panel discussion for the unveiling of the Mediatstorm collective documentary films, part of the event Footage Films: The New Medium curated by Shaina Anand and hosted by Mumbai International Film Festival (MAMI), 14 October, 2017
• Jhingan, Shikha, Presented “Sounding the Region: Soundtracks of New Bollywood Cinema”, in an international seminar on “Regional Cultures and New Media Technologies”, Indian Institute of Advanced Studies, Shimla, 26 – 28 April, 2017
• Bhaskar, Ira, Presented “Violence, Trauma, Memory and the Politics of Memorializations”, at the international conference on “Memories, Memorials, Memorializations: The Politics of Remembering and Forgetting,” organized by the Goethe Institute / Max Mueller Bhavan, New Delhi, 13 – 15 November, 2017
• Bhaskar, Ira, Conversation with Estela Schindel and Jude Ratnam on the theme of “Memory and the Politics of Memorializations” after introducing and screening Schindel’s TV Series Sties of Memory and Jude Ratnam’s film Demons in Paradise at the international conference on “Memories, Memorials, Memorializations: The Politics of Remembering and Forgetting,” organized by the Goethe Institute / Max Mueller Bhavan, New Delhi, 13 – 15 November, 2017
• Bhaskar, Ira, Co-created and developed the course structure with Ranjani Mazumdar for a national workshop on “Indian Cinemas: Forms, Idioms, Histories and Technologies,” for the Sanskriti Foundation, New Delhi, 13 January – 31 March, 2018
• Bhaskar, Ira, Participated in a panel discussion on “Death in the Gunj”, with director Konkona Sen Sharma and Ranjani Mazumdar at the National workshop on “Indian Cinemas: Forms, Idioms, Histories and Technologies,” Sanskriti Foundation, 31 March, 2018
• Bhaskar, Ira, Presented “The Indian New Wave”, at the national workshop “Indian Cinemas: Forms, Idioms, Histories and Technologies”, for the Sanskriti Foundation, New Delhi, 3 March, 2018
• Bhaskar, Ira, Presented “Indian Film Melodramatic Forms”, at the workshop “Indian Cinemas: Forms, Idioms, Histories and Technologies”, for the Sanskriti Foundation, New Delhi, 3 February, 2018
• Bhaskar, Ira, Conducted a full day workshop on “Indian Melodrama: Forms and Histories”, at the Whistling Woods International Institute of Film, Communication and Media Arts with three batches of post-graduate Screenwriting students, 24 January, 2018
• Bhaskar, Ira, Conducted a full day workshop on “Film Narrative Traditions and the Indian New Wave”, at the Whistling Woods International Institute of Film, Communication and Media Arts with three batches of post-graduate Screenwriting students, 25 January, 2018
• Bhaskar, Ira, Moderated and participated in a panel discussion on “Depiction of Urdu Culture in Muslim Social Films”, with Waheeda Rehman, Shabana Azmi and Muzaffar Ali at the Jashn-e-Rekhta Festival, New Delhi, 9 December, 2017
• Bhaskar, Ira, Introduced the 1999 Bangladeshi film Shameem Akhtar’s Itihas Konya and conducted the post-Screening Discussion of the film at the Film Festival organized by the India International Centre Film Club to mark the 70th Anniversary of Independence at which it presented a series of films about Partition and around Partition Stories from Bangladesh, India and Pakistan. The Film Festival was held at the India International Centre, New Delhi, and Itihas Konya was the Concluding Film of this Festival, 8 – 29 August, 2017
• Bhaskar, Ira, Invited on the occasion of the 70th Anniversary of Indian Independence and the Partition to curate a Film Festival and Workshop, “India at 70: Histories and Legacies,” for the Habitat Film Club that was held at the India Habitat Centre, New Delhi, 19 – 27 August, 2017
• Bhaskar, Ira, Moderated the Interaction between the film-maker Anup Singh, director of the Inaugural film Qissa and film Scholar Madan Gopal Singh, at the Film Festival and Workshop, “India at 70: Histories and Legacies,” curated for the Habitat Film Club that was held at the India Habitat Centre, New Delhi, 19 – 27 August, 2017
• Bhaskar, Ira, Introduced the film-maker Anup Singh, director of the Inaugural film Qissa and was in conversation with him for his Master Class on cinema on 20th August, 2017 at the Film Festival and Workshop, “India at 70: Histories and Legacies,” curated for the Habitat Film Club that was held at the India Habitat Centre, New Delhi, 19 – 27 August, 2017

• Bhaskar, Ira, Introduced the film M.S. Sathyu’s Garm Hawa and conducted the post-Screening Discussion of the film at the Film Festival and Workshop, “India at 70: Histories and Legacies,” curated for the Habitat Film Club that was held at the India Habitat Centre, New Delhi, 19 – 27 August, 2017

• Bhaskar, Ira, Introduced the film-makers Atul Gupta, Deepi Khurana and Siddhartha Gigoo and moderated an Interaction with them post the Screening of their films, Waiting, Rizwan, and Goodbye, Mayfly respectively for the Panel Discussion on “Kashmir: Violence, Trauma, Memory and Cinema”, at the Film Festival and Workshop, “India at 70: Histories and Legacies,” curated for the Habitat Film Club that was held at the India Habitat Centre, New Delhi, 19 – 27 August, 2017

• Bhaskar, Ira, Introduced the Concluding film “Tigmanshu Dhulia’s Raag Desh”, for the Film Festival and Workshop, “India at 70: Histories and Legacies,” curated for the Habitat Film Club that was held at the India Habitat Centre, New Delhi, 19 – 27 August, 2017

• Bhaskar, Ira, Invited on the occasion of the 70th Anniversary of Indian Independence and Partition to curate a Film Festival and Workshop, “Independence and Partition – Complex Histories & Legacies,” organized by the 1947 Partition Archive and Bikaner House as part of Bikaner House’s “Shared Legacies” programme for India at 70, and held at the Bikaner House, 11 – 18 August, 2017

• Bhaskar, Ira, Introduced the Inaugural film Gurinder Chadha’s new film “Partition: 1947”, for its first Screening in India. She moderated and participated in the Panel discussion post the Screening of this film with the director Gurinder Chadha, Lead Actress Huma Qureshi, Historian Aditya Mukherjee and Founder Archivist of the 1947 Partition Archive, Guneeta Singh Bhalla and herself for the Workshop and Film Festival on “1947: Independence and Partition – Complex Histories & Legacies,” curated by her for the 1947 Partition Archive and Bikaner House, and held at Bikaner House, 11 – 18 August, 2017

• Bhaskar, Ira, Introduced the film Govind Nihalani’s Tamas and conducted the post-Screening Discussion of the film for the Workshop and Film Festival on “1947: Independence and Partition – Complex Histories & Legacies,” curated by her for the 1947 Partition Archive and Bikaner House, and held at Bikaner House from 11 – 18 August, 2017

• Bhaskar, Ira, Introduced the film M.S. Sathyu’s “Garm Hawa”, and conducted the post-Screening Discussion of the film for the Workshop and Film Festival on “1947: Independence and Partition – Complex Histories & Legacies,” curated by her for the 1947 Partition Archive and Bikaner House, and held at Bikaner House, 11 – 18 August, 2017

• Bhaskar, Ira, Moderated and participated in the Panel discussion on “The Legacies of 1947 for the Indian Sub-Continent,” with Govind Nihalani, Ranjani Mazumdar, P.K. Dutta and Ravikant which was the culminating event for the Workshop and Film Festival on “1947: Independence and Partition – Complex Histories & Legacies,” curated by her for the 1947 Partition Archive and Bikaner House, and held at Bikaner House, 11 – 18 August, 2017

• Sarkar Munsi Urmimala, Symposium round table – Exploration -1, Samabhavana Festival: Celebrating New Directions in Indian Dance, 3 – 4 March, 2018

• Sarkar Munsi Urmimala, Kochi – for the Warwick – work in progress report and Paper on “Biographies Speak: Women within the left” JNU symposium for the project “Cultures of the Left”, 20 – 25 January, 2018

• Sarkar Munsi Urmimala, Workshop on “Writing Performance”, at the School of Culture and Creative Expressions, Ambedkar University, Delhi, 20 November, 2017

• Sarkar Munsi Urmimala, Workshop on “Experiencing Choreography”, at the School of Culture and Creative Expressions, Ambedkar University, Delhi, 18 November, 2017

• Sarkar Munsi Urmimala, Panel discussion at symposium “Bloody Phanek” – a film by Sonia Nepram, North East Forum, JNU, 8 October, 2017

• Sarkar Munsi Urmimala, “Dance Body Package in Bollywood: Buy One Get one Free” Invited Special lecture, Centre of Women’s Studies, JNU, 12 September, 2017


• Bharucha, Rustom, Chairperson and respondent to interaction with P. Rajagopal and Hanne de Bruin on “Music and Text in Kattaikkuttu”, School of Arts and Aesthetics, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 12 September, 2017

• Bharucha, Rustom, Director of workshop on “Critical Writing in Art”, Piramal Museum of Art, Mumbai, 7 – 9 September, 2017
• **Bharucha, Rustom**, Talk on “Intimacies of cross-genre collaboration in life and art”, at symposium on “Fiction as Criticality”, organized by Take on art magazine, at Piramal Museum of Art, Mumbai, 9 September, 2017

• **Bharucha, Rustom**, Respondent to Laura El-Tantawy’s presentation on “In the Shadow of the Pyramids”, a nine-year photographic journey on the “Arab Spring”, movement, School of Arts and Aesthetics, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 2 September, 2017

• **Bharucha, Rustom**, Chairperson in panel on international conference relating to *Trauma and Reconciliation*, Goethe Institut, New Delhi, 23 March, 2018

• **Parameswaran, Ameet**, Paper, Memory and the Present in Theatre: The temporality of Fold, national seminar organized by the National School of Drama as part of the Theatre Olympics 2018 in collaboration with Rabindra Bharati, University on the theme “Time, Historicity and Memory”, Bichitra Bhawan, Jorasanko Thakur Bar, Kolkata, 5 – 6 March, 2018

• **Dutt, Bishnupriya**, “Popularity and the Popular: Re-thinking research paradigm of political theatre in post-independent India”, national conference on “Popular Culture”, at Viswabharati University, Shantiniketan, 2 – 4 February, 2018

• **Dutt, Bishnupriya**, “Disrupting Narratives in political theatres”, international conference on “Narratives and Post-narratives”, at National School of Drama around Theatre Olympics, 2017

• **Prakash, Brahma**, Panellist for the panel discussion on “The Studies in Performing Arts and Embodiments: The Way Forward seminar/ workshop”, at the Forum on Contemporary Theory (FCT) at Baroda, 10 – 11 November, 2017

• **Prakash, Brahma**, “The Cultural Radicals: Artists (un)shaping Left Movement in India”, in the seminar organised by the School of Arts and Aesthetics, JNU in collaboration with the School of Theatre, Performance and Cultural Policies at Kochi, Kerala, 21 – 22 January, 2018

• **Prakash, Brahma**, Moderator and discussant on “Critical Conditions: Performing Politics”, organized by Pro Helvetia-Swiss Arts Council in partnership with the School of Culture and Creative Expressions, Ambedkar University, Delhi, 1 February, 2018

• **Shivaprakash HS.**, National workshop on “Religion in Ancient India”, Asiatic Society, Kolkata, 2 – 3 January, 2018


• **Shivaprakash HS.**, National seminar on “Translation of Contemporary Drama”, Dept of English, NEHU, 30 September – 1 October, 2017

• **Shivaprakash HS.**, Conference on “Many Ramayanas”, Reva University, Bangalore, 14 – 15 September, 2017

• **Sawant, Shukla**, Panel discussion: “A Biennale of the Global South: Venice 2017”, Italian Embassy Cultural Centre, New Delhi, 7 September, 2017

• **Sawant, Shukla**, Panel discussion: Cinema, Visual Art and the Bolshevik Revolution organized by Anveshan, USO House, 9 December, 2018

• **Sawant, Shukla**, Panel discussion: “Market Economy and the Question of Creativity”, in “The Questions and Challenges of Art and Artists in Contemporary Times”, organized by Art Inside & Arpana Caur Academy of Fine Art and Literature, New Delhi, 17 February, 2018

• **Sawant, Shukla**, Panel discussion: “The Future of Art in India”, organized by Yes Art Can, IGNCA, New Delhi, 24 November, 2017

• **Sawant, Shukla**, Participation in exhibition Special Invitee Section: International Print Biennale organized by Lalit Kala Akademi and National Gallery Of Modern Art, New Delhi, 26 March, 2018 – ongoing.

• **Alone Y. S.**, Invited to speak on “Discussion on The Political Economy of the Dalit Struggle”, jointly organised by India International Centre, Maharashtra Sanskritik ani Rannaniti Adhyayan Samiti and Working Group on Alternative Strategies, New Delhi, 1 May, 2017

• **Alone Y. S.**, Invited to present a paper on “Looking Backward Looking Forward: Exploring Indian politics From Buddhist Lens”, at national conference on “Religion, Difference, and Political Action in India”, organized by Centre for Political Studies, School of Social Sciences, JNU, New Delhi, 19 – 20 March 2018,


• Rajarajan, R.K.K., “The Rāmāyaṇa Paintings of the Māḷiruṅṟai Temple - Nationalism under spell of Regionalism”, presented in the international conference on “Connecting Cultures: Ramayana Retellings in South India and Southeast Asia”, Prof. D.S. Achuta Rao Centenary Program and School of Arts and Humanities, REVA University, Bengaluru, 13 – 15 September, 2017

• Rajarajan, R.K.K., Inaugural talk and Chairperson in the national seminar on “Temples of the Citamparam Region: History, Literature, Epigraphy and Arts”, organized by the Department of History, Anna University, Chidambaram, 12 – 13 February, 2018

School of Biotechnology: (67)

International (08)

• Bhatnagar, R., Bacillus Act 2017, Victoria British Colombia, Canada, 1 – 5 October, 2017

• Dixit, A., Himani Kaushik, and Lalit C. Garg, Synthesis of peptide based epsilon toxin vaccine by covalent anchoring to tetanus toxoid. Poster present at the 10th International Conference on the Molecular Biology and Pathogenesis of the Clostridia held at Michigan League, Michigan, 7 – 10 August, 2017

• Rajala, M.S., and Mittal S. PLC-γ 1 mediated migration and invasion of HEK293 cells stably expressing non small cell lung carcinoma associated EGFR mutants.ASCB/EMBO meeting, Philadelphia, USA; (Travel awards for student from ICMR, DST, ASCB/EMBO and Talwar Foundation), 2 – 4 December, 2017

• Arya, R. and Sh. Shreedarshanee. Effect of altering sialylation levels on cytoskeletal organization of cell, American Society of Cell Biologist, Philadelphia, USA,MBoC, 28(26)3727, 15 December, 2017

• Gaur, D., Invited for Plenary Lecture at South Asian Biotechnology Conference, University of Colombo, Colombo, Sri Lanka, 28 – 30 March, 2018

• Bharadwaj, D., Delivered an invited talk titled “Epigenetic and metabolic adaptation of Indian immigrants to USA” at Endocrinology, Mayo Clinic, Minnesota, USA, 27 June, 2017

• Bharadwaj, D., Delivered an invited talk titled “Aftermath of GWAS -- journey towards causality” at Department of Surgery and Division of Surgical Oncology, University of Illinois, at Chicago, Illinois, USA, 29 June, 2017

• Tiwari, S. and Kumari, R. Deciphering the role of proteasomal machinery in phagocytosis in Entamoeba histolytica. The 2017 ASCB/EMBO meeting, Philadelphia, USA, 2 – 6 December, 2017

National (59)

• Bhatnagar, R., International Vaccine Conference & Workshop on Malaria Parasite Biology: Strategies for Drug and Vaccine Development ICGEB, New Delhi, 27 November – 1 December, 2017


• Dixit Aparna, and Sapna Sharma, Modulatory effects of plant derived compounds on hyperglycemic induced loss of tight junction proteins in human intestinal epithelial-like Caco-2 cells. Poster presented at the Cardiovascular Research Convergence 2017 held at the Translational Health Science and Technology Institute (THSTI), Faridabad, 12 August, 2017

• Dixit Aparna, Mahima Sharma, B-cell epitope of outer membrane protein C of Aeromonas hydrophila in translational fusion with heat labile enterotoxin chain B (LTB) elicits Th2-biased mixed immune response and generates agglutinating antibodies. Poster presented at the 86th Conference of Society of Biological Chemists. Emerging Discoveries in Health and Agricultural Sciences, at the JNU., New Delhi, 16 – 19 November, 2017

• Dixit Aparna, Sweta, Amruta Mohapatra, Pramod Kumar Sahoo. Heterologous soluble expression of apolipoprotein A-I from Labeo Rohita in Escherichia coli and elucidation of its antimicrobial activity Poster presented at the 86th Conference of Society of Biological Chemists. Emerging Discoveries in Health and Agricultural Sciences, at the Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 16 – 19 November, 2017

• Dixit Aparna, Alka Jadaun and Sapna Sharma, Pinostrobin (PN) inhibits the proliferation and induces apoptosis in HeLa sphere-forming cells through a reactive oxygen species (ROS)-dependent mechanism. Poster presented in the World Congress on Cancer – 2018. Transforming health care: translational cancer research held during at the Mahatma Gandhi Medical College and Hospital, Jaipur, 3 – 5 February, 2018.

- **Bhat Rajiv**, Chaired a session on Structural Biology, Biochemistry and Proteomics in 86th Annual Meeting of Society of Biological Chemists (India), JNU, New Delhi, 19 November, 2017.

- **Bhat Rajiv**, Chaired a session in the National Conference on Protein Structure and Dynamics in Health and Agriculture organized by Department of Biosciences and Centre for Interdisciplinary Research in Biosciences under the aegis of Protein Society, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 3 November, 2017.


- **Bhat, R**, Invited lecture delivered in International Conference on Intronically Disordered Proteins: Forms, Functions and Diseases at IISER, Mohali, 9 – 12 December, 2017


- **Bharadwaj, D.**, Delivered an invited talk titled “Aftermath of GWAS -- towards causality” at 2nd International Conference on Founder Populations from Near to Far East, Kochi, Kerala, 11 November, 2017

- **Bharadwaj, D.**, Delivered an invited talk titled “GWAS to causality: journey performed in type 2 diabetes” at, International Conference celebrating 100 years of Zoology Department, University of Calcutta, Kolkata, 1-3 February, 2018

- **Bharadwaj, D.**, Moderator of a scientific session on Health & Disease at an International Conference celebrating 100 years of Zoology Department, University of Calcutta, Kolkata, 1 – 3 February, 2018

- **Bharadwaj, D.**, Delivered an invited talk as a Keynote Speaker titled “Genetics to genomics: association to causality” at International Conference on Drug Discovery: Biotech & Pharma at Cross Roads hosted by Thapar Institute of Engineering & Technology (Deemed to be University), Patiala, Punjab, 16 February, 2018

- **Bharadwaj D.**, Delivered an invited talk as a Resource Person titled “From genome-wide association studies (GWAS) to causality”, at National Seminar on Genetics of Complex Disorders at Institute for Communicative and Cognitive Neurosciences (ICCONS), Shoranur, Kerala, 12 January, 2018

- **Bharadwaj D.**, Delivered an invited talk as a Resource Person titled “Quantitative trait loci (QTL) in Indians: Genome Wide Association Studies”, at 6th National Workshop on Next Generation Sequencing Data Analysis: Integrating Genomics, Transcriptomics and Proteomics Data for Potential Therapeutic Target Discovery hosted by National Institute of Pathology (ICMR), New Delhi, 26 February, 2018


- **Bharadwaj D.**, Delivered an invited talk titled “Quantitative Trait Loci (QTLs) in Indians -Genome Wide Association Studies” at National Seminar on Genes, Genetics and Epigenomics (UGC-SAP, UGC-CPEPA & DST-PURSE Sponsored) at Department of Human Genetics, Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar, Punjab, 20 March, 2018.

- **Maitra S.S.**, Participated in the 2nd National workshop on Genome informatics: Transcriptome /RNA sequencing analysis( De novo and Re-sequencing), Organized by DBT-supported Genomics facility at University of Delhi South Campus and Centre for Innovation in Infectious Diseases Research, Education and Training(CHIDRET) 6 – 7 March, 2017


- **Mishra Rajesh**, invited lecture on “Misfolding and Replication of Prion Protein” in Colloquium on Structure of DNA: A way forward to genomic revolution on the occasion of “DNA-Day”, Central University Haryana, 25 April, 2017.

- **Mishra Rajesh**, invited lecture on “Measurement of Protein stability by Spectroscopy method” in DBT sponsored workshop on Recent Trends in Protein Chemistry relevant to Biological Sciences, Interdisciplinary Biotechnology Unit at Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh, 21 November, 2017

- **Mishra Rajesh**, Co-chaired a session on “Enzymes/Protein Biochemistry and Structural Biology” in 86th conference of Society of Biological Chemists, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi-110067, 16 – 19 November, 2017

- Mittal, S. and Rajala M.S., NSCLC associated EGFR mutants mediated cell invasion and migration. International Congress of Cell Biology meeting (ICCB), meeting, Hyderabad, India; 27 – 31 January, 2018
- Rajala M.S., Mishra S., and Kumar D., Dhanushuddin. Identification of functional domain(s) of influenza A virus Nucleoprotein interacting with host cellular Nucleolin. National Science Day, JNU, New Delhi, 28 February, 2018
- Arya, R. and Chanana, P. Downregulation of Peroxiredoxin IV induces ER stress - possible pathomechanism of GNE Myopathy, 86th Society of Biological Chemists, JNU, SBC Best Poster Award, 16 – 19 November, 2017
- Arya R., Yadava, et al., Identification of new GNE interacting partner, 86th Society of Biological Chemists, Convention Centre, JNU, 16 – 19 November, 2017
- Arya, R., Priyanka Chaudhary. Effect of altering sialic acid metabolism on cell function, 2nd Annual Open Day, JNU Convention Centre, 27 October, 2017
- Arya R., Shreedashanee Devi. Generation of GNE knock out in L6 rat skeletal muscle cell line, 86th Society of Biological Chemists, JNU, New Delhi, 16 – 19 November, 2017
- Arya R., Participation in Inaugural function and moderator in International Women Day in JNU, Convention, 8 March, 2018
- Arya R., Pratibha Chanana, Shreedashanee Devi. National Science day, Convention Centre, JNU, 28 February, 2018
- Kateriya, S., Basic Biology to Bio-Business. 108th Orientation Programme, at the UGC-HRDC, JNU, New Delhi, 9 October – 3 November, 2017
- Kateriya, S., ICRAFHN-2018, Latur (Maharashtra), 12 – 13 January, 2018
- Tandon, R., Coordinated the UPE-II midterm review meeting, Convention Centre, JNU, 3 – 4 May, 2017
- Gaur, D., Invited for oral presentation at the Symposium on Perspectives in Malaria Research and Growth of Biotechnology in India organized by the Indian Institute of Science, in honour of Prof. G. Padmanabhan’s 80th Birthday Celebration, Bangalore, 23 – 24 March, 2018
- Gaur, D., Invited for oral presentation at Bio-Sparks 2018: Annual Symposium of the School of Life Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University (JNU), New Delhi, 24 February, 2018
- Gaur, D., Invited for oral presentation at SBC-2017: 86th Annual Meeting of the Society of Biological Chemists organized at Jawaharlal Nehru University (JNU), New Delhi; 16 – 19 September, 2017
- Gaur, D., MSD-Wellcome Trust Hilleman Laboratories: Invited to deliver lecture on “Current Status of Malaria Vaccine Development”, 26 May, 2017
- Dhar Pawan K., Emerging Trends in Biomedical Sciences, Symbiosis School of Biological Sciences, Symbiosis University, Pune, 17 February, 2018


• **Dhar Pawan K.**, Designing novel drugs from the unused genome. in BESCON 2017. “Biological Engineering for the 21st Century”, at Netaji Subhas Institute of Technology, New Delhi, 8 – 9 September, 2017


• **Dhar Pawan K.**, International Conference on Sustainable Biofuel 2018”, , 26 – 27 February, 2018

• **Dhar, Pawan K.** Synthetic Biology - concepts to opportunities. Workshop on Emerging Trends in Target Identification and Drug Design. Department of Biotechnology, Jaypee Institute of Information Technology, Noida. 31 January, 2018

• **Tiwari, S.** and Kumari, R. Role of endoplasmic reticulum quality control in phagocytosis in *Entamoeba histolytica*. International Congress of Cell Biology, Hyderabad, 27 – 31 January, 2018

• **Tiwari, S., Bansal, S. and Ramanujan, A.** Studies on the characterization of an alternatively spliced isoform of human APC/C adaptor protein Fzr1., International Congress of Cell Biology, Hyderabad, 27 – 31 January, 2018

**School of Computational and Integrative Sciences: (24)**

**International (07)**

• **Ahmad Shandar**, Infectious disease modeling and surveillance through unstructured twitter data for understanding location specific toxicological trends, Saurabh Sugah and Shandar Ahmad, InCoB 2017, Shenzhen, China, 20 – 22 September, 2017


• **Ahmad Shandar**, Infectious disease modeling and surveillance through unstructured twitter data for understanding location specific toxicological trends, Saurabh Sugah and Shandar Ahmad, Open Tox Asia 2017, Daejeon, Korea, 16 – 17 May, 2017

• **Ghosh, Indira**, “Translational Bioinformatics Conference (TBC2018)”, at Long Beach, California, 29 September – 1 October, 2017

• **Ghosh, Indira**, International workshop on “UK-India Joint Bioinformatics project”, at the Pirbright Institute Surrey, UK., 9 February, 2018

• **Shah Sapna Ratan**, International Conference on Applied Mathematics, Simulation and Modelling, organized by Advance Science and Industry Research Center, Phuket, Thailand, 6 – 7 August, 2017

• **Shah Sapna Ratan**, On “Mathematical study of blood flow through tapered stenosed artery with the suspension of nanoparticles” in International Conference on Applied Mathematics, Simulation and Modelling, organized by Advance Science and Industry Research Center, Phuket, Thailand, 6 – 7 August, 2017

**National (17)**


• **Bhattacherjee Arnab**, Indian Biophysical Society conference, IISER Pune, India, 9 – 11 March, 2018

• **Bandyopadhyay Pradipita**, Rare Event Simulation, Agra, India, 7 – 10 December, 2017


• **Ghosh, Indira**, International Conference on “Accelerating Biology 2018: Digitizing life”, at CDAC, Pune, 9 – 11 January, 2018

• **Ghosh, Indira**, 9th International Symposium on “Computational Methods in Toxicology and Pharmacology Integrating Internet Resources”, Goa (CMTPI2017), 27 – 30 October, 2017

• **Jain Mukesh**, Workshop on “Computational Biology”, NABI, New Delhi, 12 – 14 March, 2018

• **Jain Mukesh**, ICAR-CAFT Training Programme on “Next generation sequencing and its applications in crop science”, NRPCPB, New Delhi, 1 – 21 December, 2017

• **Kanaujia BK**, 3rd International Conference on Microwave and Photonics (CMAP-2018), ISM Dhanbad India, 9 – 11 February, 2018 (IEEE explores)
• Kanaujia BK, 4th IEEE Uttar Pradesh Section International Conference on, 195 – 198, 2017 (IEEE explores)
• Shah Sapna Ratan, Attended Jan-Jan Second Annual Open Day organized by Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 27 October, 2017
• Shah Sapna Ratan, Attended Two day national seminar on importance of glossary in mathematical science and technical education along with its application, organized by Shri Ram Murti Smarak college of engineering and technology, Bareilly, 28 – 29 July, 2017
• Shah Sapna Ratan, Attended National Science Day Symposium, organized by Department of Science and Technology, New Delhi and Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 28 February, 2017
• Shah Sapna Ratan, Attended seminar on “New trends in applied mathematics from Biology to finance” organized by School of computational and integrative sciences and M&CEC, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 11 September, 2017
• Sharma Rita, Conference of Plant Physiology (NCPP-2017), at Indira Gandhi Krishi Vishwavidyalaya (IGKV), Raipur, 23 – 25 November, 2017
• Sharma Rita, Conference on “Emerging Discoveries in Health and Agricultural Sciences” organized by The Society of Biological Chemist at JNU, New Delhi, 16 – 19 November, 2017
• Sharma Rita, International Conference on Advances in Biosciences and Biotechnology-2018 at Jaypee Institute of Information Technology (JIT), NOIDA, 1 – 3 February, 2018

School of Computer and Systems Sciences: (46)

National: (46)

• Balasundaram S., Extreme learning machines, International Workshop on “Computational Intelligence and Machine Learning” (CIML’17), South Asian University, New Delhi, 14 – 16 December, 2017
• Balasundaram S., Support vector machines for classification, Workshop on “Soft Computing Approaches and its Applications” organized by Computer Science & Engineering Department of Institute of Engineering & Technology, Lucknow, 12 – 16 March, 2018
• Balasundaram S., “Robust support vector regression with asymmetric Huber loss function”, Workshop on “Soft Computing Approaches and its Applications” organized at Computer Science & Engineering Department of Institute of Engineering & Technology, Lucknow, 12 – 16 March, 2018
• Minz, Sonajharia, Invited lecture on “Artificial Intelligence ⊕ Consciousness ⇒ Cosmic Intelligence” in International Symposium on “Developments in the Neurological Sciences and the New Interpretation of the Spiritual Dimension of Humans.”, St. Xavier’s College, Mumbai, India, 9 – 11 February, 2018
• Minz Sonajharia, National conference on Mathematics and Computer Application, Women’s Christian College, Chennai, 24 – 25, January, 2018
• Lobiyal D. K., Wireless Sensor Networks on International conference on Sustainable Computing and Advanced Artificial Intelligence Techniques (JCSCAIAIT-2018)”, at Lingaya’s University, Faridabad, 25 January, 2018
• Lobiyal D. K., “Natural Language Processing” at , Workshop on “Research Trends in Natural Language and Speech Processing, Department of Computer Science and Engineering, Ambedkar Institute of Advance Communication and Technology, Delhi, 11 December, 2017
• Vidyarthi D.P., “Improved Genetic Algorithm and How to apply”, Workshop on Machine Learning and Data Analytics, Indian Institute of Information Technology, Allahabad, 15 July, 2017
• Vidyarthi, D.P., “Improved Genetic Algorithm for Channel Allocation in Mobile Computing”, International Workshop on Computational Intelligence and Machine Learning, South Asian University, New Delhi, 15 December, 2017
• Kumar Rajeev, Invited Talk on “Academic Autonomy vs. Quality in Education: From Gurukuls to Today’s Institutions” in Workshop for Growth of Science & Technology, Purvanchal University Jaunpur, 8 – 10 September, 2017


• Kumar Rajeev, Invited Talk on “Academy Autonomy: Gurukuls & Higher Education Institutions” in Indian Academy of Social Sciences Congress (IASSC) Workshop, Delhi University, 17 February, 2018

• Chand Satish, Delivered a Keynote Address - Some Aspects of Clustering on January 19, 2018 at International Conference on Data Management, Analytics & Innovation, Institute of Industrial and Computer Management and Research, Pune, 19 – 21 January, 2018

• Chand Satish, Delivered a lecture on Water Marking Application in Image Processing on April 30, 2017, Two Days National Workshop on Advances in Image & Video Processing (AIVP-2017), Dept. of Computer Engg & Applications, GLA University, Mathura, 29 – 30 April, 2017

• Vijay Kumar T.V., Talk on “Data to Big Data” in the International Conference on Internet of Things for Technological Development (IoT4TD-2017), Kadi Sarva Vishvavidyalaya, Gandhi Nagar, Gujarat, 1 – 2 April, 2017


• Vijay Kumar T.V., Talk on “Nature and Computing” in the International Conference on Smart Innovation in Communications and Computational Sciences, Northwest Group of Institutions, Moga, Punjab, India, 23 – 24 June, 2017

• Vijay Kumar T.V., Talk on “Database Research to Big Data Research: A Methodology Shift” in the one week workshop on Big Data with hands on sessions on Hadoop, R, Matlab & Spark, Indira Gandhi Delhi Technical University for Women, Delhi, 18 – 22 July, 2017

• Vijay Kumar T.V., Talk on “Data Analytics and Big Data” in the one day seminar on “Recent Trends in Data Analytics, Raj Kumar Goel Institute of Technology and Management, Ghaziabad, 9 September, 2017

• Vijay Kumar T.V., Two Day Workshop on Development, Disasters and Community Resilience in the North Eastern States of India, New Delhi, 26 – 27 October, 2017

• Vijay Kumar T.V., Talk on “Computational Intelligence for Disaster Management” in the Third World Congress on Disaster Management, Visakhapatnam, Andhra Pradesh, 6 – 10 November, 2017


• Vijay Kumar T.V., ACM India Joint Conference on Data Science & Management of Data (CoDS-COMAD 2018), Goa, 11 – 13 January, 2018

• Vijay Kumar T.V., Talk on “Nature Inspired Intelligence Techniques”, International Conference on “Sustainable Computing and Advanced Artificial Intelligence Techniques (ICSCAAIT-2018), Lingaya’s University, Faridabad, 24 – 25 January, 2018

• Vijay Kumar T.V., International Conference on Reinforcing Institutional Decision Making in Disaster Preparedness and Mitigation, New Delhi, 16 – 18 February, 2018

• Vijay Kumar T.V., Lecture on “Nature Inspired Optimization”, in Seminar on Applications of Graph & Network in Computational Studies, Bioinformatics, Engineering and its Technical Terminology, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 12 – 14 March, 2018

• Agrawal R. K., International Conference on Pattern Recognition and Machine Intelligence, (PReMI 2017), Kolkata, 5 – 8 December, 2017

• Raza Zahid, The ACM India Joint International Conference on Data Science & Management of Data (CoDS-COMAD-2018), Goa, 11-13 January, 2018

• Raza Zahid, National Seminar on Applications of Graphs and Networks in Computational Studies, Bioinformatics, Engineering and its Technical Terminology, School of Computational & Integrative Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 12 – 14 March, 2018

• Raza Zahid, Workshop on Development of Syllabi and Textbooks for Computer Science, Multimedia & Web Technology and ICT at Secondary and Higher Secondary Stages, NCERT, New Delhi, 11 – 15 December, 2017

• Raza Zahid, Workshop on Stakeholders’ Hand-holding for DRDO Products Realization, INMAS, DRDO, India, 26 April, 2017

• Kumar Sushil, ICPR 2017 Springer International conference on pattern recognition, 22 December, 2017.
• **Kumar Sushil**, Emerging challenge of cyber crime in India, 9 – 10 October, 2017

• **Kumar Sushil**, IEEE International conference on intelligent computing, instrumentation and control technologies. 6 – 7 July, 2017

• **Kumar Sushil**, Application of graph and network in computational studies, Bioinformatics, engg., and its technical terminology, SCIS, JNU, New Delhi, 12 – 14 March, 2018

• Amit Sharma, **Agarwal Poonam**, “Triboelectric Based Kinetic Energy Harvesting Using Polydimethylsiloxane (PDMS)” poster presented in International Conference Advances in Polymer Science & Technology (APA-2017 at Radisson Blu Hotel, Dwarka, New Delhi, India, 23 – 25 November, 2017

• Amit Sharma, **Agarwal Poonam**, “Development of Low Cost Triboelectric Energy Harvesting device”, poster presented in Annual Open Day-2017 (Jan Jan JNU, at JNU, New Delhi, 27 October, 2017

• Amit Sharma, **Agarwal Poonam**, “Development of Triboelectric Energy Harvester” poster presented in Science Day-2018, at JNU, New Delhi, 28 February, 2018

• **Choudhary Ayesha**, Presented an invited talk titled “Unsupervised Learning” in National Level Workshop on “Machine Learning: a Practical Approach” at Shaheed Sukhdev College of Business, Delhi, January, 2018

• **Choudhary Ayesha**, Presented an invited talk titled “Unsupervised Learning and it’s Applications”, at the symposium on Applications of Pattern Recognition and Machine Learning in Medical Science (PRML-17) at SCIS, JNU, 18 September, 2017

• **Choudhary Ayesha**, Presented two talks on “Video Analytics using MATLAB”, in One Week Faculty Development Programme on “Emerging Research Trends in Computer Science & IT” at Bharati Vidyapeeth’s Institute of Compute Applications and Management (BVICAM), Delhi, July, 2017

• **Choudhary Ayesha**, Presented two posters at the National Science Day organised at JNU by DST, 28 February, 2018

**School of Environmental Sciences:** (36)

**International:** (11)

• **Thakur, I.S.**, Participated in 7th International Forum on “Industrial Bioprocesses”, at Jiangnan University, Wuxi, China, and chair Bioenergy/Biofuels session, 21 – 24 May, 2017

• **Mukherjee, Saumitra**, Organized 1st Indian Earth Engine workshop with Google, it was attended by 70 participants across India. https://www.nature.com/natureevents/science/events/68965-Earth_Engine_Training, 23 February, 2018


• **Mukherjee, Saumitra**, Roy, N. Singh, P. and Singh, D. P., presented paper on “Mineralogical analysis of the fractured floor region within Cardanus Crater,” The Woodlands, Texas, 19 – 23 March, 2018


• **Garkoti S.C.**, Participated in a conference at University of Beremon, Germany, 14 – 17 February, 2018


• Pardhiya, S., Gautam, R., Singh, V.K., Nirala, J.P., and **Rajamani, P.**, Paper presented on “Modulatory role of Manganese dioxide nanoparticles in 3G Mobile phone frequency exposed to male Wistar rats” at the XXXIIth International Union of Radio Science General Assembly and Scientific Symposium, Montreal, Canada, 19 – 26 August, 2017
• **Ramanathan A.L.**, Relationship between pro-glacial stream discharge and meteorology in Chhota Shigri Glacier catchment, Indian Himalaya, at 3rd international conference on “Mountain Hydrology and Meteorology for the Sustainable Development (SOHAM)”, Nepal, 10 – 11 April, 2017

**National: (25)**

• **Thakur, I.S.**, Delivered talk on “Molecular characterization of Serratia sp. ISTD04 for sequestration of carbon dioxide and production of exopolysaccharide”, in international conference on “Emerging Trends in Biotechnology for Waste Conversion (ETBWC-2017)”, at CSIR-NEERI, Nagpur, 8 – 10 October, 2017

• **Thakur, I.S.**, Delivered talk on “Biological Nutrient Removal from Wastewater Along with Exopolymeric Substance Production by a Denitrifier Paracoccus denitrificans ISTOD1”, in SEEC 2018, 2nd international conference on “Sustainable Energy and Environmental Challenges”, at Indian Institute of Sciences, Bangalore, 31 December 2017 – 3 January, 2018

• Rathour, Rashmi, Tyagi, Bhawna, Madan Kumar and **Thakur, I.S.**, Presented paper on “Cold active enzymes production by psychrophilic bacteria isolated from Pangong Lake, sub glacial lake of NW Himalayas,” at international conference on “Strategies for Environmental Protection and Management”, JNU, New Delhi, 12 – 14 December, 2017


• **Janaardhana, Raju, N.**, Participated in the Humboldt Kolleg on “Climate change and energy options & 2nd regional network meeting of Asian Alumni of the International Climate Protection Fellowship Programme, Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India, 2 – 4 February, 2018

• **Janaardhana, Raju, N.**, Paper presented in the national symposium on “Geo-resources exploration and exploitation: Present Scenario and Evolving Trends”, Osmania University, Hyderabad, Telengana, 29 – 30 January, 2018

• **Janaardhana Raju, N.**, Paper presented in the workshop on “Water for Welfare ‘A contribute to save the water reserve of Uttarakhand”, Kumaun University, Nainital, Uttarakhand, 14 December, 2017

• **Janaardhana Raju, N.**, Paper presented in Humboldt Colloquium on “Germany and India – Partners in Education and Research”, Leela Palace Hotel, Bengaluru, Karnataka, 23 – 27 November, 2017

• **Janaardhana Raju, N.**, Participated in National Brainstorming Meeting on “SGD flux from Indian subcontinent for the productivity of BOB and Arabian Sea”, National Centre for Earth Science Studies, Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala, India, 31 August – 1 September, 2017

• **Saxena, K.G.**, Participated in Departmental Research Committee – Botany, Kumaon University, Nainital, 18 November, 2017

• **Saxena, K.G.**, Participated in Project Advisory Committee (Technological Interventions in Mountain Environment (TIME), Department of Science and Technology) meeting in Shere Kashmir University of Agriculture and Technology, Jammu, 7 – 8 December, 2017


• R. Kumar#, Dhaka, S., Patel, M. and **Mohan, D.**, Paper presented on “Influence of Environmental Parameters on Degradation Kinetics of Parabens in Polluted Waters”, in the national conference on Recent Advances in Environmental Sciences (NCRAES-2018) organized by School of Environmental Sciences (SES), Jawaharlal Nehru University (JNU), Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, March 22, 2018. (#presenter)


• M., Patel#, R., Kumar and **Mohan, D.**, Paper presented on “Sustainable Biochars for the Removal of Emerging Contaminants Pharmaceuticals from Aquous Systems” in the national conference on “Recent Advances in Environmental Sciences (NCARES)”, organized by SES, held at JNU, New Delhi, 22 March, 2018 (#presenter)

• M. Patel#, R. Kumar and Mohan D., Talk on “Sorptive Removal of Pharmaceutically Active Contaminants from aqueous solutions using Sustainable Biochars” on the occasion of Science Day, held at JNU, New Delhi, 28 February, 2018 (#presenter)

• A. Sarwast# and Mohan D., Talk on “Magnetic and Nonmagnetic Biochars: Sustainable Adsorbents for Aqueous Arsenic Removal,” on the occasion of Science Day, held at JNU, New Delhi, 28 February, 2018 (#presenter).

• Rajamani, P., Meena, R., Kumar, S., Rajamani, P., Presented paper on “Molecular mechanism of anticancer activity of PLGA-CTAB curcumin nanoparticles in triple negative breast cancer cell lines (MDA-MB-231 cells)” at the International conference on Frontiers in Nano Biotechnology, Trichy, 8 – 9 September, 2017

• Srivastava Arun, Delivered key-note address on “Quantifying Enhancement in Aerosol Radiative Forcing During Extreme Aerosol Days In Summer at Delhi”, 6 February, 2018, in national conference on “Emerging trends in Material Sciences”, Sri Mata Vaishno Devi University, Katra, Jammu, 7 – 8 February, 2018

• Mishra A. K., Participated in national workshop on “Data Analysis using SPSS: A Programme for the Students, Faculty and Researchers, Mathematical and Computational Empowerment Cell (M&CEC)”, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 7 – 8 December, 2017

• Mishra A.K., Participated in National workshop on “Climate Change and Air Pollution: Co-benefits of Black Carbon Control”, Ministry of Environment, Forest and Climate Change (MoEFCC), Indira Paryavaran Bhawan, New Delhi, 21 February, 2018

• Mishra A.K., Participated in national seminar on “Application of Graphs & Networks in Computational Studies”, Bioinformatics, Engineering & its Technical Terminology, organised by School of Computational & Integrative Sciences, JNU, New Delhi & Commission for Scientific Technical Terminology, MHRD, Gov. of India at JNU, New Delhi, 12 – 14 March, 2018

• Mishra A.K., Participated in National conference on “Recent Advances in Environmental Sciences (NCRAES-2018)”, Oral presentation on “Impact of atmospheric brown clouds on atmospheric stability over Indian Core Monsoon region”, School of Environmental Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 22 March, 2018

• Meena, R., “Effects of mobile phone exposure on stress pathways in brain”, in Marie Curie Sesquicentennial Conference 2017 at JNU, 5 – 7 November, 2017

School of International Studies: (332)

International: (99)

Centre for International Politics, Organisation & Disarmament (16)

• Basu, Moushumi, Presented a paper titled “Factoring in Subaltern Narratives into IR: Trade, Growth, and Development”, in workshop “Exploring the Local in International Relations”, organized by the Global South Caucus of the International Studies Association, University of Havana, Havana, 8 July, 2017

• Basu, Moushumi, Participant in Friedrich Ebert Stiftung (FES) conference on “Transforming India-Pakistan Relations”, 4th Security Seed Community Meeting, Colombo, Sri Lanka, 4 November, 2017

• Choedon, Yeshi, Chair the seminar on “Shit Matters: Impact of Climate Change Activism against Yak Dung on Traditional Livelihood Systems on the Tibetan Plateau”, by Dr. Tashi Tsering of Lecturer, Mount Royal University, Canada, 17 August, 2017

• Choedon, Yeshi, Presented a paper on “Tibetan Diasporic Institutions: Challenges, Reforms and Way Ahead”, at “International Symposium on Tibetan Studies”, is held at Civil Service Development Institute, Taipei, 11 – 12 November, 2017

• Choedon, Yeshi, Attended MGG Alumni & Partner Conference 2017 on “Global justice and social cohesion: Key challenges of the 2030 Agenda”, organized by German Institute of Development, Bonn, 19 – 22 November, 2017

• Jaganathan, Madhan Mohan, “The quest for self-respect and justice: Interpreting the Dravida movement”, paper presentation as a part of the panel on “Let us listen to the voices within India on emancipation”, Forty-second annual conference of the British International Studies Association (BISA), Brighton, UK, 14 – 16 June, 2017


• Meena, Krishnendra, Managing Global Governance Alumni and Partner Conference 2017, Global Justice and Social Cohesion: Key challenges of the 2030 Agenda, German Development Institute, Bonn, 19 – 22 November, 2017

357
Negi, Archna, Participated in the Emerging Leaders’ Dialogue at the Chaophraya Dialogue (Joint India-Pakistan Track II Initiative), organized by Australia India Institute and Jinnah Institute, Bangkok, Thailand, 25–26 March, 2018

Negi, Archna, Panelist on a panel titled “Voluntary Sustainability Standards and Sustainable Growth”, at the Mexico Towards Sustainable Development Workshop 2017, organized by the Ministry of Economy, Mexico City, Mexico, 14 – 15 December 2017

Negi, Archna, Panelist on a panel titled “Multiple Perspectives on Global Justice and Social Cohesion: How Can We Find Common Ground for Transformative Change?” at the MGG Alumni & Partner Conference 2017 – Global Justice and Social Cohesion: Key Challenges of the 2030 Agenda, organized by the German Development Institute, Bonn, Germany, 19 – 22 November, 2017

Negi, Archna, Co-chaired a session on “Development Institute Responses by Standards Organizations and Further Experts”, and participated in the “Strategy Session of MGG Network”, at the MGG Network at Geneva VSS Conference, organized by the German Development Institute, Geneva, Switzerland, 24 – 29 September, 2017

Negi, Archna, Attended the “Launch of Chinese National Platform of VSS and VSS Platform”, China Association for Standardization (CAS), Qingdao, China, 27 – 29 June, 2017

Negi, Archna, Panelist on a panel “What Kind of International Global Engagement and Cooperation Do the Developing Countries Intend to Develop Amongst Each Other?”, at the Launch of the Brazilian Platform on VSS and workshop on “Voluntary Sustainability Standards, Perspectives and the Role of Stakeholders”, organized by the Brazilian Institute of Metrology, Quality and Technology (INMETRO) and the German Development Institute, Brasilia and São Paulo, Brazil, 31 May – 2 June, 2017

Rajagopalan, Rajesh, Participant in Friedrich Ebert Stiftung (FES) conference on “Transforming India-Pakistan Relations”, 3rd Security Seed Community Meeting, Kathmandu, Nepal, 22 May, 2017


Centre for Russian and Central Asian Studies (11)

Patnaik, Ajay Kumar, 18th CESS Annual Conference on “Causes and Nature of Protests in Kazakhstan”, Central Eurasian Studies Society, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington, 5 – 8 October, 2017

Patnaik, Ajay Kumar, “India-Russia in BRICS: The China factor”, paper presented at the workshop on “Role of India and Russia in BRICS Organisation”, organized by Russian State University for the Humanities, Moscow, 11 September, 2017

Patnaik, Ajay Kumar, “Russia-China Relations: An Indian Perspective”, paper presented at the Summer Symposium, the Slavic-Eurasia Research Centre, Hokkaido University, Japan, 13 – 14 July, 2017

Upadhyay, Archana, Participated and presented a paper titled “The Rise and Decline of Heterodox Religious Movements in India”, in the international conference on “Crises in Early Religions”, organised by Tartu University, Tartu, Estonia, 8 – 10 June, 2017

Upadhyay, Archana, Participated and presented a paper titled “The Russian Revolution and its impact on the Indian Freedom Movement”, in the Second Annual Tartu international conference on “Russian and East European Studies”, organized by the University of Tartu, Uppsala University and University of Kent in Tartu, Estonia, 4 – 6 June, 2017

Kumar, Rajan, Conference on “Re-emerging Russia”, Moscow State University, October, 2017

Kumar, Rajan, Conference on “India and Europe”, University of Ghent, Belgium, December, 2017

Singh, Amitabh, Chaired a session at Korean Political Science Association 2017, Held at Yonsei University, Seoul, South Korea, 23 June, 2017

Singh, Amitabh, Presented a paper at Korean Political Science Association, 2017, held at Yonsei University, Seoul, South Korea on North Korea’s nuclear program, 23 June, 2017


Centre for International Trade & Development (10)

- **Barua, Rashmi**, Invited paper presenter at AASLE Canberra, December, 2017
- **Barua, Rashmi**, Invited presenter at IZA workshop on “The Economics of Education”, Bonn, September, 2017
- **Guha, B.**, Annual Australasian Public Choice Conference, Deakin University, Melbourne, Australia, presented my paper, “A Double-Edged Sword: Credit Market Imperfections, Stereotyping, and Educational Subsidies”, 4 – 7 December, 2017
- **Guha, B.**, Co convenor of the DAAD conference on “New Paradigms of Economic Development: Social and Environmental Dimensions”, an international conference involving HTW Berlin and 9 other partner universities in the DAAD network, December, 2017
- **Mehra, Meeta Keswani**, (with Ganesh Manjhi), Paper titled “Dynamics of Political Budget Cycle”, accepted for presentation at the 18th Meeting of the Association of Public Economic Theory Conference 2017, Paris, France, 10 – 13 July, 2017
- **Mehra, Meeta Keswani**, (with Deepti Kohli), Speaker on “Environmental Regulation and Intra-Industry Trade”, at the 16th Journées Louis-André Gérard-Varet Conference in Public Economics, Aix-en-Provence, France, 12 – 13 June, 2017
- **Mehra, Meeta Keswani**, Accepted for presentation at the 18th Meeting of the Association of Public Economic Theory Conference 2017, Paris, France, 10 – 13 July, 2017
- **Mehra, Meeta Keswani**, Accepted for presentation at the 23rd Annual Conference of the European Association of Environmental and Resource Economists (EAERE), Athens, Greece, 28 June – 1 July, 2017
- **Mehra, Meeta Keswani**, Accepted for presentation at the conference on “Issues of Economic and Financial Market Reforms and Development in Emerging Markets”, University of Lincoln, Lincoln, UK, 8 – 9 June, 2017
- **Mehra, Meeta Keswani**, (with Sk. Mohammad Azharuddin), Invited speaker on “Economic Growth, Trade and Investment in BRICS”, at the Department of Economics, University of Pretoria, Pretoria, South Africa, 26 June, 2017

Centre for Canadian, US & Latin American Studies (05)

- **Singh, Priti**, International conference on “Latin American Studies around the World”, held by Society for Latin American Studies, University of Southampton, Winchester, UK, 22 – 23 March, 2018
- **Mahapatra, Chintamani**, Attend 15th Anniversary Rhodes Forum, Doc Research Institute, Rhodes Island, Greece, 6 – 7 October, 2017
- **Mahapatra, Chintamani**, Participated “Indo-German Partnership in Higher Education”, Dialogue, Freie University, Berlin, Germany, 8 – 12 October, 2017
- **Mahapatra, Chintamani**, Spoke at the Inaugural Session in Rectors Conference of Universities in China and Southeast Asia, at Yunnan University, China, 26 November, 2017

Centre for European Studies (21)

- **Jain, Rajendra K.**, “India-EU Strategic Partnership: Convergence and Divergence”, Public Round Table, Keio University, Tokyo, 28 October, 2017
- **Jain, Rajendra K.**, “India-EU Strategic Partnership, at the New Dimension in Asia-Europe Relations: Exploring EU’s Global Actorness and Strategic Partnership in Asia (China, India, Japan and South Korea) – NEAR Project Second Workshop, Keio University, Tokyo, 27 October, 2017
- **Bava, Ummu Salma**, Panelist, Prevent, Protect, Participate! Women’s roles in peace and security international workshop organised by the University of Wuerzburg, Germany, 30 November – 1 December, 2017
- **Bava, Ummu Salma**, Participant, Jean Monnet Biennial Conference, organised by the European Commission, Brussels, Belgium, 27 – 28 November, 2017
- **Bava, Ummu Salma**, Participant, Changing Contours of the Political, organised by the ICAS: MP, Berlin, Germany, 9 – 10 October, 2017
• Bava, Ummu Salma, Participant, German Elections as Academic Observer, organised by DAAD, Germany, 15 – 26 September, 2017
• Bava, Ummu Salma, Participant, BRICS and the Crisis of the Liberal Order, PRIMO Final Conference organised by the PRIMO Consortium, Brussels, Belgium, 5 – 7 September, 2018
• Bava, Ummu Salma, Panellist, India and Germany in the 21st Century: Partners in an Uncertain World, organised by the Embassy of the Federal Republic of Germany and the Ananta Aspen Centre, 22 May, 2017
• Bava, Ummu Salma, Panellist, Deutsche Aussenpolitik von Innen und Aussen Betrachtet, organised by Institute for Political Science and Sociology, University of Würzburg, Germany, 18 May, 2017
• Sachdeva, Gulshan, Presentation at the Economic Connectivity Dialogue, Chaophraya Dialogue, organized by Australia India Institute at Bangkok, 21 March, 2018
• Sachdeva, Gulshan, Participated in the fourth workshop on “A New Dimension in Asia-Europe Relations: Exploring EU’s Global Actorness and Strategic Partnership in Asia”, at National Centre for Research on Europe, University of Canterbury, New Zealand, 26 – 27 February, 2018
• Sachdeva, Gulshan, Participated in meeting of a new Marie Sklodowska Curie Action ITN project ‘Global India’ at Institut d’Estudis Internacionals, Barcelona, 21 – 23 February, 2018
• Sachdeva, Gulshan, Panelist in a roundtable “The World in Transformation: A View from India”, Casa Asia, Barcelona, 22 February, 2018
• Sachdeva, Gulshan, Presented a paper on “The Indian Economy: Strategic Consequences of Economic Growth”, at the 5th International conference on “New Economic Models”, at Dakhla (Morocco), 8 December, 2017
• Sachdeva, Gulshan, Presented a paper “EU-India Economic Relations”, at the Third workshop of NEAR project, Keio University, Tokyo, 27 October, 2017
• Sachdeva, Gulshan, Presentation on China’s Global Rise and OBOR, at the China and Central Europe in Changing World: Realities and Opportunities, organized by the Institute of International Relations, University of Warsaw, 20 June, 2017
• Sachdeva, Gulshan, Presentation at the seminar on “Global Economy and BRICS”, at the Institute of International Relations, University of Warsaw, 7 June, 2017
• Sachdeva, Gulshan, Participated in a roundtable “Trump Presidency, First Implications for the US-EU-Russia Relations”, Warsaw School of Economics, 27 May, 2017
• Sachdeva, Gulshan, Participated at the kick off meeting of a new Marie Sklodowska Curie Action ITN project “Global India”, at the Dublin City University, Ireland, 19 May, 2017
• Sharma, Sheetal, Delivered the opening lecture of the GRITIM-UPF seminar series, titled as “Multiculturalism and the Social Structure in India and Europe”, Inaugural lecture in Fundamental Research in Migration Studies Lectures 2017-2018, organised by GRITIM, Interdisciplinary Research Group on Immigration, at Jaume I Building, University of Pompeu Fabra, Ciutadella Campus, Barcelona, Spain, 11 October, 2017

Centre for Inner Asian Studies (06)

• Soni, Sharad K., Presented a paper on “Reassessing Mongolian Foreign Policy amidst Quest for ‘Permanent Neutrality’”, at 18th Annual conference of Central Eurasian Studies Society (CESS-2017), University of Washington, Seattle, USA, 5 – 8 October, 2017
• Soni, Sharad K., Presented a paper on “Understanding the geocultural setting of Inner Asia in historical time: The Central Asian and Mongolian perspectives”, at Fifth Global International Studies Conference, National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan, 1 – 3 April, 2017
• Debata, Mahesh Ranjan, Panelist “Situating Central Asia and the Middle East in China’s OBOR Strategy”, at the 3rd China and Middle East Conference on the theme “Asia to the Middle East: Asianization of the Middle East with Economic Characteristics”, Shanghai University, Shanghai, organized by Centre for Turkish Studies and Centre for Global Studies, Shanghai University, Shanghai, China, 7 – 8 June, 2017

Centre for Comparative Politics & Political Theory (07)

Chenoy, Kamal Mitra, Key-note address at conference on the Centenary of the Russian Revolution, Centre for Social Studies, Coimbra, Portugal, 24 – 25 November, 2017


Chenoy, Kamal Mitra, Key-note speaker, “Analysis of Current Socio-Economic and Political Scenario”, at The East Office of terre des hommes Germany India Program and Terre des Hommes Suisse, 5 September, 2017

Menon, Nivedita, Invited lecture “The University as Utopia: Critical Thinking and the work of Social Transformation”, at conference on “The Critical Tasks of the University”, University of Bologna, 22 – 24 June, 2017

Datta, Pradip Kumar, Rabindranath Tagore and the remaking of “Rurality”, Max Weber Foundation/German Historical Institute London - TRG Conference, “Poverty and Education from the Nineteenth Century to the Present: India and Comparative Perspectives”, German Historical Institute, Kings College, London, 27 – 29 September, 2017

Datta, Pradip Kumar, Rabindranath Tagore and Co-operative Globality, DPIR, CIS and St Cross College, University of Oxford, Global Thinkers of the International Discussion Series, Google Hangout, 24 January, 2018

Singh, Mohinder, Presented paper on “The Discourse of Political Representation in Hindi Social Imaginary: Early Twentieth Century”, at the international conference on “Representing Political Representation in India”, at the Centre for South Asian Studies, EHESS (School for Advanced Studies in the Social Sciences), Paris, 30 November, 2017

Centre for Indo-Pacific Studies (01)

Sundararaman, Shankari, Presented a paper on “Maritime Security Challenges in the Indo-Pacific”, at the 5th Asean-India Network of Think Tanks Conference, organised by the RIS and LIPI, at Jakarta, Indonesia, 5 – 7 January, 2018

Centre for East Asian Studies (10)

Kondapalli, Srikanth, Participated at the Indian Ocean conference held by Indian Foundation at Colombo 1 September, 2017


Acharya, Alka, International workshop in the Policy Dialogue Programme on “The New Eurasian Geopolitics: Regional Multilateral Initiatives, Cooperation, and Competition”, organized by the Centre on Asia and Globalisation, National University of Singapore, 28 October, 2017

Choudhury, Srabani Roy, Coordinator: ‘Young Scholar’s Conference, “Changing Contours of East Asia: Challenges and Opportunities”, financed by Japan Foundation, Ministry of External Affairs, Japan, 15 January, 2018

Agarwal, Ritu, “Yunnan- India Co-operation”, Fifth China- South and Southeast Asia Think Tank Forum, Kunming, Yunnan, 12 – 13 June, 2017

Agarwal, Ritu, “Foreign Investment in India: Legal problems and Counter-measures”, in the 2nd Symposium on “China-South Asia, Southeast Asia Commercial Legal Co-operation”, Yunnan, 6 June, 2017

Uttam, Jitendra, Presented paper, titled: “Stripping of Dignity: Political Economy of Caste-based Humiliation in India”, in an international conference, “Dignity as A Historical Concept and as A Key Category of our Time”, jointly organized by European University at St. Petersburg & the New Literary Observer, at New Space of Theatre of Nations, Strastnoy Boulevard, 12/2, Moscow, Russia, 2 – 4 June, 2017


Uttam, Jitendra, Presented paper, titled: “Shifting Contours of India’s Asian Relations: Domestic Constraints vs. International Opportunities”, in an international conference titled “70 Years of Independence: India in Asia”, organized by Korean Society for Indian Studies, Seoul, & SNUAC, held at Seoul National University, 8 – 9 December, 2017
• Uttam, Jitendra, Presented paper, titled: “Capitalism vs. Capitalism: Experiences of India and Korea in the Comparative Perspective”, in an international conference, “India-Korea Relations: Beyond Challenges and Limitations”, organized jointly by the Centre for East Asian Studies, SIS, JNU, & Korean Institute of International Economic Policy, Seoul and Hankuk University of Foreign Studies, Seoul, Korea, on the theme: India-Korea Relations: Beyond Challenges and Limitations, 24 January, 2018

Centre for International Legal Studies (02)
• Jamal, Fazil, 15th IUCN Academy of Environmental Law Annual Colloquium, Cebu, Philippines, 1 – 3 June, 2017

Centre for West Asian Studies (09)
• Mahendra, Rana Pratap, “Revolution, Political change and Identity building in WANA”, in the Fifth Finnish Colloquium held in Joensuu, Finland, 29 – 31 May, 2017
• Mahendra, Rana Pratap, “Colonization and De-Colonization: Sectarianism and Democracy in Re-Colonization of West Asia”, Middle East Studies Institute, Shanghai International Studies University, Shanghai, China, 8 November, 2017
• Mahendra, Rana Pratap, “Democracy and Sectarianism: The US Intervention in Peace Process in West Asia and North Africa”, in Middle Eastern Studies, Shanghai University, China on evening of 8 November, 2017
• Pradhan, Bansidhar, Academic Friends of UNRWA workshop (Old Swan and Minster Mill, Minster Lovell, Oxfordshire, the UK; organised by the University of Exeter, 1 – 3 December, 2017
• Hameed, Sameena, Participated and discussed as member of Indian delegation for the “Indo-Europe Energy Transformation Dialogue”, organized by Freidrich Ebert Stiftung in Berlin and Essen, Germany, 8 – 14 October, 2017
• Kumaraswamy, PR., “Mahatma Gandhi and Jewish National Home”, After 120 Years: Zionism in Global Contexts, international conference by Jindal Global University, New Delhi, 6 December, 2017
• Kumaraswamy, PR., “Teaching Israel to the Other”, Israel Studies as a Global Discipline, St. Anne’s College Oxford, 28 – 29 May, 2017

Centre for South Asian Studies (01)
• Batra, Amita, Member Delegate at the Economic Connectivity Dialogue, a joint India-Pakistan Track II Initiative under the banner of Chaophraya Dialogue organised jointly by Australia India Institute, Melbourne and Jinnah Institute, Islamabad, in Bangkok, Thailand, 21 March, 2018

National: (233)

Centre for International Politics, Organisation & Disarmament (17)
• Rajagopalan, Rajesh, Lecture on “IR Theory and Security Studies”, at the Young Scholars workshop on “Strategic Issues”, organized by the Central University Gujarat and the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace at Gandhinagar, 7 November, 2017
• Rajagopalan, Rajesh, Chair (Session 2), National Defence College Seminar on “Strategic Implications of Military Interventions”, New Delhi, 12 July, 2017
• Choedon, Yeshi, Presented a paper on “India’s Role in the UN Peacekeeping Operations”, at workshop on “United Nations and East Asia”, organized by Centre for East Asian Studies, JNU, 26 April, 2017.

• Choedon, Yeshi, Participated in Pre-Conference workshop on “Feminist Perspectives on Diplomacy”, at India International Centre, hosted by South Asian University, New Delhi, 9 April, 2017

• Choedon, Yeshi, Participated in the roundtable discussion on “The Buddhas of Kapilvastu: Ancient History and Modern Geography”, at Indian International Centre, organized by Carnegie India, 19 April, 2017

• Basu, Moushumi, Presentation on “Labour and Bondage in India”, in workshop “Bridging Silos: Trafficking, Slavery and SDG 8.7”, organised by the Beyond Trafficking and Slavery Network and the Centre for Labour Studies, National Law School of India University Bangalore, Bengaluru, 8 August, 2017

• Khanikar, Santana, Paper presented: “State, space and power: Making of self and place in a police station”, international seminar on “Policing in South Asia: Dilemmas of Governance and the Making of Participatory Communities”, New Delhi, 6 January, 2018

• Khanikar, Santana, International seminar funded by ICSSR NRC: Policing in South Asia: Dilemmas of Governance and the Making of Participatory Communities, JNU, 6 January, 2018

• Meena, Krishnendra, “Borders in Europe: From Westphalia to Schengen”, at a workshop titled “Challenges before the European Integration Project: Implications for India” at School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 13 September, 2017

• Meena, Krishnendra, “Vehicular Emission Standards in the BRICS: A Preliminary Analysis”, at a workshop titled “BRICS: Trans-Regional Cooperation from the South”, at School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 18 April, 2017

• Meena, Krishnendra, “India’s Geopolitical Approach to the Indian Ocean”, at The Energy and Resource Institute-Konrad Adenauer Stiftung Resource Dialogue IV in collaboration with Madras Management Association (MMA), on Marine Resources- Sustainable Development through Geopolitics and Trade at Mamallapuram, 28 February – 2 March, 2018

• Murthy, C.S.R., “United Nations and Global Security Challenges”, Presentation at the panel discussion on “Post-War World Politics” at the Annual Conference of the Indian Political Economy Association, IIT Delhi, 8 December, 2017

• Negi, Archana, Chaired a session on “Multilateral Governance Architecture”, at the “4th ORF Kalpana Chawla Annual Space Policy Dialogue”, organized by the Observer Research Foundation, New Delhi, 15 – 17 February, 2018

• Vaidya, B.C., Chaired a session on “Environmental Changes In South And South-East Asia: Challenges And Prospects”, international conference organized by Department of Geography, Pt. Ravishankar Shukla University, Raipur, Chhattisgarh, 24 September, 2017

• Vaidya, B.C, Co-chaired a session on “A Blueprint of Sustainable Development for Poorvanchal (U.P)”, at Silver Jubilee IRED national seminar, organized by Department of Geography, D.D.U. Gorakhpur University, Gorakhpur, 26 November, 2017

• Vaidya, B.C., Chaired a session on “Climate Changes: Sustainable Agriculture & Environment”, national conference organized by Department of Geography, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh, 17 March, 2018

• Vaidya, B.C., Chaired a session on “Urban Environmental in the 21st Century: Issues and Challenges”, national seminar, organized by Department of Geography, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 27 March, 2018

Centre for Russian and Central Asian Studies (28)

• Chenoy, Anuradha, Panelist on a roundtable on “Deepening India-Russia Partnership: Exploring New Vistas”, Research and Information System for Developing Countries (RIS), New Delhi, 6 April, 2017

• Chenoy, Anuradha, “Russian Revolution and Progressive Movements of the Global South”, in a international colloquium on the “Russian Revolution and its Legacies: Taking Stock a Century Later”, Centre for Russian and Central Asian Studies, School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 10 November, 2017

• Chenoy, Anuradha, Speaker in a seminar on “Commonwealth Summit 2018: Evolving Development Strategies”, Research and Information System for Developing Countries (RIS), New Delhi, 28 December, 2017

• **Patnaik, Ajay Kumar**, Chaired a session at the international conference on “Indian Contribution to Central Asian Art and Culture”, IGNCA, New Delhi, 29 – 31 March, 2018

• **Patnaik, Ajay Kumar**, Chaired the inaugural session of Europe-India roundtable on “Climate Change & Clean Energy”, organised by Centre for European Studies, SIS, JNU, 19 March, 2018

• **Patnaik, Ajay Kumar**, Delivered valedictory address at the national seminar on “Sharing Developmental Experience in Africa and Eurasia”, at University of Mumbai, 19 – 20 February, 2018

• **Patnaik, Ajay Kumar**, “Dynamics of India-ASEAN Relations: From economic to strategic”, at the international conference on India and ASEAN Partnership @ 25, organised by GITAM School of International Business, Visakhapatnam, 10 February, 2018

• **Patnaik, Ajay Kumar**, Delivered the keynote address at the Indo-Russia Young Scholars international seminar on “Dynamics of Indo-Russia Ties in the Changing World”, organised by the Centre for Russian and Central Asian Studies, SIS, JNU, 30 January, 2018


• **Patnaik, Ajay Kumar**, “Eurasian Integration Experiences: Special Focus on Central Asia”, at the One-Day workshop on “Eurasia, A Hundred Years After 1917”, MMAJ Academy of International Studies, Jamia Millia Islamia, Delhi, 9 November, 2017

• **Patnaik, Ajay Kumar**, “History and Politics of BRICS”, paper presented at the workshop on “BRICS: Trans-Regional Cooperation from the Global South”, ICSSR Sponsored Project Workshop, SIS, JNU, 18 April, 2017

• **Pandey, Sanjay Kumar**, Delivered Guest Lecture on “Civil Disobedience and Separatism in North East India: Understanding Naga Resistance’ at the Seminar on “Thoreau and the Transcendentalists: Their Philosophy and Related Concerns” organized by India International Centre in Collaboration with Bharati College, University of Delhi, 15 – 17 March 2018

• **Pandey, Sanjay Kumar**, Keynote Address at the One Day National Seminar on “India’s Foreign Policy: Emerging Challenges and Strategies” organised by Department of Political Science, Himachal Pradesh University, Shimla, 24 March, 2018

• **Ashgar, Tahir**, Presented a paper titled “Russian Revolution in Perspective”, in the colloquium on “Russian Revolution and its Legacies: Taking Stock a Century Later”, Centre for Russian & Central Asian Studies, School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 10 November, 2017.

• **Upadhyay, Archana**, Participated and presented a paper titled “Siberia in the context of the ‘core-periphery’ discourse: Realities and alternatives”, in the international conference on “Sharing Developmental Experiences in Africa and Eurasia”, organised by the Centre for Central Eurasian Studies, Centre for African Studies, University of Mumbai, 19 – 20 February, 2018

• **Kumar, Rajan**, Key-note speech on “India and the World Order”, Central Tribal University, Amarkantak, March, 2018

• **Usha, K.B.**, “Memory Politics and Identity Dilemmas in Contemporary Baltic States”, paper presented at Silver Jubilee Celebrations of India-Baltic Relations workshop on “India and the Baltics: Prospects and Challenges”, organized by Centre for European Studies, School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 21 November, 2017

• **Usha, K.B.**, “Empowerment of Women in Political Leadership: Understanding Indian Experience”, invited special lecture at national seminar on “Gender and Politics: Emerging Trends and Patterns”, organized by Department of Political Science, University of Kerala, Thiruvananthapuram, 27 – 28 February, 2018

• **Mohapatra, Nalin Kumar**, Special address “India’s approach to global geopolitics under Prime Minister Modi”, in the national seminar in the two days national seminar on “Foreign Policy: From Nehru to Modi”, organised by School of Studies in Political Science and Public Administration, Jiwaji University, Gwalior and Shanti, Vikas Ekm Ekta Parishad, Morena, Gwalior, 15 – 16 July, 2017

• **Mohapatra, Nalin Kumar**, Presented a talk in the “Colloquium on Russian Revolution and its Legacies: Taking Stock a Century Later”, organised by Centre for Russian and Central Asian Studies, School of International Studies, New Delhi, 10 November, 2017

• **Mohapatra, Nalin Kumar**, Present a paper titled “The “Developmental States”, of Eurasia: A Theoretical Critique”, international seminar on “Sharing Developmental Experience in Africa and Eurasia”, organized jointly by Centre for Central Eurasian Studies and Centre for African Studies, University of Mumbai Vidyaganiri, Santacruz (East), Mumbai, 19 – 20 February, 2018
Mohapatra, Nalin Kumar, Presented a paper titled “Conceptualising Russia’s "Greater Middle East” Policy”, in the international seminar on “Shifting Sands in West Asia: Culture, Economy and Polity”, Department of Civics and Politics Pherozeshah Mehta Bhavan and Research Centre University of Mumbai Vidyanagri, Santacruz (East), Mumbai, 13 March, 2018


Singh Amitabh, Presented a paper on “Secularism in India and France” in a National Seminar on “Disparity, Discrimination, Deprivation and the Idea of Social Justice” at the Ambedkar Centre for Social Justice, University of Mumbai, Mumbai, 28 March, 2018

Das Preeti D., Presented a paper on “Alternative Teaching Aids for Teaching Russian Language and Literature to the students of International Studies at a conference on “Effective and Innovative Approaches in Teaching Russian Language and Literature”, organised by University of Mumbai, Vidyanagari, Santacruz (E), Mumbai and Russian Centre for Science and Culture, Mumbai, 7 – 8 December, 2017

Lagdhyan, Khush-Hal Singh, “University Governance Capacity Building in India and China”, shared my experiences as a participant in a workshop organized by Zhejiang Normal University, China, on “University Governance Capacity Building for Developing Countries, 2017”, Centre for Russian & Central Asian Studies, School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 22 September, 2017

Lagdhyan, Khush-Hal Singh, Presenter a paper titled “Lessons of October “, in the colloquium on “Russian Revolution and its Legacies: Taking Stock a Century Later”, Centre for Russian & Central Asian Studies, School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 10 November, 2017

Centre for International Trade & Development (25)

Bansal, Sangeeta, Participated in the fourth international conference on “South Asian Economic Development”, held in New Delhi, 22 – 23 February, 2018

Mehra, Meeta Keswani, Invited speaker on “Renewable Energy in India: What it Means for the Macroeconomy and Energy Security”, at the Europe-India Roundtable on Climate Change & Clean Energy organized by JNU, India and University of Agder, Norway, in New Delhi, 19 March, 2018


Ray, Amit S., Chairperson, first plenary session at the international conference on “Emerging Horizons in India-Vietnam Relations”, at Nehru Memorial Museum and Library, New Delhi, 3 July, 2017


Ray, Amit S., Panelist, “Making development more inclusive and egalitarian?” Plenary session at 21st IPEA (Indian Political Economy Association) conference on “Inclusive and Sustainable Development: Theoretical and Empirical Perspectives”, Indian Institute of Technology Delhi, 8 – 9 December, 2017


Ray, Amit S., Resource person, roundtable on “Towards Realisation of National Health Policy Goals”, The Independent Commission on Development and Health in India held at Shimla, 6 – 7 September, 2017
• Ray, Amit S., Panelist at discussion on “Unqualified Medical Practice - The Legal, Medical and Social Dimension of their Practice”, at India International Centre, New Delhi, 24 July, 2017

• Sawhney, Aparna, Invited workshop presentation on “The Economics of Climate Change and Clean Energy: An Indian Perspective”, at the “Europe-India Roundtable on Climate Change and Clean Energy”, University of Agder and Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 19 March, 2018

• Sawhney, Aparna, Invited conference presentation on “Tracking Energy Efficiency of the Indian Iron and Steel Industry”, at the “Econophysics and Asia Pacific Econophysics Conference 2017”, international conference organized by Jawaharlal Nehru University and University of Delhi, New Delhi, 15 – 18 November, 2017

• Sawhney, Aparna, Invited speaker and presentation on “Data in International Economics”, at the Big Data Science panel discussion organized by Heidelberg Central South Asia, Heidelberg University, Germany, and School of Computational and Integrative Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University in New Delhi, 11 April, 2017

• Sawhney, Aparna, Invited lecture on “Energy and Environment: India and China in Climate Change Mitigation”, in the Pandit Hridya Nath Kunzru Memorial Lecture Series, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 14 September, 2017

• Sawhney, Aparna, Invited seminar presentation on “Are recycling plants more energy-efficient?: Study of secondary steel manufacturing in India”, at Indira Gandhi Institute of Development Research, Mumbai, 12 April, 2017

• Barua Alokesh, “India – Asean Free Trade Agreement – Where Assam Stands”, delivered in a conference on A Daylong Conference on Paradigm of Development in the Northeast with Special Reference to Assam: The India – Asean Free Trade Agreement organized by Multicultural Educational Development Trust and Association for Environment and Development Research at Guwahati, Assam, 15 December, 2017


• Guha, B., Invited seminar at the Delhi School of Economics, “Grandparents as Guards: Inheritance and Post Marital Residence in a World of Uncertain Paternity”, New Delhi, 20 April, 2017

• Murty, Sushama, Delhi Economic Theory Workshop, Indian Statistical Institute, New Delhi, 5 August, 2017

• Murty, Sushama, South Asian University, New Delhi, seminar presentation, 17 November, 2017

• Murty, Sushama, CITD, SIS, JNU, New Delhi, seminar presentation, 7 February, 2018

• Mehra, Meeta Keswani, (with Swati Saini), Paper titled “Quality of Schooling: Child Quantity-Quality Tradeoff, Technological Progress and Economic Growth” Accepted for presentation at the 4th International Conference on South Asian Economic Development, South Asian University, New Delhi, 22 – 23 February, 2018

Centre for Canadian, US & Latin American Studies (28)

• Vijayalakshmi, K.P., Chair and speaker in seminar on “Understanding India’s Security Concerns: What the Future Beholds” at Centre for Air Power Studies, New Delhi, 8 March, 2018

• Vijayalakshmi, K.P., Panelist in the panel discussion on “The US Policy in the Gulf Region: Options for India”, at Centre for West Asian Studies, SIS, JNU, seminar presentation, 17 November, 2017


• Singh, Priti, Seminar on “Two Years of Trudeau Government: An Assessment”, at School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 17 November, 2017

• Singh, Priti, Workshop on “Dependency Theory in the XXI Century”, at the Centre for Spanish, Portuguese, Italian and Latin American Studies, School of Languages, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 6 November, 2017

• Kashyap, Aprajita, Presentation on “Trudeau and Canada’s environmental policy” in round table on “Two Years of Trudeau Government: An Assessment”, at School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 17 November, 2017

• Kashyap, Aprajita, Presented a paper titled “Environmental Dimensions of Dependency”, in the workshop on “Dependency Theory in the XXI Century”, at the Centre for Spanish, Portuguese, Italian and Latin American Studies, School of Languages, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 6 November, 2017

• Ray, Saumyajit, “God’s Ungodly Men: Politicization of Faith in Faith-neutral India”, speech delivered at Two Day National Conference on Secularism-Current Trends Organized by Department of Political Science and IQAC, Bijoy Krishna Girls’ College, Howrah, 16 March, 2018
Mahapatra, Chintamani, Spoke on the US Approach towards Pakistan,” in a conference on “State of Pakistan and India’s Options”, organized by Centre for Air Power Studies, 17 August, 2017

Mahapatra, Chintamani, Addressed the plenary session of “International Conference on Issues and Challenges in Doctoral Research”, Convention Centre, JNU, 25 August, 2017

Mahapatra, Chintamani, Chaired the inaugural session in “International Conference on India-Vietnam Relations in the Changing Geo-Politics of the Indo-Pacific”, organized by Institute of Vietnamese Studies, IIC, New Delhi, 9 January, 2018

Mahapatra, Chintamani, Gave Valedictory Address at international conference on “Borders in South Asia: States, Communities and People”, organized by UNESCO Madanjeet Singh Institute of South Asian Regional Cooperation (UMISARC) & Centre for South Asian Studies, Pondicherry University, 1 – 2 February, 2018

Mahapatra, Chintamani, Spoke on “Learning from International Collaboration/Internationalization of Partnership”, at joint seminar on “Policy for Higher Education and Researches,” organized by ICSSR, ESRC (UK), RCUK at ICSSR, 11 December, 2017

Mahapatra, Chintamani, Inaugural address at “Indo-German Partnership Project”, School of International Studies, JNU, 10 April, 2017

Mahapatra, Chintamani, Inaugural address at seminar on “Changing World Order: India and China”, School of Language Literature and Culture studies, JNU, 14 April, 2017

Mahapatra, Chintamani, Addressed the valedictory session on “Titlee Kay Purr”, Arabic Studies Division, SLL&CS, JNU, 18 April, 2017

Mahapatra, Chintamani, Inaugural address at “Brics Workshop”, Centre for Russian and Central Asian Studies, SIS, JNU, 18 April, 2017

Mahapatra, Chintamani, Addressed the event organized to felicitate “Women Enterpreneurs and Innovators”, by JNU Alumni Association, Convention Centre, JNU, 19 April, 2017

Mahapatra, Chintamani, Inaugural address at conference on “Governance, Human Rights and Regional Cooperation in South Asia: Opportunities and Challenges of Globalization”, SIS, JNU, 19 April, 2017


Mahapatra, Chintamani, Guest of honour address at seminar on “Environment Sustainability”, organised by AAJ, JNU, 30 April, 2017

Mahapatra, Chintamani, Chaired the session in seminar on “Second Language Acquisition in Multilingual and Mixed Ability Indian Classrooms”, CL/SLL&CS, JNU, 2 May, 2017

Mahapatra, Chintamani, Chaired the seminar and book discussion on “Whither Indian Ocean Maritime Order”, SIS, JNU, 5 May, 2017

Mahapatra, Chintamani, Participated in “National Convention on Digital initiatives for Higher Education”, organized by MHRD, Vigyan Bhavan, New Delhi, 8 July, 2017

Mahapatra, Chintamani, Addressed the book launch discussion on “Marginalization in Globalizing Delhi”, Central Library, JNU, 12 July, 2017

Mahapatra, Chintamani, Inaugural address at national conference on “Global Responses to China’s One Belt One Road Strategy”, organized by Maulana Abul Kalam Azad Institute of Asian Studies and Department of Geopolitics of Manipal University, Kolkata, 28 August, 2017

Mahapatra, Chintamani, Valedictory address “South Asian Association for Regional Cooperation – Challenges & Opportunist in the Context of Changing Regional Dynamic”, organized by Department of Political Science NES Ratnam College of Arts, Science and Commerce, Mumbai, and ICSSR, 12 September, 2017, Mumbai, 8 – 10 December, 2017

Mahapatra, Chintamani, Panelist in 38th Annual conference on “Voyage of Globalization: From Invisible Hand to the Visible Hand”, organised by Rajasthan Economic Association (REA), Department of Economics, University of Rajasthan, Jaipur, 29 – 30 January, 2018

Centre for European Studies (46)

Prasad, S.N., International workshop on “Challenges before European Integration Project: Implications for India”, organised by JNU Jean Monnet Chair, Centre for European Studies, SIS, New Delhi, 13 – 14 September, 2017
• Prasad, S.N., International workshop on “India and the Baltics: Prospects and Challenges”, on the Occasion of Silver Jubilee Celebrations of India-Baltic Relations at Centre for European Studies, SIS, JNU, New Delhi, 21 November, 2017
• Prasad, S.N., Indian History Congress, 78th Session, Jadavpur University, presented paper on “NATO’s Eastward Expansion and the Security Dilemma for Baltic States”, 28 – 30 December, 2017
• Jain, Rajendra K., Participant, EU-India Think Tank Seminar, 16 January, 2018
• Jain, Rajendra K., Indian Perceptions and Responses to EU Crises, National Centre for Research on Europe, 26 February, 2018
• Jain, Rajendra K., India and EU Crises, Public Roundtable, National Centre for Research on Europe, 27 February, 2018
• Jain, Rajendra K., “India-EU Skill Development,” international relations conference 2017 on “India-EU: Enhancing Strategic Partnerships”, Pune, 2 – 3 December, 2017
• Bava, Ummu Salma, Participant, EU-India Think Tank Seminar, organised by the EU Delegation, New Delhi, 16 January, 2018
• Bava, Ummu Salma, Participant, “India-Australia Dialogue”, organised by the Observer Research Foundation, New Delhi, 19 January, 2018
• Bava, Ummu Salma, Participant, “Raisina Dialogue”, organised by the Ministry of External Affairs and the Observer Research Foundation, New Delhi, 16 – 18 January, 2018
• Bava, Ummu Salma, Participant, “Indo-French Dialogue”, organised by the Observer Research Foundation, New Delhi, 15 January, 2018
• Bava, Ummu Salma, Organised panel discussion on “Western Social Theory and Understanding Global South”, organised with Nordic Centre in India and Centre for European Studies, School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 20 April, 2017
• Bava, Ummu Salma, Organised workshop on “German Foreign Policy from Near and Abroad”, organised within the framework of the Indo-German Partnership Project with University of Würzburg, School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 11 April, 2017
• Bava, Ummu Salma, Organised workshop on “India and EU as Foreign Policy Actors and Their Strategic Partnership”, organised within the framework of the Indo-German Partnership Project with University of Würzburg, School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 10 April, 2017
• Sachdeva, Gulshan, Chaired Europe-India roundtable on “Climate Change & Clean Energy”, JNU, 19 March, 2018.
• Sachdeva, Gulshan, Made presentation “India as an Anchor of Regional Economic Integration in the Indian Ocean Region”, at the international seminar “From Contest to Cooperation: A Vision for Shared Prosperity in The Indo-Pacific Region”, organized by the United Service Institute of India, New Delhi, 2 – 3 November, 2017
• Sachdeva, Gulshan, Presented a paper “SDGs and Nordics”, in a workshop “Nordics: An Exception in Europe?”, at the Centre for European Studies, JNU, 6 September, 2017
• Sachdeva, Gulshan, Made presentation on “Future Research Agenda”, at the Delhi Conference on South -South & Triangular Cooperation, organised by Research & Information System for Developing Countries (RIS) and Forum for Development Cooperation, New Delhi, 24 – 25 August, 2017
• Sachdeva, Gulshan, Participated in a panel discussion “The European Union's Strategic Partnerships in Asia: A Reality Check”, JNU, New Delhi, 2 May, 2017
• Sachdeva, Gulshan, Participated in a panel discussion on “China's Belt & Road Initiative”, Centre for Inner Asian Studies, JNU, 22 January, 2018
• Sachdeva, Gulshan, Presentation on “Expanding Trade & Investment Ties”, at conference India-EU: Enhancing Strategic Partnerships”, at Symbiosis International Deemed University, Pune, 2 – 3 December, 2017
• Sachdeva, Gulshan, Presentation on “Socialist Economic Development and Post-Soviet Transformation”, at the workshop “Eurasia, A Hundred Years After 1917”, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 9 November, 2017
• Sachdeva, Gulshan, Discussant at seminar “Commonwealth Summit 2018: Evolving Development Strategies”, organized by RIS & Forum for Indian Development Cooperation at New Delhi, 28 December, 2017
• Sachdeva, Gulshan, Participated in a roundtable “Spain & Catalonia Standoff”, School of International Studies, JNU, 31 October, 2017
• Sachdeva, Gulshan, Organized and participated in a workshop “Challenges before the European Integration Project: Implications for India”, JNU, 13 – 14 September, 2017
• Sachdeva, Gulshan, Presentation at the roundtable “Challenges to Humanitarian Work in Afghanistan”, organized by International Committee of Red Cross New Delhi & Nelson Mandela Centre for Peace & Conflict Studies Jamia Millia Islamia at New Delhi, 5 September, 2017

• Sachdeva, Gulshan, Presentation at the seminar “Global Economy and BRICS – Indian Perspectives”, at the Institute of International Relations, University of Warsaw, 7 June, 2017

• Sachdeva, Gulshan, Participated in the second workshop of Jean Monnet Network Project NEAR: A new Dimension in Asia-Europe Relations: Exploring EU's Global Actorness and Strategic Partnerships in Asia (China, India, Japan and South Korea), at JNU, 7 May, 2017

• Sarkar, Bhaswati, “The Right Matters in Politics”, at workshop on “The Nordics: An Exception In Europe?”, CES, SIS, 6 September, 2017

• Sarkar, Bhaswati, “Migration, Borders and States”, Pandit Hridaya Nath Kunzru Memorial Lecture Series, SIS, 14 September, 2017

• Sarkar, Bhaswati, Presented a paper on “Right wing Parties in Europe”, workshop on “Challenges Before the European Integration Project: Implications For India”, at Centre for European Studies, SIS, 13 – 14 September, 2017

• Sarkar, Bhaswati, Participated in panel on “Spain and the Catalonia Standoff”, at Centre for European Studies, SIS, 31 October, 2017


• Sharma, Sheetal, Delivered lecture on the theme “Emerging Challenges in Sociology and the role of Values”, in seminar organised by Amity Institute of Social Sciences, Amity University, NOIDA, 22 March, 2018

• Sharma, Sheetal, Presented paper titled as “Migration and Old Indian Diaspora in European Colonies”, in the international conference on the theme “A Century of Abolition of Indentureship of Indian Diasporas: Historic Struggles of Girmitiyas and Contemporary Engagement Options for India”, organized by Organisation for Diaspora Initiatives (ODI), New Delhi in collaboration with Diaspora and International Migration Programme (DIMP), at CAS-SIS, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 20 – 21 March, 2018

• Sharma, Sheetal, Invited as resource person to deliver lecture titled as “Refugees and European Union”, to the students of Humanitarian and Refugee Law, Symbiosis Law School, Pune, 10 March, 2018

• Sharma, Sheetal, Invited as resource person in the Spring School on European Law and Practice organised by Symbiosis Law School, Pune from 8 – 14 March, 2018 to deliver lecture titled as “Multiculturalism in Europe (EU) with special focus on Gender & Empowerment of Women”, at Symbiosis Law School, Pune, 9 March, 2018

• Sharma, Sheetal, Presented paper titled as “Social Change in Europe: Intellectual and Material Ideas”, in the annual conference of India International Society for Eighteenth Century Studies (IISCECS) on “Identities and World views in the Eighteenth Century”, organised at Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 8 March, 2018

• Sharma, Sheetal, Presented paper titled as “Indian Migrants in European Colonies”, in international seminar on “India and Africa: An Afro-Asian Perspective”, organised by Academy of International Studies (AIS), Jamia Millia Islamia and Centre for African Studies, SIS, JNU, in collaboration with African Studies Association of India (ASA) New Delhi, at AIS, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 15 – 16 February, 2018

• Sharma, Sheetal, Delivered keynote address titled as “Relevance of Area studies in Higher Education with Special reference to European Studies”, in Two day nation al workshop on “Scope of Higher Education and Career Planning”, organised by The Government First Grade College for Women, Sindhanur, Karnataka, 24 – 25 January, 2018

• Sharma, Sheetal, Presented lecture titled as “Status of Women in the Baltic Countries”, at the workshop organised on “Silver Jubilee Celebrations of India-Baltic Relations, on the theme, India & the Baltics: Prospects & Challenges”, by Centre for European Studies, School of International Studies, JNU, 21 November, 2017

• Sharma, Sheetal, Presented talk titled as “Catalexit: Situation in Barcelona”, at Roundtable titled as “Spain and Catalonia Standoff”, organised by Centre for European Studies, School of International Studies, JNU in collaboration with along with Centre for Spanish, Portuguese, Italian and Latin American Studies, SLLS, JNU, 31 October, 2017

• Sharma, Sheetal, Presented paper titled as “Contours of Multiculturalism In India and Europe”, at the workshop “Challenges before the European Integration Project: Implications for India”, organised by Jean Monnet Chair, at Centre for European Studies, School of International Studies, JNU, 13 – 14 September, 2017

• Sharma, Sheetal, Presented paper titled as “Decoding Gender Equality in Nordic Countries”, at roundtable on Nordics and India at Centre for European Studies, School of International Studies, JNU, New Delhi, 6 September, 2017
• Kharsyntiew, Teiborlang, Presented a paper on “Domestic Constraints in EU’s Common Foreign and Security Policy: The Ukrainian Crisis”, at the workshop on “Challenges before the European Integration Project: Implications for India”, JNU, New Delhi, 13 – 14 September, 2017

Centre for Inner Asian Studies (03)

• Dutta, Mondira, “Strengthening the Afghanistan – India Cultural Ties – People to People Connect”, in India Afghanistan Cultural Week, 29 November, 2017, Embassy of Afghanistan, New Delhi, December, 2017
• Namgyal, Tsetan, Tawang (rTa dBang) Monastery and its Ethno-Religious and Socio-Political Edifice, Focusing the Frontier: Understanding the Borderland spaces, Identity, perceptions and Imagining of Monpas in Tawang Arunachal Pradesh, Roundtable, National Institute of Advance Studies, Bangalore discussion, 18 December, 2017
• Debata, Mahesh Ranjan, Chaired a session “Human Trafficking, Illegal Migrants, Human Rights”, at the international conference on “Transnationalism, Culture and Diaspora in the Era of Globalisation”, at Central University of Gujarat, Gandhinagar, organized by Centre for Study for Diaspora, Central University of Gujarat, Gandhinagar, 21 – 23 February, 2018

Centre for Comparative Politics & Political Theory (08)

• Chenoy, Kamal Mitra, Key note speaker at Progressive Writers Conference, Quillon, Kerala, 12 March, 2018
• Datta, Pradip Kumar, “Modes of Located Universalism: Tagore’s thought through Vivekananda”, seminar Series, Dept. of History, University of Delhi, 28 February, 2018
• Singh, Mohinder, Presented paper on “Hindi as the Language of Political Discourse: Early Twentieth Century”, at the national conference on “Social Sciences in the Twentieth Century: Indian Intellectual Traditions”, at the Govind Ballabh Pant Social Science Institute, Allahabad, 24 – 25 March, 2018
• Bhosale, Jyoti, Presented a paper on “Negotiating the ‘Penal’ for the Colonial Imperative”, at the 12th International conference on Labour History, held at Delhi, 26 – 28 March, 2018
• Kumar, Pravesh, Nation view: western and Indian perspective, Arundhati Anusandhan Peeth, Varanasi Uttar Pradesh, 10 February, 2018
• Mishra, Vandana, Presented a paper titled, “The Changing Party System in India”, in the 57th All India Political Science Conference on “Emerging India”, held at Chennai, 15 – 17 December, 2017
• Mishra, Vandana, Chaired a session on “Idea of aligning local body election with General Election: Feasibility and Implementation related issues”, in a national seminar on “One Nation – One Election”, held at Mumbai, 20 – 21 January, 2018

Centre for Indo-Pacific Studies (06)

• Sundararaman, Shankari, Presented a paper on “Special Autonomy Laws: Economic Devolution and Sharia in Aceh Province”, international conference on “India and Indonesia: Exploring Cultural, Religious and Linguistic Pluralities and Inclusive Identities”, at the India International Centre, New Delhi. (Conference Core Committee Member with the International Research Division, ASIA Project, IIC). Forthcoming Book on India and Indonesia, 19 – 20 February, 2018
• Sundararaman, Shankari, Presented a paper titled “India ASEAN Connectivity: Challenges and Imperatives for Connecting East”, at Purbasa Conference East Meets East, at Bhuvaneshwar, Orissa organised by the Kalinga International Foundation, 16 – 18 March, 2018
• Sundararaman, Shankari, Presented a paper on India-ASEAN Relations: The Centrality of India’s Indo-Pacific Strategy, at an international conference on India-ASEAN: Towards Greater Partnership, Centre for Southeast Asian and Pacific Studies, SV University, Tirupati, Andhra Pradesh, 4 – 6 December, 2017
• Sundararaman, Shankari, Participated in a round table discussion on “The Indian Ocean Part II: The Bay of Bengal”, at the Vivekananda International Foundation, New Delhi, 26 October, 2017
• Das, Shubhamittra, Paper presented on “India’s Indo-Pacific Strategy”, at Kunzru Memorial Lecture, School of International Studies, at Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 13 September, 2017
• Das, Shubhamittra, Paper presented on “Implications of Yemen’s Crisis on India’s Maritime Security”, in the UGC Area Studies Programme, Gulf Studies Programme, “Crisis in Yemen and Maritime Security”, School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 14 September, 2017
Centre for East Asian Studies (40)

- Acharya, Alka, “Current trends in the PRC’s Politics, Economy and Foreign Policy”, (Four lectures) at a two-day workshop organised by the Takshashila Institution, as a Visiting Fellow, 1 – 2 June, 2017
- Acharya, Alka, “China’s Political System and the Role of Domestic factors in Foreign Policy”, Webinar organised by the Takshashila Foundation, Bangalore, 23 August, 2017
- Acharya, Alka, “India Forum on China”, organised by the Institute of Chinese Studies, in collaboration with Goa University, 15 December, 2017
- Acharya, Alka, “Act East Policy and India’s Big Power Strategies”, organized by the Department of Political Science, University of Kerala, Thiruvananthapuram, 8 – 10 February, 2018
- Acharya, Alka, “Categorical Turn in Philosophy: The Chinese Experience”, organised by The Creative Theory Colloquium 2017, Sponsored by Indian Council of Social Science, Northern Regional Centre, New Delhi, in association with India International Centre, New Delhi, 5 – 6 September, 2017
- Acharya, Alka, Panel discussion on the “Aftermath of the Doklam Standoff”, organized by the Centre for Chinese and South-East Asian Studies, School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies, JNU, 13 September, 2017
- Acharya, Alka, “The Impact of the China Pakistan Economic Corridor on Regional Security”, organised by the Pakistan Studies Programme, Academy of International Studies, Jamia Milia Islamia, New Delhi, 7 November, 2017
- Acharya, Alka, “Geopolitics of Asia-Pacific at the Turn of the 21st Century”, Symposium organized by the Department of Social Sciences, FLAME University, Pune, 10 November, 2017
- Acharya, Alka, “The CPC’s 19th National Congress: China’s Foreign Policy and Relations with India”, organized by the Centre for Chinese and South-East Asian Studies, School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies, JNU, 17 November, 2017
- Acharya, Alka, “The 10th All India Conference on Chinese Studies”, in collaboration with Goa University, 12 – 14 December, 2017
- Acharya, Alka, “Teaching China”, Workshop organized by Christ University, Bangalore, 10 – 12 January, 2018
- Choudhury, Srabani Roy, Paper on “Global Studies: Genesis and Its Approaches”, Workshop on Global Studies, The Academy of International Studies, Jamia Millia Islamia University, March, 2018
- Choudhury, Srabani Roy, Japan Foundation Annual Meet, discussant “Japan Studies, its Evolving Path in India”, February, 2018
- Dolla, Varaprasad Sekhar, Delivered the keynote address on “India, China and the Global Economic Architecture”, at the Centre for Management Studies, Jamia Milia Islamia University, 21 February, 2018
- Agarwal Ritu, Lectures on “Society and State”, and “Social Organization and Stratification”, in faculty training workshop on “Teaching about China in India”, Christ University, Bangalore, 5 – 15 January, 2018
- Agarwal, Ritu, Cadre Selection and Political Leadership in China, 19th CPC: An Assessment, University of Delhi, 30 October, 2017
- Agarwal, Ritu, Xi Jinping and the Reinvention of the CPC, on 19th Congress, jointly organised by Institute of Chinese Studies and India International Centre, IIC, Delhi, 1 – 2 December, 2017
- Agarwal, Ritu, China’s Rule of Law, joint workshop on “United Nations and East Asia”, Centre for East Asian Studies, School of International Studies, JNU, 26 April, 2017
- Narayanan, Raviprasad, “Corruption and the Communist Party of China under Xi Jinping – gloss or dross?”, Inclusive and Sustainable Development: Theoretical and Empirical Perspectives, 21st Indian Political Economists Association (IPEA), Department of Management Studies (DMS) Indian Institute of Technology (IIT) Delhi, 9 December, 2017
• Narayanan, Raviprasad, “Corruption and the Communist Party of China under Xi Jinping - The purge within”, Workshop conducted by the Institute of Chinese Studies, New Delhi, November, 2017
• Narayanan, Raviprasad, “Tibet within India – China relations: An interlude or ad finum ultimum…?”, Third Dawa Norbu Memorial Symposium, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 7 April, 2017
• Mishra, Sandip Kumar, Topic of Presentation: “North Korea’s Nuclear Capability and Strategy and the Stand-off with the US”, in 24th Nuclear Strategy Capsule organized at the Centre for Air Power Studies, New Delhi, 21 February, 2018
• Mishra, Sandip Kumar, Topic of Presentation: “North Korean Nuclear Issue: An Indian Perspective”, at a Roundtable organized at the Embassy of the United States of America, New Delhi, 22 February, 2018
• Mishra, Sandip Kumar, Topic of Presentation: “Modern History of Korea”, at a workshop organized for the History Teachers of the University of Delhi at the Department of History, University of Delhi, Delhi, 19 February, 2018
• Mishra, Sandip Kumar, Topic of Presentation: “India-South Korea Strategic Partnership? Current Realities and Future Prospects”, at an international seminar organized by the Centre for East Asian Studies, School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, Korea Institute of International Economic Policy, and Institute of Indian Studies, Hankuk University of Foreign Studies, at the Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 24 January, 2018
• Mishra, Sandip Kumar, Topic of Presentation: “Development of Korean Studies in India”, at the Centre for Korean Studies, School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 19 December, 2017
• Mishra, Sandip Kumar, Topic of Presentation: “China’s Role on the Korean Peninsula especially in the Contest of the Current Crisis with DPRK”, at a roundtable discussion organized by the Indian Council of World Affairs (ICWA), New Delhi and Sejong Institute, Korea, 18 December, 2017
• Mishra, Sandip Kumar, Topic of Presentation: “North Korean Nuclear Imbroglio: Any Good Solutions?”, at a national seminar organized by the Centre for Air Power Studies (CAPS), New Delhi, 29 November, 2017
• Mishra, Sandip Kumar, Topic of Presentation: “North Korea’s Nuclear and Missile Programmes: A Threat to World Peace”, at the Indian Society for International Law (ISIL), New Delhi, 3 November, 2017
• Mishra, Sandip Kumar, Topic of Presentation: “Recent Developments related to Nuclear Issues in North Korea”, at a roundtable discussion at the Indian Council of World Affairs (ICWA) by the Institute of Chinese Studies, Delhi, October, 2017
• Mishra, Sandip Kumar, Topic of Presentation: “North Korea’s Nuclear Issue: Implications and Options”, at the IPCS Roundtable, Institute of Peace and Conflict Studies, New Delhi, 21 September, 2017
• Mishra, Sandip Kumar, Topic of Presentation: “What does North Korea Hope to Achieve and Why?”, at the India-Korea Forum organized by the Centre for Korean Studies, School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 22 August, 2017
• Mishra, Sandip Kumar, Topic of Presentation: “Korean Unification and India-South Korea Relations”, at the Centre for East Asian Studies, School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 28 July, 2017
• Mishra, Sandip Kumar, Topic of Presentation: “Recent Developments in the Korean Peninsula: Reactions to North Korean Nuclear and Missile Activities”, at the Institute of Chinese Studies, Delhi, 9 May, 2017

Centre for International Legal Studies (02)

• Jamal, Fazil, Presented a paper on “The Question of Rohingya Refugees: International Law Aspects”, Seminar organized at School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 3 October, 2017
• Jamal, Fazil, Presented a paper on “US Unilateral Declaration on the Status of Jerusalem and International Law”, Friday Seminar, Centre for International Legal Studies, School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 16 February, 2018
Centre for West Asian Studies (24)

- **Rana, Mahendra Pratap**, “Diaspora Communities in the Gulf Countries: Opportunities and Challenges”, in international conference on “Migration, Diaspora and Nation Building: Opportunities and Challenges”, organized by UGC-Human Resource Development Centre (Academic Staff College) Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 7 – 8 March, 2018
- **Pradhan, Bansidhar**, Plenary Session (Main speaker) on West Asian Politics, Three-Day international seminar on “Shifting Sands in West Asia: Culture, Economy and Polity”, Organised by Depart of Civics and Politics, University of Mumbai, 12 – 14 March, 2018
- **Pradhan, Bansidhar**, Sixth India-Saudi Arabia workshop “Indo-Saudi Bilateral Relation: Indian Perspective”, organised by ICWA and Prince Saud Al Faisal Institute for Diplomatic Studies, New Delhi, 14 – 15 March, 2018
- **Hameed, Sameena**, “National Transformation Programme 2020:Prospects and Challenges”, in one day panel discussion on “Saudi Arabia and Regional Conflicts”, organized by Gulf Studies Programme, Centre for West Asian Studies, SIS, JNU, 17 August, 2017
- **Hameed, Sameena**, “Indo-Gulf Cooperation for Agro-Food Supply Chains”, in one day panel discussion on “Turmoil in the Gulf Region: Implications for India”, organized by Gulf Studies Programme, Centre for West Asian Studies, SIS, 23 November, 2017
- **Hameed, Sameena**, “Views from Palestine”, in round table on “Netanyahu’s Visit”, organized by Centre for West Asian Studies, SIS, JNU, 25 January, 2018
- **Kumaraswamy, PR.**, “India-Israel Relations at 25”, round table, IDSA, 3 July, 2017
- **Kumaraswamy, PR.**, (joint paper with Manjari Singh), “Indian Diaspora in the Gulf: A Foreign Policy Challenge?”, Third Global Diaspora Meeting, CDS, Thiruvananthapuram, 17 April, 2017
- **Kumaraswamy, PR.**, “Researching beyond Search Engines”, Orientation programme on “Social Sciences Research for Scholars belonging to SC, ST and Other Marginalized Groups”, organized by Centre for Policy Research, New Delhi, 1 December, 2017
- **Mohapatra, K Aswini**, Delivered keynote address at the two-day national seminar on “Rising China: Issues and Implications organized by the Amity Institute of Liberal Arts, Amity University, Lucknow, 30 January, 2018
- **Mohapatra, K Aswini**, Delivered inaugural address at the two-day workshop on “Exploring Life World: Narrative of Marginalized Class”, in the ICSSR, Delhi organized by the Centre of Policy Research and Governance in collaboration with the Exclusion & Inclusion Centre/SSS, JNU, 26 – 27 November, 2017
- **Mohapatra, K Aswini**, Delivered inaugural address at the two-day national workshop on “Civilization and Socio-cultural Evolution in North –East India”, organized by the North East Centre in collaboration with the National Institute of Rural Development & Panchayati Raj (NIRDPR) in Guwahati, 16 – 17 September, 2017
- **Mohapatra, K Aswini**, Delivered keynote address in the two-day national conference on “Recalling the Forgotten Integral Humanism and Education System”, organized by the Department of Law, Sikkim Central University, Gangtok, 30 – 31 August, 2017
- **Mohapatra, K Aswini**, Chaired the valedictory session of the two-day national conference on “Revisiting Hill-Valley Connection in North-East India”, at JNU Convention Hall, New Delhi organized by Aryabhatta College, University of Delhi in collaboration with North-East Centre, New Delhi, 6 January, 2018
- **Mohapatra, K Aswini**, Participated on invitation in the two-day seminar on “Policy for Higher Education and Researches”, at the ICSSR, New Delhi organized jointly by the ICSSR and ESRC, UK., 11 – 12 December, 2017
- **Mohapatra, K Aswini**, Chaired the second plenary session of the two-day international conference on “Odisha 2036: Society and Politics”, organized by the Odisha Political Science Association at Ravenshaw University, Cuttack, 10 December, 2017
- **Mohapatra, K Aswini**, Chaired the special lecture by Dr. Michael Oren, Israeli Deputy Minister for Diplomacy in the Prime Minister’s Office on “Indo-Israeli Relations”, at the School of International Studies (SIS), JNU, New Delhi, 10 October, 2017
Mohapatra, K Aswini, Discussion on “Odisha: Emerging Social, Cultural and Political Discourse”, at the Indian Policy Foundation (IPF) Seminar Hall, Hauz Khas, New Delhi organized by the IPF, 17 June, 2017

Mohapatra, K Aswini, Delivered lecture on “Adivasis: South Asia/Odisha Today in a Globalised World”, at the two-day “International Conclave on Adivasi Question and Policy Road Maps– Odisha 2036”, in Ravenshaw University, Cuttack, Odisha, 29 October, 2017

Mohapatra, K Aswini, Delivered guest lecture on “Repositioning India in the Context of Geopolitics and Emerging Power Powers”, at the Second Plenary Session of the “Two-day International Conference on India’s Ascendancy in Emerging World Transitional Dynamics”, organized by Shyamlala College, Delhi University at the Nehru Memorial Museum and Library, Teenmurti, New Delhi, 26 October, 2017

Mohapatra, K Aswini, Delivered special lecture on “Foundations of Nationalism: Diversity”, in Unity in the “Three-day National Seminar on National Unity and Indian Culture at the Indira Gandhi Arts Centre”, New Delhi, 17 June, 2017

Mohapatra, K Aswini, Delivered special lecture on “Dr. Ambedkar: An Illustrious Thinker of Modern India”, in the “Two-day International Seminar on Revisiting Modern Indian Thinkers in Contemporary Contexts”, in Babasaheb Bhimrao Ambedkar Central University, Lucknow, 14 April, 2017

Centre for South Asian Studies (06)

Batra, Amita, Chaired a session on “Trade”, at the 4th South Asia Economic Development conference, South Asia University, New Delhi, 22 February, 2018

Batra, Amita, Panelist in the session on “Trade, Investment and Value Chains”, at the Policy Dialogue on “Mekong Ganga Cooperation (MGC): Stronger Connectivity, Enhancing Ties”, organised by ASEAN India Centre at the RIS, New Delhi, 8 April, 2017

Batra, Amita, Panelist at the Chaophraya Dialogue-Centre for Policy Research policy round table on “South Asia and Regional Connectivity”, at Centre for Policy Research, New Delhi, 13 March, 2018

Batra, Amita, Chaired a session on “Global Issues: impact on Globalization and Regionalization”, and presented a paper at the session on “Globalization and Regionalism”, at a conference on “Emerging Trends in Globalization and Regionalism”, Indian Council of World Affairs (ICWA), New Delhi, 7 February, 2018

Bhardwaj, Sanjay K., Participated as an Expert Group Meeting on “Transboundary Power Trade in South and South West Asia”, organised by ESCAP, New Delhi, 8 – 9 December, 2017

Kharat, Rajesh S., Panelist at Forest Research Institute (FRI), Dehradun, Uttarakhand, The theme of the seminar is “Indo-Nepal Relations: Defence & Security Issues”, 11 – 12 April, 2017

School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies: (363)

International: (56)

Centre of Arabic and African Studies: (02)

Rahman, Rizwanur, Presented a paper on “Landscape of Islamic Civilization in India with special focus on Tablighi Jamat and Jamat-e-Islami, in an International Interdisciplinary Conference on Islam and Islamic Civilization Organised by Institut Agama Islam Negeri (IAIN) Salatiga Indonesia, 6 – 7 November, 2017

Rahman, Ubaidur, Participated in an international conference on “The Role of Positive Action in the building a better world: The Perspective of Resala-i Nur”, organized by Istanbul Science and Culture Foundation in Istanbul and presented a paper titled: “Justice and Human Happiness as reflected in the writings of Badiuzzaman Nursi”, 1 – 3 October, 2017

Centre for Chinese & South East Asian Studies: (02)

• Mukherji, Priyadarsi, Special Invitation for an introduction to the Mandarin Chinese Centers in Taiwan, and exploring India-Taiwan Collaboration on Chinese Language Teaching and Learning – on an invitation from the Ministry of Education, Taiwan. 13 – 20 August, 2017

Centre for English Studies: (12)

• Bhaduri, Saugata, Invited Address, ‘Polycolonial Translations in South Asia: From Cultural Trauma to Transnational Transactions’, 23 August, 2017, at the international symposium on “Rethinking Cultural Trauma from Transnational Perspective”, organized by the Associação Brasileira de Estudos Irlandeses (Brazilian Association of Irish Studies), and the SPeCTReSS (Social Performances of Cultural Trauma and the Rebuilding of Solid Sovereignties) Network Project of the European Union, Universidade de São Paulo, 22 – 25 August, 2017
• Bose, Brinda, “Beyond the Barricade: Can the Public University in India be Saved?”, invited lecture at conference on “Local Universities, Global Knowledges”, University of Virginia, USA., 22 – 23 March, 2018
• Das, Saiyta Brata, “Exception without Sovereignty: Kenotic Eschatology of Schelling”, in Politics and the Phenomenological Tradition in Memorial European Summer School in Philosophy, Husserl Archives: Higher Institute of Philosophy, KU Leuven, 6 – 9 June, 2017
• Paranjape, Makarand R., “Modern Gandhian Perspectives on Education”, at a conference on “Mahatma Gandhi in the 21st century,” University College London (UCL), Welcome Trust Conference Center, London, 28 April, 2017
• Paranjape, Makarand R., Chaired session on “Vedanta and Environment”, at the 23rd Vedanta Congress University of Massachusetts-Dartmouth, USA, 10 August, 2017
• Paranjape, Makarand R., Invited keynote speaker on “Bibliocide, Genocide: The Fall of Nalanda Mahavihara”, at conference on “Genocide in Literature”, The 6th Asia-Africa Latin America Literature Forum, Jeju University, South Korea, 30 – 31 March, 2018
• Paranjape, Makarand R., Invited lecture on “Kalidasa’s Women”, at East India Company, Ottawa (Canada), 18 August, 2017
• Paranjape, Makarand R., Keynote speaker on “Vedanta and Aesthetics”, at the 23rd Vedanta Congress University of Massachusetts-Dartmouth, USA, 10 August, 2017
• Paranjape, Makarand R., Participated in a panel “Kalidasa down the ages,” College of Humanities, Carlton University, Ottawa Canada, 17 August, 2017
• Prasad, G. J. V., Participated in and delivered a keynote address in the conference on “Trust and Risk in Literature,” at the University of California, Irvine, California, 5 – 7 May, 2017

Centre of German Studies: (03)

• Guite, Mercy Vungthianmuang, (Un-) Gleichzeitigkeiten (Non) Contemporaneity international conference for Ph.D. Candidates in Humanities and Cultural Studies, Bergische Universität Wuppertal, Campus Griffenlberg, 26 – 29 September, 2017
• Naithani, Sadhana, Keynote address to the conference “Archives as Knowledge Hubs”, at the Estonian National Literature and Folklore Archive, 25 – 28 September, 2017
• Naithani, Sadhana, Presented paper “The Afterlife of Ratcatcher”, at thinking with Stories in Times of Conflict Conference, Wayne State University, Detroit, USA., 2 – 5 August, 2017

Centre of Indian Languages: (05)

• Khwaja, Md Ekramuddin, “Urdu adab mein Misr ki tahzeeb”, Alexandria University, Alexandria, Egypt, 8 March, 2018
• Khwaja, Md Ekramuddin, “Urdu Aur bainul aqwami surate haal,” Ainshams University, Cairo, Egypt, 5 March, 2018
• Khwaja, Md Ekramuddin, “Urdu Ka Asri Mnazar nama”, Azhar University, Cairo, Egypt, 5 March, 2018
• Khwaja, Md Ekramuddin, “Urdu Ki taleem o Tadrees,” Tanta University, Tanta, Egypt, 8 March, 2018

375
• **Srivastava, Garima**, “Stri:kal Aaj Aur Kal”, international seminar, session chaired, organized by Department of Hindi and Nepali, Tribhuvannath University, Kathmandu, Nepal, 29 September, 2017

**Centre for Japanese Studies: (02)**


• **Motwani, Prem,** “Make in India and VE Trend in Indian industry”, in Kakushin 2017 (VE Conference at Tokyo) organized by SAVE International, (Also took part in a Panel Discussion on AI and IoT), 24 – 25 October, 2017

**Centre of Korean Studies: (06)**


• **Ranjan, Santosh Kumar,** Co presenter of “인도에서의 한국 문화교육 연구: 초급 한국어 학습자의 교재를 중심으로 (A study on Korean Culture Education in India: Focused Beginners’ Textbook of Indian Learners)”, the 6th Western Pacific-Asia conference on Korean Studies 2017, Department of Korean Language and Literature, Chinese Culture University, Taiwan, 19 – 20 June, 2017


• **Ranjan, Santosh Kumar,** Paper presented on “Trajectories of Research Trends in Korean Studies in India”, at 10th International conference of YUE, KOMYRA, KHU and ARF at Yangon University of Economics, Yangon, Myanmar, 5 – 9 February, 2018


**Centre for Persian & Central Asian Studies: (03)**

• **Ansari, Akhlaque Ahmad,** Participated in the national seminar organized by Academy of Science of Lit. Baku, on “Nasimi International Conference, Baku”, and presented a paper titled: “Nasimi and his poetry”, 24 – 26 June, 2017

• **Hasan, Syed Ainul,** Participated and presented a paper in the Mubahala Conference on “Relevance of Mubahaha in Contemporary Civil Society”, Toronto, Canada, 13 – 15 September, 2017

• **Hasan, Syed Ainul,** Participated and presented a paper on “GHDEER in Arabic, Persian & Urdu Literature”, held at Hussaini Centre, Chicago, USA, 8 – 10 September, 2017

**Centre of Russian Studies: (21)**

• **Anand, Ashutosh,** Lecture on “Descriptive mode of translation as an important tool while translating the Biblical phrases from Russian into Hindi”, at the Workshop on “Modern Hindi Translation”, organized by Indology Section of Sofia University St. Kliment Ohridski, Bulgaria and East-West Indology Foundation, Bulgaria, 10 – 19 July, 2017

• **Bandyopadhyay, Arunim,** Presented a paper titled “Intertextuality in the poems of Sergey Esenin and Jibanananda Das”, in the international conference on “Transcending Cultural Boundaries: Studies of Foreign Languages, Literature and Culture in India”, organized by the Department of Foreign Languages, Gauhati University in collaboration with the Institute of South Asian Studies, Russian State University for Humanities, Moscow, Russia, 8 – 9 March, 2018

• **Banerjee, Ranjana,** The Significance of the Image of Christ in the poem of Alexander Blok “Twelve” and the novel of Maxim Gorky *Mother* (Значение образа Христа в поэме Александра Блока «Двенадцать» и в романе Максима Горького «Мать».) Paper presented in international conference on “Alexander Blok in the Years of Revolution” organized by the Gorky Institute of World Literature, Moscow, Russian Academy of Sciences (Moscow). 28 – 30 September, 2017
• Banerjee, Ranjana, Тема родины в лирике Сергея Есенина и Рабиндранат Тагора (The Theme of Motherland in the Verses of Sergeii Yesenin and Rabindranath Tagore) Paper presented in international conference on “Sergei Yesenin in Dialogue of Cultures”(Сергеи Есенин в диалоге национальных культур) organized jointly by the Gorky Institute of World Literature, Moscow, Russian Academy of Sciences(Moscow), House-Museum of Sergey Yesenin(Konstantinova), Ryazan State University named after S.A. Esenin (Ryazan) and International S. Yesenin Association ‘Radunitsa’, 14 – 16 September, 2017

• Bhatnagar, Meenu, International Scientific-Methodological Conference 'Teaching Russian as a Foreign Language in University: Innovations and Perspectives', Moscow State Institute (University) of International Relations of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of the Russian Federation, Moscow, Russia, 1 – 2 March, 2018

• Bhatnagar, Meenu, Participated in an online advance training course on “Modern Teaching Techniques of Russian as Foreign Language”, organised by Vyatka State University, Kirov, Russia, sponsored by the Ministry of Education and Science of the Russian Federation, 23 – 27 November, 2017

• Chaudhary, Manuradha, Participated and presented paper on «Когнитивный подход к исследованию политических метафор перестроочного и постперестроочного периодов» (“Cognitive approach to the study of political metaphors of the perestroika and post-perestroika periods”). International Scientific Conference "Life of language in Culture and Society -6" organized by The Institute of Linguistics of the Russian Academy of Sciences and the People’s Friendship University, Moscow, Russia, 26 – 27 May, 2017

• Chaudhary, Manuradha, Participated and presented paper on «Политические метафоры XXI века (на основе материала языков русского и хинди)» (“Political Metaphors of the 21st Century in Russian and Hindi Languages”). XXII International Scientific Conference «Пушкинские чтения – 2017» “Pushkin Readings - 2017” organized by A S Pushkin Leningrad State University, Saint-Petersburg in Saint-Petersburg, Russia, 6 – 7 June, 2017

• Chaudhary, Manuradha, Participated and presented paper on «Русские политические метафоры перестроючного и постперестроючного периода (на материале театральной лексики)» (Russian political metaphors of the perestroika and post-perestroika period (on the basis of theatre metaphors) Presented in conference proceedings of VII International Scientific Conference “Russian Language and Culture Reflected in Translation” organized by the Higher School of Translation and Interpretation, Lomonosov Moscow State University, Russia in Athens, Greece, 28 April – 3 May, 2017

• Chaudhary, Manuradha, Participated and presented paper on «Фразеологизмы русского языка с компонентом ‘Бог’». (Russian Phrases with the word "God"). Presented in international symposium “Russian Language in Multicultural World”), organised by V.I. Vernadsky, Crimean Federal University, Simferopol, Crimea in Yalta, Crimea, Russia. 8 – 12 June, 2017

• Chaudhary, Manuradha, Participated and represented JNU in XIX World Festival of Youth and Students, Sochi, Russia, 14 – 22 October, 2017

• Chaudhary, Manuradha, Participated in International Pedagogical Forum “Text of Culture and Culture of Text organised by ROPRYAL and Russkiy Mir Foundation, Sochi, Russia, 16 – 17 October, 2017


• Narain, Meeta, “Teaching Russian Language Through the Years: Role of CRS, JNU”, paper presented at the 3rd International Livadia Forum, Yalta, organized by, Ministry of Education of The Russian Federation (Yalta) 5 – 6 June, 2017

• Narain, Meeta, “Problems of Teaching Russian Language in India”, presented at the 11th Assembly of Russian World, organized by, Fond Russkimir (Nizhny Novgorod, Russia) 3 November, 2017

• Saini, Sonu, “The conflicts in history of the ‘Red Utopia’ through Documentary Prose of Svetlana Alexievich”, in BASEES 2017 Annual International Conference held at University of Cambridge, UK, 31 March – 2 April, 2017

• Saini, Sonu, Participated and presented paper on “Methodology of teaching Russian language and literature in JNU”, in international conference ‘Fakel’ at People’s Friendship University of Russia, Moscow, 11 – 13 April, 2017

• Saini, Sonu, Participated and represented JNU in XIX World Festival of Youth and Students, Sochi, Russia, 14 – 22 October, 2017

• Saini, Sonu, Participated in International Pedagogical Forum “Text of Culture and Culture of Text organised by ROPRYAL and Russkiy Mir Foundation, Sochi, Russia, 16 – 17 October, 2017

• Saini, Sonu, Participated in Professional Development Course by Vyatskiy State University, Russia on “Modern technology in teaching Russian Language”, through webinar, 13 – 30 November, 2017

• Saini, Sonu, Professional Development Course under program Russian language in Global Education Space (36 hours) organized by Pushkin Institute of Russian Language held in Crimean, Russia, 18 – 27 August, 2017
National: (298)

Centre of Arabic and African Studies: (19)

- Ajmal, Mohd, Two-day international seminar on “Diaspora Literature: Socio-cultural and Historical Aspects”, Department of Arabic University of Delhi, 17 – 18 March, 2018
- Ajmal, Mohd, Two-day national seminar on “Idea of Peace, Humanism and Tolerance in Islam”, India Arab Culture Centre, Jamia Millia Islamia, Delhi, 25 – 26 September, 2017
- Ajmal, Mohd, Three- day national seminar on “Arabic Literature in the Era of Social Media”, Department of Arabic Govt. Brennen College, Thalassery, Kerala, 18 – 20 December, 2017
- Akram, Nawaz, Paper presented on “Teaching and Learning of Arabic in India as a Foreign Language: Opportunities and Challenges Ahead”, in the Two-day international seminar on “Arabic Language in the 21st Century: Challenges and Solutions”, by the Centre of Arabic and African Studies, SLL&CS, JNU, New Delhi, 27 – 28 March, 2018
- Imam, Khurshid, Participated in two-day international conference organized by the Centre of Arabic and African Studies, School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, India on the Topic “Arabic Language in 21st Century: Challenges & Solutions”, 27 – 28 March, 2018
- Imam, Khurshid, Presented paper in the conference organized by the Department of West Asian and North African Studies, AMU, on “Emerging Shapes and Contours of West Asia and North Africa in the Realm of New World Order”, 1 – 2 November, 2017
- Rahman, Mujeebur, Chaired the inaugural session of the international conference on “Arabic Language in the 21st century: Challenges and Solutions” CAAS/SLL&CS, JNU, 27 – 28 March, 2018
- Rahman, Mujeebur, “Autobiography in Arabic literature: Convergence and Divergence with the West and Review of 10 best modern Arabic autobiographies”, national seminar on “Autobiographical literature in Arabic, Persian and Urdu”, Lucknow Campus of MANUU, Lucknow, 13 – 14 March, 2018
- Rahman, Ubaidur, Participated in an international seminar on “Diaspora Literature: Socio-Cultural and Historical Aspects”, organized by the Department of Arabic, University of Delhi, India and presented a paper titled “Contribution of Tunisian Immigrants to the development of Arabic Novel with reference to Mohd Al-Habib Al-Salimi”, 17 – 18 March, 2018
- Rahman, Ubaidur, Chaired a session in an international seminar on “Diartul Ma’arif: Achievements & Challenges”, organized by Diaratul Ma’rif Hyderabad, India, 24 – 25 March, 2018
- Rahman, Ubaidur, Chaired a session in an international seminar on “Arabic Language in 21st Century: Challenges & Solutions”, organized by the Center of Arabic & African Studies, SLL&CS, JNU, New Delhi, 27 – 28 March, 2018
- Rahman, Ubaidur, Chaired a session in a national research scholar’s seminar on “Development of Arabic Language & Literature in independent India”, organized by the Department of Arabic, University of Delhi, Delhi 11 January, 2018
- Rahman, Ubaidur, Presented a paper titled “اللغة العربية وسوق العمل نظور هندي”, in a national symposium on the occasion of World Arabic Day celebrations organized by the Center of Arabic & African Studies, SLL&CS, JNU, New Delhi, 26 December, 2017
Centre for Chinese & South East Asian Studies: (12)

- **Kumar, Rakesh**, Presented paper titled “Chinese Folktales contribution in shaping values of Youth in Contemporary China” in international seminar on “Exploring Cultural traditions and Folklore of East Asia and India”, organized by Centre for Japanese Studies, School of Language, Literature and Culture studies, JNU New Delhi, India, 7 – 8 September, 2017
- **Mitra, Sabaree**, “Building People-to-People Relations between India and China”, paper presented at the “Second Indian Council of World Affairs-China Soong Ching Ling Foundation Roundtable”, organized by Indian Council of World Affairs, New Delhi, India, in New Delhi, 7 April, 2017
- **Mitra, Sabaree**, “People to People Contact in the BCIM”, paper presented at the “Third Meeting of the Bangladesh-China-India-Myanmar (BCIM) Economic Corridor Joint Study Group”, organized by Institute of Chinese Studies, Delhi, and Ministry of External Affairs, GoI, New Delhi, in Kolkata, 25 – 26 April, 2017
- **Mitra, Sabaree**, “Reinventing Heritage: Emerging Interfaces of India-China Cultural Exchange”, paper presented at the China Symposia Series on “India and China as Rising Powers in the World Order: Influences of History and Culture”, organized by Institute of Chinese Studies, Delhi, and Ananta Centre, New Delhi, in collaboration with School of International Relations and Strategic Studies (SIRSS), Jadavpur University, Kolkata, 14 September, 2017
- **Mukherji Priyadarsi**, Paper: “Xu Fancheng: The Dedicated but Forgotten Chinese Disciple of Sri Aurobindo”, at Symposium in memory of Prof. Xu Fancheng, organized by the Cultural Office, Chinese Embassy in India, held at Pondicherry, 10 March, 2018
- **Mukherji Priyadarsi**, National seminar on “India and South-East Asia: Maritime Trade, Expeditions and Civilizational Linkages”, Paper “The Overland and Maritime Silk Routes in the Perspective of Imperial China's Geopolitical Strategy and its Role as a Catalyst for a Sino-Indian Cultural Amalgamation”, organized by the Indian Naval Academy, Ezhimala, Kerala, 12 – 13 October, 2017

Centre for English Studies: (59)

- **Awad, Milind**, Presented a paper on ‘Possible Normative of Dalit Discourse’ in International Conference on the occasion of 126th Birth Anniversary of Dr. B. R. Ambedkar organized by government of Karnataka, Bangalore, 21-23 July, 2017
- **Awad, Milind**, Presented a paper on ‘Common sense of Annabhau’s Writings’ in International Conference on “Uncovering Indo - Russian Discourse in the Writings of Anna Bhau Sathe: An Author of Masses” organized by Russian Consulate’s Russian Centre for Science & Culture in collaboration, on 4th October, 2017.
- **Awad, Milind**, Seminar on “Conceptual Frame Work of Contemporary Dalit Writing”, organised by Phule-Ambedkar Chair, University of Mumbai
- **Awad, Milind**, Presented a paper on ‘The idea of Descriptive Justice’ in a Seminar on “Regional Discourse on Development”, 9-10 March organised by the Department of Economics, Dr. B. R. Ambedkar University, Aurangabad
- **Banerjee, Rita**, Chaired a session, at the international seminar on “Unwritten Languages, Oral Literatures, Tribal Cultures,” held at the Centre for English Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, Delhi, 15 – 16 March, 2018
- **Banerjee, Rita**, “Anandamath and Nineteenth-Century Nationalist Politics of Bengal,” international conference on “Politics and Letters,” English Department, Utkal University, Bhubaneswar, 23 – 25 January, 2018

379
• Bhaduri, Saugata, Chaired session 12, at the 3-day Conference on “Translation in India, India in Translation”, organized by the UGC-SAP, CES, SLLCS, JNU, New Delhi, 7 – 9 March, 2018

• Bhaduri, Saugata, Chaired session 3: “Popular Culture and Mysticism”, at the National Young Researchers conference on “Literature and the Mystical Foundations of Authority”, organized by the UGC-SAP, CES, SLLCS, JNU, 22 – 23 February, 2018

• Bhaduri, Saugata, Chaired symposium on “The Humanities and the University”, organized by the UGC-SAP, CES, SLLCS, JNU, 8 November, 2017

• Bhaduri, Saugata, Chaired Book Discussion on “The Political Theology of Schelling”, by Saitya Brata Das, organized by JNU Philosophy Colloquium, at the SLLCS, JNU, New Delhi, 27 June, 2017

• Bhaduri, Saugata, Invited Address, “Of Askesis and Excesses: Towards an Aesthetics of Transgression”, at the international conference on “Revisiting Aesthetics and Poetics Now”, organized by Kazi Nazrul University, Asansol, West Bengal.; Also chaired invited address ‘What is the Modern? Temporality, Aesthetics, and Global Melancholy’ by Prof. Supriya Chaudhuri, at the same Conference, 23 – 24 February, 2018

• Bhaduri, Saugata, Keynote address, at the Rashtriya Uchchatar Shiksha Abhiyaan (RUSA) sponsored capacity building seminar cum workshop on “Theory after theory: Mapping the new, re-charting the old”, organized by the Post Graduate Govt. College for Girls, Panjab University, Chandigarh, 20 February, 2018

• Bhaduri, Saugata, Organized an International Symposium on ‘Unwritten Languages, Oral Literatures, Tribal Cultures’, under the UGC-SAP-DSA-I of the Centre, at the Centre for English Studies (CES), School of Language, Literature & Culture Studies (SLLCS), Jawaharlal Nehru University (JNU), New Delhi, 15 – 16 March, 2018

• Bhaduri, Saugata, Panelist at a panel discussion on “Contemporary English Poetry in India”, as part of the daily series “The Big Picture”, telecast on Rajya Sabha TV, 21 July, 2017

• Bhaduri, Saugata, Panelist at a panel discussion on “In the Name of Literature”, organized by the University Debating and Literary Club, Cultural Education Centre, AMU, 22 April, 2017

• Bhaduri, Saugata, Panelist for the panel “Populism and Literature”, at the AMU Literary Festival, organized by the Cultural Education Centre, Aligarh Muslim University (AMU), Aligarh, 9 – 11 March, 2018

• Bhaduri, Saugata, Plenary address, ‘(Mis)Representation: Rethinking Ideology’, at the international seminar on “The Politics of Representation: Interdisciplinary Perspectives”, organized by the Department of English, Sikkim University in collaboration with HRDD, Government of Sikkim, at Sikkim University, Gangtok; Also chaired two sessions – Session II A “Literature and Representation – II”, and Session V C ‘Representation in Art’, and Panelist at the Concluding Panel Discussion at the same seminar, 1 – 3 November, 2017

• Bhaduri, Saugata, Plenary address, “The Folk as Performative”, at the international conference on “Performance and the Prospects of Folkloric Tribal Culture in Eastern India”, organized by UGC-SAP-DRS-II, Department of English, Vidyasagar University, Midnapore, West Bengal, 20 – 21 March, 2018

• Bose Brinda, “In Defense of Offense: Against Political Correctness for Literatures in India”, invited lecture at seminar on “Notions of Tolerance in India”, Scottish Church College, Kolkata, 23 November, 2017

• Bose Brinda, “Queer/Desire in an Age of Liberal Conservatism”, keynote lecture at Sambandh, First Queer Conference of the Western Region in India, organized by UGC-SAP-DRS-II, Department of English, Vidyasagar University, Midnapore, West Bengal, 20 – 21 March, 2018

• Das, Saitya Brata, “The Exodus of Writing”, a plenary speech, in Text, Context and Interpretation, Department of English, Gauhati University, 23 – 24 January, 2018

• Das, Saitya Brata, “The Political Theology of Schelling”, at Department of Philosophy, University of Delhi, 24 November, 2017


• Kumar, Udaya, International symposium on “Against Storytelling”, organized by the University of East Anglia and Ashoka University. Panel discussion on “Stories and Modern Indian Literatures”, Panel discussion on “Against Storytelling”, organized by the University of East Anglia and Ashoka University. Panel discussion on “Stories and Modern Indian Literatures”, February, 2018

• Kumar, Udaya, International Winter School on “Doing Cosmopolitanisms: Dynamics of Theory and Practice”, organized by the University of Potsdam and the University of Delhi. Panel discussion on “Contesting Dominant Epistemologies”, Delhi, December, 2017

• Kumar, Udaya, Book discussion on “Kalpana Ram’s Fertile Disorder”, at the Centre for the Study of Developing Societies, Delhi, Panelist, January, 2018

• Kumar, Udaya, Kerala diamond jubilee lecture at the Centre for Research and Education for Social Transformation, Calicut. Title: “Sree Narayana Guru: Making and Unmaking Selves.”


• **Kumar, Udaya**, National workshop on “Development Beyond the State”, Anweshi Research Centre, Hyderabad. Chair and respondent, January, 2018

• **Kumar, Udaya**, National workshop on “Tamil Socio-cultural History Gleaned from Classical Literature”, Title of paper: “Classical Malayalam Literature: Past and Present”, March, 2018


• **Paranjape, Makarand R.**, “Hegel’s India.” India International Center New Delhi, 6 September, 2017

• **Paranjape, Makarand R.**, “Indian Education: Crisis and Crossroads”, Mail Today Educational Summit, at Hyatt Regency Delhi, 10 October, 2017

• **Paranjape, Makarand R.**, “Padmini and Indian Story”, at the Indic Thoughts festival, Grand Hyatt, Goa, 17 – 18 December, 2017

• **Paranjape, Makarand R.**, Discussion on “Auroville: A City for the future”, by Anu Majumdar, Bharat Nivas, Auroville, 9 September, 2017

• **Paranjape, Makarand R.**, Invited as a participant in Bangalore Literature Festival (BLF), Bangalore. Participated in 2 events: Concluding panel on Nationalism and Independent poetry reading, 28 – 29 October, 2017

• **Paranjape, Makarand R.**, Invited as keynote speaker on “Bharat Mata to Bharat Shakti: India in the diasporic imaginary,” Central University, Gujarat, 21 February, 2018

• **Paranjape, Makarand R.**, Invited keynote speaker on “Neurology of spirit? The Consciousness Conundrum Revisited”, at the international symposium on “Recent Developments in Neurological Sciences and new interpretations of the spiritual dimension”, St. Xaviers, Mumbai, 9 February, 2018

• **Paranjape, Makarand R.**, Invited keynote speaker on Bharat Shakti and Swaraj: Towards Second Indian Renaissance towards “State and Social order in Dharma-Dhamma Traditions”, Nalanda University, 11 – 13 January, 2018

• **Paranjape, Makarand R.**, Invited lecture on “Post-colonial poetry and textual politics”, at University of Udaipur, Udaipur, 11 September, 2017

• **Paranjape, Makarand R.**, Presented paper on “De-colonizing the Indian mind”, at Bhartiya VicharManch, Ahmedabad, 16 April, 2017

• **Paranjape, Makarand R.**, Invited paper on significance of Gandhi on peaceful and sustainable society. On dialogues on cultural sustainable futures at Fireflies Inter-cultural Center, 28 – 29 November, 2017

• **Paranjape, Makarand R.**, Invited participant at the 8th Goa Arts and Literature Festival 2017, Participated in Poetry reading and panel chair, 7 – 9 December, 2017

• **Paranjape, Makarand R.**, Invited participant in the Jaipur Literature Festival, featured in three events: on Rasa chaired by Mrinal Pande, Swami Vivekananda with Hindol Sengupta and Reba Som, and poetry reading by Keki Daruwalla, Jaipur, 23 – 27 January, 2018

• **Paranjape, Makarand R.**, Invited speaker and panel chair at international conference on “Sanskrit and Indic Knowledge”, at Chinamaya University, Kerala, 12 – 14 June, 2017

• **Paranjape, Makarand R.**, Invited speaker at the NALSAR, Hyderabad (National Academy of Legal Studies and Research) Literary Festival. Spoke on “Identity and Post-Colonialism, 26 August, 2017

• **Paranjape, Makarand R.**, Invited talk on the Ideas of the Freedom Movement: Nation and Nationalism, and launch of A Study of Life, the English translation of the autobiography of Kalyani Das, Nehru Memorial, Museum and Library, 18 April, 2017

• **Paranjape, Makarand R.**, Launch of Dimple Kaul’s book Soul Call, by Indic Book Club, 9 September, 2017

• **Paranjape, Makarand R.**, Launch of Uday Mahurkar’s Marching with a Billion, School of International Studies JNU, 21 September, 2017

• **Paranjape, Makarand R.**, On “Intellectual leadership”, at India Ideas Conclave, 15 – 17 December, 2017

• **Paranjape, Makarand R.**, Co-organiser, inaugural speaker, valedictory speaker, and panel chair of Eighth Biennial International IASA Conference on “Planetary Futures and the Global South,” M.S. University of Udaipur, 16 – 18 January, 2018
• Paranjape, Makarand R., Invited participant in the TATA Literature Live! NCPA, Mumbai Took part in the opening debate with Shashi Tharoor, Sunil Alagh, Chandan Mitra and moderated by Vir Sanghvi, and two other panels on “Chest thumping: Competing ideas of nationalism” with Mukul Kesavan, Shiv Viswanathan moderated by Uday Singh Mehta and “Can India create another Mahatma?” with Mark Kurlansky, and Shimon Lev moderated by Shekhar Gupta, 16 – 19 November, 2017

• Prasad, G. J. V., Organised and participated in the Annual International IACLALS Conference on “Tolerance and Bigotry: Contestations in Indian Literatures in English”, Aligarh Muslim University, 8 – 10 February, 2018

• Prasad, G. J. V., Organised and participated in the conference on “India in Translation, Translation in India”, Jawaharlal Nehru University, 7 – 9 March, 2018

• Prasad, G. J. V., Participated in and delivered the Keynote address in the international conference on “Interrogating Cultural Translation: Literature and Fine Arts in Translation”, Amrita School of Engineering, Coimbatore, 21 – 23 August, 2017

• Prasad, G. J. V., Participated in and delivered the Valedictory Address at the international conference on “Resisting Hegemony and Centre: Narratives of Australia, Canada and New Zealand”, University of Madras, 20 February, 2018

• Singh, Dhananjay, “From Text to Stage: Classical Indian Theory of Performance”, at the national seminar on “Philosophy and Aesthetics: Indian and Western Perspectives”, organized by the Department of English and Other European Languages, Dr. HS Gour Central University, Saugor, MP, 19 – 20 February, 2018

• Singh, Dhananjay, Deputy Coordinator for GIAN Course on “Twentieth Century Narrative: Five African American Practitioners”, organized by Centre for English Studies, SLL&CS, Jawaharlal Nehru University, 12 – 18 February, 2018

Centre for French and Francophone Studies: (08)

• Agnihotri, Ashish, Resource person special lecture titled “Préparer le concours de UGC-NET. Quelques aspects civilisationnels”, in Two day national seminar on UGC-NET – Syllabus and Model Paper, organised by Dept. of French & Other Foreign Languages, University of Madras, Chennai, 31 August – 1 September, 2017

• Agnihotri, Ashish, “Le Cinéma francophone en classe de fle”, in national seminar titled “Enseigner le FLE a l’heure actuelle: nouvelles tendances pédagogiques”, organised by Indian Association of Teachers of French & Institut français en Inde (Embassy of France), JNU, New Delhi, 12 – 13 January, 2018

• Agnihotri, Ashish, “Salut Galarneau! à cinquante ans, Histoire de Galarneau, fou, philosophe, étranger et marginal à la fois”, in two day national seminar on “L’image de l’Autre dans le genre Romansque québécois”, organised by Association of Indian Teachers of French & University of Madras, Chennai. 2 – 3 February, 2018

• Chaudhry, Kiran, “Enseigner la culture étrangère: de l’ethnocentrisme à l’approche decentré”, (Teaching a Foreign Culture from an Ethnocentric to a Decentred Approach) in a Conference on “Enseigner le FLE à l’heure actuelle: nouvelles tendances pédagogiques”, (Teaching French as a foreign language: new perspectives) organised by the Indian Association of Teachers of French and Institut Français en Inde, Delhi, 12 January, 2018

• Chaudhry, Kiran, “Apprendre et évaluer une culture plurielle” (Learning and Evaluating a Plural Culture) in a workshop on “Revisiter le programme d’études de langue française de CBSE : enjeux et nouvelles perspectives (Revisiting the CBSE French Language Curriculum: Stakes and New Perspectives)”, organised by the Indian Association of Teachers of French and Institut Français en Inde, DPS, Noida, 1 July, 2017

• Chaudhry, Kiran, Conducted two workshops on “Methodology of Teaching French as a Foreign Language”, on the following themes: “Enseigner la Grammaire: Une approche contextuelle”, (Teaching Grammar through a contextual Approach) and “La Phonétique à travers les activités interactive”, (Phonetics through interactive activities) for college and secondary school teachers, organised by Rachna Sagar, Educational Publishers, Delhi, 1 November, 2017

• Chaudhry, Kiran, Presented a paper on “Issues involved in preparing an Anthology of Short Stories”, in a workshop on “Translation Studies”, Department of Germanic and Romance Studies, Delhi University, 23 October, 2017

• Karkun Abhijit, “Analyse Lexico Sémantique: Exploiter les textes littéraires en classe de FLE (Using literary texts in a language class)”, at a national workshop on “Enseigner le FLE à l’heure actuelle: nouvelles tendances pédagogiques”, (Teaching French as a foreign language: new perspectives), Indian Association of Teachers of French, 12 January, 2018

382
Centre of German Studies: (11)

- **Guite, Mercy Vungthianmuang**, Workshop-cum-Talks on “The Importance of Writing in the Vernacular: Tracing Paite Narratives and its Future Trajectories with A wareness-cum-Carrer Guidance in German with the support of National Foundation for India (NFI) at Rayburn College Auditorium, Manipur, 22 – 23 June, 2017
- **Guite, Mercy Vungthianmuang**, “Media Studies: Pedagogic and Methodological Engagements”, Centre for Media Studies, School of Social Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 23 – 25 March, 2018
- **Naithani, Sadhana**, Presented paper “The Late Pandit to William Crooke”, at Multilingual Local and Significant Geographies, international conference, India International Centre, 14 – 17 December, 2017
- **Padhye, Priyada**, Paper (in absentia) titled “Evaluation of Translation Assignments at the Beginners’ Level: A pedagogical view”, at National Translation Mission’s Translation conference and workshop, Mysore, 7 – 9 March, 2018
- **Padhye, Priyada**, Presented a paper titled “Political role in cultural exchange in nations”, at international conference on “Transcending Cultural Boundaries: Studies of Foreign Language, Literature and Culture in India”, Department of Foreign Languages, Gauhati University, Guwahati, 8 – 9 March, 2018
- **Padhye, Priyada**, Presented paper titled “Migrating Stories”, at the national conference, “India in Translation, Translation in India”, Centre for English Studies, JNU, New Delhi, 7 – 9 March, 2018
- **Prakash Shambhavi**, Co-organizer and co-chair, international conference on “Displacement and Citizenship: Histories and Memories of Exclusion”, (UPE), New Delhi, India, 8 – 9 February, 2018
- **Thaliath, Babu**, International conference: Cosmopolitanism, Globalisation and Literary Space, Perspectives and Narration of a (new) World Citizenship, Goethe Society of India, University of Delhi, Delhi, 21 – 23 February, 2018
- **Thaliath, Babu**, “The Aporicity of the Present. On Rricœur’s thinking on time and its aporias”, Lecture given at International conference: The Present of the Day, organized by the Department of Humanities and Social Sciences, Indian Institute of Technology Delhi in collaboration with Institut Français, Delhi, 21 – 23 January, 2018
- **Thaliath, Babu**, Participated in conference at Krithi International Festival of Books & Authors 2018, in Cochin, Kerala, 6 – 10 March, 2018

Centre of Indian Languages: (62)

- **Alam, Anwar S.M.**, Participated in a workshop on the subject “Development of E- content for Urdu Language teaching and learning for primary, upper primary and senior secondary stage of school education”, organized by NCERT, New Delhi, 29 June, 2017
- **Alam, Anwar S.M.**, Presented a paper in a national seminar on the subject “Pandit Brij Narayan Chakbast: Shakhriyat aur Shairee, organized by Allahabad University, 9 November, 2017
- **Alam, Anwar S.M.**, Presented a paper in a national seminar on the topic “Andhera Pag: Ek Mutala”, on the subject “Ekkiswi Sadi mein Urdu Novel”, organized by Rajasthan Urdu Academy, Jaipur, (Govt. of Rajasthan), 5 March, 2018
- **Alam, Anwar S.M.**, Presided over a session in a national seminar on the subject, “Naye Purane Chiragh”, organized by Urdu Academy, New Delhi, 20 May, 2017
- **Anwar, S.M.**, Presided over a session of an international seminar of Research Scholars and delivered a lecture on the subject “Research Methodology organized by NCPUL in collaboration with Ghalib Institute, at Ghalib Institute, Matasundari Road, New Delhi, 18 March, 2018
- **Bilimale, Purushottama**, Presented a paper on “Making of Ramayana in Yakshaganas”, at the international conference on “Connecting Cultures: Ramayana Retellings in South India and Southeast Asia”, organized by the National Institute of Advanced Studies, Bangalore, at NIAS, Bangalore, 14 – 15 September, 2017
- **Bilimale, Purushothama**, Participated in a national workshop on “Kanakadasa”, held at Haveri, Karnataka organized by KanakadasaSstudy Center, Bengaluru, 19 – 21 January, 2018
- **Bilimale, Purushottama**, Participated in a workshop on “Indian Folklore”, organised by NS Patel College, Anand, Gujarat, 9 – 11 March, 2018
• Bilimale, Purushottama, Participated in a two-day conference on ‘Living traditions’, organized by NCPA Mumbai, 16 – 17 March, 2018
• Bilimale, Purushottama, Participated in two-day seminar on “Making of Karnataka”, organized by Bangalore University, 23 June, 2017
• Bilimale, Purushottama, Presented a paper on “An epic and its Hero: Study of Bobbarya epic from Tulunadu”, at a seminar on “Oral and Tribal literatures of India”, organized by Centre for English Studies, JNU, 15 March, 2018
• Bilimale, Purushottama, Presented a paper on “Kannada Classical literature”, for the participants of the seminar on “Unwritten Languages: Issues and Perspectives”, organized by Central Sahitya Akademi, New Delhi, 14 February, 2018
• Chandra, Ram, Participated as a chief guest in a two days national seminar on “Women in 21st Century: Status and Analysis”, organized by Dr. B.R. Ambedkar Govt. Girls P.G. College, Fatehpur, U.P and Sponsored by Dept. of Higher Education U.P Govt., 10 – 11 February, 2018
• Choubey, Devendra, Bhojpuri Ka Sanskritik Bodh aur Uski Vartman Sahityik Upasthiti, Bhojpuri Adhyayan Kendra, BHU, Varansi, 22 January, 2018
• Choubey, Devendra, Ithias Ke Sou Baras (Hundred Years of History), Rangashree, New Delhi, India, at Buxar (Village Areas), 7 – 10 November, 2017
• Choubey, Devendra, Linguists and Translators in Conversation, Alumni Association of JNU, New Delhi, India, 30 July, 2017, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZLlqVJuBHY&list=PLvnLKTuoqPTErP4y3Vou2xudOiX_9ULe&sns=em
• Choubey, Devendra, Migration, Diaspora and Nation Building: Opportunities and Challenges, Chair the session on “Diaspora and Its Contributions”, UGC-Human Resource Development Centre, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, India, 7 – 8 March, 2018
• Jinaabade, Moinuddin, A. Jamia Millia Islamia University, UGC/DRS Seminar on “Urdu Ka Risae Adab”, New Delhi, 21 – 23 April, 2017
• Kajal Ajmer Singh, Paper presented on “Dalit Sahity me stree Chetna”, in a national seminar on “Bhartiya Dalit Sahity Aur Stree Chetna organized byJakir Husin College, DU, 11 – 12 October, 2017
• Kajal Ajmer Singh, Participated as Judge in the 14th National Youth Parliament Competition organized by Ministry of Parliamentary Affairs, Govt. of India at Shaheed Bhagat Singh College, University of Delhi, 20 March, 2018
• Khan, Md. Tauheed, Organized workshop for 15 days on “Nastaleeq Calligraphy: an Indian Art”, 12 – 30 March, 2018
• Khwaja, Md Ekramuddin, “Dará Shíkh: Reclaiming Spiritual legacy of India, Urdu Adab aur Sufism,” ICCR, New Delhi, 27 – 18 April, 2017
• Khwaja, Md Ekramuddin, “Ghalib ki shaieri,” Ghalib Institute, New Delhi, 22 – 24 December, 2017
• Khwaja Md Ekramuddin, “Urdu adab ki Ek Sadi tareekh o Tahzeeb,” Ghalib Institute, New Delhi, 17 March, 2018
• Khwaja, Md Ekramuddin, “Yume Jamhoria aur Hindustan”, Ghalib Academy, New Delhi, 25 January, 2018
• Kumari, Punam, Panel discussant in the “International Literary Dialogue”, by Sahitya Akademi, Bhopal, 20 – 21 February, 2018
• Kumari, Punam, Presented paper entitled “Bharateeya Sanskriti aur Streek”, in a national seminar by NCERT, New Delhi, on “Bhasha, Samaj aur Sanskriti”, Delhi, 21 – 22 March, 2018
• Kumari, Punam, Presented paper entitled “Swadheenta Andolan aur Hindi Kavita”, in a national seminar by M.A. College, D.U. and ICSSR on “Swadheenta Andolan me Hindi ki Bhunika”, Delhi, 19 February, 2018
• Meena, Ganga Sahay, Lecture delivered on “Philosophical Aspects of Ability and Disability”, in national seminar organized by Society for Disability and Rehabilitation Studies, New Delhi, 14 June, 2017
• Meena, Ganga Sahay, Lecture delivered on “Adivasi Vimarsh aur Asmita ke Prashn”, in national seminar organized by Anusandhan Parishad, JMI, New Delhi, 29 August, 2017
• Meena, Ganga Sahay, Lecture delivered on “Adivasi Oral Literature”, in national seminar organized by Jivanoday Shiksha Samiti, Ghazipur (UP), 7 October, 2017
• Meena, Ganga Sahay, Delivered keynote speech at national seminar on “Contribution of Dr. Ambedkar in the field of education”, organized by Rajasthan Shikshak Sangh, Bharatpur, 23 October, 2017
• **Meena, Ganga Sahay**, Delivered keynote address at national seminar on “Hindi aur Malayalam Adivasi Sahitya : Samkalin Prirdishy”, organized by Maharajas College, Ernakulam, Kerala, 9 November, 2017

• **Meena, Ganga Sahay**, Delivered keynote address at national workshop on “Desh ke Vikas ke Bhasha ki Bhumika aur Rajbhasha Hindi”, organized by Central Translation Bureau, New Delhi, 13 November, 2017

• **Meena, Ganga Sahay**, Lecture delivered on “Samajik Loktantra Banam Rajnitiik Loktantra”, in seminar organized on “Celebration of Death Anniversary of Dr. B. R. Ambedkar”, by Center of Indian Language, JNU, New Delhi, 4 December, 2017

• **Meena, Ganga Sahay**, Lecture delivered on “Adivasi Darshan aur Sahitya”, in national seminar organized by Department of Philosophy, MLSU, Udaipur, 2 February, 2018

• **Navin Deo Shankar**, Special lecture in a seminar on “Literature of Rajkamal Chaudhary at Alliance Franc esca’s”, organized by Hindi Rangbhoomi, New Delhi, 13 December, 2017

• **Navin, Deo Shankar**, Chaired the valedictory session of three-day national seminar on “Gajanan Mahav Muktibodh”, organised by Central University, Tripura, 27 February, 2018

• **Navin, Deo Shankar**, Conducted session of two day national seminar on “Gajanan Mahav Muktibodh and Trilochan Shastree”, organised by CIL, JNU, 19 March, 2018

• **Navin, Deo Shankar**, Lecture in a two- day national seminar on “Shitya, Media Aur Hindi Lekhan”, organised by Sri Guru Nanak Dev Khalsa College, Devnagar, New Delhi at SGND Khalsa College Auditorium, New Delhi, 24 February, 2018 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IlmevV2veFg&list=PLvnLKTuqoPTE9NI4yjeg9-pTd0Pj02sOa &index=2

• **Navin, Deo Shankar**, Lecture on “Kedarnath Singh Ka Rachna-Sansar”, in a seminar organised by Hindi Parishad, Dayalsingh College, DU and Sodh-samvad.

• **Sahoo, Uadayanath**, Delivered keynote address in the symposium on “Representation of Medieval Odishan Society and Culture in Adikabi Sarala Das’s Mahabharata”, organized by Prof. Udayanath Sahoo, 19 February, 2018

• **Sahoo, Uadayanath**, Delivered lecture in the literary festival organized by The Intellects, New Delhi at IIC, New Delhi on “Social Realism in Fakir Mohan Senapati’s writings”, in the national seminar organized by PG Department of Odia, Utkal University, 14 January, 2018

• **Sahoo, Uadayanath**, Delivered keynote address at conference “Fakir Mohan Senapati and His Fiction”, organized by Odia Chair CIL, JNU, 15 March, 2018

• **Sahoo, Uadayanath**, Delivered lecture in the literary festival organized by The Intellects, New Delhi at IIC, New Delhi on “Classical Status of Indian Languages: Changes, Opportunities and Task Ahead of Odia Language”.  

• **Sahoo, Uadayanath**, Delivered lecture on “Rahul Sankrityayan: Vismrit Paramparaon ka Anveshak”, at Sahitya Akademi, New Delhi, 21 September, 2017

• **Prasad, Gobind**, Chaired a session in a one-day symposium on “Representation of Medical Odishan Society and Culture in Adikabi Sarala Das’s Mahabharata”, organized by Prof. Udayanath Sahoo, 19 February, 2018

• **Prasad, Gobind**, Two days national seminar on “Muktibodh”,organized by Prof. Gobind Prasad, 19 – 20 March, 2018

• **Prasad, Gobind**, Delivered keynote address in the symposium on “Representation of Medieval Odishan Society and Culture in Adikabi Sarala Das’s Mahabharata”, on at CIL, JNU, New Delhi, 19 February, 2018

• **Prasad, Gobind**, Delivered lecture in the literary festival organized by The Intellects, New Delhi at IIC, New Delhi on “Classical Status of Indian Languages: Changes, Opportunities and Task Ahead of Odia Language”.  

• **Prasad, Gobind**, Delivered lecture on “Rahul Sankrityayan: Vismrit Paramparaon ka Anveshak”, at Sahitya Akademi, New Delhi, 21 September, 2017

• **Sinha, Raman P.,** Presented a paper on “Rahul Sankrityayan: Vismrit Paramparaon ka Anveshak”, at Sahitya Akademi, New Delhi, 21 September, 2017

• **Srivastava, Garima**, Chaired a session at an International seminar “ Hindi Cinema: Samay, Sanskriti Aur Bhasha “ Savitri Bai Phule University, Pune, 23 February, 2018

• **Srivastava, Garima**, Valedictory lecture: UGC sponsored workshop on “Gender Sensitization at Rajasthan State University”, organized by Rajasthan Study Circle, Jaipur, 9 February, 2018

• **Srivastava, Garima**, Women as Peacekeepers - Panel Discussion on International Women’s Day, Doordarshan Urdu, 8 March, 2018
Centre for Japanese Studies: (21)

- **Anushree**, Attended the two-day international seminar, “Exploring Cultural Tradition and Folklore of East Asia and India”, jointly organized by CJS (JNU) and Kokugakuin University, Japan, JNU, New Delhi, 7 – 8 September, 2017
- **Anushree**, Presented a paper titled “The Role and Use of Newspaper in Japanese Language Class”, in national seminar titled “Japanese Language Education: Pan India Scenario”, 17 February, 2018
- **Chandra, Janashruti**, Presented paper titled, “Beyond the plate – Fish in Japan and Bengal”, in 2 day international seminar “Exploring Cultural traditions and Folklore of East Asia and India”, organised by JNU and Kokugakuin University, Tokyo, at JNU, New Delhi, 7 – 8 September, 2017
- **Chandra, Janashruti**, Presented paper titled, “Face behind the Pen - A look into the pennames in Japanese literature”, in international seminar on Japanese Literature by Indo- Japan Association for Literature and Culture, University of Delhi, 16 September, 2017
- **Chandra, Janashruti**, “Translated Words born- Concrete and Abstract cases in Japanese”, in national seminar cum workshop on “Emerging Trends in Translation Studies”, organized by Centre for Russian Studies, JNU, 6 September, 2017
- **Chandra, Janashruti**, Attended two-day workshop for Certificate Programme in the Japanese Language by Uttarakhand Open University held at IGNOU, 20 – 21 September, 2017
- **George, P. A.**, Chaired the 1st Academic Session of the two-day international seminar, jointly organized by CJS (JNU) and Kokugakuin University, Tokyo, on “Exploring Cultural Tradition and Folklore of East Asia and India”, held at JNU, 7 – 8 September, 2017
- **George, P. A.**, Chaired the 4th Academic Session of the two-day international seminar organized by the Centre for Japanese Studies, SLL&CS, JNU, in collaboration with The Japan Foundation, New Delhi, on “Interlinking Linguistics and Literature – A Tool to ‘Read’ Japanese Literary Texts”, held at JNU, 3 – 4 November, 2017
- **George, P. A.**, Attended the one-day national seminar on “Japanese Language Education: Pan India Scenario”, organized by Japanese Language Teachers Association of India in collaboration with The Japan Foundation, New Delhi & Centre for Japanese Studies, JNU, at JNU, 17 February, 2018
- **Khanna, Anita**, Chaired a session in international seminar on “Interlinking Linguistics and Literature – A Tool to ‘Read’ Japanese Literary Texts”, organized by the Centre for Japanese Studies, SLL&CS, JNU, in collaboration with The Japan Foundation, JNU, New Delhi, 3 – 4 November, 2017
- **Kongari, Neera**, Attended the two-day international seminar, jointly organized by CJS (JNU) and Kokugakuin University, Tokyo, on “Exploring Cultural Tradition and Folklore of East Asia and India”, held at JNU, 7 – 8 September, 2017
- **Kongari, Neera**, Chaired the 6th Academic Session of the two-day international seminar organized by the Centre for Japanese Studies, SLL&CS, JNU, in collaboration with The Japan Foundation, New Delhi, on “Interlinking Linguistics and Literature – A Tool to ‘Read’ Japanese Literary Texts”, held at JNU, 3 – 4 November, 2017
- **Lakshmi, M.V.**, “Gender roles in Kaidan”, research paper presented in international seminar titled “India Japan international seminar on Comparative Culture”, organized by Centre for Japanese Studies, JNU in collaboration with Kokugakuin University, Tokyo, Japan, at JNU, 7 – 8 September, 2017
- **Lakshmi, M.V.**, Images through the Gender lens: Indian characters in Majutsu (1920) and Aguni no Kami (1921), research paper presented in international seminar on Japanese literature, organized by Indo-Japan Association for Literature and Culture at Seminar Hall, University Guest House, University of Delhi, Delhi, 16 September, 2017
- **Lakshmi, M.V.**, Participated in workshop to finalise contents of Certificate Programme in Japanese Language, for School of Humanities, Uttarakhand Open University, organized at IGNOU, New Delhi, 20 – 21 September, 2017
- **Motwani, Prem**, “Challenging high level TPM awards”, Keynote speaker at the NEC Seminar at New Delhi, 25 April, 2017
• **Singh, Rupa**, Research paper on “Understanding Gender Differences in Japanese Language through literary texts”, in two day international conference on “Interlinking Linguistics and Literature – A tool to read Japanese Literary Texts”, organized by CJS, JNU, 3 – 4 November, 2017

• **Singh, Rupa**, Attended 2-day workshop for Certificate Programme in the Japanese Language by Uttarakhand Open University held at IGNOU, 20 – 21 September, 2017

**Centre of Korean Studies: (17)**

• **Barnwal, Manish Kumar** Faculty Development Programme on “Rural Community Engagement”, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, India, 25 – 31 March, 2018

• **Barnwal, Manish Kumar** National summit on “Revival and Rejuvenation of Bharathpuzha Riverbasin”, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, India, 24 March, 2018

• **Kumar, Kaushal**, Presented a paper on “Drinking Culture in India and South Korea”, in an international conference on “Emerging Trends in Korean Studies in India”, JNU, India, 22 – 23 May, 2017


• **Kumar, Kaushal**, Chaired two sessions on “Political Culture” and “Politics & International Relations”, in 3rd Young Scholars’ seminar on “Korean Studies in India: An Inter-Cultural Perspective on Language, Literature and Culture”, at SIS, JNU, India, 2 – 3 February, 2018

• **Kumar, Kaushal**, Discussant at 2nd Young Scholars’ Seminar on Korean Studies on theme “Korean Studies in India: History and Society”, organized by Centre for Korean Studies, South Korea at SLL&CS, JNU, New Delhi, 21 April, 2017

• **Raghavan, Vyjayanti**, Chaired the inaugural session of the one day national conference “Ehipassiko Mongolia”, jointly organised by CKS (SLL&CS), CIAS (SIS) and Embassy of Mongolia in New Delhi, at JNU, 15 March, 2018

• **Raghavan, Vyjayanti**, Delivered a lecture on “Language as a Link between Academia and Industry”, at the 3rd International Language Day organised by Amity School of Languages, Amity University, Haryana, 20 March, 2018

• **Raghavan, Vyjayanti**, Chaired session IV of the two-day international seminar titled “Exploring Cultural Traditions and Folklore of East Asia and India”, organised by CJS, JNU & Kokugakuin University, Japan, 7 – 8 September, 2017

• **Raghavan, Vyjayanti**, Made two audio-visual presentations (on account of being indisposed to attend in person) for the sessions “Maritime Trade Route”, and “Korean Investments in India”, at the international workshop under the project “The Turtle Trail - Indo-Korean Ties from Antiquity to the Contemporary: a new perspective”, organised by the InKo Centre, Chennai, 6 – 9 February, 2018

• **Raghavan, Vyjayanti**, Part of the Indian participants at an international workshop organised by Carnegie India, Delhi in collaboration with Hankuk University of Foreign Studies, Seoul and Georgetown University, Washington D.C, titled “Middle Powers in a Changing World: International Relations of India and Korea”, at Carnegie India, New Delhi, 12 June, 2017

• **Raghavan, Vyjayanti**, Presented a paper titled “Reason and Ethical Decision Making in Contemporary India and South Korea”, as part of a panel in the Plenary Session of the international conference at Mohanlal Sukhadia University Udaipur titled, “Planetary Futures and Global South”, 16 – 18 January, 2018

• **Raj, Rahul**, 3rd Academy of Korean Studies Interdisciplinary Conference, Hyderabad, India, 2 – 4 April, 2018

• **Srivastava, S.,** AKLEI International seminar 2018, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 25 – 25 August, 2017


• **Srivastava, S.,** RASK international seminar on “Act East: Transition in India’s Engagement with South Korea”, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 13 – 14 October, 2017

• **Srivastava, S.,** Windows to Korea Workshop, JNU, New Delhi, 10 October, 2017

**Centre for Linguistics: (12)**

• **Manjali, Franson**, Keynote lecture, “Translation, Nationality and Subjectivity”, at a workshop on “Translation in the English Department”, Jamia Millia Islamia University, New Delhi, 15 March, 2018

• **Manjali, Franson**, “Sixty Years of Existence Between Kerala and India: Reflections on Politics, Culture and Language”, organized by CREST, Calicut, 9 July, 2017
• Pauthang, Haokip, The 10th International conference of North East Indian Linguistics Society (NEILS), Assam University, Silchar, Assam, 29 – 31 January, 2018
• Pauthang Haokip, Workshop-cum-Intensive Training Programme in Documentation and description of Tribal and Endangered Languages of North-East India, Shillong, 7 – 11 August, 2017
• Ray, Hari Madhab, International conference on “South Asian Languages and Literature”, Paper titled “Translated Idiomaticity, Multiword Expression (MWEs) and Folk Rhymes”, (co-authored with Dipali Ray) in ICOSAL-13, at CIIL, Mysore, 8 – 10 January, 2018
• Ray, Hari Madhab, Presented a paper on one day seminar on “Rajbanshi Grammar and Semantics”, titled “Dialectical Variations in Rajbanshi/Kamatapuri”, at Dinhta College, Coochbehar, W.B., 14 December, 2017
• Ray, Hari Madhab, Served as a Judge in 14th National Youth Parliament at Shaheed Bhagat Singh College, New Delhi, 31 August, 2017

Centre for Persian & Central Asian Studies: (26)

• Ahmed, Sk. Ishtiaque, Participated in a seminar on “Nowruz: a Reminiscence of Cultural and Historical Relation between Afghanistan and India”, held at JNU, New Delhi, 20 March, 2018
• Ahmed, Sk. Ishtiaque, Chaired a session in a national seminar on “Contribution of Non-Muslims to Islamic Studies in India”, (Rampur Raza Library), Rampur, UP, 16 – 17 December, 2017
• Ahmed, Sk. Ishtiaque, Chaired a session in a national seminar on “Dialogue between Cultures & Civilisations: Exchange of Knowledge and Cultural Ideas between India, Iran, Turkey & Central Asia with Special Reference to the Sasanid Dynasty and Gupta Dynasty”, Guwahati, Assam, 8 – 10 February, 2018
• Ansari, Akhlaque Ahmad, Participated in the national seminar organized by ICCR & Embassy of Afghanistan, New Delhi on “Indo-Afghanistan Relation”, and presented a paper titled: “Silk letters’ movement”, 29 January, 2018
• Ansari, Akhlaque Ahmad, Participated in an international seminar organized by MANUU, Hyderabad on “Contribution of Women to Art, Literature and society”, and presented a paper titled: “Creative of genius of Zaibunnesa Makhfi”, 27 – 28 February, 2018
• Ansari, Akhlaque Ahmad, Participated in the international seminar organized by MANUU, Lucknow Campus on “Autobiography: Art and tradition”, and presented a paper titled “Humayun Nama as autobiography”, 12 – 14 March, 2018
• Ansari, Akhlaque Ahmad, Participated in the seminar organized by Joshi-Adhikari Social Science Institute, New Delhi, on “Hundrads year of Champaran Satyagrah”, and talked on: “Role of Champaran in the freedom movement”, 16 February, 2018
• Ansari, Akhlaque Ahmad, Participated in the xxxv international AIPIT Conference organized by Department of Persian, Viswa Bharti, Shantiniketan, on “Persian in Bengal”, and presented a paper titled: “Persian newspapers of Bengal”, 27 – 29 March, 2018
• Ansari, Akhlaque Ahmad, Presided over a session at the Ghalib Institute on the occasion of Research Scholars’ international seminar, 5 March, 2018
• Ansari, Akhlaque Ahmad, Gave a talk in Alumni/scholars’ symposium on “History of Literature”, at AAJ office, Convention Centre JNU, 3 February, 2018
• Haque, Md. Mazharul, Participated in seminar on “Nowruz: a Reminiscence of Cultural and Historical Relation between Afghanistan and India”, JNU, New Delhi, 20 March, 2018
• Hasan, Syed Ainion, Chaired an academic committee on “Religion and Culture”, panel of NCPUL held at Farogh-e-Urdu Bhavan, New Delhi, 21 September, 2017
Hasan, Syed Ainul, Delivered keynote address and chaired a session in international seminar on “Dialogue Between Cultures & Exchange of Knowledge and Cultural ideas Between India, Iran, Turkey & Central Asia With Special Reference to the Sasanid & Gupta Dynasty”, 8 February, 2018

Hasan, Syed Ainul, Participated and presented a paper on “Persian- Urdu Elegiac Poems: A Comparative Study”, in a three day national seminar on “Urdu ka Resai Adab”, under UGC (SAP) DRS, organised by the Department of Urdu, JMI, New Delhi, 21 – 23 April, 2017

Hasan, Syed Ainul, Participated and presented a paper on “Resolution of Dara Shikoh to Man’s Obligation and Mysteries of the Universe”, in international conference on “Dara Shikoh: Reclaiming Spiritual Legacy of India”, organised by Indian Council for Cultural Relations, New Delhi, 27 – 28 April, 2017

Khairee, Mohammad Anwar, “Contribution of Non-Muslims to Islamic Studies in India”, (Rampur Raza Library), Rampur, UP, 16 – 17 December, 2017

Khairee, Mohammad Anwar, Participated in seminar on “Nowruz: a Reminiscence of Cultural and Historical Relation between Afghanistan and India”, held at JNU, New Delhi, 20 March, 2018

Shah, Allauddin, Chaired a session in a national seminar on “Contribution of Non-Muslims to Islamic Studies in India”, organised by Rampur Raza Library, Rampur, UP, 16 – 17 December, 2017

Shah, Allauddin, Participated in a programme on “Nowruz: a Reminiscence of Cultural and Historical Relation between Afghanistan and India”, held at JNU, New Delhi, 20 March, 2018


Centre of Russian Studies: (47)

Ambedkar, Vinay Kumar, Participated in the national seminar cum workshop on “Emerging Trends in Translation Studies”, organized by the Centre of Russian Studies, at JNU, New Delhi, 6 September, 2017

Ambedkar, Vinay Kumar, Participated in an international conference “The Russian Studies: Changing Dimensions in Literature and Culture, Language and Translation”, organized by the Centre of Russian Studies on November 9-11, 2017 at JNU.

Ambedkar, Vinay Kumar, Participated in training course in “Modern Russian pedagogical technologies in teaching (for teachers of foreign countries)”, on Russian Literature, organized by Peoples’ Friendship University of Russia, at JNU, 14 August – 5 October, 2017

Anand, Ashutosh, Participated in National seminar cum workshop on “Emerging trends in translation studies”, organized by CRS, JNU, New Delhi, 6 September, 2017

Bandyopadhyay, Arunim, Presented a paper titled “Linguistic Expressions in the poems of Sergey Esenin and Jibanananda Das”, in the international conference on “India and Russia: Cross – cultural synergies”, at the Department of Slavonic and Finno-Ugrian Studies, University of Delhi, 22 – 23 February, 2018

Bandyopadhyay, Arunim, Presented a paper titled “Metaphoric Expressions in Jibanananda Das’s Poems”, in the international seminar on “Comparative Literature & Indian Polyphony”, organized by the Department of Russian & Comparative Literature, University of Calicut, 23 – 25 January, 2018

Banerjee, Ranjana, Participated in national seminar cum workshop on “Emerging Trends in Translation Studies”, organized by CRS, JNU, 6 – 7 September, 2017

Banerjee, Ranjana, Participated in workshop on “Syllabus Upgradation (B.A. (Hons.) in Russian”, organized by the Centre of Russian Studies at CRS, JNU, 6 March, 2017

Banerjee, Ranjana, Defining Post Soviet Literature and it’s Various Challenges Paper presented in the international seminar on “Effective and Innovative Approaches in Teaching Russian Language and Literature”, jointly organized by Department of Russian, University of Mumbai and Russian Centre for Science and Culture, Mumbai, 7 – 8 December, 2017

Banerjee, Ranjana, Depiction of India in 20th Century Russian Prose: Facts and Fiction Paper presented in the international conference “India and Russia: Cross – Cultural Synergies”, to mark 70 years of the establishment of Russian Department in University of Delhi and 70 years of Diplomatic relations between India and Russia at the Department of Slavonic and Finno-Ugrian Studies, University of Delhi, 22 – 23 February, 2018

• Banerjee, Ranjana, “Silk Route: A Confluence of Cultures” Paper presented at the international conference on “Indian Contribution to Central Asian Art and Culture”, organized by Indira Gandhi National Centre for the Arts, Delhi, in collaboration with Association for, Central Asian Civilizations & Silk Road Studies, UK/USA. IGNCA, New Delhi, 29 – 31 March, 2018

• Banerjee, Ranjana, “The Role of Indologists in the Development of Indo-Russian Bilateral Ties” Paper presented at the international conference on “Transcending Cultural Boundaries Studies of Foreign Languages, Literature and Culture in India”, to commemorate 50 years of Teaching of Foreign Languages, Literature and Culture in the North-East India and 70 years of Diplomatic Relations between India and Russia, organized by the Department of Foreign Languages, Gauhati University In collaboration with Institute of South Asian Studies, Russian State University for Humanities, Moscow, Russia, 8 – 9 March, 2018

• Banerjee, Ranjana, “The Role of Social Media in Defining the post-Soviet Russian Literature”. Paper presented at the international seminar on “Media Studies: Pedagogic and Methodological Engagements”, organized by the Centre for Media Studies School of Social Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 23 – 25 March, 2018

• Bhatnagar, Meenu, International conference “India and Russia: Cross-cultural Synergies”, The Department of Slavonic and Finno-Ugrian Studies, University of Delhi, Delhi, 22 – 23 February, 2018

• Bhatnagar, Meenu, International conference, “Transcending Cultural Boundaries, Studies of Foreign Languages, Literature and Culture in India”, Gauhati University, Assam, Guwahati, 8 – 9 March, 2018

• Bhatnagar, Meenu, Participated in a Seminar on “70 years of Indo-Russia Relations: The way forward”, organised by School of Foreign Languages, Indira Gandhi National Open University, New Delhi, 18 April, 2017

• Bhatnagar, Meenu, Seminar titled “Russian and the Changing world at EMPC”, School of Foreign Languages, Indira Gandhi National Open University, New Delhi, 6 June, 2017

• Bhatnagar, Meenu, Workshop on “Syllabus Upgradation (B.A [hons.] in Russian)”, organised by Centre of Russian Studies at School of Language, Literature & Culture Studies, 6 – 7 March, 2018

• Chaudhary, Manuradha, Participated and presented paper on “Vedic avam Rashiyan Sanskriti: paryalochan”, in “World Conference on Vedas”, organized by Indira Gandhi Kala Kendrem, New Delhi, 15 – 17 December, 2017

• Chaudhary, Manuradha, Participated in national seminar cum workshop “Emerging Trends in Translation Studies”, organized by CRS, JNU, New Delhi, 6 – 7 September, 2017

• Chaudhary, Manuradha, Participated in the international conference “The Russian Studies: Changing Dimensions in Literature & Culture, Language & Translation”, organized by CRS, SLL&CS, JNU in collaboration with Indian Council of Social Science Research, JNU, New Delhi, 9 – 11 November, 2017

• Chaudhary, Manuradha, Professional Development Course “Modern Russian pedagogical technologies in teaching”, organized by Peoples’ Friendship University, Moscow in collaboration with JNU, Committee Room, SLL&CS-I, JNU, 19 – 20 September, 2017

• Karnati, Ajoy Kumar, Attended 2-days international seminar on “Effective and Innovative Approaches in Teaching Russian Language and Literature” Department of Russian, University of Mumbai in collaboration with Russian Centre for Science and Culture, Mumbai and presented a paper entitled “What is the best method of teaching Russian for Indian learners?”, 7 – 8 December, 2017

• Karnati, Ajoy Kumar, Participated in Professional Development Course “Modern Russian pedagogical technologies in teaching”, organized by Peoples’ Friendship University, Moscow in collaboration with JNU, Committee Room, SLL&CS-I, JNU, 19 – 20 September, 2017

• Karnati, Ajoy Kumar, Presented a paper on “Impact of names of companies and firms and business lexicon constructions on syntactical structure of the modern Russian language”, in the international conference dedicated to 70 years of India-Russia Diplomatic Relations, at CRS, SLL&CS, JNU, 9 – 11 November, 2017

• Karnati, Ajoy Kumar, Attended 1-day national seminar on “Indo-Russian Cultural Relations”, organized by Department of Foreign Languages Awadhesh Pratap Singh University Rewa (M.P) India, and presented a paper entitled “Problems of Russian Language Teaching in Indian Classrooms”, 29 December, 2017

• Karnati, Ajoy Kumar, Presented a paper entitled, “Analysis of typological similarities and differences between Russian and Telugu based on Mayakovski’s Poem “Vladimir Illich Lenin” and its Telugu translation by Great Telugu Revolutionary Poet Sri Sri”, in the national seminar cum workshop “Emerging trends in translations studies”, at Centre of Russian Studies, School of language, Literature and Culture Studies, Jawaharalal Nehru University, New Delhi, 6 – 7 September, 2017

• Narain, Meeta, Presented a paper on “Newspaper in Teaching of Russian Language”, at seminar on “70 Years of India Russia Relations: The Way Forward”, organized by, School of Foreign Languages Indira Gandhi National Open University (New Delhi) 18 April, 2017
• Roomi, Nasar Shakeel, International conference: India and Russia: Cross Cultural Synergies Department of Slavonic and Finno-Ugrian Studies, University of Delhi, 22 – 23 February, 2018
• Roomi, Nasar Shakeel, International conference: Transcending Cultural Boundaries, Studies of Foreign Languages, Literature and culture in India, Gauhati University, 8 – 9 March, 2018

• Saini, Sonu, “Развитие литературного жанра ‘документальная проза’ в конце XX века” (Development of documentary prose genre in Russian literature) in international conference “The Russian Studies: Changing Dimensions in Literature and Culture, Language and Translation organized by CRS, Convention Centre, JNU, 9 – 11 November, 2017
• Saini, Sonu, Participated and presented paper on “Game methods and use of ICT in the teaching of Russian language”, in an Indian audience in international conference “India and Russia: Cross-Cultural Synergies”, organized by Dept. of SFUS, University of Delhi, 22 – 23 February, 2018
• Saini, Sonu, Participated and presented paper on “Innovative Teaching Methods based on Technology in Teaching Russian Language”, in international seminar “Effective and Innovative Approaches in Teaching Russian Language and Literature”, held at University of Mumbai, 7 – 8 December, 2017
• Saini, Sonu, Participated in Russian-Indian Seminar of Russian language and literature teachers “Russian language as the basis of cultural dialogue” held at Embassy of the Russian Federation, 15 December, 2017
• Saini, Sonu, Participated in workshop in “The modern aspects of teaching methodology of Russian as a foreign language abroad”, by Centre for Continuing Professional Education of the Philological Faculty, RUDN University organized in collaboration with Dept. of SFUS at University of Delhi, 20 – 23 February, 2018
• Saini, Sonu, Professional Development Course “Modern Russian pedagogical technologies in teaching”, organized by Peoples’ Friendship University, Moscow in collaboration with JNU, Committee Room, SLL&CS-I, JNU, 19 – 20 September, 2017
• Saini, Sonu, Participated in Seminar on “70 Years of India-Russia Relations: The Way Forward”, organized by SFL, IGNOU, New Delhi, 18 April, 2017
• Saini, Sonu, Convener “Days of Russia in India”, held as a part of celebrating 70 years of Indo-Russian Diplomatic relations, 12 October, 2017
• Saini, Sonu, Participated in national seminar cum workshop on “Emerging Trends in Translation Studies”, organized by CRS, JNU, 6 September, 2017
• Sawant, Richa, Convener “Days of Russia in India”, held as a part of celebrating 70 years of Indo-Russian Diplomatic relations, 12 October, 2017
• Sawant, Richa, National seminar cum workshop on “Emerging Trends in Translation studies”, Member organising committee, 6 September, 2017
• Sawant, Richa, Participated in Workshop on “Syllabus Upgradation”, conducted by CRS, JNU, 6 – 7 March 2018
• Verma, Kiran Singh, International conference “The Russian Studies: Changing Dimensions in Literature and Culture, Language and Translation”, (Member, Organising Committee & Coordinator Publication), Delhi, India, 9 – 11 Novembar, 2017
• Verma, Kiran Singh, National seminar cum workshop to mark 70 years of Indo-Russian Diplomatic Relations “Emerging Trends in Translation Studies”, (Coordinator, Seminar), Delhi, 6 – 7 September, 2017

Centre of Spanish, Portuguese, Italian and Latin American Studies: (03)

• Figueiredo, Arizangela, “Autobiographical Writing of Luís Cardoso: A Study of The Crossing: A Story of East Timor”, in. 4th International conference on Hispanism, New Delhi, Jawaharlal Nehru University, CSPILAS, (conference), 8 March, 2018
• Figueiredo, Arizangela, “Capoeira: music, dance and Martial art”, New Delhi, Jawaharlal Nehru University, CSPILAS, TEFLAS, (workshop), 1 April, 2017
Singh Anil Kumar, Gave a talk on “Greek Studies in India”, as an invited speaker by Bharat Adhyayan Kendra, BHU and IGNCA, Varanasi during the international conference on “Dimitrios Galanos and his legacy: Indo-Greek Scholarship 1790-2018”, 3 – 10 February, 2018

Singh Anil Kumar, Greek Studies, chaired a session during the national seminar on “Integral Humanism” at B.R. Ambedkar Government PG College, Fatehpur, Uttar Pradesh, 21 January, 2018

Singh Anil Kumar, Greek Studies, presented a research paper on “Greek contribution to Hindu religious practices”, at the XXVIII Session of U.P. History Congress, Jaunpur, 18 November, 2017


A Dutta, M Mazumder, M Alam, Gourinath, S., AK Sau., “Structural Insight into the Metal-Ion Mediated Modulation of the Catalytic Function of H. pylori Arginase.” 62nd annual biophysical society meeting held at San Francisco, California, 18 – 21 February, 2018


Adetunji Charles Oluwaseun, Paomipem Phazang, Kamla Rawat, Bohidhar Himadri B, Sarin, N.B., Ecofriendly Nano-pesticides from endophytic bacteria for plant disease management: A panacea for a healthy planet and sustainable Agriculture, national conference on “Impact of Climate change on Indian agriculture and Plant”, Productivity (ICCIAPP-2018) organized by School of Life Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University, March, 2018 (Best Poster Award).

Paomipem Phazang, Adetunji Charles Oluwaseun, Kamla Rawat, Bohidhar Himadri B, Sarin, N. B., Biofabrication of silver nanoparticles from Chamomile (Matricariachamomilla): Characterization, optimization, metabolomics, biological activities. At the ‘BIOSPARK 2018’ organized by School of Life Science, Jawaharlal Nehru University, March, 2018 (Second Best Poster Award).

Adetunji Charles Oluwaseun, Phazang Paomipem, Kisku Arun Vincent, Pandey Nisha Kant, Subash Chandra, Sharan Swat, Sarin, N. B., Bioactive metabolites from an endophytic bacteria is essential for mycophagy of tomato pathogens at the ‘Annual Science Day, 2018. Organized and Sponsored by Department of Science and Technology (DST-PURSE) and Jawaharlal Nehru University, 2018 (Second Best Poster award).

Adetunji Charles Oluwaseun, Phazang Paomipem, Kamla Rawat, Bohidhar Himadri B, Sarin, N. B., Ecofriendly Nano-pesticides from endophytic bacteria for plant disease management: A panacea for a healthy planet and sustainable Agriculture.At the national conference on Recent Advances in Environmental Sciences by School of environmental Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi. 2018 (Third Best Poster Award).
Swati Sharan, Sarin N. B., Kunal Mukhopadhyay, Assessment and comparative analysis of eugenol and ursolic acid content in aerial parts of field grown plants and in vitro cultures of Ocimumtenuiflorum L.) At the national conference on “Intensification and diversification in Agriculture for Livelihood and Rural Development”, by Rajendra Prasad Agricultural University, Pusa, Bihar, 2018 (Best Poster Award)

Goswami, S.K., Invited speaker, XXXV Annual Meeting of Indian Academy of Neurosciences, Ravenshaw University, Cuttack, Odisha, 29 – 31 October, 2017


Rath, P.C., Invited lecture on “Stem Cells, Aging and Regenerative Medicine”, national seminar on Aging at SVS Medical College, Mahaboobnagar, Telangana, 31 August, 2017


Rath, P.C., Invited lecture on “Long noncoding RNA expression in rat brain during aging”, Annual meeting of Society of Biological Chemists India, New Delhi, 16 – 19 November, 2017

Rath, P.C., Invited lecture on “Long Noncoding RNAs: Future Medicine”, international conference at APJ Stya University, New Delhi, 8 March, 2018

Natarajan, K., Organized the 10th Conference on Yeast Biology in the School of Life Sciences, JNU held at the Convention Centre, JNU and Amity University, Gurgaon, 8 – 11 February, 2018

Natarajan K., Presented paper on “SAGA of shared Histone-fold TAFs in gene regulation: Heterodimerization domains and Evolutionary specialization”, at JNCASR, Bangalore, 20 November, 2017

Natarajan K., Paper presented on “Interaction of transcription factors with the basal transcription machinery and with other regulatory proteins (mediator, TAFs)”, in the seminar “In Molecular Medicine & Biotechnology Course”, at the Department of Biotechnology, All India Institute of Medical Sciences, New Delhi, 7 March, 2018

Chakraborty, Supriya, 26th Annual Conference of Indian Virological Society VIROCON 2017 – Viruses to Viromes in Health and Disease, Mangaluru, 7 – 9 December, 2017


Chakraborty, Supriya, 86th Conference of Society of Biological Chemists Emerging Discoveries in Health and Agricultural Sciences, New Delhi, 16 – 19 December, 2017

Niraj Kumar Srivastav, Jarana Dass Vikas Kumar & Sharma, D., Lipid metabolism in brain of post-ffaumatic epileptic rat, National conference on emerging trends in Biotechnology, Department of Biochemistry, Mehrashi Dayanand University, Rohtak, 15 – 16 September, 2017

Lalita, Md. Zubair Malik, Suresh Kumar, Paul Raj Rajamani, Singh, R.P., Targeting epigenetic changes occurring in prostate cancer by a coumarin phytochemical, Decursin with implication in prostate cancer chemoprevention, national conference on “Recent Advances in Environmental Sciences”, organized by School of Environmental Sciences, JNU, New Delhi, 22 March, 2018

Monika Yadav, Dibyabhaba Pradhan, Singh, R.P., Identification of the hub genes and pathways in head and neck squamous cell carcinoma using integrated bioinformatics analysis, 7th National Seminar on “Bioinformatics”, at Department of Bioinformatics, SVIMS, Tirupati, Andhra Pradesh, 14 – 15 March, 2018

Saba Tabasum, Singh, R.P., Fisetin suppresses the migration and invasion of lung cancer cells by inhibiting epithelial-to-mesenchymal transition, Oral presentation at National Science day organized by School of Life Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 28 February, 2018

Singh R.P., Paper presented on “Fisetin Causes DNA Damage and Apoptosis through ROS in Human Gastric Cancer Cells,” at international conference on “Cell Death in Cancer and Toxicology”, CSIR – IITR, Lucknow, India, 20 – 22 February, 2018

Preeti Dhruve, Raosaheb K. Kale, Singh, R.P., Chemomodulatory action of “Alangium salviifolium on skin papillomagenesis”, hepatic drug metabolizing enzymes and antioxidant status in murine model system, international symposium on “Cancer Prevention and Treatment”, in JNU, New Delhi, 9 – 10 February, 2018

Mohd Nauman, R. K. Kale, Singh, R.P., Combination of aspirin and gallic acid inhibits the hepatocellular carcinoma against in vitro and in vivo models, international symposium on “Cancer Prevention and Treatment”, in JNU, New Delhi, 9 – 10 February, 2018

Nidhi Sinha, Singh, R.P., Effect of Phytochemical Decursin on Ionizing radiation induced DNA damage and repair in prostate cancer cells, international symposium on “Cancer Prevention and Treatment”, in JNU, New Delhi, 9 – 10 February, 2018
• Kunal Kumar, Akash Sabarwal, JPN Mishra, Singh, R.P., Epigenetic effects of usnic acid on gastric carcinoma cells, international symposium on “Cancer Prevention and Treatment”, in JNU, New Delhi, 9 – 10 February, 2018
• Mohit Rajput, Singh, R.P., Promising in vitro effects of flavonoids in mitigating the arsenic-induced proliferation in skin cells, international symposium on “Cancer Prevention and Treatment”, in JNU, New Delhi, 9 – 10 February, 2018
• Virendra Singh, Praveen Kumar Kujur, Singh, R.P., Deregulation in the Expression of Histone Deacetylases (HDACs) by Combination Treatment of Resveratrol and Quercetin in Oral Squamous Cell Carcinoma (OSCC), international symposium on “Cancer Prevention and Treatment”, in JNU, New Delhi, 9 – 10 February, 2018
• Saba Tabasum, Singh, R.P., Targeting epithelial-to-mesenchymal transition (EMT) with Fisetin: Implications for preventing migration and invasion in lung cancer, international symposium on “Cancer Prevention and Treatment”, in JNU, New Delhi, 9 – 10 February, 2018
• Preeti Dhruve, Raosaheb K Kale, Singh, R.P., Cytotoxic Activity of Medicinal Plant Alangium Salviifolium against Skin Cancer Cells, poster Presentation at International Congress of Cell Biology, Hyderabad, 27 – 31 January, 2018
• Ritis K. Shyanti, Anita, Sonal Swaroop, Singh, R.P., Pramod Kumar Gautam, Biosynthesis and characterization of gold nanoparticle using Ocimum sanctum (tulsi leaf extract) and evaluating anti-tumor activity in Daltons lymphoma cell line, IMMUNOCON-2017, Nirma University, Ahmedabad, Gujarat, 14 – 16 December, 2017
• Abhijeet Mishra, Akash Sabarwal, Singh, R.P., Silibinin mediated biosynthesis of gold nanoparticles (AuNPs) and its anticancer efficacy against lung cancer cells, 86th Conference of Society of Biological Chemists (SBC-2017) “Emerging Discoveries in Health and Agricultural Sciences”, organized at the Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 16 – 19 November, 2017
• Kushal Kandhari, J. P. N. Mishra and Singh, R.P., Acacetin inhibits EMT and causes cell death via ROS induced ERK1/2 activation in breast cancer cells, 86th Conference of Society of Biological Chemists (SBC-2017) “Emerging Discoveries in Health and Agricultural Sciences”, organized at the Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 16 – 19 November, 2017
• Akash Sharma, Anupriya Singh, Nidhi Singh and Nandi, Ashis K., “NPR1-dependent and -independent SA signaling in Arabidopsis”, international conference on advances in agriculture and allied science technologies for sustainable development, Hyderabad, 10 – 11 February, 2018
• Vishal Patil, Deepjyoti Singh, Zeeshan Zahoor and Nandi, Ashis K., “FLD -GSTT2 forms a functional complex for activation of SAR.” international conference on advances in agriculture and allied science technologies for sustainable development, Hyderabad, 10 – 11 February, 2018
• Nandi Ashis K., Presented paper on “Mechanism of Infection memory development in Arabidopsis”, international conference on plant developmental biology and 3rd National Arabidopsis meeting, NISER, Bhubaneswar, 12 – 16 December, 2017
• Anupriya Singh, Nidhi Singh and Nandi, Ashis K., “Role of two ZFD1 interacting factors (ZIFs) of Arabidopsis in disease defense, “international conference on plant developmental biology and 3rd National Arabidopsis meeting, NISER, Bhubaneswar, 12 – 16 December, 2017
• Gupta, B.K, Joshi R, Pareek, A., and Singla-Pareek SL., Enhancing grain yield in rice by silencing cytokinin oxidase, 86th conference of Society of Biological Chemists: Emerging discoveries in health and agricultural sciences. School of Life Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 16 – 19 November, 2017

• Nongpiur R, Soni P, Sharara A, Singla-Pareek SL and Pareek, A., OsRR26, a type-B response regulator functioning downstream to the sensory histidine kinase, OsHK3b, in a multistep phosphoryl is involved in salinity stress response in rice, poster presentation – 86th Conference of Society of Biological Chemists: Emerging discoveries in health and agricultural sciences, JNU, New Delhi, 16 – 19 November, 2017

• Lakra N, Kaur C, Anwar K, Singla-Pareek SL and Pareek, A., Proteomics of contrasting rice genotypes: Identification of potential targets for raising crops for saline environment, national conference on Plant Biotechnology & 38th Annual Meeting of the Plant Tissue Culture Association (India), Arid Forest Research Institute, Jodhpur, P-70, 16 – 18 February, 2018

• Lakra N, Singla-Pareek SL, Pareek A., Paper presented on “Morpho-physiological and biochemical differences between tolerant and sensitive rice genotypes in response to salinity, Recent Trends in Plant propagation, Genetic Improvement and Industrial Application”, at the national symposium on Plant Biotechnology & 38th Annual Meeting of the Plant Tissue Culture Association (India), Arid Forest Research Institute, Jodhpur, 16 – 18 February, 2018

• Shabad Anwar, Ayaj Kumar Sharma, Mohammad Sohail, Suneeuta Devi and Gourinath, S., Modulation of GST expression by GSTP1 polymorphism via impaired antioxidant and ROS content in Leishmania infection from endemic population of Bihar, India, International Congress of Cell Biology 2018, in CSIR-CCMB, Hyderabad, 27 – 31 January, 2018


• Pragyan Parimita Rath, Nitesh Kumar, Mrigya Babuta, Gourinath, S., Twins that behave differently: Tale of the two domains of twinfilin. International Congress of Cell Biology (ICCB), organized by CSIR-Centre for Cellular & Molecular Biology (CCMB), Hyderabad, 27 – 31 January, 2018

• Mohit Mazumder, Sanjeev Kumar, Devbrat Kumar, Gourinath, S., Designing and validation of calcium binding site in EF-hand motif and comparative insights into the site-specific binding affinity. 20th International symposium on “Calcium Binding Proteins and Calcium Function in Health and Disease (CaBP20)”, Awaji Yumebutai International Conference Center, Awaji City, Japan, 22 – 26 October, 2017

• Preeti Umarao, Gunjan Gautam, Gourinath, S., Cloning, over expression, and Crystallization of interacting protein of Myosin 1B from Entamoeba histolytica, national conference on “Protein Structure and Dynamics in Health and Agriculture 2017”, at Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 3 – 4 November, 2017

• Gourinath S., Invited for a lecture at workshop on “Protein structure and drug discovery”, organised by Department of Biotechnology & Bioinformatics, School of Life Sciences, University of Hyderabad, 27 August – 5 September, 2017


• Komath, S.S., Invited lecture on “The Challenges and Charms of a Career in Science: A Gender Perspective”, in a one-day workshop on “Women in Science, A Career in Science”, Conducted by Indian Academy of Sciences at Deen Dayal Upadhyay College, Delhi University, 17 October, 2017

• Komath, S.S., Invited lecture on “Ras hyperactivation and actin polymerization in Candida albicans: an interesting connection”, at national conference on “Protein Structure and Dynamics in Health and Agriculture Protein Society Meeting”, by Protein Society held at Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 3 – 4 November, 2017
- Puri, N., Invited lecture on “How hyperfilamentation may be triggered: The unusual story of Ras dynamics and signaling in C. albicans”, at 86th Annual Conference of the Society of Biological Chemists (SBC), JNU, New Delhi, 16 – 19 November, 2017
- Komath, S.S., Invited lecture on “GPI anchor biosynthesis and Ras signaling in Candida albicans”, at the10th Conference on Yeast Biology, held jointly at JNU, New Delhi and Amity University, Gurgaon, 8 – 11 February, 2018
- Komath, S.S., Roundtable meeting: Women in Science -- A listening Session at ICGEB conducted by Wellcome Trust/DBT India alliance, 16 November, 2017
- Komath, S.S., Basics of Fluorescence Spectroscopy and Fluorescence Anisotropy at AIRF, JNU, New Delhi, 6 October, 2017
- Komath, S.S., Basics of Circular Dichroism Spectroscopy at AIRF, JNU, New Delhi, 24 November, 2017
- Jha, SK., Brain Plasticity: Do we use the same brain twice? One day workshop on the impact of literacy and numeracy acquisition on cognitive functioning in illiterate adults, JNU, New Delhi, 31 January, 2018
- Jha, SK., “The why and when of sleep-dependent memory consolidation,” XXXV Annual Conference of Indian Academy of Neurosciences and international conference on “Translational Neuroscience and its Application in Mental Health”, Cuttack, Odisha, 29 – 31 October, 2017
- Panwar S.L., Invited Speaker at the international conference on “Yeast Biology”, February, 2018
- Puri, N., Invited talk, Regulation of Mast Cell allergen response by specific SNAREs, their complexes and post-translational modifications, 86th Annual Conference of Society of Biological Chemists 2017 (SBC 2017) on “Emerging Discoveries in Health and Agriculture”, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 16 – 19 November, 2017
- Varma, R. and Puri, N., Re-exposure of mast cells to allergen leads to reduced mast cell mediator release, 86th Annual Conference of Society of Biological Chemists 2017 (SBC 2017) on “Emerging Discoveries in Health and Agriculture”. Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 16 – 19 November, 2017
- Sharma, P. and Puri, N., A novel role of mast cells in erythrophagocytosis during chronic inflammatory and autoimmune diseases, “Trends in Biochemical and Biomedical Research: Advances and Challenges”, Department of Biochemistry, Institute of Science, Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi, 13 – 15 February, 2018 (Award winning poster)
- Paudel S. and Puri, N., Differential histamine receptor expression and signaling cause heterogeneity in tumor cell response to mast cell mediators, international conference on “Trends in Biochemical and Biomedical Research, Advances and Challenges”, Department of Biochemistry, Institute of Science, Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi, 13 – 15 February, 2018 (Best scientific presentation award)
• Srivastava, R., Naqvi, N., Ahuja, K., Selvapandiyan, A., and Puri, N., Unravelling the mast cell’s responses to direct interaction with Leishmania tropica. Biosparks 2018: Exploring the new dimensions, School of Life Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 23 – 24 February, 2018
• Mehtani, D., Paudel, S., and Puri, N., Selective inhibitory effect of histamine, a potent mediator secreted by mast cells, on T cell lymphoma in vitro. Biosparks 2018: Exploring the new dimensions, School of Life Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 23 – 24 February, 2018
• Varma R. and Puri N., Exploring global therapeutic approaches for allergic diseases by dampening of mast cell responses. National Science Day, Department of Science and Technology (Government of India) and Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 28 February, 2018
• Khurana, G.K., Aggarwal, V.,Vishwakarma, P., Lynn, A.M., Mallick, B.N., and Puri, N., Accelerating the inflammatory mediator release by Mast cell mediator release by comparing and modifying SNARE proteins, National Science Day, Department of Science and Technology (Government of India) and Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 28 February, 2018
• Nirala, Ramchiary, Invited lecture on “Sericigenous host plant diversity and their genomic resources”, in Workshop on “Wildlife Ecology and Seribioresources”, Manas National park, Assam, 30 January – 1 February, 2018
• Nirala, Ramchiary, Invited lecture on “Towards understanding the molecular basis of “Fiery hot” pepper Bhut jolokia”, in Genome Analysis and Technology Conference”, Institute of Science and Technology, Guwahati, 7 – 9 December, 2017
• Nirala, Ramchiary, Invited lecture on “Evolution of pungency diversity in capsicum germplasm form the North East India, in International symposium on “Biodiversity and Biobanking”, Indian Institute of Technology, Guwahati, 27 – 29 January, 2018
• Bansal, A., Society of Biological Chemists, India conference (SBC-2017), New Delhi, 16 – 19 November, 2017

School of Physical Sciences: (62)

International: (13)

• Das, D., Invited lecture on “Polymorphism and Solvatomorphism in some Bis-hydrazone compounds”, 6 April 2017, in 23rd International conference on the Chemistry on the Organic Solid-State, Stellenbosch University, South Africa, 2 – 7 April, 2017
• Das, S. P., Attended (by invitation) the research program “Memory Formation in Matter”, held at the Kavli Institute for Theoretical Physics in University of California, Santa Barbara, USA, 2 – 7 January, 2018
• Das, S. P., Attended (by invitation) Simons Center's Workshop “Progress in quantum collective phenomena - from MBL to black holes”, held at the Simons Center for Geometry and Physics, Stony Brook University, New York, USA, 13 – 17 November, 2017
• Das, S. P., Summer program in ASPEN Center for Physics, USA, and participated in the workshop on “Active Living Matter”, 20 August – 15 September, 2017
• Ghoshal, D., Invited plenary speaker, An ultrametric route to Berry-Keating at the VIth International conference on p-Adic Mathematical Physics and its Applications, CINVESTAV, Mexico City, Mexico, 23 – 27 October, 2017
• Ghoshal, D., Participant, international workshop on “Nonperturbative and Numerical Approaches to String Theory, Quantum Gravity and Holography”, International Centre for Theoretical Physics, 27 January – 3 February, 2018
• Mehta, P., Invited talk on “Polarised intensity interferometry: from optics to solid state electronics”, at international summer school on New Advances in Condensed Matter Physics: Quantum transport, topological effects and energy conversion in low- dimensional systems, Khiva, Uzbekistan, September, 2017
• Mehta, P., Invited parallel session talk at international conference on “Weak Interactions and Neutrinos”, University of California at Irvine, USA (presented by Dr. Mary Bishai on behalf of Dr. P. Mehta), September, 2017
• Puri, S., Kinetics of Phase Transitions, international conference on “Physics of Space and Materials”, Kathmandu, Nepal, September, 2017
• Ramaswamy, R., EurAsia-2017, Fudan University, Shanghai, PR China, 28 – 30 July, 2017
• Shah, R., (member of the scientific committee), Symposium on South Asian Women in Mathematics, Tribhuvan University, Kathmandu, Nepal, 12- 15 October, 2017
National: (49)

- **Bhave, A.**, Annual Foundation School I, IIT Delhi, December, 2017
- **Bohidar, H. B.**, International conference on “Recent Advances in Nano-biotechnology”, JMI, New Delhi, 5 – 6 February, 2018
- **Das, D.**, March Meeting on Responsive Molecules and Materials, JNU, India, 16 – 17 March, 2018
- **Das, S. P.**, Attended (by invitation) Discussion meeting “Correlation and Disorder in Classical and Quantum Systems”, held at ICTS, Bengaluru, 29 May – 2 June, 2017
- **Ghoshal, D.**, Participant, Saha theory workshop on “Modern Aspects of String Theory”, Saha Institute of Nuclear Physics, 19 – 23 February, 2018
- **Gupta, V. P.**, Conference in honour of 65th birthday of Prof. Rajendra Bhatia, Indian Statistical Institute, New Delhi, 30 – 31 May, 2017
- **Gupta, V. P.**, Conference on “Quantum Groups and Non-commutative Geometry”, NISER, Bhubaneswar, 15 January, 2018
- **Kumar, B.**, Invited talk on “Spontaneous trimerisation and competing magnetic orders in the ground state of spin-1 kagomé Heisenberg antiferromagnet”, International conference on “Frustrated Magnetism”, IMSc Chennai, 10 – 12 April, 2017
- **Mahato, R. N.**, National Science Day, Science and Technology for Sustainable Future, JNU, New Delhi, India, 28 February, 2018
- **Mehta, P.**, Talk on “Quantum decoherence and neutrino oscillations”, at the WHEPP XV, IISER Bhopal, December, 2017
- **Mehta, P.**, Invited talk (via skype) on “Role of beam tunes at DUNE”, at the international conference on NuHoRlZons VII, HRI, Allahabad, February, 2018
- **Mehta, P.**, Invited talk on “Hunt for CP violation at long baseline neutrino experiments”, at the conference on Advances in Astroparticle Physics and Cosmology (AAPCOS), SINP Kolkata, March, 2018
- **Mohanty, T.**, Plenary talk “Two dimensional graphene detectors for Terahertz detection”, International conference on “New Initiative in Fundamental Science Experiments”, organized by Physical Research Laboratory, Ahmedabad (held at Udaipur), 12 – 14 September, 2017
• Mohanty, T., Invited talk “Tuning the surface potential of 2D nanocomposites by dense electronic excitation”, International conference on “Sculptured thin films”, GLAD2018, Delhi organized by IIT Delhi, 30 – 31 March, 2018
• Mukhopadhyay, P., Marie Curie Sesquicentennial Conference, JNU, New Delhi, 5 – 7 November, 2017
• Pramanik, A.K., International conference on “Frustrated Magnetism”, IMSc Chennai, 10 – 12 April, 2017
• Pramanik, A. K., Marie Curie Sesquicentennial conference (MCSC-2017), Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 5 – 7 November, 2017
• Puri, S., Domain Growth in Disordered Systems, PRL Conference on Condensed Matter Physics, Ahmedabad March, 2018
• Puri, S., Surface-directed Spinodal Decomposition, Advanced Materials and Nanotechnology, Noida, March, 2018
• Rai A., Recent Advances in Responsive Molecules and Materials, SPS, JNU, Delhi, 16 – 17 March, 2018
• Rai A., 3rd International conference on “Global trends in Pure and Applied Chemical Sciences”, SRM University, Delhi NCR Campus, Ghaziabad, U.P., 8 – 9 December, 2017
• Sen, S., “March Meeting on Responsive Molecules and Materials”, School of Physical Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 16 – 17 March, 2018
• Sen, S., “Marie Curie Sesquicentennial conference-2017 (MCSC-2017)”. Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, India, 5 – 7 November, 2017
• Sen, S., Invited talk on: “New Insight of Location Dependent Polarity, Energy Transfer and Hydration Dynamics at Lipid/Water Interfaces”, at “Conference on Electronic Structure, Spectroscopy and Dynamics (CESSD-2018)”. Indian Association for the Cultivation of Science, Kolkata, 22 – 25 February, 2018
• Shah, R., Invited speaker, “Dynamics of Distal Actions on Groups”, in Humboldt Colloquium on “Germany and India – Partners in Education and Research”, Bengaluru, 23 – 25 November, 2017
• Shah, R., IWM Annual conference 2017, Department of Mathematics, Indian Institute of Science, Bengaluru, 13 – 15 July, 2017
• Shah, R., (organizer) Indian Women and Mathematics: Regional workshop on Research & Opportunities, Department of Mathematics, Indian Institute of Science Education & Research, Bhopal, 7 – 8 October, 2017
• Shah, R., (organizer) Advanced Instruction School on Ergodic Theory and Dynamical Systems, Department of Mathematics, Indian Institute of Technology, Delhi, 4 – 23 December, 2017
• Shah, R., (organizer) Indian Women and Mathematics: Regional workshop on Research & Opportunities, Department of Mathematics, Cochin University of Science & Technology, 2 – 3 January, 2018
• Singh, K., Invited talk on “Recent progress in magnetic semiconductor quantum dots: Synthesis, properties and applications,” in 9th National conference on Thermo physical Properties (NCTP 2017), IGCAR, Chennai, 6 – 8 November, 2017
• Singh, K., International short-term course on synthesis, characterization and application on nanomaterials, Lucknow, 6 – 12 March, 2018
• Singh, K., 43rd National seminar on Crystallography (NSC 45) held at IIT-BHU, 9 – 12 July, 2017

School of Sanskrit and Indic Studies: (55)

International: (03)

• Jha Girish Nath, Co-Chair, “Workshop on Language Technology for Less Resourced Languages (LTLRL)” under LTC2017, November, 2017, Poznan, Poland
• Jha Girish Nath, General Track chair for the session on “Natural Language Processing” in KES-2017, France, September, 2017
Rao, C. Upendar, Presented a research paper entitled ‘The influence of Pali and Sanskrit on South East Asia: with a special reference to Thailand and Cambodia’ in an international conference held in Music Hall, Chulalongkorn University, Bangkok, 23 September, 2017

National: (52)

Rao, C. Upendar, Organised a two day National Conference नृसिंहसंस्कृतवाचस्य श्रीराम: (Śrī Rāma in Sanskrit Literature) in convention centre, JNU with the collaboration of ‘Ayodhya Research Institute’, Department of Culture, Govt. of Uttar Pradesh, 26 – 27 March, 2018

Rao, C. Upendar, Presented a paper entitled ‘Gadya Chintamaneh Vishleshanatmakamadhyayanam’ in international Sanskrit scholars conference held at Shravana belagola, Karnataka, 8 June, 2017

Rao, C. Upendar, Presented a research paper entitled ‘Was Kalidasa influenced by Hala?’ in Prakrit international conference held in Shravanabelagola, Karnataka, 4 November, 2017

Rao, C. Upendar, Participated as a respondent in international conference on Mind in the schools of Indian philosophical thought and modern science, held in central university of Tibetan studies, Sarnath, U P, 30 – 31 December, 2017

Rao, C. Upendar, Presented a research paper entitled ‘Understanding Cambodian Buddhism ‘in Global conference on Buddhism and Globalisation’ held in Bodhgaya organised by Mahabodhi society of India, 30 December, 2017

Rao, C. Upendar, Chaired a Session in an international conference on ‘Rahul Sankrityayana : Mahapandit in the land of snow’ organised by IGNCA with the collaboration of ICPR, New Delhi, 14 March, 2018

Rao, C. Upendar, Chaired a session in International conference entitled ‘Ehipassiko Mongolia’ organized by joint efforts of Centre for Korean Studies (SLL&CS/ JNU), Centre for Inner Asian Studies (SIS/ JNU) and Embassy of Mongolia in New Delhi, India at Jawaharlal Nehru University, 15 March, 2018

Jha Girish Nath, “Sanskrit and AI”, national workshop on “critique of ambiguity in Sanskrit shastras & Artificial Intelligence/Machine Translation, SD College, Ambala, 10 March, 2018

Jha Girish Nath, “Digital Humanities and technology Development for Indian languages”, national seminar on Translation, Maulana Azad National Urdu University, Hyderabad, 27 February, 2018

Jha Girish Nath, “Language Literature and Culture Studies in the age of IT”, in an international seminar on “ICT for language learning - trends issues & challenges”, St Ann's College, Hyderabad, 22 February, 2018

Jha Girish Nath, “Digital Humanities and technology Development for Indian languages and heritage”, LIPI, Literature Conference, Ravenshaw University, Cuttack, Odisha, 3 February, 2018


Jha Girish Nath, “Big Linguistics Data and India Challenge”, plenary talk in a seminar “Intelligence and Interactive Design”, organized by Samsung India Research Network, Bangalore, 24 November, 2017

Jha, Ram Nath, Tritiya Vishvavedavinjana Sammelana on Vedic and Modern Sciences: Insights, Interfaces and Integration, Deccan College, Pune, 10 – 13 January, 2018

Jha, Ram Nath, National seminar on Bharatiyadarshaneshu Karyakaranabhavavimarshah, Darshana Vibhaga, Sri Lalabahaduara Shastri Rashtriya Sanskrit Vidyapeetha, New Delhi, 21 February, 2018

Kumar, Sudhir, Convener Dr. B.R. Ambedkar Parinirvan Divas in JNU, New Delhi, 6 December, 2017

Kumar, Sudhir, Workshop in “The Barhami Scripts”, Shri Daulat Ram College, Delhi,10 January, 2018

Kumar, Sudhir, Presented a paper on “Maharshi Dayanand ka Shiksha Darshan” Central University Mahindergarh (Haryana), 16 February, 2018

Kumar, Sudhir, Presented Paper entitled “Vishva Veda Sammelan” (International) in IGNCA, New Delhi, 15 – 17 December, 2017

Kumar, Sudhir, Chaired the Session “Vishva Veda Sammelan” (International) in IGNCA, New Delhi, 15 – 17 December, 2017

Mishra, Rajnish Kumar, Chaired session in the “ Emerging trends in Korean Studies”, organized by the Academy of Korean Studies, Delhi and the Centre for Korean Studies, JNU, 23 May, 2017

Mishra, Rajnish Kumar, One-day workshop on “Comprehensive Enhancement of the Use of Indian Languages”, organized by the Hindu Education Board, Haryana Bhawan, New Delhi, 5 August, 2017
• Mishra, Rajnish Kumar, Lecture in the workshop on Sapandakarika organized by Ishwar Ashram Trust, New Delhi, 3 December, 2017
• Mishra, Rajnish Kumar, Two lectures in the Workshop on “Stylistics and Teaching of Literature” organised by Sri Mata Vaishno Devi University, Katara (Jammu and Kashmir), 7 – 8 December, 2017
• Mishra, Rajnish Kumar, Discussant in brainstorming on Indian Culture, organized by Innovative Thought Forum, India Habitat Centre, New Delhi, 5 April, 2017
• Mishra, Rajnish Kumar, Lecture on Historical and Cultural Traditions of Kashmir in Sanskrit, organized by Sri Lal Bahadur Shastri Rashtriya Sanskrit Vidyapeetha, New Delhi, 18 – 19 September, 2017
• Mishra, Rajnish Kumar, Keynote address “A Case for Study of Literature” in Applied Linguistics and Literary Studies, Sri Mata Vaishno Devi University, Katra (Jammu and Kashmir), 6 December, 2017
• Mishra, Rajnish Kumar, Chaired a session and delivered the concluding remark in Applied Linguistics and Literary Studies, Sri Mata Vaishno Devi University, Katra (Jammu and Kashmir), 7 December, 2017
• Mishra, Rajnish Kumar, Lecture on “Death: A Trika Perspective” in the Colloquium on Death, organized by Centre of Philosophy, School of Social Science, JNU, 31 January, 2018
• Mishra, Rajnish Kumar, Lecture on “Bharatiya Bhashao Ki Ekatmat”, at H. P. Gaur Sagar University, Sagar, 13 March, 2018
• Mishra, Rajnish Kumar, Lecture on “Itihasa as Knowledge Discourse” in Indian Perspective on “Philosophy of History”, organized by Dept. of History, Banasthali Vidyapeeth, Rajasthan, 22 March, 2018
• Satyamurti, Invited as special speaker in one-day national seminar on “Chandahsamiksavimarsha”, organized by Sri Shankar Shikshayatan and Department of Sanskrit. D. U. and spoke on “Chandahpravah Ke Siddhantomo Ka Saingitapaka (Chandahsiksamparbhahsadhikara Ke Viisea Sandharbha Meri)”, 19 August, 2017
• Satyamurti, Invited as keynote speaker in one day national seminar on “Bharaftya Vadavidya”, organized by Sanskrit Department, Hindu College, Delhi University, 24 October, 2017
• Satyamurti, Invited to deliver a plenary talk on “Research Methodology in The Sastric Tradition of Sanskrit”, at Bhartiya Vidya Bhawan, New Delhi, in a three day national conference on “The Practical Aspects of Vedic Knowledge”, jointly organized by WAVES (Wider Association fo Vedic Studies) and Bharatiya Vidya Bhawan, New Delhi, 10 – 12 December, 2017
• Satyamurti, Invited as keynote speaker in one day national seminar on “Bharaftya Darshana Ke Prakaraan Grantho Ki Adyayana Pravidhi”, organized by Sanskrit Department, Hindu College, Delhi, 9 March, 2018
• Satyamurti, Invited as a resource person in a one-day national workshop on “The Antiquity of Indian Culture and Linguistic Speculations”, organized by Department of Sanskrit, SDC, Delhi University, New Delhi, to speak on “Process of Verbal Understanding”. 24 March, 2018
• Satyamurti, Invited as speaker in a three-day national conference organized by Delhi Sanskrit Academy, Delhi, to speak on “Research Methodology in Sanskrit”, 25 – 27 March, 2018
• Satyamurti, Presented a paper titled “Does Language Map Reality?: An Advaita Perspective)”, in Indian Philosophical Congress at Holistic Science Research Center, Surat, Gujur, 5 June – 7 January, 2018
• Satyamurti, Presented a paper titled “Metamorphosis of Oneself Through Vedant”, in a three day national conference on “Applied Ancient Wisdom for Transformational Leadership”, organized by Indian Society for Indic Studies, Vadodara, at SOL, University of Delhi, Delhi, India, 20 – 22 February, 2018
• Satyamurti, Presented a paper titled “Education & Research in Indian Intellectual Tradition (with special reference the Sastric texts in Sanskrit)” in Asian Philosophy Conference at Holistic Science Research Center, Surat, Gujurat, 3 June – 4 January, 2018
• Pandey, Brajesh Kumar, National conference on “Chandah Samiksha Vimarsh” Department of Sanskrit, Delhi, University, Delhi, 19 August, 2017
• Meena, G.L., World conference on the Vedas. Title of paper presented “Vedik Dhrarm Me Sharir ki Pertistha”. organized by Indira Gandhi Rastriya Kala Kendra, New Delhi, 15 – 17 December, 2017
• Meena, G.L., International Seminar on “World in Sanskrit, Sanskrit in the world”. Title of paper presented : “Vedo Me Samprapt Ayurvediya Aosdhinya avm unki vertman Persangikta”. organized by Department of Sanskrit, Dr. H.S. Gaur University, Sagar, 16 – 18 March, 2018

• **Meena, G. L.**, National conference on “Autonomy in Education: Challenges and solution”, title of paper presented: “Autonomy in Ayurveda Education System”, organized by Dr. B. R. Ambedker College, SSUN & JNU, New Delhi, 23 – 24 February, 2018

• **Meena, G.L.,** Invited lecture at international seminar on “World in Sanskrit, Sanskrit in the world”, Title of lecture “Ved Me Samgrha Sawasthya Ki Awdharna”, organized by Department of Sanskrit, Dr. H.S. Gaur University, Sagar, M.P., 16 – 18 March, 2018

• **Meena, G.L.,** National workshop on “Science and Technology in Ancient India”, organized by Department of Sanskrit, Zakir Husain Delhi College University of Delhi, Delhi. 17 – 24 April, 2017

• **Meena, G.L.,** Faculty Development Programme from Chemistry of life to Chemistry of Diseases: Understanding Clinical Biochemistry. Organized by Department of Chemistry Dault Ram Collage, University of Delhi, Delhi. Total duration of the Course 07 days, From 15 – 22 June, 2017

• **Meena, G.L.,** National workshop on “Sanskrit Pravedhik”, organized by Department of Sanskrit, Kamala Nehru College, University of Delhi, Delhi, 27 – 28 November, 2017

---

**School of Social Sciences: (663)**

**International: (151)**

**Centre for Economic Studies and Planning: (20)**

• **Dhar, Biswajit**, Tenth South Asia Economic Summit, Kathmandu, 14 – 16 November, 2017


• **Himanshu**, Presented a paper titled “Inequality and Inter-generational Mobility in India”, at the 39th Pacific Trade and Development (PAFTAD) Conference, Tokyo, 1 February, 2018

• **Himanshu**, Presented a paper titled “Inequality in India: Recent Trends”, at Workshop on “Inequality in India: Trends and Dimensions” organised by Amsterdam Institute of Global Health and Development, Amsterdam, 16 – 17 November, 2017

• **Himanshu**, Presented a paper titled “Growth, Structural Change and Poverty reduction: Lessons from Indian Experience”, at IPP International Conference on “Development and Poverty: China and the World organised” by the Institute of Public Policy (IPP), South China University of Technology, Guangzhou, China, 19 – 20 August, 2017

• **Himanshu**, Presented paper on “On the use of Survey data for disaggregated analysis”, workshop on “Data Linkages and Deriving Deprivation Measures: An exploration”, organised by Centre for Study of Regional Development (CSRD) and University of Glasgow, 12 March, 2018

• **Ghosh Dastidar, Krishnendu**, Presented a paper titled “Incompetence, corruption, welfare and quality of products” at Conference on “Institutions, Markets, and Market Quality”, Kyoto University, Japan, 8 – 10 March, 2018

• **Jha, Praveen**, Panelist for the Theme “Anti-Popular Reforms and attempts of Changing Social Rights” and Chair for the Theme “Global Responses on Issues, Challenges and Strategies” during a seminar titled “Response to Austerity Measures in Latin America”, organized by Global Labour University and ICDD, Germany held in Universidad Nacional de Tres de Febrero, Buenos Aires, Argentina, 28 February, 2018 - 7 March, 2018

• **Jha, Praveen**, Chair & Panelist in a few sessions: Summer School Programme titled “Global Agricultural Value Networks and Contract Farming in the Contemporary South”, organised by The Sam Moyo African Institute for Agrarian Studies, Harare, Zimbabwe, 15 – 19 January, 2018

• **Jha, Praveen**, Panelist in sessions on “Automobile and Textile Sector” section of the seminar titled “Global Value Chains-Economic and Social upgrading”, organized by Berlin School of Economics and Law, Berlin, Germany, 2 – 5 February, 2018

• **Jha, Praveen**, Seminar titled “Agrarian Studies Research Group”, organized by Department of Sociology; Rhodes University, South Africa, 10 – 15 September, 2017

• **Jha, Praveen**, The 12th Global Labour University Conference titled “Reincarnation or Death of Neoliberalism? The rise of market authoritarianism and its challenges for labour”, organized by the Centre for Informal Sector and Labour Studies, JNU in collaboration with the Global Labour University, Geneva, 4 – 6 October, 2017
• **Jha, Praveen,** Seminar titled “Eastern Cape Doctoral School”, organized by National Institute for the Humanities and Social Science, Port Alfred, South Africa, 13 – 15 September, 2017

• **Jha, Praveen,** Seminar titled “Making Globalization Fair”, lecture titled “On Some Prerequisites for a Fairer Globalization: A Labourist Perspective” at International Kassel Summer School 2017, Kassel, Germany, 31 May, 2017

• **Jha, Praveen,** Policy Dialogue on ‘sustainable Development Goals and Agrarian Transformation in the Global South: Trends and Opportunities”, organized by Sam Moyo African Institute for Agrarian Studies (SMAIAS, Harare) and Food and Agriculture Organisation (FAO, Rome), Harare, Zimbabwe, 23 – 27 October, 2017

• **Jha, Praveen,** Chair of the theme “Trajectories into Decent Jobs for Youths” at the Regulating Decent Work Conference organized by International Labour Organization, Geneva, 3 – 5 July, 2017

• **Chakravarty, Sujoy,** Presented a paper titled ‘stereotypes and Information: An Experimental Study,” at the Hitotsubashi Summer Institute, Hitotsubashi University, Tokyo Japan, 4 August, 2017


• **Das, Surajit,** Presented a paper titled “Paradox of Austerity: Multi-Country Evidence” in the Young Scholars’ Initiative (YSI) of Institution for New Economic Thinking (INET) conference, Edinburgh, Scotland, United Kingdom, 18 – 23 October, 2017

---

**Centre for the Study of Regional Development: (29)**

• **Choudhary Bikramaditya K.,** ‘spaces of Contested Identity and Hindutva Politics in Banaras”, Annual Meeting of American Association of Geographers (AAG) at Boston, 5 – 9 April, 2017


• **Das Dipendra Nath,** Paper Present on “A Geo-Statistical Method of Identifying Urban Growth Potential Surface of Kochi City”, Annual Meeting of the American Association of Geographers (AAG), Boston, Massachusetts, USA, 5 – 9 April, 2017

• **Das Dipendra Nath,** Paper Presented on “Growth Dynamics in Urban Agglomerates: A Study on Kolkata Urban Agglomeration, India”, Annual Meeting of the American Association of Geographers (AAG), Boston, Massachusetts, USA, 5 – 9 April, 2017

• **James K.S.,** “Future Population in India” paper presented at the second Asian MetaCenter’s Hands-on Workshop on “Modelling and Projecting Sub-national Population Trends” held at Asian Demographic Research Centre, Shanghai University, Shanghai, China, 21 – 24 January, 2018

• **James K.S.,** “Data Sources for the Aged in India”, paper presented at the 2017 BRICS meeting on Ageing: Building Consensus for Concerted Responses held organised by China National Working Commission on Ageing, Renmin University of China and UNFPA, China, 6 – 7 December, 2017

• **James K.S.,** “The Political Demography of India”, paper presented at the workshop on the Challenges of Global Political Demography: The Politics and Policies of Demographic Change and Cooperation, held at the Centre for Global Cooperation Research, University of Duisburg, Germany, 22 – 24 November, 2017


• **James K.S.,** Chair the Session on “Educational Expansion and Disparities”, at the 28th International Population Conference of the International Union for the Scientific Study of Population (IUSSP) held at Cape Town, South Africa, 29 October – 4 November, 2017

• **James K.S.,** Discussant at the Session on “Families and Public Policy” at the 28th International Population Conference of the International Union for the Scientific Study of Population (IUSSP) held at Cape Town, South Africa, 29 October – 4 November, 2017

• **Mohan Madan,** “Geospatial Land Governance and Management through Digitalisation: A Study in Perspective to Real World’s Land Developments in India”, FIG Working Week 2017 – Surveying the World of Tomorrow – From Digitalisation to Augmented Reality,FédérationInternationale des Géomètres and University of Helsinki & National Land Survey of Finland (NLS), Helsinki, Finland, 29 May – 2 June, 2017
• **Pani, Padmini,** Organized a lecture on “Erosion processes in degraded argan-tree populations in South-west Morocco – Outlook on a multi-methods research project 2018-2021” delivered by Dr. Irene Marzolff, Goethe University Frankfurt am Main, Germany in Centre Seminar series, 24 March, 2018


• Saroj, S.K., Rana, M.J., **Goli, S.,** Levels and Inequality of WASH in Selected Metro Cities of India: Availability, Accessibility and Overall Performance. Annual Meeting of Population Association of America, 2017


• **S.K.Acharya,** Smart Cities and Informed Urbanization workshop, University of New South Wales, University of New South Wales, Sydney Australia, 6 – 7 April, 2017


• **Dubey, Amarendra,** International Workshop on Mixed Methods, “Wage Differentials in the Indian Labour Market: Do Identities Matter?” Manchester University, UK, 20 October, 2017

• **Dubey, Amarendra,** International Workshop on Gender Norms and Poverty “Women’s Work in India: Socio-cultural Aspects” BRAC University, Dhaka, Bangladesh, 30 August, 2017

• **Dubey, Amarendra,** AHE International Conference, “Disparities by the Size of the Settlement: Income, Poverty and Inequality in Urban India”, Manchester, UK, 10 – 12 July, 2017


• **Dubey, Amarendra,** International Conference on “Comparative Study of City Growth in India and Japan, “City Growth and its Socio-economic Implications: A Case Study of Jamshedpur”, Kanazawa University, Japan, 5 – 6 September, 2017

• **Saikia Nandita,** Presented oral paper ‘socio-economic disparity in Adult Mortality in India: An Application of Orphanhood Method in India Human Development Survey” in 9th Demographic Conference of “Young Demographers”, Faculty of Science, Charles University in Prague, 15 – 16 February, 2018

• **Saikia Nandita,** Presented poster paper ”Differences in Adult Mortality by education, caste and religion in India: Application of modified Orphanhood Method in India Human Development Survey” in the IUSSPXXVIII International Population Conference, Capetown, South Africa, 29 October – 4 November, 2017

• **Saikia Nandita,** Presented paper ”Geographical differentials and determinants of excess female under-five deaths in Indian Districts: Evidence from the Census 2011” in the IUSSPXXVIII International Population Conference, Capetown, South Africa, 29 October – 4 November, 2017

• **Saikia Nandita,** Presented poster ”Gender Disparity in Intra-Household Health Care Expenditure: Empirical Evidence from India” in the IUSSPXXVIII International Population Conference, Capetown, South Africa, 29 October – 4 November, 2017

• **Saikia Nandita,** Presented poster paper”Gender difference in post-neonatal mortality by type of family in rural South Asia” in the IUSSPXXVIII International Population Conference, Capetown, South Africa, 29 October – 4 November, 2017

• **Saikia Nandita,** Presented paper “Disability Divides in India: Evidence from 2011 Census” in the annual meeting of Population Association of America, Chicago, USA, 27 – 29 April, 2017

• **Saikia Nandita,** Presented poster “Trends in Immigration from Bangladesh to Assam, 1951-2001 Evidence from Direct and Indirect Demographic Estimation” in the annual meeting of Population Association of America, Chicago, USA, 27 – 29 April, 2017

---

**Centre for the Study of Social Systems: (5)**

• **Naraindas Harish,** “Of Sacraments, Sacramentals and Anthropology: Is Anthropological Explanation a form of Sacramentalism?” At the Medical Anthropology Forum, South Asia Institute, University of Heidelberg, 23 May, 2017

• **Naraindas Harish,** “Is Medical Tourism Transcultural Hypogamy?” At the Karl Jaspers Centre, University of Heidelberg, 29 June, 2017

• **Fazal Tanweer**, “The “Missing” Muslim Middle class: Structure, Identity and Mobility” at the international conference on ‘state, Civil Society and India’s Religious Margins”, Centre for the Study of Social Systems, JNU and University of Leeds, 7 – 8 December, 2017

• **Fazal Tanweer**, “Muslim Middle Class in India: Structure, Identity and Patterns of Mobility”, international seminar on “India-South Korea Relations: Beyond Challenges and Limitations”, Centre for East Asian Studies, SIS, JNU, Korean Institute for International Economics (KIEP) and Hankuk University of Foreign Studies (HUFS), 24 January, 2018

**Centre for Historical Studies: (13)**

• **Mahalakshmi R**, “Documenting Monuments and Iconography: Photography and Colonial Knowledge Production in South Asia”, international conference on “Working Through Colonial Photography”, Department of Art History and Visual Studies, Humboldt University, 31 January – 1 February, 2018


• **Dutta, Ranjeeta**, “Clio’s Journey: Past, Historical Consciousness and Identities in Early Modern Peninsular India”, international conference on “Contextualizing History Writing in the Ottoman and Indian Worlds (C. 1400-1850)”, Department of History, Bilgi University, Istanbul, 11 June, 2017

• **Haider Najaf**, “Fact and Fiction in Mughal Historiography: A Study of the Life of Nurjahan”, Paper presented to the workshop on “Contextualizing History Writing in the Ottoman and Indian Worlds (C. 1400-1850)”, Department of History, Istanbul Bilgi University, Turkey, 10 – 11 June, 2017


• **Varma Supriya**, “Histories of Archaeologies in Colonized Regions: Comparative Perspectives”, Panel on History of Archaeology in South Asia, Australian Archaeological Association, Melbourne, Australia, 6 – 8 December, 2017

• **Varma Supriya**, “The Conundrum of Early Medieval and Medieval Archaeology in South Asia: Time-frames and Methodologies”, International Conference on Early Medieval/Medieval in Bengal: Trans disciplinary Perspectives in Archaeology with special reference to Bangladesh, Jahangirnagar University, Savar, Bangladesh, 18 – 19 July, 2017

• **Varma Supriya**, “Unsettling a Region: Archaeological Landscapes and Seascapes of Saurashtra, Western India”, International Symposium on Archaeology of India, Society for American Archaeology, Vancouver, Canada, 29 March – 2 April, 2017

• **Dasgupta Sangeeta**, Conference at the Centre for World Environmental History at the University of Sussex, June, 2017


• **Singha Radhika**, “Infructuous hoards”: War finance, propaganda and dissent in India 1917-1921” as Distinguished Visiting Speaker for New Zealand India Institute at an international conference “The Myriad Faces of War: 1917 and its Legacy” at Wellington, 25 – 28 April, 2017

• **Nair Janaki**, “Where There Was No Textbook: Alternative Schooling Experiments in Southern India” at the TRG Final Conference Poverty and Education from the Nineteenth Century to the Present: India and Comparative Perspectives German Historical Institute/ Kings India Institute, London, 27 – 29 September, 2017


**Centre for Political Studies: (15)**

• **Gudavarthy Ajay**, “Theorising Populism” presented at an “International meet on populism in India, Brazil and Ukraine”, Eckert Institute of Berlin, Berlin Germany, 2 – 3 February, 2018
• **Roy Anupama**, “Political Culture, Democracy, and Citizenship in India”, paper presented in an international conference on “Constitutional Democracy: Normative Frameworks”, University of Wurzburg, Germany (under the UGC-DAAD funded Indo-German Partnership in Higher Education project), 7 – 8 December, 2017


• **Bhattacharyya Dwaiyan**, “Development and democracy: Some common truths and underlying tendencies”, paper presented at the “International Centre for Advanced Studies: Metamorphosis of the Political” conference in Berlin, 9 – 10 October, 2017

• **Guru Gopal**, “Theorising caste class relations”, conference organized by London School of Economics, London, 8 – 10 December, 2017

• **Pralay Kanungo**, “Trajectories of Radicalisation in India: Discourses, Processes and Manifestations”, in a workshop on “Radicalisation and De-radicalisation in South Asia”, organised by Tokyo University of Foreign Studies (TUFS) at Tokyo, 18 – 21 February, 2018


• **Pralay Kanungo**, Keynote address on “Re-imagining the Transnational Lifeworld: The Changing Configuration of the Individual, Community and the Nation”, delivered at the Eighth Annual Symposium of the “ Consortium for Asian and African Studies (CAAS) on Beyond the Nation? The Transnational and its Limits”, Organised by the Leiden Asia Centre at Leiden, 21 – 22 October, 2017

• **Pralay Kanungo**, “Reflections on the Confucian Philosophy and Praxis of Harmony”, the “8th World Forum on Confucianism, organized by the Advanced institute of Confucian Studies”, Shandong University, Qufu, PRC, 20-21 September, 2017

• **Pralay Kanungo**, “Back to Tao: In Search of a Humane and Harmonious Universe”, the “4th International Taoist Forum, organized by the Chinese Taoist Association”, Wudangshan, Shiyan, PRC, 10 – 12 May, 2017

• **Rajarshi Dasgupta**, “Changing Land and Labour Regimes in Bosila and Mohammadpur: Peripheral Urbanization in Dhaka” at the international conference,” in York University, Toronto, 19 – 21 October, 2017

• **Lamba Rinku**, “Beyond East and West?” paper presented at the “Fellows’ Kolloquium in the Forschungskolleg Humanwissenschaften”, Bad Homburg, Germany, 1 February, 2018

• **Lamba Rinku**, “Religion and Judgment,” paper presented at the “Frankfurt Political Theory Kolloquium”, Goethe University, Frankfurt, Germany, 14 November, 2017

• **Lamba Rinku**, “An Analysis of Rabindranath Tagore’s Views on Religion and Nationalism” paper presented at the workshop on “Emergent Spheres of the Secular in Colonial Asia”, organized by the Multiple Secularities research centre at the University of Leipzig, Leipzig, Germany, 27 September, 2017

• **Suresh TG.**, “Labour Intermediaries and the Governance of Work in India and China: thekedar and baogongtou in the Construction Industry”, conference on “Reflections on India and China: From Civilization to Climate Change”, International Institute for Asian Studies (IIAS), University of Leiden, Netherlands, 6 – 7 April, 2017

**Centre of Social Medicine and Community Health**: (9)


• **Rao Mohan**, University of Heidelberg and JNU, Summer School on Active Ageing, 18 – 30 June, Heidelberg.


• **Priya, Ritu**, International conference on Unani Medicine, Central Council of Research in Unani Medicine, Ministry of AYUSH, New Delhi, 10 – 11 February, 2018

• **Acharya, Sanghmitra S.**, ’sDG and Health- What is the Situation in South Asian Countries?” Paper presented at Canadian Conference on Global Health. Canadian Conference on Global Health (CCGH) and Canadian Society for International Health (CSIH) Ottawa, Canada, 29 – 31 October, 2017
• Acharya, Sanghmitra S., ‘south Asia’s Response to the SDGs- Connecting with Policy Research Institutions” at IDRC, Ottawa, Canada, 31 October, 2017

• Acharya, Sanghmitra S., “Remaining Relevant in the Policy World- Sustainability Challenges of Think Tanks”. 7th Regional Meeting of the Think Tank Initiative (TTI-RM7) organised by Centre for Policy Dialogue (CPD), BRAC Institute of Governance and Development (BIGD) at BRAC CDM, Savar, Dhaka, 5 – 7 February, 2018

• Acharya, Sanghmitra S., “Gender in Research”, Workshop on “Gender for research and organisational excellence” organised by Centre for Policy Dialogue (CPD), BRAC Institute of Governance and Development (BIGD) at BRAC CDM, Savar, Dhaka, 4 February, 2018

Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies: (21)

• Khadria, Binod, Second Informal Thematic Session of the Global Compact for Migration (GCM), on “Drivers of Migration”, Organised by the President of the General Assembly of the United Nations, at New York. Invited Thematic Expert for summarizing, commenting and recommending after the two-day proceedings of the UN Member States, 22 – 23 May, 2017


• Khadria, Binod, “Youth, Education & Employment in India”, ICCR Chair-Rutgers” South Asian Studies Program Panel Discussion, Rutgers University, Convener and Panelist, 13 October, 2017

• Khadria, Binod, Coordinator and Chair for Double Session on International Migration, Remittance and Development, 28th Quadrennial International Conference of International Union for Scientific Study of Population (IUISSP), Cape Town, 29 October – 4 November, 2017

• Khadria, Binod, 108th IOM Council held at the Palais des Nations (United Nations) in Geneva. Invited Special Address, 29 November, 2017

• Babu, G.S., Suresh, Praxis of Environmental Movements in India: Locating (non) discursive practices in the Valley of Narmada, American Association of Geographers Meet, Boston, USA, 4 – 9 April, 2017

• Babu, G.S., Suresh, Cultural Responses to Climate Change: Understanding Community Resilience in the Habitations of Ladakh Himalaya, Workshop at University of Cologne, Germany, 3 November, 2017

• Babu, G.S., Suresh, Out of Ladakh, Being Educated: Making Sense of Educational Landscape of Ladakhi Students, Himalayan Studies Conference, University of Colorado, Boulder, USA, 1 – 4 September, 2017

• Chattopadhyay, Saumen, Delivered a talk on Privatization of Indian Education in a symposium on Social Citizenship, Solidarity and Rights: PPPs and Contractualism organized by Centre for International Teacher Education, UCT School of Education and the Institute of Social and Economic Research, Rhodes University, Cape Town, 17 October, 2017


• Chattopadhyay, Saumen, Presented on PPPs in Education: A Literature Survey in India in the PPP Workshop organised as a part of the EQUIPPPS network being led by Birkbeck University of London and the Centre for International Teacher Education, UCT School of Education and the Institute of Social and Economic Research, Rhodes University, Cape Town, 18 October 2017

• Choudhury, Pradeep Kumar, Presented a paper titled “Gender Discrimination in the Employment and Earnings of Engineering Graduates in India: Evidences from a Field Survey” in the Labor Market Uncertainties for Youth and Young Adults, Asia Research Institute, National University of Singapore, Singapore, 9 – 10 November, 2017
• Nambissan, Geetha B., Chaired a session on “Contemporary vocational training and the possibilities for a new politics of production” at the final TRG conference on Poverty and Education from the Nineteenth Century to the Present: India and Comparative Perspectives organized by the German Historical Institute, London, 27 – 29 September, 2017.

• Nambissan, Geetha B., Presented a paper titled “Low cost private schools and edu-business in India” at the final TRG conference on Poverty and Education from the Nineteenth Century to the Present: India and Comparative Perspectives organized by the German Historical Institute, London, 27 – 29 September, 2017

• Panda, Minati, Discussant in the Winter School, “Images of Age and Ageing”, University of Heidelberg, Germany, 11 October, 2017

• Panda, Minati, Presented a paper on “Psychology of Ageing” in the International Workshop “New Directions in Active Ageing and Age-Friendly Culture In India And Germany” organized by JNU-Heidelberg University in the Institute of Gerontology, University of Heidelberg, Germany, 18 – 20 June, 2017

• Panda, Minati, Presented the India work on “Multilingualism and Multiliteracy” in the ESRC-DfID meeting on “Learning Outcomes”, London, 1 – 2 February, 2018


Centre for Studies in Science Policy: (05)

• Rajbeer Singh, Responsible Innovation: “A New Approach to Address the Theoretical Gaps for Innovating in Emerging E-Mobility Sector”, presented in RRI-SIS 2017, Rome, Italy (with Shilpa Mishra), 25 – 26 September, 2017

• Quet, Mathieu, “Empty stocks and loose paper: Governing access to medicines through informality in Northern India”, presented in colloque on Regulations, Marches, Sante. Interroger les enjeux actuels du médicament en Afrique, Institut Regional de Sante Publique, Ouidah, Benin, 26 March, 2018


• Das, Anup Kumar, Participated in the CODATA International Training Workshop in Open Data for Better Science, held at Chinese Academy of Sciences, Beijing, 10 – 21 July, 2017

• Das, Anup Kumar, Participated in the International Symposium on Open Data and Innovation: Vision and Practice (ODI2017), held at Chinese Academy of Sciences, Beijing, 12 – 14 July, 2017

Centre for Philosophy: (10)

• Singh, R.P., Chaired the Inaugural Session on 23rd International Congress of Vedanta, held at Centre for Indic Studies, University of Massachusetts, Dartmouth, USA, 10 – 13 August, 2017

• Singh, R.P., ‘sri Aurobindo on Indian Culture: Retrospect and Prospect”, Session VI under the theme Modern Vedantic Seers: Vivekananda and Aurobindo in the 23rd International Congress of Vedanta, held at Centre for Indic Studies, University of Massachusetts, Dartmouth, USA, 10 – 13 August, 2017

• Singh, R.P., Participated in the “Debate Between Dvaita and Advaita” with Prof. A.Nataraju and Jeffery Armstrong, Session X in the 23rd International Congress of Vedanta, held at Centre for Indic Studies, University of Massachusetts, Dartmouth, USA, 10 – 13 August, 2017

• Singh, R.P., Chaired the Valedictory Session of the 23rd International Congress of Vedanta, held at Centre for Indic Studies, University of Massachusetts, Dartmouth, USA, 10 – 13 August, 2017

• Puri, Bindu, International seminar on “Cross-cultural perspectives on Reason religion and faith”. The seminar was supported by the department of Philosophy University of Ottawa and the Social Sciences and humanities Research Council of Canada. It was held at the department of Philosophy University of Ottawa, in Ottawa, Canada. I presented a paper on 28th at the inaugural session entitled “Faith and Reason: Gandhi’s Re-interpretations and the Bhagavad Gita”, 28 – 29 September, 2017

• Oinam, Bhagat, “Philosophy in India or Indian Philosophy: Some post-colonial questions”, in the International workshop on the Challenge of post-colonial philosophy in India: Too alien for contemporary philosophers, too modern for the Sanskritists, organized by Institute for Philosophy, University of Vienna, in collaboration with Institute of South Asian, Tibetan and Buddhist Studies, at University of Vienna, 28 – 29 September, 2017

• **Neog, Bhaskarjit**, “The Delusion of Death” in one day international colloquium on “Death: From Different Philosophical Perspectives” jointly organized by the Centre for Philosophy, JNU and the Department of Philosophy, Tel Aviv University, Israel, 31 January, 2018

• **Neog, Bhaskarjit**, Invited as an expert by the Georgetown University, Qatar for a workshop on a book manuscript titled The Ethics of Wilfred Sellars written by Jeremy Koons, 5 November, 2017

• **Neog, Bhaskarjit**, “Guilt Feelings in Collective Contexts” in the European Society for Analytic Philosophy, ECAP 9, Munich Centre for Mathematical Philosophy, Munich University, Germany, 21 – 26 August, 2017

**Centre for Informal Sector and Labour Studies: (6)**


• **Mehrotra Santosh**, Australia Council for Adult Learning, Annual International Conference, Invited Opening Keynote speaker: “Can Technology help to bridge the Literacy Divide between the Poor and the Rich?”, Darwin University, Darwin, Australia, 10 – 11 September, 2017

• **Mehrotra Santosh**, UNESCO Bangkok, conference on Labour Markets in Asia and Skill Anticipation, presentation on India’s labour market and skill gaps, September, 2017

• **Mehrotra Santosh**, ILO Bangkok, conference on Skills and the Labour Market in Asia, presentation on India’s informal workforce: how skills can help formalization?, Bangkok, October, 2017

• **Mehrotra Santosh**, UN Women Research Conference on The Economic Empowerment of Women, Berlin, Germany, presentation on India’s female labour force participation, 1 – 2 November, 2017

• **Mehrotra Santosh**, ILO Geneva: International Symposium on The Future of Work, a. Speaker in Opening Panel on Challenges in Asia; b. 2nd day panel on Informal Work in India, 1 – 2 December, 2017

**North East India Studies Programme: (01)**


**Centre for Women’s Studies: (14)**


• **Arunima G.**, “Kerala between Land and Ocean: Thinking Region in the Time of the Nation”, Department of Geography, University of Glasgow, UK, November, 2017

• **Arunima G.**, “Lover as Interlocutor: On Translating Rosy Thomas’s Iconic Biography, *Ivan Ente Priya CJ’*, University of the Western Cape, Cape Town, South Africa, September, 2017

• **Arunima G.**, “Bearing Witness: Sudharak Olwe’s “Galli” and that Fraught Subject, the Manual Scavenger”, The Visual Subject, International Workshop on Visual History and Theory, University of the Western Cape, Cape Town, South Africa, September, 2017

• **Arunima G.**, “Kinship, Power, Gender: Some Questions from the History of Matriliny in Kerala, Dallas, U.S.A., September, 2017

• **Arunima G.**, “Right Wing Politics and the Indian University”, New York University, U.S.A., September, 2017

• **Roy Mallarika Sinha**, “Governing Generations: Legacies of Social Movements and Youth Politics”, “The local plausibility of egalitarian norms: Perspectives from the global South and its border zones”, Max Weber Institute, Erfurt, March, 2018

• **Roy Mallarika Sinha**, Participant in Panel Discussion on “Women’s Rights and Socialist Internationalism”, University of Liverpool, March, 2018
• Roy Mallarika Sinha, “Visuality and Embodied Self in Contemporary Women’s Movement in India”, 26th Congress of the German Educational Research Association (Deutsche Gesellschaft für Erziehungswissenschaft; DGfE), University of Essen, March, 2018

• Roy Mallarika Sinha, “Love for Revolution and Revolution for Love: Romance and Politics in Utpal Dutt’s Teer and Sannyasir Tarabari”, Workshop on Cultures of the Left, Kochi, January, 2018

• Roy Mallarika Sinha, “Gender Contexts of Dooars-Terai and Coochbehar”, SaciWATERs workshop on Gender, Water and Agriculture with a special focus on the Eastern Gangetic Plains, September, 2017

• Roy Mallarika Sinha, “The Lovers’ Manifesto: Romance and Revolution in the Leftist Cultures of Bengal”, Workshop on Cultures of the Left, Warwick University, June, 2017

• Bora Papori, “Feminist Engagements with the Law: Reflections from India.” Seminar with students from the MA program in Gender, Law and Development, Birzeit University, West Bank, Palestine, November, 2017

• Bora Papori, “Bodies, Vulnerabilities and Resistances: Reading Feminist Politics at the Margins of the Nation State.” Public Lecture, Birzeit University, West Bank, Palestine, November, 2017

Centre for Media Studies: (04)

• Batabyal, Rakesh, Delivered a keynote paper presentation in absentia: Middle Class and the rhetoric of corruption, International Conference on Black Money and Corruption, Graduate Studies Centre, University of Ibadan, Nigeria.


• Chitralekha, Paper “Virtual Radicals: Reflections on Digital Discourse and the New Militancy in Indian Kashmir (paper accepted unable to attend). Brazil-India Journalism Research Colloquium: Rethinking Journalism on a Global South Perspective. University of São Paulo, Brazil, 6 – 7 November, 2017

• Parayil Sujith Kumar, Presented a paper “Visual subject” in an International workshop organized by Centre for Humanities Research, University of the Western Cape, Cape Town, South Africa, 22 – 22, September, 2017

National: (512)

Centre for Economic Studies and Planning: (39)

• Dhar, Biswajit, Delivered keynote address on “Globalisation and Sustainable Development”, National Conference organised by Department of Economics, Osmania University, Hyderabad, 23 – 24 February, 2018

• Pal, Debabrata, Presented paper on “The Impossibility of Equal Voting Power”, Conference on “Economic Theory and Policy” organised by Ambedkar University, Delhi, 9 – 10 March, 2018

• Himanshu, Presented a paper titled “Inequality in India: Trends, Dimensions and the Way Forward”, at International Seminar on “Developmental Challenges of India after Twenty Five Years of Economic Reforms” Organised by Department of Economics, Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi, 16 – 18 March, 2018

• Kumar, Manoj, National Seminar on ‘sustainable Development’, organized by Centre for Economic Studies and Planning, CESP/SSS, under CAS, 27 March, 2018

• Kumar, Manoj, National Seminar on “Applications of Graph & Network in Computational Studies, Bioinformatics & Engineering And their Technical Terminology”, organized by the School of Computational and Integrative Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi and in collaboration with Commission for Scientific & Technical Terminology, Ministry of Human Resource Development (Department of Higher Education), Govt. of India, 12 – 14 March, 2018

• Kumar Manoj, Participated in the 26th Krishna Bharadwaj memorial lecture on “Conquering the Invincible: A journey of courage” by Dr. Shiv Choudhary Head, Dept. of Cardio-Thoracic and Vascular Surgery, AIIMS, Delhi, organized by CESP/SSS at Lecture Hall- I, Convention Centre, Jawaharlal Nehru University, 8 March, 2018

• Kumar, Manoj, Workshop on “Data Analysis using SPSS”, organized by the School of Computational and Integrative Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 7 – 8 December, 2017

• Kumar, Manoj, Resource Person for “Parametric and Non Parametric methods data analysis” in National Workshop on “Research Methodology in Social Sciences” at Department of Education, Mizoram University, Mizoram, 24 – 30 October, 2017
• **Chaudhury, Pradipta**, Presented a paper on “Women issues and challenges in Indian agriculture”, in a National Conference organised by Pragna Bharati, on “Rejuvenating Indian Agriculture for Sustainability”, at the ICAR-IIRR, Rajendra Nagar, Hyderabad, 23 – 24 September, 2017

• **Jha, Praveen**, Workshop on “Rural Industrialization and options for Self Employment in Rural Areas”, organized by the Centre for Agrarian Relations and Rural Labour, at the V.V.Giri National Labour Institute, Noida, Uttar Pradesh, 21 March, 2018


• **Jha, Praveen**, Speaker on the theme “Exclusionary Development: The Crisis in India’s Countryside” in a seminar on “Development and Social Justice”, organized by School of Social Sciences, Indira Gandhi National Open University, New Delhi, 15 – 16 February, 2018

• **Jha, Praveen**, Panelist in the session “Policy Trends on Forced labour/Human Trafficking, Migration & Recruitment” in the National Trade Union Workshop on “Forced Labour and Migration Challenges for Vulnerable Workers”, organized by International Labour Organisation (India Office), at The Lalit, Jaipur, 11 – 12 April, 2017

• **Jha, Praveen**, Panelist on theme “Governance and Policy Paradigm in India” in a seminar on “Perspective on Equity in Social Justice”, organized by People’s Budget Initiatives, India Habitat Centre, New Delhi, 15 March, 2018

• **Jha, Praveen**, Chaired a Session on “The Changing landscape: Caste, Tribe and Gender”, organized by M.S. Merian-R. Tagore International Centre of Advanced Studies in Humanities and Social Sciences (Berlin), at the India International Centre, New Delhi, 9 March, 2018

• **Jha, Praveen**, Panelist in the Session “Resource Adequacy for Elementary Education” in a seminar on “Public Policy Aspects of Elementary Education”, organized by National Institute of Public Finance and Policy, New Delhi, 9 December, 2017

• **Jha, Praveen**, Speaker on the topic “Macro Economic Overview of Union Budget 2018-19” in a seminar on “Union Budget 2018-19”, organized by the Council for Social Development, New Delhi, 7 March, 2018

• **Jha, Praveen**, Panelist in the workshop on “Agrarian Questions”, organized by Centre for Agrarian Research and Education for South and Agrarian South Network, at the Convention Centre, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 24 February, 2018

• **Jha, Praveen**, Chaired the session on “History and Policy” in the conference on “The Futures of Higher Education: Economic and Social Contexts”, organized by NUEPA, New Delhi, 7 - 8 September, 2017.

• **Jha, Praveen**, Panelist on the topic “Reframing labour Rights as Rights of Equal Citizens” in the session “Claiming Citizenship for Workers” in the conference on “The Emerging Frontiers of the Labour Movement in India”, organized by Urban Action School (UAS) and Workers Solidarity Network (WSN) at the Constitution Club of India, New Delhi, 9 – 11 March, 2018

• **Jha, Praveen**, Panelist in the workshop on “Contemporary Agrarian Crisis in India”, organized by Centre for Agrarian Research and Education for South (CARES), Action Aid India and National Foundation of India at the Conference Hall, National Foundation of India, New Delhi, 16 October, 2017

• **Jha, Praveen**, Panelist in the session “Making Development More Inclusive and Egalitarian” in the 21st Indian Political Economy Association (IPEA) Conference titled “Inclusive and Sustainable Development: Theoretical and Empirical Perspectives”, organized by IPEA, IIT Delhi, 8 – 9 December, 2017

• **Jha, Praveen**, Panelist in the Plenary Session on “National Vision of Elementary Education” in the 8th National Stocktaking Convention on “Implementation of the Right to Education Act, 2009”, organized by RTE Forum at the Constitution Club of India, New Delhi, 27 March, 2018


• **Jha, Praveen**, Panelist for the session “Rethinking Social Sciences with Sam Moyo” in the Sam Moyo Memorial Conference on “Land and Labour Questions in Global South”, organized by Centre for Informal Sector and Labour Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 21 – 23 February, 2018

• **Jha, Praveen**, Chair in session: “Fair Prices and Living Wages-Discussion-Manufacturers and Associations”, Conference on “India and Sustainability Standards”, International Dialogues and Conference organized and hosted by Centre for Responsible Business, India Habitat Centre, New Delhi, 15 – 17 November, 2017

• **Guha, Subrata**, Sixth Delhi Macroeconomics Workshop, Indian Statistical Institute, Delhi, 26 October, 2017

• **Guha, Subrata**, Winter School 2017 Delhi School of Economics, organised by the Centre for Development Economics and the Department of Economics, Delhi School of Economics, Delhi, 13 – 15 December, 2017


• **Das, Surajit**, Attended 4 weeks long refresher course in Economics at the Human Resource Development Centre (HRDC), JNU, 4 – 29 September, 2017

• **Mazumdar, Surajit**, Presentation on “Dependence and Competition in the Pattern of India’s Integration: Implications for a BRICs consolidation” at the ICSSR Sponsored Workshop on BRICS: Trans-Regional Cooperation from the Global South, SIS, JNU, 18 April, 2017

• **Mazumdar, Surajit**, Presentation on “Merchant and Finance Capital”, at a Symposium on 150 Years of Marx’s Capital, Cochin University of Science and Technology, Kochi, 6 May, 2017

• **Mazumdar, Surajit**, Panelist at a Discussion on “Current political situation in India from a political economy point of view and rise of right-wing populism”, Global Labour University Alumni Summer School Programme, Manesar, 9 October, 2017

• **Mazumdar, Surajit**, Presentation on “The Industrial Sector” at the seminar on ‘state of the Economy’, organized by the India International Centre and the Working Group on Alternative Strategies, New Delhi, 19 January, 2018

• **Mazumdar, Surajit**, Presented a paper titled “The Multi-Entity Structure and Control in Business Groups” at a conference on “Rethinking the role of business groups in contemporary India: Analyses, Reviews and Reflections”, Institute for Development Studies, Kolkata, 28 – 29 March, 2018

**Centre for the Study of Regional Development: (67)**

• **Zutshi B.**, “Autonomy of Higher Education in India”, Seminar organized by Jawaharlal Nehru University, Dr. Bhim Rao Ambedkar College, Delhi University and Shiksha Sanskriti Nyas at Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 23 – 24 February, 2018

• **Zutshi B.**, “Reinforcing Institutional Decision making in Disaster Preparedness and Mitigation”, Organised by Special Centre for Disaster Research, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, Supported by ICSSR, Indian Oil, 16 – 18 February, 2018

• **Zutshi B.**, Human Settlements and Disaster Management Strategies- Lecture Series for participants of training programme on “Disaster Management Strategies”, organized by Special Centre for Disaster Research, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, supported by Indian Council of Social Science Research (ICSSR) 5 – 16 February, 2018


• **Zutshi B.**, Chaired a session on ‘sustainability and Resilience” in a workshop entitled “Resilient and sustainable Cities” organized by Centre for the Study of Regional Development, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, Lecture Hall, Convention Complex, JNU, 21 March, 2018

• **Zutshi B.**, Chaired a session on Housing in urban cities in the international conference on “Livable Cities: Transforming Sustainability and its Challenges”, Organised by Shaheed Bhagat Singh College and Delhi University at Delhi, 5 – 7 February, 2018

• **Zutshi B.**, Chaired a Session on Capacity Building of Institutions for Disaster Risk-Reduction in the Two-Day Workshop on “Disaster and Community Resilience in the North-Eastern States” organized by Special Centre for Disaster Research, JNU in collaboration with National Institute of Disaster Management, GOI, at Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 26 – 27 October, 2017
- Zutshi B., Participated in the Round Table Meeting jointly organized by Jawaharlal Nehru University and National Council Rural Institute, Hyderabad at Committee Room of SSS-III. Discussion of the meeting title “probable engagement of higher academic institutions in rural development”, 25 October, 2017
- Choudhary Bikramaditya K., SMART City vis-à-vis Sustainable City: debate of diabolic truth, International Seminar on at Sustainable Smart City Planning and Management: Issues and Challenges- A Pragmatic Perspective, 17 – 19 January.
- Choudhary Bikramaditya K., Possible tools and techniques in Human Geography, National Seminar on “Recent Trends in Human Geography” at Department of Geography, Pune University, 22 – 24 September
- Mishra Deepak K., Participated as a discussant of a session on “Changing Dynamics of Work” at International Conference on “Work, Identity and Livelihood in Nepal:...Theoretical challenges and contemporary practices for South Asia”, South Asia University, New Delhi, 22 – 23 July, 2017
- Mishra Deepak K., Presented a paper entitled “Political Economy of Community Land Rights in Arunachal Pradesh, India” at a National Seminar on “Land Questions in Neoliberal India” at Indian Institute of Advanced Study, Shimla, 9 – 11 October, 2017
- Mishra Deepak K., Presented a paper entitled “Regional Inequality and Inclusive Development in Odisha: A Political Economy Perspective” at a Seminar on “Inclusive Growth of Odisha: Prospects, Challenges and Strategy” organised by Odisha CSR Forum and Western Odisha Forum, Bhubaneswar, 18 November, 2017
- Mishra Deepak K., Presented a paper entitled ‘seasonal Migration in Globalising India”, at the 39th Annual Conference of the Institute of Indian Geographers at Ravenshaw University, Cuttack, 26 – 28 December, 2017
- James K.S., “Demographic Changes and Health Implications” paper presented at the workshop on “Central Schemes and State Action in Health Protection in India” organised by Centre for Multidisciplinary Development Research (CMDR), Dharward, 26 March, 2018
- James K.S., “Cesarean Section Births in South India: What does it convey?” paper presented at the workshop on “Health and Health Programmes in India: An introspection” organised by Centre for Multidisciplinary Development Research (CMDR), Dharward, 26 March, 2018
- James K.S., “The Middle Class and the Gender Dividend in India” paper presented at the 43rd All India Sociological Conference of Indian Sociological Society on Neo-Liberalism, Consumption and Culture being Organized by Department of Sociology, University of Lucknow, 9 – 12 November, 2017
- Kannan, Elumalai, “Price Discovery in India’s Agricultural Commodity Futures Market” presentation made at a Workshop on Agricultural Markets, Prices and Market Integration in India-Conceptual and Methodological Issues, organized by Ministry of Agriculture and Farmers Welfare and FAO at New Delhi, 21 August, 2017
- Kannan, Elumalai, “Agricultural Growth, Disadvantaged Regions and Social Groups: Some Evidences from Madhya Pradesh”, paper presented at the 77th Annual Conference of the Indian Society of Agricultural Economics organized at College of Post Graduate Studies, Central Agricultural University (CAU), Barapani, Meghalaya, 12 – 14 October, 2017
- Kannan, Elumalai, “Drivers of Land Use Change in Peri-urban Bangalore”, presentation made at the Advisory Committee Meeting of the Project on Smallholders in Peri-Urban Agriculture: To What Extent Do Inclusion in Modern Supply Chains Aid Their Survival? at Indira Gandhi Institute of Development Research (IGIDR), Mumbai, 2 February, 2018
- Kannan, Elumalai, Discussant at a “Workshop on the Impact of Fiscal Policy on Poverty and Inequality in India” organized by Centre for Budget and Governance Accountability, New Delhi, 28 September, 2017
- Kannan, Elumalai, Discussant at National Conference on “Agro-Economic Research” organized by the Ministry of Agriculture an Farmer Welfare, Government of India at Institute of Economic Growth (IEG), 30 – 31 January, 2018
- Thorat Amit, Made at presentation at TERI University, titled “Mindsets, Beliefs and outcomes”, 9 November, 2017
• **Thorat Amit**, Made a presentation titled ‘static Macro Level Poverty Perspective and Dynamic Reality’ at a Seminar titled “Macroeconomic Contradiction: In theory and Practice”, at the Department of Economics, Government College for Women, Thiruvananthapuram, 12 – 13 December, 2017

• **Thorat Amit**, Made a presentation titled ‘static Macro Level Poverty Perspective and Dynamic Reality’ at a Seminar titled “Towards Understanding Economic Development: Concepts, Methods and Problems”, at the Department of Economics, Maharaja’s College, Ernakulam, 14 – 15 December, 2017

• **Chowdhury Indrani Roy**, Paper presented: “Dual Control of Forest with Elite Capture”, at the International Conference on Globalization and Development scheduled at the Department of Economics and Politics, Visva-Bharati University, West Bengal, 23 – 25 February, 2018

• **Chowdhury Indrani Roy**, Chaired a session “Globalization & Sustainable Development (Session B4)” at the International Conference on Globalization and Development scheduled at the Department of Economics and Politics, Visva-Bharati University, West Bengal, 23 – 25 February, 2018

• **Chowdhury Indrani Roy**, Presented a paper “Holdout and Eminent Domain in Land Acquisition”, at the India Land & Development Conference at India International Centre, New Delhi, 19 – 21 February, 2018

• **Chowdhury Indrani Roy**, Paper presented: “Dual Control of Forest in Federal Structure with Elite Capture”, at the INSEE-KILA international conference on Sustainability, Institutions, Incentives: Voices, Policies and Commitments, 8 – 10 November, 2017

• **Chowdhury Indrani Roy**, Presented paper: “Health Externality in terms of Respiratory Illness related Sick days due to Air pollution: evidence from Open Cast Coal Mining Region of Odisha”, at the INSEE-KILA International Conference on Sustainability, Institutions, Incentives: Voices, Policies and Commitments, 8 – 10 November, 2017

• **Chowdhury Indrani Roy**, Presented paper: “Valuing the Health Impact of Air Pollution in the Open Cast Coal Belt of Odisha, India: A Health Production Function Approach”, in the national seminar Sustainable Management of Natural resources, organised by the Department of economics, Ravenshaw University, Cuttack, 25 November, 2017

• **Sreelakshmi S.**, Presented a paper on Coastline changes and Groundwater vulnerability in Ernakulam district, Kerala at the National Seminar on “Climate change and Agriculture Vulnerabilities, Livelihood adaptation and Food Security” at JNU, New Delhi, 25 – 26 August, 2017

• **Sharma Sanjeev**, Changing socio-environmental relationship and its impacts on the livelihood of the Gaddi tribes in the northwestern Himalaya, H.P.”, Seminar organized by Govindam TT College, Bansur (Alwar), Rajasthan and Sponsored by ICSSR, 12 August, 2017

• **Sharma Sanjeev**, “Socio-Economic Development and Evaluation of Ecosystem Services for Sustainable Development in Himachal Pradesh”. Organized by Department of Geography, LPU Jalandhar (Punjab) and Association of Punjab Geographers. 27 – 28 October, 2017

• **Bathla Seema**, “Intersectoral growth and Human capital formation”, Eco Festival, Luxmi Bai College, Delhi, April, 2017

• **Bathla Seema**, “Does Human Capital formation matter for economic growth”, Eco Festival, Rajdhani College, Delhi, April, 2017

• **Bathla Seema**, “Public policy for Disadvantaged states in India”, seminar on sustainable development goals organized by IFPRI, New Delhi, 11 – 12 May, 2017

• **Bathla Seema**, “Public Policy for Less Favoured Agricultural States in India” at CSD’s National Seminar on Challenges of Growing Inequalities in India, 14 – 15 July, 2017


• **Bathla Seema**, “Prioritising public investment in the eastern regions in India”, seminar on challenges and prospects for agricultural growth in Eastern India, IFPRI, 9 – 10 October, 2017


• **Bathla Seema**, “Labour Regulations and Informalization in India’s Organised Manufacturing: A Case of Textile and Clothing”, (with Prateek Kukreja), ISLE conference at Gulati Institute of Finance and Taxation, Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala, 15 – 18 December, 2017

• **Mohan Madan**, “International Conference and Exhibition on Emissions Monitoring”, Centre for Science and Environment (CSE), Leela Ambience Convention Hotel, (1, CBD, NearYamuna Sports Complex, Maharaja Surajmal Marg), Delhi, 26-28 September, 2017
• **Pani, Padmini**, Delivered a keynote address entitled “Mapping the Environmental Change in Badlands and River systems: A Neglected Dimension” at UGC SAP DRS - III National Seminar on “Emerging Frontiers in Environment, Resource Urban and Regional Planning”, at University of Delhi, 23 – 24 December, 2017

• **Pani, Padmini**, Participated and presented a paper entitled “A Geomorphological Characterisation of Ravine and its dynamics: The Study of a Semi-Arid Chambal, India.” at International Geomorphology Conference, held at Vigyan Bhawan, New Delhi, organised by Indian Geomorphological Institute (IGI), 6 – 11 November, 2017

• **Pani, Padmini**, Participated and presented a paper by co-author entitled “Dynamics and Patterns of Land-Levelling for Agricultural Reclamation of Erosional Badlands in Chambal Valley (Madhya Pradesh, India)” at International Geomorphology Conference, at Vigyan Bhawan, New Delhi organised by Indian Geomorphological Institute (IGI), 6 – 11 November, 2017

• **Pani, Padmini**, Participated and presented a paper by co-author entitled “Response of Streamflow to Eratic Climate - A Study of Beas River Basin, Himachal Pradesh” at India Habitat Centre, organised by Shastri Indo-Canadian Institute, 11 – 12 May, 2017

• **Dubey, Amaresh**, International Seminar on Development Challenges in India after 25 Years of Economic Reforms, “Growth, Poverty and Inequality in India”, Department of Economics, BHU, Varanasi, 16 – 18 March, 2018

• **Dubey, Amaresh**, International Conference on Strategies for Inclusive Growth and Sustainable Development, “Growth, Poverty and Inequality in India during 2000s”, Devi AhilyaVishwaVidhyalaya, Indore, 28 – 29 January, 2018

• **Dubey, Amaresh**, IEA 100th Conference, “Inequality and Exclusion, Inter-group Disparities: Gender, Caste and Tribe”, Guntur, 27 – 30 December, 2017


• **Dubey, Amaresh**, National Seminar: Dr. Ambedkar’s Views on Nation Building On the Occasion of 126th Birth Anniversary, “Dr. Ambedkar’s Views on Economic Issues: Economic Policy and Dalits in India”, Magadh University, Bodh Gaya, 14 April, 2017

• **Sood Atul**, “Qualitative Research in a Macro Economic Context”, Two Day Conference on Labour Women and Violence, New Delhi, October, 2017

• **Sood Atul**, “Political Economy of Regulatory Changes in India: The Case of Labour”, GIGA-CSRD Conference Root Causes of Varying Performance of Indian states, New Delhi, November, 2017

• **Sood Atul**, Convenor of Panel Discussion on “Economic Growth: Future Prospects, India and South Asia” at the 100th IEA Conference, Acharya Nagarjuna University, Guntur, Andhra Pradesh, December, 2017

• **Sood Atul**, Key Note Address at the international conference on Governance for the Margins, IDC, Chandigarh, February, 2018

• **Sood Atul**, Special Lecture at the two day Conference on “Agrarian Crisis Rural Credit and Employment in the North East” at NEHU, Department of Economics, Shillong, February, 2018

• **Das Bhaswati**, Paper presented on “Coffin on Wheels-The Unaddressed Issues of Road Fatality in Health Policies of India” in international conference on Population, Health, and Development: Global and National Policy Perspectives organised by International Institute for Population Sciences, 15 – 17 February, 2018

• **Das Bhaswati**, Paper presented on “Migration Remittance Sending Behaviour among the Construction Worker from West Bengal” in international conference on Population, Health, and Development: Global and National Policy Perspectives organised by International Institute for Population Sciences, 15 – 17 February, 2018

• **Butola B.S.**, National Talent Search Committee, Moderator’s Workshop, National Council of Educational Research and Training (NCERT), workshop on National Talent Search Test Items Moderation, 2 – 6 January, 2018

• **Butola B.S.**, Workshop for Planning Refresher Course Materials for the Post Graduate Teachers at Department of Education, NCERT, New Delhi, 15 – 17 November, 2017

• **Saikia Nandita**, Presented paper “Geospatial distribution of female under five deaths in India” in IUSSP international seminar on “Mortality Forecasting in developing countries”, JNU Delhi, 6 – 7 April, 2017
Centre for the Study of Social Systems: (47)

- Oommen T.K., “Religious Margins as Development Categories: Indian Experience and Global Context”, International Conference on ‘state, Civil Society and India’s Religious Margins”, CSSS, JNU, 7 December, 2017
- Oommen T.K., “Religion and Violence”, Consultation on Challenges to Freedom of Religion or Belief in South Asia, Bangkok, 11 December, 2017
- Oommen T.K., “Being a Minority: Prospects and Challenges”, Seminar on “Public Theology in India”, Department of Christian Studies, University of Madras, Chennai, 28 February, 2018
- Oommen T.K., “Role of Religion in Indian Polity and Electoral Behaviour” National Conference on “Religion, Difference and Political Action in India”, Centre for Political Studies, JNU, 19 March, 2018
- Chaudhuri Maitrayee, “Democracy in Smart and Instant Times: The Relevance of Critical Sociology”, The plenary titled Cultures of Power, Domination and Hegemony at the 43rd All India Sociological Conference on Neoliberalism, Consumption and Culture, Lucknow University, 11 November, 2017
- Chaudhuri Maitrayee, “Texts and Locations: The Matter of Indigeneity”, at the National Seminar organized by The Asiatic Society in collaboration with The Department of Sociology, West Bengal State University titled “Indian Sociology: Interfaces and Interruptions”, 21 June, 2017
- Mehrotra Nilika, “Gender, Disability and Development in the Global South: An Inter-Sectional Perspective.” at Seminar on “Developing Curricular contents: Disability across the Lifespan” organised by Department of Public Health, Pune University, 23 November, 2017
- Mehrotra Nilika, Guest of Honor talk on “Gandhi and Women’s Question” at a seminar on “Gandhi Today” held at Utkal University, Bhubaneswar, 30 January, 2018
- Mehrotra Nilika, Keynote address on “Violence, Gender and Embodiment” at national conference titled “Disability, Law and State Policy” organized by Department of Sociology, University of Hyderabad, 31 January, 2018
- Mehrotra Nilika, “Changing Contours of Women’s Movements and Development Policy in India” in the annual Seminar of the School of Social Sciences on “Development and Social Justice”, IGNOU, New Delhi, 16 February, 2018
- Mehrotra Nilika, Keynote address on “Violence against Women with Disabilities and Policy Issues” at a Seminar on “Law and Women with disabilities at Campus Law Centre”, University of Delhi, 10 March, 2018
- Mehrotra Nilika, “Redefining Witchcraft in the Indian Context” at the National Seminar on “Redefining Tribe, Caste and Family”, organised by Ethnographic and Folk Culture Society, Lucknow University, 26 March, 2018
- Mehrotra Nilika, “Examining meanings of Witchcraft through Ethnographies,” at the National Seminar on “Changing Tribal Situation in India”, organised by Department of Anthropology, Utkal University, 29 March, 2018
- Naraindas Harish, ‘sacralising the Foetus: The birth of the unborn person and the miscarried parent in the Anglophone world’ Department of Sociology, Delhi School of Economics, University of Delhi, 10 November, 2017
- Kumar Vivek, “University as a Sight of Discrimination” in the round table jointly organized by University of Massachusetts, USA and University of Pune, India on Inclusive Universities under Obama-Singh Project of USIEF at India Habitat Centre, New Delhi, 12 February, 2018
- Kumar Vivek, Panelist on “Changing Concerns of Indian Diaspora “ in the International Conference on “Transnationalism, Culture and Diaspora in the Era of Globalization” organized by Centre for Study of Diaspora, Central University of Gujrat, Gujarat, 21 February, 2018
- Kumar Vivek, Participated in the conference on Evaluation of Ambedkar Chairs and Presented the progress of the Ambedkar Chair in Sociology at the Centre for The Study of Social Systems, organized by Ambedkar Foundation, Ministry of Social Justice and Empowerment, India, 4 September, 2017
- Kumar Vivek, Keynote address in the seminar on “Dr. Ambedkar on Women Rights in India Issues and Prospects” organized by Dr. Ambedkar Study Centre, Kalindi College, Delhi University, and Dr. Ambedkar Chair in Social Justice In India, Indian Institute of Public Administration, New Delhi, 6 December, 2017
- Kumar Vivek, Valedictory address about the “Importance of Small Scale Industries: A South Asian Perspective” to the International participants of International training Programme for Managers Sponsored by Ministry of External Affairs and organized by National Institute for Micro, Small and Medium Scale Industries, Hyderabad, 4 January, 2018
• **Kumar Vivek**, Panelist on the theme, “Keys to Governance: Constitution as Ideology”, India International Centre organised jointly by D. S. Borker Memorial Foundation and India International Centre, 7 January, 2018

• **Kumar Vivek**, Panelist, in a discussion “Innovative Departures: Anthropology and the Indian Diaspora” by Prof R.K. Jain” Jointly organised by Routledge India and GRFDT, 22 January, 2018

• **Kumar Vivek**, Panelist in a discussion on Discrimination, organized by The Second Commonwealth Human Rights Initiative, India Islamic Centre, New Delhi, 14 March, 2018

• **Kumar Vivek**, Keynote address in the national seminar on, “India in South Asia: Changing Perspective in the 21st Century” organized by Department of South and Central Asian Studies (Including Historical Studies), School of Global Relations, Central University of Punjab, Bathinda, 15 March, 2018

• **Kumar Vivek**, “From Iconography to University: Ethnography of Dalit Diaspora in Canada,” in the International Conference on “Indian Diaspora: Historic struggles and Contemporary Engagement Options for India” organized by Diaspora and International Migration Programme, CAS-SIS, Jawaharlal Nehru University, 21 March, 2018


• **Srinivas G.**, “Dalit “Middle Class” Trajectories: On the Biographical Consequences of Egalitarian Political Programmes” in an International Workshop on “The Political Fate of Egalitarian Programmes: A Comparison between India and Brazil at Council for Social Development” Hyderabad, 19 March, 2018

• **Srinivas G.**, Panelist in “Diversity and Inclusion in the University: A Dialogue between JNU and University of Massachusetts, Amherst” organised by Dr. Ambedkar Chair, CSSS, JNU, 16 February, 2018


• **Fazal Tanweer**, “The Muslim Middle Class: Structure, Identity and Mobility”, 43rd All India Sociological Conference on “Neo-Liberalism, Consumption and Cultur”, Indian Sociological Society and Department of Sociology, University of Lucknow, 9 – 12 November, 2017

• **Fazal Tanweer**, “Does Islam Preach Terror” at the National Conference on Religious Identity, Pluralism and Peaceful Coexistence in India, Nelson Mandela Centre for Peace and Conflict Studies, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 15 February, 2018

• **Fazal Tanweer**, “Minorities and their Nationalisms : The terms of a Discourse in South Asia” at the International Conference on “Ethnicity and Minority: Debates and Discourses in Contemporary India”, Al Beruni Centre for the Study of Social Exclusion and Inclusive Policies, Maulana Azad Urdu University (MANUU), Hyderabad, 15 – 16 March, 2018

• **Vaid Divya**, ‘social Mobility among minority religions in India” presented at the International Conference on “the State, Civil Society, and India’s Religious Margins”, CSSS, Jawaharlal Nehru University, 7 – 8 December, 2017

• **Vaid Divya**, “Women, Work and Aspirations: Mobility in Urban India” presented at the National Seminar on “Urban Marginality, Social Policy and Education in India, National Institute of Education Planning and Administration (NIEPA), New Delhi, 12 – 13 February, 2018

• **Vaid Divya**, “Does education matter? Educational inequalities and Social Mobility”, presented at the Sociology Seminar Series, Sociology, School of Liberal Studies, Ambedkar University Delhi, New Delhi, 16 March, 2018

• **Vaid Divya**, Part of a Roundtable on Methods of Studying Urban Marginality at the National Seminar on Urban Marginality, Social Policy and Education in India, National Institute of Education Planning and Administration (NIEPA), New Delhi, 12 – 13 February, 2018

• **Vaid Divya**, Invited for a talk with the student run “Informal Discussion Group” at St. Stephen’s College, Delhi University to speak on the theme of ‘social mobility and inequality in contemporary India”, 22 February, 2018

• **Vaid Divya**, Chair for one session in the M.Phil work in Progress Seminar, CSSS, JNU, 9 March, 2018
Vaid Divya, Chair for Session I on “Experiences of Marginality and Social Mobility”, in the UGC-CAS Graduate Seminar Education for Transformation: Interdisciplinary Dialogues and Imaginations, organised by the Zakir Hussain Centre for Educational Studies, JNU, 23 March, 2018

Sujatha V., Panelist at the Round Table on “Knowledge, Development and Politics in Post-Colonial India: Contestations in State, Market and Civil Society,” organised by the Dept of Political Science, Delhi University, 5 – 6 February, 2018

Sharma Amit Kumar, Presided over a panel discussion on “Culture and Ecology of Konkan” at Panjim, Goa, 14 October, 2017

Jena Manoj Kumar, Chaired a session on Education in M.Phil Work in Progress Seminar of CSSS, 10 March, 2018

Kumar Ratheesh, “Ethnographies of the Self: Everyday Encounters in the Cultural Sites of Education”, in the Workshop on Advanced Research Methods, organized by Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies School of Social Sciences, JNU, 28 – 30 March, 2018

Kumar Ratheesh, Panelist at the session titled “Threats to Liberal Education and Its Implications on Higher Education” in the Round Table Discussion in the UGC-CAS Graduate Seminar on “Education for Transformation: Interdisciplinary Dialogues and Imaginations” organized by Zakir Hussain Centre for Education Studies, School of Social Sciences, JNU, 23 – 24 March, 2018

Centre for Historical Studies: (46)

Atwal Jyoti, Organised and presented a paper at a day long workshop cum roundable on “Incriminating Women: Abandonment, Prisons and Witchcraft in India and Ireland in Historical and Contemporary perspectives”, SSS-3, JNU, 23 March, 2018

Atwal Jyoti, Presented a paper on “Indian War Widows and Right to Pension in Colonial and Post Colonial India” at a National Conference on “Historical Perspectives on Predicaments and Rights of Women in India”, Sponsored by Indian Council of Historical Research, organized by Jagriti, Women’s Development Cell, Bharati College, University of Delhi, 22 March, 2018


Mahalakshmi R., “Mapping the Histories of Gender in Ancient and Early Medieval India”, International Conference on “Gender Issues: Possibilities and Challenges”, Centre for Gender Studies, Patna, 17 – 19 November, 2017

Mahalakshmi R., “Querying the Family in Ancient and Early Medieval India: Theoretical Issues, Historical Perspectives”, “Presidential Address – Historiography Section”, Andhra Pradesh History Congress, Narsapur, 5 January, 2018

Mahalakshmi R., “Commemorating Death: Forms and Symbols in Ancient and Early Medieval Tamilnadu”, “Mamidipudi Venkatarangaiah Memorial Lecture”, Andhra Pradesh History Congress, Narsapur, 5 January, 2018

Mahalakshmi R., Keynote Address, National Seminar on “Women and Religion Through the Ages”, Montessori Mahila Degree College, Vijayawada, 8 January, 2018

Mahalakshmi R., “Prescriptive Texts, Changing Contexts and Continuation of Symbols: An Analysis of Some Specimens of Brahmanical Iconography from Ancient and Early Medieval India”, Workshop on “Religion and Art in Early India”, University of Calcutta, Kolkata, 9 January, 2018

Mahalakshmi R., “Religious Identity in Ancient India”, national seminar on “Indian Culture: Traditions and Practices (Recent Reflections)”, Department of History, Ram Lal Anand College, University of Delhi, Delhi, 16 March, 2018

Mahalakshmi R., “Texts, Contexts and Visual Representations in Early Medieval India”, Workshop on Medieval History, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh, 17 March, 2018

Mahalakshmi R., Keynote address, national seminar on “Changing Trends in History and Historiography”, Department of History, Maulana Azad National Urdu University, Hyderabad, 20 – 21 March, 2018
• Malekandathil Pius, “Portuguese and the Socio-Cultural Changes in Kerala”, in Portuguese in the Indian Ocean Regions with Special Reference to the Malabar Coast (1500-1663), Post Graduate Department of History, St. Thomas College, Pala, Kerala, 30 January – 1 February, 2018

• Malekandathil Pius, “Changing Perceptions of Quality Education” Nirmala College, Muvattupuzha, 2 June, 2017

• Malekandathil Pius, “Alternative Narratives on Kerala Model Development,” One day Seminar organized at NESTT, Nirmala College, Muvattupuzha, 3 June, 2017

• Malekandathil Pius, “Maritime History: Perspectives and Methodology.” Paper presented in the National level Workshop on “Research Methodology” for History Teachers organized jointly by Kerala History Congress and Department of History Farook College, 19 – 20 January, 2018

• Datta Nonica, “Reconfiguring Caste: Jats and OBC politics in Contemporary India”, “International Workshop on History and Democracy”, Centre for the Study of Developing Societies (CSDS), Delhi, 11 – 12 December, 2017

• Datta Nonica, “Cartographic Violence: Mapping Landscape, Cantonment and Frontier in Colonial North India”. International conference on “Entangled Cartographies: An Interconnected History of Mapping in Europe and Asia, 16th to 20th centuries”, New Delhi, 4 October, 2017


• Kadam Umesh Ashok, Participated in a two day national convention on “Transforming North East India” organized jointly by Rambhau Mhalgi Prabodhini and Himalayan University, Himachal Pradesh at New Delhi, 14 - 15 October, 2017

• Kadam Umesh Ashok, Participated in a National Seminar on “Changing Narratives in Dalit Discourse” organized by K.R. Narayanan Foundation New Delhi on the special occasion of Constitution Day at Constitution Club, New Delhi, 26 November, 2017

• Dutta, Ranjeeta, “Geography at Crossroads: Mapping Places and the Idea of South in Precolonial India”.International Conference on “Entangled Cartographies: An Interconnected History of Mapping in Europe and South Asia, 16th to 20th Centuries”, University of Erfurt, Germany and Department of History & Culture, Jamia Millia Islamia, 3 – 5 October, 2017

• Dutta, Ranjeeta, “The Early Modern Conundrum: Peninsular India and the Idea of Periodisation in a “Regional” Perspective”, national conference on "Debating the “Early Modern” in South Asian History," Department of History, Ashoka University, Sonepat, Haryana, 9 - 10 February, 2018


• Dutta, Rajat, Early Modernity and South Asian History: Problematic, Periodization, Processes and Possibilities”, Keynote Address delivered in a conference on “Debating the “Early Modern” in South Asian History”, Ashoka University, Sonepat, 9 February, 2018

• Dutta, Rajat, “Early Modern India: An Interpretation of Its Political Economy”, Presidential Address, delivered at the 34th Annual Conference of the Paschim Banga Itihas Samsad (West Bengal History Association), 24 January, 2018

• Haider Najaf, Valedictory Address, Seminar on “Changing Trends in History and Historiography”, 21, Maulana Azad National Urdu University, Hyderabad, 21 March, 2018

• Haider Najaf, Chaired Session in Conference on “Archaeology, Heritage and Religion in South Asia”, Presidency University, Kolkata, 14 March, 2018

• Haider Najaf, Panelist, “Aurangzeb and Dara Shukoh: A Tale of Two Brothers”, Indira Gandhi National Centre for the Arts, New Delhi, 10 February, 2018
• **Haider Najaf**, Panelist, Discussion on Audrey Truschke’s books entitled *Aurangzeb: the man and the myth* and *Culture of Encounters: Sanskrit at the Mughal Court*, India International Centre, New Delhi, 12 July, 2017

• **Mahajan Sucheta**, Presentation on “Harmony in Difference: The Indian Tradition of Tolerance and Pluralism” at the National Seminar on Notions of Tolerance in India: Diverse Perspectives, sponsored by United Board for Christian Higher Education in Asia (UBCHEA), at Scottish Church College, Kolkata, 23 November, 2017

• **Mahajan Sucheta**, “Genealogies of the Colonial and Anti-Secular—Historical Debates on the Independence and Partition of India,” Presidential Address to Modern India section of Indian History Congress, 77th session, 2016, Thiruvananthapuram, published, December, 2017

• **Mahajan Sucheta**, Presentation on “The Unquiet Forties : Quit India and the Denouement of Colonial Rule” at the Panel on “Looking Back: 1942 after 75 Years”, organized by the Asiatic Society at the Indian History Congress session, Jadavpur University, 28 December, 2017

• **Mahajan Sucheta**, Presentation on “India, 1947: History, Memory and the Dialectic of Remembering and Forgetting” at an international seminar on “India@70: Memories and Histories” at the Indian Institute of Technology, Kharagpur, 3 – 4 January, 2018

• **Mahajan Sucheta**, Presentation on “Configuring the Congress: Consultations circa 1947” at the seminar on ’state and Society in South Asia” organized by the Department of History at St Stephen’s College, Delhi, 30 – 31 January, 2018

• **Mahajan Sucheta**, Presentation on “Post Independence Transitions and Trajectories”, at the seminar on Partition of India: Contemporary Perspectives, National seminar organized by Department of Film Studies, Jadavpur University and Netaji Institute for Asian Studies, Kolkata, 22 – 23 March, 2018

• **Kaul Shonaleeka**, Indira Gandhi National Centre for the Arts (IGNCA) Outreach Programme, Book Reading and Discussion of the *Making of Early Kashmir*, 26 March, 2018

• **Kaul Shonaleeka**, Shakti Parva: Women’s Day Celebrations, Symposium on “Women in Art and Culture”, 7 March, 2018


• **Dasgupta Sangeeta**, Keynote address at the international seminar on “Environment and Tribal History” at Benaras Hindu University titled “Reading Adivasi histories in Colonial India”, 2 – 4 October, 2017

• **Dasgupta Sangeeta**, Key resource person at Workshop titled “Exclusionary Regimes and Resource Appropriation: Conceptual and Methodological Dynamics, conducted by the French Institute of Pondicherry and the University of Pondicherry, 5 – 8 December, 2017

• **Dasgupta Sangeeta**, Participated in conference ‘state and Society in South Asia” at St Stephen’s College, Delhi University, 30 – 31 January, 2018

• **Dasgupta Sangeeta**, Resource person in Winter School & Workshop on “Religions of India” at the Humanities and Social Sciences, Indian Institute of Technology, New Delhi, 19 – 23 March, 2018

**Centre for Political Studies: (74)**

• **Gudavarthy Ajay**, Populism and Secular Sectarianism’ at a national seminar on “Religion and Secularism”, organized by GNDU, Amritsar, 10 – 11 March, 2018

• **Gudavarthy Ajay**, Post-colonial theory and Agency at a workshop on “Undesiring Culture”, organized by the IIT, Kharagpur, Bengal, 18 March, 2018

• **Gudavarthy Ajay**, Representing Intersectionality in the Age of Identity Politics’ presented at a conference jointly organized by Jindal Global University and Stanford University, Sonepat, 30 March, 2018

• **Gudavarthy Ajay**, New Telangana: Development in Search of Democracy’ presented at a seminar on *New States and Policy Regime*, organized by the Dept of Political Science, Osmania University, Hyderabad, 22 – 23 March, 2018


• **Gudavarthy Ajay**, Theorizing populism in India, presented at a national seminar on “Contemporary Indian Politics” organized by MANUU, Hyderabad, 22 – 23 February, 2018

• **Gudavarthy Ajay**, Chaired a session by Marc Saxer on ‘right-wing populism’ at CPS, JNU, 29 March, 2018

• **Gudavarthy Ajay**, Chaired a session on `Revolutionary Strategies in South Asia` organized by South Asian University, IIC, Delhi, 4 November, 2017
• **Gudavarthy Ajay**, Chaired a session by Janjira on Civil resistance under populist regimes, organized by CPS, JNU, Delhi, 12 April, 2017
• **Gudavarthy Ajay**, Discussant at a talk by Raj Kamal Jha organized by the CPS, JNU, 30 August, 2017
• **Roy Anupama**, “Citizenship and its Futures”, paper presented at a conference on “India in 2030” at the Sri Guru Nanak Dev (SGND) Khalsa College, University of Delhi, 11 January, 2018
• **Roy Anupama**, ‘state, Law and Policing: Abandonment in Transnational Marriages”, paper presented at an international conference on “Policing in South Asia: Dilemmas of Governance and the Making of Participatory Communities”, at Jawaharlal Nehru University, 6 January, 2018
• **Roy Anupama**, “Expansion or Dilution of Citizenship? The Indian experience”, paper presented at the Social Science Research Colloquium on State, Citizenship and Identity Politics, organized by the Department of Political Science under UGC-SAP, 24 March, 2018
• **Roy Anupama**, “Political Culture, Democracy, and Citizenship in India”, paper presented in an international conference on Constitutional Democracy: Normative Frameworks”, University of Wurzburg, Germany (under the UGC-DAAD funded Indo-German Partnership in Higher Education project), 7 – 8 December, 2017
• **Roy Anupama**, “Citizenship, Law and Gender: Polyrhythms and Archival Spaces”, lecture delivered at the Feminist Methodology Workshop organized by the Department of Political Science, University of Delhi, Delhi, 21 September, 2017
• **Roy Anupama**, “The “Hunger Artists”: Hunger Fasts and Insurgent Citizenship” paper presented in a colloquium on Cultures of the Left: Manifestations and Performances, organized by the Department of Theatre and Performance Studies, University of Warwick, Warwick, 5 – 6 June, 2017
• **Roy Anupama**, Panelist to discuss the book Refashining India: Gender, Media and the Nation, by Maitrayee Choudhury, Indian International Centre, 2 February, 2018
• **Roy Anupama**, “We are the People, Who are the People?”, Chair, Moderator and Panelist, in Ibteda 2018, Tata Institute for Social Science Research, 13 – 14 January, 2018
• **Roy Anupama**, “The Right to Privacy and Citizenship”, in a panel discussion on privacy and citizenship organised by the Department of Political Science, Zakir Hussain College, University of Delhi, Delhi, 11 October, 2017
• **Sarangi Asha**, Vernacular is Regional: Thinking through the Political-Linguistics at the international conference on “Purifying the Dialect of the Tribe: Cross-Cultural Concerns in colonial and Post-colonial India” at the Indian Institute of Advanced Study, Shimla, 17 – 19 May, 2017
• **Sarangi Asha**, Panelist at the Book Launch event titled *Will to Argue: Studies in Colonial and Postcolonial Controversies* at India International Centre, New Delhi, 12 January, 2018
• **Guru Gopal**, “Passion, Compassion and Reason” in the conference “Political Philosophy in Education” held at Ajim Premji University, Bangalore, 11 January, 2018
• **Guru Gopal**, “Theory and politics in fiction, reference to Ragdarbari”. At the conference on “Polity as A fiction, Fiction as Reality”, Dept. of Political Science, Delhi University., 29 January, 2018
• **Mahajan Gurpreet**, “Civil Society and the Logic of Democracy in India” at Workshop on “Civil Society”, organized by Institute for the Study of Muslim Civilizations UK, at Hyderabad, 2 – 3 March, 2018
• **Mahajan Gurpreet**, “The Role of Swatantra in Indian Politics”, ‘swatantra: Principles, People and Politics”, organized by CCS and Nehru Memorial Library, Delhi, 3 February, 2018
• **Mahajan Gurpreet**, “Keynote Address, National Seminar on “India in 2030”, SGND Khalsa College, Dev Nagar, 11 January, 2018
• **Mahajan Gurpreet**, “Reinventing the Idea of Science”, Workshop on “Rethinking the Social Contract of Science”, 28 October, 2017
• **Mahajan Gurpreet**, “Conceptual Limits of the Idea of Governance” National Seminar on “Democratizing Governance in India”, Delhi University, Department of Political Science, 14 – 15 September, 2017
• **Mahajan Gurpreet**, Speaker at Panel Discussion, “India @70”, Institute for Social Sciences, New Delhi, 30 August, 2017
• **Mahajan Gurpreet**, Chair, Session I, keynote Address on Moral Education: Principles and Practices, Conference on Philosophy of Education, Azim Premji University, Bangalore, 12 January, 2018
• **Wankhede Harish**, “Dalit Representation in Hindi Cinema” at one day Conference on “Caste, Sexuality and Media” organized by Department of Journalism, Kamala Nehru College, University of Delhi: 8 February 2018.
• Wankhede Harish, ‘secularism and Social Justice: Revisiting the Muslim Caste Question’ at two days National Seminar on “Today’s India: Culture, Society, State and Economy” organized by Department of Political Science, Motilal Nehru College, University of Delhi, New Delhi: 6 – 7 September, 2017
• Wankhede Harish, Master Class on ‘secularism in School, Society and Indian History’ at the national Summit on “Quality in Education”, organized by CII Institute of Quality, Bangalore, 18 – 19 August, 2017
• Wankhede Harish, Discussant on the Report “Diversity and Inclusion in the University” organized by University of Massachusetts, Amherst at CSSS/JNU, New Delhi: 16 February, 2018
• Thakur M.N., “Accessing the Self and Accessing the Other: Poetry of Lalan Fakir”, FCSR and Knowledge and Practice Project (UPoE II), Central for Political Studies, JNU, 6 May, 2017
• Thakur M.N., “रवतन के युग से सीख: गांधी, मार्क्स, अम्बेडकर एवं जे 0 पी0”, दलित एशिया हरित स्वराज संबंध, गांधी, शाति प्रतिभान, 10 अक्टूबर, 2017
• Thakur M.N., “Charkha and Khadi as Technology of Self”, Special Lecture, Kamla Nehru College, 27 October, 2017
• Thakur M.N., Nyaya Philosophy and Environmental Practices in the Mithila Region”, organised by NBT and Centre for Knowledge and Tradition, 7 February, 2018
• Thakur M.N., “Gandhi, Marx and Ambedkar: In Search for a Dialogue”, VNS Memorial Lecture, Gandhi Sngrahalay, Patna, 8 February, 2018
• Thakur M.N., “हज़ार मसाद एववेद औववराज भारतीयता”, हज़ार मसाद एववेद स्मृति व्याख्यान, दौलत राम कॉलेज, दिल्ली विश्वविद्यालय, 10 February, 2018
• Kumar Narender, Dr. Ambedkar on Democracy and Its Challenges, International Conference on “Quest for Equity”, organized by Government of Karnataka, July, 2017
• Narender Kumar, Chair, National Seminar on Dr. Ambedkar on Women’s Rights in India: Issues and Prospects”, 6 December, 2017
• Sengupta Papia, “Building identities to draw borders: Maps and censuses as tools for constructing socio-political identities”, international conference on “Between Empires: The Making and Unmaking of Borders, 19th, 20th Century”, organized by North-East India Studies Programme, Jawaharlal Nehru University, 1 – 2 February, 2018
• Sengupta Papia, “Ignoring Oral Narratives as History”, Sahitya Akademi Conference on Oral and Tribal Literature”, Jawaharlal Nehru University, 15 March, 2018
• Sengupta Papia, Resource Person for Workshop on Feminist Methodology, Department of Political Science, University of Delhi, under UGC-CAS-SAP, 18 September, 2017
• Kanungo Pralay, “Community, Culture and Religion: Chinese Indians of Kolkata”, international conference on “Reflections on India and China”, IIAS, Leiden, (Fieldwork was sponsored by the UGC DSA Programme of the Centre for Political Studies), 6 – 7 April, 2017
• Kanungo Pralay, Panel Discussion on China’s Belt and Road Initiative: Regional Responses and Implications”, organized by Leiden Asia Centre at the Hague, 6 March, 2018
• Dasgupta Rajarshi, Organized a day-long workshop, titled “Online Subjects and Objects of Politics”, 16 December, 2017
• Bihari Tapan Kumar, “Process of Decentralization: An Indian Perspective” international conference on “Bharat Rejuvenation” held at Guru Ghasidas Vishwavidyalaya, Bilashpur (C,G), 15 – 17 October, 2017
• Bihari Tapan Kumar, “Right to Education: Access to Education of Scheduled Tribes in Odisha” national conference on “Human Rights Education in India” held at Regional Institute of Education, Bhubaneswar, Odisha 7 – 8 December, 2017

• Bihari Tapan Kumar, “Participatory Governance and Panchayati Raj Institutions: A Case Study of Odisha” International Conference on “Odisha 2036: Society & Politics”, held at Department of Political Science, Reveshaw University, Cuttack, Odisha, 9 – 10 December, 2017

• Suresh TG, New Turn in China’s Urban Question, “ICS’s Symposium on the CPC’s 19th Congress:”, India International Centre (IIC), Delhi, 1 – 2 December, 2017

• Suresh TG, China’s Labour Dispatch System, 59th Annual Conference of the Indian Society of Labour Economics, Gulati Institute of Finance and Taxatin (GIFT), Thruvananthapuram, Kerala, 16 – 18 December, 2017

• Suresh TG, The Phantom Employment: The Rise of Labour Dispatch System in China, Sam Moyo Memorial Conference on “Land and Labour Question the Global South”, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 21 – 23 February, 2018

• Suresh TG, Panelist at the Book Launch and Discussion on ‘Xinjiang and the Chinese State: Violence in the Reform Era” by Debasis Chaudhury, India International Centre (IIC), New Delhi, 7 February, 2018

• Suresh TG, Chaired the session on “Changing World of Work and Its Impact on Workers”in the 12th Global Labour University Conference, Jawaharlal Nehru University, 4 – 6 October, 2017

• Suresh TG, Discussant for Session III, Sam Moyo Memorial Conference on Land and Labour Question in the Global South, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 21 – 23 February, 2018

• Bijukumar V., Presented paper on India’s Two Indiras: Uncovering Indira Gandhi in Indian Politics in the National Seminar on “India’s Indira: Centennial Recollections”, organized by Salesian College, Silguri Campus, 24 – 25 November, 2017


• Bijukumar V., Coordinated 108th Orientation Programme, conducted by Human Resource Development Centre, JNU, New Delhi, 9 October – 3 November, 2017

• Verma Vidhu, “Community and land rights: Some legal and normative issues”, in International Conference on “Rethinking Property Rights and Natural Resources: Changing Norms of Justice”, IIC, Delhi, 9 March, 2018


• Verma Vidhu, Chair, “Envisioning State: An Alternative vision”, in conference on Swatantra: Principles, People and Politics, Teen Murti Memorial Library, New Delhi, 3 February, 2018

• Verma Vidhu, Chair, “Debating Democracy/Rethinking Democracy”. ICAS/MP Conference, Berlin, Germany, 9 – 10 October, 2017


• Verma Vidhu, Chair, “The Categorial Turn in Philosophy”, Session 4, The Creative Theory Colloquium, IIC and ICSSR, New Delhi, 5 – 6 September, 2017

• Bhattacharyya Dwaipayan, Chair, “Ideology, Political Competition and the Development Agenda”, ICAS:MP TM6 (Political Economy of Growth and Distribution) workshop on “Political Economy of Sub-National Regions: Comparative Studies of Indian States”, held at Centre for Studies in Social Sciences, Calcutta, 11 – 12 January, 2018

• Lamba Rinku, Discussant at a workshop organized by the UPoE II research group on Politics in the New Social Media at the Convention Centre in Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 16 December, 2017

Centre of Social Medicine and Community Health: (41)

• Rao, Mohan: Achutha Menon Centre for Health Science Studies, National Conference on” Health Inequalities in India: Transformational Research for Action”, Trivandrum, 8 – 11 January, 2018

• Dasgupta, Rajib: Roundtable on ‘strategic Directions for Improving Infant and Young Child Feeding”. IIHMR and CFNS, New Delhi, 9 August, 2017

• Dasgupta, Rajib: CII Public Health Conference. New Delhi, 22 August, 2017

• Dasgupta, Rajib: 1st World NCD Congress. Post Graduate Institute of Medical Education and Research, Chandigarh, 3 – 6 November, 2017

423
• Dasgupta, Rajib: Workshop on Strengthening International Research Collaboration through Good Ethical Practices. 17th FERCAP and 5th FERCI Conference. New Delhi, 19 November, 2017

• Dasgupta, Rajib: 17th FERCAP and 5th FERCI Conference. New Delhi. 20 – 22 November, 2017

• Reddy, Sunita: Presented paper on “Health Inequities and Health Systems in South Asia and Medical Travel Across Borders” in Human Security, MDG and SDG outcomes in South Asia” a national Symposium organized by Dept. of Political Science. Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 8 March, 2018

• Reddy, Sunita: Spoke on “Violence against Women in Urban Spaces: Understanding from Different Perspectives “, in the1th Short Term Course on Gender Sensitization, at the UGC-HRDC, JNU, 7 March, 2018

• Reddy, Sunita: Presented a talk on “Ethnographic understanding of Disasters and Community Resilience” in ICSSR sponsored Capacity Building Workshop on ‘social Science Approach to Disaster Research”, organized by SCDR, JNU, 13 February, 2018

• Reddy, Sunita: Participated in Round Table discussion on “Medicine: Knowledge in Medicinal Plants and Local Health Traditions” ICSSR Sponsored Research Programme “Knowledge, Development and Politics in Post-Colonial India: Contestations in State, Market and Civil Society” organized by Pol. Science Dept. University of Delhi, 5 February, 2018

• Reddy, Sunita, Spoke on ‘surrogacy Issues and Challenges” in the seminar “Gender, Reproduction and Culture” organized by D” School, Delhi University, 12 January, 2018

• Reddy, Sunita, UGC- HDRC Academic Staff College presentation on Tuesday, on the topic “Violence against Women in Urban Spaces: Understanding from Different Perspectives” & ‘surrogacy in India: Commercial to Altruistic”, 10 October, 2017

• Reddy, Sunita, Presented a paper “Understanding Social Structures and Vulnerable communities for resilience in Droughts” at the 2nd National Consultation Workshop on “Confronting Successive Droughts: Enhancing Resilience of Children and Women” in collaboration with UNICEF, at Vijayawada, 8 – 9 June, 2017

• Reddy, Sunita, Gave a lecture on “Understanding Social Structures and Vulnerable communities for resilience in Droughts” at the 2nd National Consultation Workshop on “Confronting Successive Droughts: Enhancing Resilience of Children and Women” in collaboration with UNICEF at Vijayawada, 8 – 9 June, 2017

• Reddy, Sunita, Gave a lecture on “Understanding Disasters from Social Science Perspectives” organized by UNDP, for Govt. of West Bengal DM professionals in the 2-weeks training programme for the newly recruited DM professionals at the state and district level, 4 May, 2017

• Reddy, Sunita, Lectured at Dept. of Social Work, Delhi University, on “Emergent Norm and Bureaucratic Norm: A wide gap in rehabilitation post Tsunami in A&N Islands”, 3 April, 2017

• Reddy, Sunita, Lectured on “Indigenous healing systems in India: mainstreaming and integration” in the above seminar, 10 – 11 February, 2017

• Reddy, Sunita, Presented a paper “Understanding Social Structures and Vulnerable communities for resilience in Droughts” at the 2nd National Consultation Workshop on “Confronting Successive Droughts: Enhancing Resilience of Children and Women” in collaboration with UNICEF, at Vijayawada, 8 – 9 June, 2017

• Reddy, Sunita, Gave a lecture on “Understanding Disasters from Social Science Perspectives” organized by UNDP, for Govt. of West Bengal DM professionals in the 2-weeks training for the newly recruited DM professionals at the state and district level, 4 May, 2017

• Reddy, Sunita, Lectured at Dept. of Social Work, Delhi University, on “Emergent Norm and Bureaucratic Norm: A wide gap in rehabilitation post Tsunami in A & N Islands” 3 April, 2017

• Guite, Nemthianngai, Presented a paper on “Contemporary Racism in India: A case study of Northeastern student in Delhi” in the ICSSR sponsored International seminar on Ethnicity and Minority: Debates and Discourse in Contemporary India, organized by Al Beruni Centre for the Study of Social Exclusion and Inclusive Policy, Maulana Azad National Urdu University, Hyderabad, India, 15 – 16 March, 2018

• Guite, Nemthianngai, Presented a paper on “Idea of sustainability in Indigenous Medicinal Substances: A Public Health Rationale” in the Symposium on Sustainability Studies organized by the South Asia Sustainability Hub and Knowledge Network (SASH&KN) and Trans disciplinary Research Cluster on Sustainability Studies (TRCSS) held in Convention centre, JNU, New Delhi, 26 – 27 September, 2017

• Priya, Ritu, Organised Symposium on Sustainability Studies, Trans-Disciplinary Research Cluster on Sustainability Studies, Convention Centre, JNU, 26 – 27 September, 2017

• Priya, Ritu, Co-organised Ecosystem Services for Poverty Alleviation- Stakeholder Engagement Event. co-organized by ESPA and ICLEI, Lecture Hall, Second Floor, National Agriculture Science Complex, Pusa, New Delhi, 6 March, 2018

• Priya, Ritu, The Politics of Health, Workshop organized at the Sambhaavnaa Institute for Public Policy and Politics, Palanpur, Himachal Pradesh, 24 – 28 April, 2017

• Priya, Ritu, The Politics of Health. Workshop organized at the Sambhaavnaa Institute for Public Policy and Politics, Palanpur, Himachal Pradesh, 25 – 31 March, 2018
Acharya, Sanghmitra S., Ninth Ambedkar Memorial Lecture on “For Each According to His Birth”? Continuity and Change in Caste Disparities in Contemporary India. Auditorium, School of Social Science-1, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi Organised by IIDS New Delhi, 10 April, 2017

Acharya, Sanghmitra S., “Ambedkar’s Ideas on a Federal System” organised by Centre for Multilevel Federalism, Institute of Social Sciences, Seminar Hall, Institute of Social Sciences, New Delhi, 18 April, 2017

Acharya, Sanghmitra S., International Conference on “Inclusive and Quality Education: Towards Sustainable Development Goal 4”, at the India International Centre in New Delhi organised by Institute of Social Sciences, New Delhi, in partnership with the Government of Kerala and UNICEF India.

Acharya, Sanghmitra S., Attended Special Lecture Series on “Understanding Justice in a Changing India” by Feroze Varun Gandhi on Tuesday, at Abdul Nazir Sab Hall, Institute of Social Sciences, New Delhi, 30 May, 2017

Acharya, Sanghmitra S., International Conference on “Inclusive and Quality Education: Towards Sustainable Development Goal 4” organized by the Institute of Social Sciences, New Delhi, in partnership with the Government of Kerala and UNICEF India at the India International Centre in New Delhi, 17 – 18 June, 2017


Acharya, Sanghmitra S., Invitation - Ethics Committee meeting Ethics Committee of IIHMR Delhi, International Institute of Health Management Research Plot No. 3, Sector 18A, Phase- II, Dwarka, New Delhi, - 3 November, 2017

Acharya, Sanghmitra S., National Seminar on The Viability of the Nation State: Issues and Challenges “under Scheduled Caste Sub-Plan Grant from Indian Council of Social Science Research, New Delhi”, 13 – 14 November, 2017

Acharya, Sanghmitra S., The Board Room of Administrative Block of NIHFW with the permission of the Chairman IRB-NIHFW. National Institute of Health and Family Welfare, New Delhi, 18 December, 2017

Acharya, Sanghmitra S., Chaired session on The Contestations Within: Traditionalism, Development and Justice: International Conference on State, Civil Society and India’s Religious Margins Organised by the Centre for the Study of Social Systems School of Social Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi Lecture Hall 2, Convention Centre, JNU, 7 – 8 December, 2017

Acharya, Sanghmitra S., Participated in Half Day State Consultation on “Minority Appeasement Myth or Reality? “Ahmedabad Management Association, ATIRA Campus, Dr Vikram Sarabhai Marg, Ahmedabad”, 12 December, 2017

Acharya, Sanghmitra S., Chaired session in National Conference on Health Inequities in India-Transformative Research for Action. Achyut Menon Centre for Health Science Studies and Shree Chitra Tirunal Institute for Medical Sciences and Technology, AMCCON 2018 Thiruvananthapuram, 8 – 11 January, 2018

Acharya, Sanghmitra S., Ethics Committee meeting at IIHMR Delhi. project proposal entitled ”A Study of Macro and Micro Nutrient Deficiencies among 2-10 year Old Urban Kids’, 16 January, 2018

Acharya, Sanghmitra S., Participated in the International Seminar on "Population, Health, and Development: Global and National Policy Perspectives,” organised by International Institute for Population Sciences at New Delhi YMCA, Jai Singh Road, New Delhi, 15 – 17 February, 2018

Acharya, Sanghmitra S., “Make In India- For Whom and by Whom?” Workshop on Made in India-The social Work Journey” IGNOU, 22 – 23 February, 2018

Acharya, Sanghmitra S., “Recognising Women Across Social Identities”. National Seminar on “Women as Critical Partners in an Egalitarian Society: An Evaluation of the Current Status in India” jointly organised by Association of Indian Universities and The North Cap University, 8 – 9 March, 2018

Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies: (43)

Khadria, Binod, “The “Trinity of Migration Conflicts” driving the divide between Globalization and Regionalization, Emerging Trends in Globalization and Regionalization, Seminar organized by Indian Council of World Affairs (ICWA), New Delhi, invited to speak on, at Sapru House, New Delhi, 7 – 8 February, 2018

Khadria, Binod, Advantage Assam: Global Investors” Summit, invited by the Government of Assam to speak on “IT, Economics and the Global Mobility of Human Capital” in the Session on IT and ITeS, 3 – 4 February, 2018
• Khadria, Binod, Two day international conference on “Migration, Diaspora and Nation Building: Opportunities and Challenges”, organized by the UGC-Human Resource Development Centre, Jamia Millia Islamia University with the support of India Centre for Migration, Ministry of External Affairs, and Indian Council of Social Science Research, at Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi. Invited as Lead Panellist of the Plenary Session, 7 – 8 March, 2018

• Raina, Dhruv, Keynote Address, workshop on Research Methodology in Social Sciences for the Research Scholars and Faculty Members, ICSSR_NERC, NEHU, Shillong, 4 – 13 December, 2017

• Raina, Dhruv, “The Cartography of Knowledge after the two or More Cultures Divide”, international conference: Questioning Paradigms, Constructing Histories: A Festschrift for Romila Thapar, India International Centre, 15 – 17 March, 2018

• Raina, Dhruv, Inaugural Address: “Mathematics Research and Teaching: A Transcultural History of the Circulation of Mathematical Ideas between India and Europe”, epiSTEME7 Conference: Seventh International Conference to Review Research on Science Technology and Mathematics Education, HBCSE Mumbai, 5 – 8 January, 2018

• Raina, Dhruv, “Constructing Biogas: Between Obsolescence and Use”, Presented at the International Conference on Burning Fields Bio-Fuels and Bettering Farm Life: Pursuing Responsible Research and Innovation through Mutual Learning, Room # 213, Lecture Theatre Complex, IIT Delhi, 11 – 13 September, 2017

• Raina, Dhruv, “Knowledge on the Move; Reflections on the Jesuit Letters and Narratology”, National Conference: En Route: Migration Narratives, Histories and Technologies, St. Stephen’s College, Delhi University, 27 – 28 March, 2018

• Raina, Dhruv, “The Relationship between the Problems of Mathematics Teaching and the History of Mathematics”, Conference on Emergence of Modern Science in Colonial India, INSA, 14 – 16 March, 2018

• Raina, Dhruv, “The Importance of the History of Science”, National Seminar of Science Society, Scientific temper and S.N. Bose, Science City, Kolkata, 24 – 25 March, 2018


• Babu, G.S., Suresh, Interrogating Nationalism and Reinventing Communities in India, invited panel on the 44th Kerala Sociological Society Annual meet and national conference, Kothamangalam, Kerala, 9 December, 2017

• Chattopadhyay, Saumen, Presented a paper on Negotiating Efficiency and Equity: Perspectives from Policy making in Education in a One Day National Seminar On Inclusive Growth: Measurement and Policy Choices in Social Sector organised by Planning and Development Unit of NITI Aayog, Jadavpur University Kolkata at Jadavpur University Main campus, Kolkata, 26 March, 2018

• Chattopadhyay, Saumen, Address as a Chief Guest at a national level discourse on “New India by Swami Vivekananda’s Man-Making Education” organised by Department of Education, Jadavpur University, Kolkata and Akhil Bharat Vivekananda SikshaParishad Kolkata at the Jadavpur University, 27 March, 2018

• Chattopadhyay, Saumen, Attended the Consultative Meeting with members of the National Committee appointed by MHRD, Government of India for drafting India’s New Education Policy at the Observer Research Foundation, Mumbai, 20 March, 2018

• Chattopadhyay, Saumen, Delivered a Key Note address at the National Seminar on “Diversity and Inclusive Education in Indian Scenario: Issues, Challenges and Prospects” organised by the P.G. Department of Education, University of Jammu, Jammu, 16 February, 2018

• Chattopadhyay, Saumen, Delivered a talk at a Symposium on Post XLI Indian Social Science Congress on “Indian University Education System: A critical appraisal” at the University of Delhi, 17 February, 2018

• Chattopadhyay, Saumen, Delivered a talk in a session on “Future of Higher Education: Opportunities and Challenges at the 100th Annual Conference of The Indian Economic Association (IEA), organised by the Department of Economics, Acharya Nagarjuna University at Guntur, Andhra Pradesh, 27 – 30 December, 2017

• Chattopadhyay, Saumen, Delivered a talk on Economics of Research Funding in Sciences and Social Sciences at a workshop on Rethinking the Social Contract of Science organised by Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies (ZHCES), SSS, JNU, DIALOGUE-Indian Academy of Sciences, Bangalore and School of Computational and Integrative Sciences, JNU, 28 October, 2017

• Chattopadhyay, Saumen, Delivered Presidential Address at the 8th Annual international conference 2017 of Comparative Education Society of India (CESI) on “Criticality Empathy and Welfare in Contemporary Educational Discourses” organized by P.G Department of Education, University of Jammu, Jammu, 16 November, 2017
• Chattopadhyay, Saumen, Discussant at the Workshop on “Redefining “Public Good”: Exploring the Conceptual Contours of Public Good in the context of “Public-Private Partnerships” in the Delivery of Public Services at the Tata Institute of Social Sciences (TISS), Mumbai in connection with the EQUIPPPS Network Project Birkbeck College University of London funded by Economic and Social Research Council, UK

• Chattopadhyay, Saumen, Discussant in a panel at an international seminar on “Quality and Excellence in Higher Education” organized by the Centre for Policy Research in Higher Education (CPRHE) National Institute of Educational Planning and Administration (NIEPA) and British Council at the India Habitat Centre, 22 – 23 February, 2018

• Chattopadhyay, Saumen, Panelist in a Session on “Autonomy: Policy Context and Governance Issues” in a National Workshop on Engaging with Public Universities in India: Autonomy as an idea and its Practice during organised by the National Institute of Educational Planning and Administration (NIEPA), Delhi, 8 – 9 March, 2018

• Chattopadhyay, Saumen, Panelist in a Session in Ethical Perspectives on STI (Science, Technology and Innovation) Systems at the 18th Global Development Conference on Science Technology and Innovation for Development organised by Campbell Collaboration, Global Development Network (GDN) and Institute for Studies in Industrial Development (ISID) at the ISID Campus, New Delhi, 22 – 23 March, 2018

• Chattopadhyay, Saumen, Presented a paper on Regulations in Higher Education: the Indian Context (with Emon Nandi) at the Research Project Meeting British Council, India, at Delhi, 3 – 4 October, 2017

• Chattopadhyay, Saumen, Presented a paper on the “Union State Relations and Higher Education in India” (with Anamika Srivasatava) at the Research Project Meeting British Council, India at Delhi, 3 – 4 October, 2017

• Choudhury, Pradeep Kumar, Invited to participate in the workshop on “Data Linkages and Deriving Deprivation Measures in India: An exploration”, Centre for the Study of Regional Development (CSRD), School of Social Sciences, JNU, New Delhi, 12 March, 2018

• Choudhury, Pradeep Kumar, Presented a paper titled “Household Expenditure on Higher Education in Rural Odisha: Evidence from a Field Survey” in the national seminar on the Futures of Higher Education: Economic and Social Contexts, organized in the Centenary Year of the Indian Economic Association, National University of Educational Planning and Administration, 7 – 8 September, 2017

• Choudhury, Pradeep Kumar, Presented a paper titled “Household Expenditure on Higher Education in Rural Odisha: Empirical Evidence from a Field Survey” in 8th annual international conference of the Comparative Education Society of India, University of Jammu, Jammu,16 – 18 November, 2017

• Choudhury, Pradeep Kumar, Presented a paper titled “Quality of Engineering Education in India: An Assessment by Students” in the international seminar on Quality and Excellence in Higher Education, National Institute of Educational Planning and Administration and British Council India, India Habitat Centre, New Delhi, 22 – 23 February, 2018

• Panda, Minati, Multilingual Education Plus. In National Seminar on “Reading and Language Development” held in Odisha, 8 – 9 June, 2017

• Panda, Minati, Keynote address on “Curricular Reform in Language Pedagogy” in the national conference on “Curricular Reforms in Teacher Education: Enhancing capabilities and competencies”, Bhilai, Chhatisgarh, 7 – 9 January, 2018

• Panda, Minati, Panelist in the national conference on “Reinforcing Institutional Decision making in Disaster Preparedness and Mitigation”, JNU, 16 – 18 February, 2018

• Panda, Minati, Presented on “Ethics as Primordial or Regulatory” in the national seminar on “Ethics in Public Services”, JNU, New Delhi, 13 September, 2017

• Panda, Minati, Presented on ”Policy on early language and literacy in India” in the national conference on “Early Language and Literacy” organized by AUD and TISS, Hyderabad, 14 December, 2017

• Panda, Minati, Presented a paper on “Psychology’s role in defusing intergroup hostilities running across generations” in the annual conference on ”Psycho-Social Conundrums in Contemporary India” organized by LSR, DU, 23 March, 2018

• Panda, Minati, Presented a plenary talk on “Translanguaging and mutual intelligibility in rural tribal areas of Abu Road, Rajasthan” in “Language Conclave” organized by TATA Centre for Micro-finance and Room to Read, 15 – 16 March, 2018

• Rao, Parimala V, “Classing the Language”: The Educational Policy and Urdu in the Nineteenth Century India,” national conference on “Language, Culture and Minorities: Issues and Challenges,” Maulana Azad National Urdu University, Hyderabad, 22 March, 2018

• Rao, S. Srinivasa, Chaired a session on ‘social and economic dynamics of education” at the 8th annual international conference of CESI, University of Jammu, Jammu, 16 November, 2017
• Rao, S. Srinivasa, Presented on “Emergence of Small Cities as Educational Hubs”, at the 8th annual international conference of CESI, University of Jammu, Jammu, 17 November, 2017

• Rao, S. Srinivasa, Delivered Valedictory Address on “Threats to Minority Languages”, at the national seminar on “Language, Culture and Minorities: Issues and Challenges”, Department of Sociology, Maulana Azad National Urdu University (MANUU), Hyderabad, 23 March, 2018

• Rao, S. Srinivasa, Participated in a Panel Discussion on “The Meaning of Doing Social Science Research”, Centre for the Study of Social Systems, School of Social Sciences, JNU, 9 – 10 March, 2018

• Rao, S. Srinivasa, Presented on “Lines of Enquiry in equity research in education”, at national workshop on “Qualitative Research Methods in Education” (Thematic Focus: Equity in Education), NIEPA, New Delhi, 23 December, 2017

Centre for Studies in Science Policy: (16)

• Bhaduri, Saradindu, Conference Chair of the Fourth IndiaLiCS conference and training workshop 2017 on “Innovation for Sustainable Development: Perspectives, Policies and Practices in South Asia”, at India Habitat Centre and JNU, New Delhi, 1 – 5 November, 2017

• Govind, Madhav, Chaired a session in the Fourth IndiaLiCS Conference 2017 on “Innovation for Sustainable Development: Perspectives, Policies and Practices in South Asia”, 2 – 4 November, 2017

• Govind, Madhav, Delivered a keynote address “Ethics as Primordial or Regulatory”, in the seminar on “Ethics in Public Services”, organised by Institutional Ethics Review Board, JNU, New Delhi, 13 September, 2017

• Desai, Pranav N., “RRI in Policy Making”, presented in the National Roundtable Consultation on Responsible Research and Innovation (RRI): The Indian Perspective, organized by the Research and Information System for Developing Countries (RIS), New Delhi, 28 April, 2017


• Sony, Reeta, Chaired a session in the Fourth IndiaLiCS conference and training workshop 2017 on “Innovation for Sustainable Development: Perspectives, Policies and Practices in South Asia”, 1 – 5 November, 2017

• Rajbeer Singh, “Participatory Training Needs Assessment: A Case of Indian Space Research Organisation”, presented in international conference on Strategic competency mapping for talent management and retention, Chandigarh, (with Suman Bola & Imtiaz All Khan), 18 – 19 January, 2018

• Rajbeer Singh, “Analyzing Sustainable Mobility by Women: Responsible Innovation Perspective”, presented in Role and Challenges of Women’s Participation in Environmental Sustainability and Innovation Policy, New Delhi, (with Shilpa Mishra), 22 – 23 March, 2018

• Quet, Mathieu, Chaired two sessions in the Fourth IndiaLiCS conference and training workshop 2017 on “Innovation for Sustainable Development: Perspectives, Policies and Practices in South Asia”, JNU, New Delhi, 1 – 5 November, 2017

• Das, Anup Kumar, Participated as a Resource Person in the Altmetrics workshop at the international seminar on Digital Humanities and Digital Societies in the Contemporary World (DHDS2018), at University of Calcutta, 18 – 19 January, 2018

• Das, Anup Kumar, Participated as a Resource Person in the workshop on “Facilitating Reflection on Responsible Research and Innovation” at the international seminar on Digital Humanities and Digital Societies in the Contemporary World (DHDS2018), at University of Calcutta, 18 – 19 January, 2018


• Das, Anup Kumar, Participated as a Resource Person in the UNESCO-CEMCA workshop on Media & Information Literacy, at the 2nd international conference of Asian Libraries (ICAL-2017) on “Expanding Digital Footprints: Role of Libraries & Information Centres”, held at Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 26 – 28 October, 2017

• Das, Anup Kumar, Participated as a Resource Person in the two-day training workshop on ‘scientometric Analysis’, organized by Central University of Gujarat, Gandhinagar, 27 – 28 March, 2018

• Das, Anup Kumar, Participated as a discussant in the Workshop on Mind, Consciousness and Beyond: Building on Vedantic Metaphysics, organized by CSIR-NISTADS, New Delhi, 6 March, 2018

• Das, Anup Kumar, “Aspects and Elements of RRI: Open Access, Open Science”, presented in national roundtable consultation on Responsible Research and Innovation (RRI): The Indian Perspective, organized by the Research and Information System for Developing Countries (RIS), New Delhi, 28 April, 2017

Singh, R.P., Invited Speaker on “Globalization and Human Rights” and Guest of Honour by Punerutthan, at IIMC, JNU, 28 September, 2017


Singh, R.P., Chaired post lunch Session of the ICPR sponsored national seminar on “Problems of Mechanics and Teleology”, organized by Department of Philosophy, DDU University of Gorakhpur, U.P. 16 September, 2017

Singh, R.P., Resource Person, ICPR sponsored national workshop on “Delineating Postmodernism from Indian Perspective” at ICPR Academic Centre, Lucknow, 1 – 7 May, 2017. Following were the presentations, 1 – 2 May, 2017:
- Methodological Issues Concerning Modernity and Postmodernity
- Deconstruction Icon Jacques Derrida
- Documentary on Derrida and Discussion
- Habermas and Derrida Debate on Global - South

Singh, R.P., Inaugural Address entitled “Realm between Ability and Disability: A Philosophical Reflection” in the national workshop on the “Philosophical Aspects of Ability and Disability”, at Committee Room, SIS, JNU, 14 June, 2017

- Text and Context: Retrospect- Saint Pierre and Rousseau
- Text Reading: 1st Definitive Article
- Text Reading: 2nd & 3rd Definitive Articles
- Early Enlightenment- Locke, Bentham and Adam Smith
- Enlightenment Rationality of Kant
- Human Rights
- Peace

Singh, R.P., Chaired 2nd Session in the national seminar on “Death”, 30 January, 2018

Singh, R. P., Presented a paper entitled “Universality and Diversity on Tolerance in Religion: A Philosophical Reflection” in ICPR sponsored national seminar on “Dharma, Universality and Contingencies of Life”, organized by Lakshmibai College, Delhi., 23 – 24 February, 2018


Singh, R. P., Key-note Address entitled, “Questioning as Educational Enquiry in the Upanishads: A Philosophical Reflection”, international conference on “Arts, Culture and Philosophy”, held at Convention Centre, JNU, 9 November, 2017


Puri, Bindu, International seminar on “Cultural Encounters and confluences between India and Korea”, international seminar was jointly organized by the ICPR and the Korean Cultural Centre New Delhi. I presented a paper on 30 June on “Possibilities of inter cultural communication: Sharing moral insights across linguistic cultural and religious contexts, 29 – 30 June, 2017

• **Puri, Bindu**, International seminar organized by the Aryabhatta College (University of Delhi) & Shaikshik Foundation on the theme “Vasudhaiv Kutumbakam”, at the NDMC, Convention Centre New Delhi, presented a paper as a keynote speaker at the Parallel Session 1 (Welfare of All, Universal Values) The paper was titled “The Great Tapasvi and the idea of the unilateral obligation to own kinship with the rest of creation”, 24 – 25 February, 2018

• **Puri, Bindu**, Invited to present a paper at a two day “National Conclave on Gandhi”, on the occasion of 100 years of Champaran satyagraha. This national conclave/seminar was organized by the Bihar government at the new convention center at Patna. I was a special invitee at the inaugural function. Presented a paper titled “The making of the Mahatma: Gandhi in Champaran” at the Inaugural session on the theme “Champaran Satyagraha”, 10 April, 2017

• **Puri, Bindu**, Invited to present a paper at a Symposium on “Treasuring Diversity: The Role of Religion in Building an Inclusive Society”. This symposium was organized by the Baha’i Office of Public Affairs, and held at the Bahai’s House of Worship. Paper was entitled “Religion and Public Political Space in a Liberal Society: Making a Case for Gandhi”, 29 June, 2017

• **Puri, Bindu**, Invited to present the valedictory address at a national workshop on “Philosophical aspects of Disability and Disability”, organized by the Society for Disability and Rehabilitation Studies, New Delhi in collaboration with Disability studies Program, SIS, JNU. The program was partly supported by The ICPR. I presented the valedictory address entitled “Philosophy and Disability studies: overlap and inter-sections”, at Committee Room SIS JNU, 14 – 15 June, 2017

• **Puri, Bindu**, Invited to present a paper at national Seminar on “Revisiting Champaran: Challenges of Satyagraha In 21st Century”. This symposium was jointly organized by Zakir Husain Delhi College, (Morning & Eve), University of Delhi, Indialogue Foundation, New Delhi and Gandhi Smriti and Darshan Samiti, New Delhi, paper entitled “The Champaran satyagraha and the Mahatma’s true politics”, 16 – 17 October, 2017

• **Puri, Bindu**, Invited to present a paper at a National Seminar on “Holistic Yoga Health Happiness and Harmony organized by the Gandhi Smriti and Darshan Samiti and Daulat Ram College, University of Delhi at Daulat Ram College, Present a paper on “Gandhi and the Yoga Sūtra: Philosophical influences and continuities”, paper was presented at a special session which was on “Yoga and Philosophy”, 10 – 11 November, 2017

• **Puri, Bindu**, Invited by the department of Philosophy, University of Mumbai to present a paper at a two day National Seminar sponsored by the Indian Council of Philosophical Research. This seminar was on the theme “Philosophy and Praxis of Communal Harmony: Revisiting its Success and Challenges”, at the university of Mumbai, presented a paper titled “Living harmoniously with Religious “others”: A Gandhian Perspective”, 13 – 14 March, 2018

• **Puri, Bindu**, Invited by the department of Philosophy, Lakshmibai College, University of Delhi to present a paper at an ICPR sponsored two day National Seminar on “Dharma, Universality and Contingencies of Human Life” at Lakshmibai College, New Delhi. Presented a paper titled “sadharana dharma yugadharma and svadharma: The interplay between universal moral duties and context specific obligations in Gandhi’s politics”, 23 – 24 February, 2018

• **Oinam, Bhagat**, “Embracing death as a moral commitment”, in the International colloquium on Death from different philosophical perspectives, organized by Centre for Philosophy, JNU and Department of Philosophy, Tel Aviv University, at JNU, New Delhi, 31 January, 2018

• **Oinam, Bhagat**, “Nature of Philosophical Truth: Inside-outside perspectives or subjectivity-objectivity debate” in the ICPR sponsored International seminar on “Truth and Method: East West Perspectives”, organized by Department of Philosophy, Sree Sankaracharya University of Sanskrit, at Kalady, 9 –10 January, 2018

• **Oinam, Bhagat**, Delivered presentation in ICPR sponsored national seminar on “The Integral Humanism of Pandit Deen Dayal Upadhyaya: Towards the Praxis of a Vision of New India”, organized by Department of Philosophy, Manipur University, at Imphal, 28 – 31 March, 2018

• **Oinam, Bhagat**, Panelist in the national seminar on Indian Identity and Cultural Continuity, in one of the Sessions of the 92nd Session of the Indian Philosophical Congress, at Surat, 5 January, 2018

• **Oinam, Bhagat**, Panelist in the national seminar on Law, Medicine and Ethics, organized by School of Legal Studies, Central University of Kashmir, and Islamic University of Science and Technology, Srinagar, 24 – 25 October, 2017

• **Oinam, Bhagat**, Panelist in the national seminar on “Cultural Heritage of India: Manipur”, organized by Indira Gandhi Rashtriya Manav Sangrahalaya, Bhopal, and Department of Anthropology, Manipur University, 7–8 September, 2017

• **Sen, Manidipa**, “On the Possibility of extending the extended Mind hypothesis”, paper presented in the national conference on “Perspectives on Embodied Consciousness”, organized by Department of Philosophy, Presidency University, Kolkata, 24 – 25 January, 2018
• **Sen, Manidipa**, “Extended Mind Hypothesis: Some Ontological and Ethical Implications”, invited lecture delivered in EIDOS 2017, organized by Department of Philosophy, Kamala Nehru College, on “Mind, Machine and Ethics”, 7 April, 2017

• **Smita Sirker**, “Rationality in the Light of Embodiment Thesis”, at Two-Day National Seminar on “Perspectives on Embodied Cognition”, organised by the Department of Philosophy, Presidency University, Kolkata, 24 – 25 January, 2018

• **Smita Sirker**, “Being Moral and Being Religious”, at UGC-CPE Sponsored Two-Day International Seminar on “Eternal India: Peace and Harmony”, organised by IQAC and Department of Philosophy, Bijoy Krishna Girls’ College, Kolkata, 10 – 11 January, 2018

• **Neog, Bhaskarjit**, Invited to chair and present a paper titled “A Child of One’s Own” in panel discussion on “Assisted Reproductive Technology: Some Ethical Issues in the Present Time” organized by Gargi College, University of Delhi, 9 February, 2018

• **Neog, Bhaskarjit**, “Moral Dilemmas and Incommensurable Values” in the national seminar on “Moral Dilemma between Life and Death: East and West” organized by South Calcutta Girl’s college (University of Calcutta), 21 – 22 November, 2017

• **Neog, Bhaskarjit**, “The Metaphysics of Group Moral Agency” in the national seminar on “Agency and Values: Ethical Challenges in 21st Century”, organized by the Department of Philosophy, Presidency University, Kolkata, 24 – 25 April, 2017

**Centre for Informal Sector and Labour Studies: (49)**

• **Mehrotra Santosh**, National conference of evaluation professionals (Evaluation Association), opening keynote on 2nd day, Sustainable Development Goals and India: Do we have the statistical data to monitor performance in goal achievement to 2030?”, Delhi, 31 August, 2017

• **Mehrotra Santosh**, University of Cologne and GIZ seminar on skills in India, Delhi, presentation based on a comparison with German and Anglo Saxon systems of TVET – and Implications for rebuilding India’s TVET System, 24 October, 2017

• **Mehrotra Santosh**, AzimPremji University, The State of Working India Report conference, presentation India’s labour market: A fallacy, two looming crises, and a silent tragedy, 2 – 4 November, 2017

• **Mehrotra Santosh**, VV GRI National Labour Institute, seminar on “What to do to increase job creation?”, consultation organized by the Ministry of Labour, Govt. of India. Opening keynote, 8 November, 2017

• **Mehrotra Santosh**, Multiple conferences in Lucknow to discuss a draft State Health Policy for Uttar Pradesh, June, 2017 - January, 2018

• **Mehrotra Santosh**, Global Development Network Annual Conference, New Delhi, conference title: ‘science, Technology and Innovation”. Opening plenary session: Why India is unable to Innovate, 17 – 18 March, 2018

• **Prasad Archana**, Co-Convenor, “Land and Labour Questions in the Global South: international conference to Commemorate the Memory of Sam Moyo” organised by the Centre for Informal Sector and Labour Studies at the Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 21 – 23 February, 2018

• **Prasad Archana**, “Nature and Capitalist Accumulation: The Political Economy of REDD Plus in the Global South” Paper Presented at Land and Labour Questions in the Global South: international conference to Commemorate the Memory of Sam Moyo” organised by the Centre for Informal Sector and Labour Studies at the Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 21 – 23 February, 2018

• **Prasad Archana**, Convenor, XIIth Annual Conference of Global Labour University titled “Reincarnation or Death of Neoliberalism?: The Rise of Market Authoritarianism and Labour” Organised by the Centre for Informal Sector and Labour Studies at, JNU, 3 – 8 October, 2017

• **Behera Minaketan**, Behera Minaketan, Resource Person in a Course on “Research Methods in Labour Studies” organized by V.V. Giri National Labour Institute, Noida, 29 May – 9 June, 2017

• **Behera Minaketan**, Participated in South Asia Conclave “ Exploring Contemporary Research and ideas on Modern South Asia”, organized by Oxford University Press, Delhi, 8 July, 2017

• **Behera Minaketan**, Resource Person in a national seminar on “skill Development and Employment Generation”organized by V.V. Giri National Labour Institute, Noida, 8 – 26 August, 2017

• **Behera Minaketan**, “Nexus between Climate induced Vulnerability and Migration in India” presented in XII Global Labour University Conference on “Reincarnation or Death of Neoliberalism? The rise of market authoritarianism and its challenges for labour” organized by Centre for Informal Sector and Labour Studies JNU, New Delhi, in collaboration with The Global Labour University at JNU, New Delhi, 4 – 6 October, 2017
• Behera Minaketan, ‘socio-Economic Vulnerability of Particular Vulnerable Tribal Groups: A Case Study from Odisha” presented in national conference on “Development and Governance of Adivasis in Contemporary India” organized by Rajiv Gandhi Centre for Contemporary Studies, University of Mumbai and National Centre for Advocacy Studies (NCAS) Pune, 6 – 7 October, 2017

• Behera Minaketan, “Disability and Employment in India: Issues and challenges” presented in international seminar on ‘socio Legal Aspects and Disability in India” organized by Faculty of Law, JamiaMilliaIslamia University, Delhi, 1 – 2 November, 2017

• Behera Minaketan, Resource Person in the ICSSR Sponsored Training programme in Social Sciences for SC/ST Research Scholar organized by Department of Analytical and Applied Economics, Utkal University, Odisha, 20 – 30 November, 2017

• Behera Minaketan, Participated in IARIW-ICRIER Conference on “Experiences and Challenges in Measuring Income, Inequality and poverty in south Asia”, organized by IARIW-ICRIER in Indian Habitat Centre, Delhi, 23 – 24 November, 2017

• Behera Minaketan, “Climate Induced Vulnerability and Migration: Perspectives from India” presented in national seminar on ‘sustainable Natural Resources Management organized by Department of Economics, Ravenshaw University, Odisha, 25 November, 2017

• Behera Minaketan, “Trends and Patterns of Agricultural Development in India: Major Challenges” presented in 21st Annual Indian Political Economy Association Conference which is organized by IIT Delhi, 8 – 9 December, 2017

• Behera Minaketan, “Wage inequality in India: Issues and Concerns” presented in XLI Indian Social Science Congress organized by Periyar University, Salem, 18 – 22 December, 2017

• Behera Minaketan, “Tribal Status After Seven Decades Planning : Reflection on Particularly Vulnerable Tribal Groups in Odisha” presented in national conference on “Tribal Situation in India : Contemporary Issues and concerns “ organized Indira Gandhi National Tribal University, Amarkantak, Madhya Pradesh, India, 29 – 31 January, 2018

• Behera Minaketan, Resource Person in an Autonomy Seminar of Department of Economics, Kendrapara College, Kendrapara, Odisha, 2 February, 2018

• Behera Minaketan, Resource Person in an Autonomy Seminar of Department of Economics, Derabish College, Kendrapara, Odisha, 3 February, 2018

• Behera Minaketan, “Missing Women from labour Force in Indian labour market: Causes and Concerns” presented in international conference on “Development, Agrarian change and Gender in India: exploring Interdisciplinary Approaches”, organized by the Gujarat Institute of development Research, Ahmedabad, India, 6 – 7 February, 2018

• Behera Minaketan, “Where the Particular Vulnerable Tribal Groups Stands After Forty Five Years of Affirmative Action Plan: A Case Study from Odisha” presented in 50th annual conference of Orissa Economics Association organized by Nabakrushna Choudhury Centre for Development Studies, Bhubaneswar, Odisha, 10 – 11 February, 2018

• Behera Minaketan, Resource Person in the ICSSR Sponsored One Week Orientation Programme in Social Science Research for SC/ST Scholars organized by ISID, VasantKunj, New Delhi, 19 – 24 February, 2018

• Behera Minaketan, “Agricultural Credit in Tribal Areas: Status, Challenges and Future Action” presented in Sam Moyo Memorial international conference on “Land and labour Questions in the Global South” organized by the Centre for Informal Sector and Labour Studies, JNU, Delhi, India, 21 – 23 February, 2018

• Behera Minaketan, Resource Person in the ICSSR Sponsored Capacity Building Programme for Social Science Faculty Members organized by IIT Guwahati, 7 – 18 March, 2018

• Behera Minaketan, Resource Person in the ICSSR Sponsored Capacity Building Programme for Social Science Faculty Members organized by M.P. Institute of Social Science Research, Ujjain, M.P, India, 8 – 21 March, 2018

• Behera Minaketan, Resource Person in an international training programme on ’skill Development and Employment Generation”, organized by V.V. Giri National Labour Institute, Noida, 8 – 26 August, 2017

• Behera Minaketan, Resource Person in an international training programme on ’skill Development and Employment Generation”, organized by V.V. Giri National Labour Institute, Noida, 4 – 22 September, 2017

• Behera Minaketan, Resource Person in an international training programme on ’social Protection in a Globalised Economy’, organized by V.V. Giri National Labour Institute, Noida, 8 – 25 January, 2018

• Kumar Avinash, As a resource person on the colloquium on “Doing Development Studies in India”, organised by Ambedkar University, Delhi at IIC, New Delhi, 18 – 19 April, 2017
Kumar Avinash, Presented the report of the study “Economic Re-integration of Returning Migrants in the Construction Sector in India”, conducted for ILO at the Inter-Regional Experts Forum on Skills and Migration in the South Asia–Middle East Corridor, 25 – 26 July, 2017

Kumar Avinash, As a resource person in the workshop on “Development Perspectives”, organized by PRADAN, New Delhi, 26 June – 26 July, 2017

Kumar Avinash, Spoke on “Labour and Artificial Intelligence” as a panelist on “Rapidly developing technology’s effects on society” at the St. Xavier’s College, Mumbai, 12 August, 2017

Kumar Avinash, As a resource person in the 12th Global Labour University Conference on “Reincarnation or Death of Neoliberalism? The rise of market authoritarianism and its challenges for labour”, JNU, New Delhi, 4 – 6 October, 2017

Kumar Avinash, As a resource person in the “GLU Alumni Summer School”, organised by CSIS, SSS, JNU, 4 – 13 October, 2017

Kumar Avinash, Organised and introduced the theme of the seminar on Discontents of Demonetisation, in association with AIBOC in JNU, 7 November, 2017

Kumar Avinash, As a resource person in the workshop on “Discrimination in urban labour Market”, organised by IIDS, New Delhi at IIC, Delhi, 31 January, 2018

Kumar Avinash, As a resource person in the Sam Moyo Memorial Conference on “Land and Labour Questions in the Global South”, organised by CISLS-Sam Moyo African Institute of Agrarian Studies, State Bank of India, Educational Trust, Action Aid India, ICSSR Northern Regional Centre and Agrarian South Network, at JNU, 21 – 23 February, 2018

Kumar Avinash, Presented a paper titled “Economic Re-integration of Returning Migrants in the Construction Sector in India” at the Sam Moyo Memorial Conference on “Land and Labour Questions in the Global South”, organised by CISLS-Sam Moyo African Institute of Agrarian Studies, State Bank of India, Educational Trust, Action Aid India, ICSSR Northern Regional Centre and Agrarian South Network at JNU, 23 February, 2018

Shinde Pradeep, Panel discussant on, “Current Political Situation in India from a Political, Economy point of view and Rise of Right-wing Populism” organised by Global Labour University’s summer school programme, at Manesar Gurgaon, 9 October, 2017

Shinde Pradeep, Discussant on “Trade Unions and the Working Class Politics in Contemporary India” at Sam Moyo Memorial Conference on Land and Labour Questions in the Global South organised by Centre for Informal Sector and Labour Studies School of Social Sciences Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 23 February, 2018

Babu Kali Chitti, “One Hundred Years of Workers Movements India: Origin and Growth of Capitalists and Proletarians under British Raj”. XLI Indian Social Science Congress at Periyar University, Salem Tamil Nadu, 18 – 22 December, 2017

Babu Kali Chitti, Convener of the Interdisciplinary Thematic Panel on “Labour In Organised and Unorganised Sectors” of XLI Indian Social Science Congress, at PeriyarUniversity, Salem,Tamil Nadu, 18 – 22 December, 2017

Babu Kali Chitti, Convener of the VI All India Young Scientist Convention” of XLI Indian Social Science Congress, at PeriyarUniversity, Salem,Tamil Nadu, 18 – 22 December, 2017

Roychowdhury Anamitra, Panel discussant: “Legal Framework on Right to Strike and Collective Bargaining” organised by Global Labour University’s Summer School programme, at Manesar Gurgaon, 11 October, 2017


Centre for the Study of Discrimination and Exclusion: (13)

Yagati, Chinna, Rao, Key Note Speaker, at the 126th Birth Anniversary Celebrations of Dr. B.R. Ambedkar, at Sri Venkateswara University, Tirupati, 14 April, 2017

Yagati, Chinna, Rao, “Inaugural Address” at a UGC national seminar on “Indian History and Culture in the Promotion of Human Values”, at Bharathidasan Government College for Women, Puducherry, 21 – 22 September, 2017


433
• **Yagati, Chinna, Rao**, Presented a paper “Dalit Faith and their Religious identities in Modern India” at the special panel on “Dalit History and Politics”, in Indian History Congress, at Jadavpur University, 28 – 30 December, 2017

• **Yagati, Chinna, Rao**, Presented a paper “The Quit India Movement in Colonial Andhra: Perspectives from Below, (1942-44)” at a seminar on Revisiting 1942, at Kolkata, 16 – 17 January, 2018

• **Yagati, Chinna, Rao**, Delivered Keynote Address at national conference on “India’s Foreign Policy with Neighboring Countries” at PG and Research Department of Commerce, Vivekanandha College of Arts and Sciences for Women, Elayampalayam, Tiruchengode, Tamil Nadu, [sponsored by ICWA], 24 – 25 January, 2018

• **Yagati, Chinna, Rao**, Delivered a symposium lecture at a panel on ‘social Exclusion and Discrimination of Manual Scavengers” at a National Seminar on ‘social Occupational Mobility of Manual Scavengers in India: A Policy Analysis from Social Exclusion Perspective” at the Centre for the Study of Social Exclusion and Inclusive Policy, University of Hyderabad, 27 – 29 March, 2018

• **Nasir, Rosina**, “Understanding Ethic consciousness and riots in Rural India”, a two day international seminar on “Ethnicity and Minority: Debates and Discourse in Contemporary India”, at Al Beruni Centre for the Study of Social Exclusion and Inclusive Policy, MANNU, Hyderabad, 15 – 16 March, 2018

• **Anuja**, Chaired the session of Law and Polity of national seminar on “Right to privacy Judgment”, IIMC, JNU, 2 November, 2017

• **Kumar, Pranav**, Discussant in the Three Day International Conference on “Transnationalism, culture and Diaspora in the era of Globalisation”, Central University of Gujarat, Gujarat, 21 – 23 February, 2018

• **Kumar, Pranav**, Presented a paper on “Migration and Marginalisation of Indian Community in Malaysia”, in the Three Day International Conference on “Transnationalism, culture and Diaspora in the era of Globalisation”, Central University of Gujarat, Gujarat, 21 – 23 February, 2018

• **Kumar, Pranav**, Presented a paper “From the “Look East” to “Act East”: India –Malaysia relationship in the times of Chinese “assertiveness”, International Seminar on Act East Policy and India’s Big Power Strategies, Kerala, India, 8 – 10 February, 2018

---

**North East India Studies Programme: (9)**

• **Bhattacharya, Rakhee** Delivered Key Note Address on “End of Planning Era, Shifting Strategy of Developmental State and Relocating NEI: A Ringside View” in a national seminar on ‘socio-Economic and Scientific Development in North East India”, organised by Arya Vidyapeeth College, NEC and ICSSR, Guwahati, 27 – 28 October, 2017


• **Bhattacharya, Rakhee**, “Border and Borderland: Some Reflections on Radcliff Boundary and Contemporary Indo-Bangla Border Absurdities,” paper presented in the international conference on “Between Empires: The making and Unmaking of Borders, 19th and 20th Centuries,” organised by North East India Studies Programme, JNU, New Delhi, 1 – 2 February, 2018

• **Bhattacharya, Rakhee**, “Political Economy of Regional Cooperation and Reframing the Borderland” paper presented in the national conference on “India’s Act East Policy: Needs and Priorities of Northeast India and Myanmar,” organized by Centre for North East Studies and Policy Research, Jamia Millia Islamia, and Nehru Memorial Museum & Library, New Delhi, 12 – 13 March, 2018

• **Bhattacharya, Rakhee**, “End of Planning Era, Shifting Strategy of Developmental State and Relocating NEI: A Ringside View,” Key Note Address in the national seminar on ‘socio-Economic and Scientific Development in North East India,” organised by Arya Vidyapeeth College, NEC and ICSSR, Guwahati, 27 – 28 October, 2017

• **Bhattacharya, Rakhee**, Expert and commentator on the paper “New Capital, Emerging Conflicts and Social Governance in North East India,” in one day workshop on ‘social Mapping on Infrastructure, Logistics and India’s Look East Policy,” organised by Calcutta Research Group, Kolkata, 6 August, 2017

• **Singh, Khuraijam Bijoykumar**, “Gender Nation And Militarizing Civil Space: Insurgency, Counter Insurgency and Women Right Based Groups in North East India,” monthly seminar organized by Manipur Research Forum, New Delhi, SSS-I, JNU, 26 August, 2017

• **Sharma, G. Amarjit.** “Making Sense of Cultural Domain formed to Engage Neoliberal Capital,” in the national workshop on “Dialogue of Cultures: Socio-Economic Interaction of India’s Border Populations,” organized by Institute of Social Sciences, 23 – 24 November, 2017

**Centre for Women’s Studies: (18)**

• **Arunima G.,** “Does Gender Matter? Images and Women’s Photographic Practices”, “Fast Forward 2: international workshop on Women in Photography” AJK MCRC, Jamia University, New Delhi, India, February, 2018
• **Arunima G.,** “What Critical History Writing Can Learn from Islamic Feminism”, M. Govindan Memorial Lecture, Mahatma Gandhi University, Kottayam, Kerala, India, August, 2017
• **Singh Lata,** “Cultures in India”, Annual Departmental Lecture, Department of History, Kamala Nehru College, Delhi University, 27 March, 2018
• **Singh Lata,** Lecture in Orientation Programme xxxiv in Kannur University: UGC – Human Resource Development Centre, Kerela. Topic ‘situating Women Performers in Feminist Historiography, 24 March, 2018
• **Singh Lata,** Lecture at Annual Academic Meet, Itihaas Ke Naam Pe: Myth, Memory and History, Department of History, Lady Shri Ram College for Women, Delhi University, Topic, “Through the lens of Women Performers: A Memory of the Nation”, 17 March, 2018
• **Singh Lata,** Extension Lecture Series, Sarojini Naidu Centre for Women’s Studies, Jamila Millia Islamia, Women’s Studies Subject Association, “Women Performers as Subject in Feminist Historiography: Revisiting Gender, Caste and Patriarchy””, 12 February, 2018
• **Singh Lata,** Panelist on the theme “Reclaiming Women’s Voices: A Historical Perspective Daulat Ram College, Delhi University, History Association, 15 January, 2018
• **Singh Lata,** Chair and Discussant, Centre for Women’s Development Studies, workshop on ‘samkaleen Bharat mein Stree: Sandarv and Sambhavnavayein”, MGAHV, Wardha, 9 December, 2017
• **Singh Lata,** National seminar, Patna University Centenary Celebrations, Magadh Mahila College, Patna, 11 November, 2017
• **Singh Lata,** National seminar, “Kasturba Ke Naam: Azadi Ka Andolan evam Bhartiya Mahilayein”, Women’s Studies Department, Mahatma Gandhi Antarrashtriya Hindi Vishwavidyala, Wardha, 4 – 5 October, 2017
• **Singh Lata,** Lecture, “Foregrounding Women Performers: Gender and Caste Politics”, in Centre for Women’s Studies, University of Jammu, 8 September, 2017
• **Singh Lata,** Lecture, Refresher Course in Women’s Studies, UGC Human Resource Development Centre, Aligarh Muslim University, “Women Performers as Subject: Revisiting Gender and Patriarchy”, 26 August, 2017
• **Roy Mallarika Sinha,** “Memories of Naxalbari: A Few Feminist Questions”, Jadavpur University, Kolkata, July 2017
• **Roy Mallarika Sinha,** Special Speaker in the course “Rethinking the Obvious: Examining the Rhetoric of Development” at Miranda House College, Delhi University, October, 2017
• **Roy Mallarika Sinha,** “Women in Movements, Women’s Movement”, Lecture in the Course on Research Methods on Gender Issues, V. V. Giri National Labour Institute, Noida, September, 2017
• **Bora Papori,** “Gendering Development in India’s Northeast: Community, Citizenship and Livelihoods” Workshop on Development Corridors and the Sustainability Challenge: Land, Water, Livelihoods, Omeo Kumar Das Institute of Social Change and Development, Guwahati, March, 2018
• **Bora Papori,** “Rethinking (Gender) Violence and the Production of New Political Subjectivities in India’s Northeast”, international conference on Locating Northeast India: Human Mobility, Resource Flows, and Spatial Linkages, Department of Sociology, Tezpur University, January, 2018
• **Bora Papori,** “Gender, Nation-State and Politics in India’s Northeast,” Public talk, International Wome’s Day, Indian Institute of Technology, Guwahati, May, 2017

**Group of Adult Education: (5)**

• **Kumar, Ajay,** Participated and chaired a session during a Plenary Session on “Women and Environmental Sustainability for Agriculture” during the National Conference on the “Role of and Challenges of Women’s Participation in Environmental Sustainability and Innovation Policy” organized by CSSP (SSS, JNU), at JNU, New Delhi, 22 – 23 March, 2018
• **Kumar, Ajay,** Participated and presented a paper on “Inclusive Universities – A Lifelong Learning Education Perspective” during the International Conference on “Inclusive Universities” organized by University of Massachusetts, D/O Humanities and Social Science in collaboration with CSSS, JNU at the India International Centre, 12 February, 2018

• **Kumar, Ajay,** Participated and presented a paper on “Adult Education and Lifelong Learning India – A Critical Analysis of Inclusive Principle”, during the one-day International Workshop on “Diversity And Inclusion” organized by University of Massachusetts, D/O Humanities and Social Science in collaboration with CSSS, JNU at the CSSS, SSS, JNU, New Delhi, 16 February, 2018

• **Kumar, Ajay,** Participated and delivered a talk on the topic, ‘skills for Future Jobs in India – Role of India universities” during the National Consultation on the topic “Technology and Future of Work in India” organized by Quest Alliance (Bangalore) and Tandem Research New Delhi at the Claridges Hotel (New Delhi), 13 March, 2018

• **Kumar, Ajay,** Participated and delivered a talk on the topic “Dialogue, Participation and Democratic Governance” during one-day national seminar on “People Centric Governance and Secularism” organized by Sadbhav Mission (New Delhi) at the Constitution Club, Delhi, 14 May, 2017

**Centre for Media Studies:** (09)

• **Batabyal, Rakesh,** Presented a paper on “The State making in the 19th century Asia”, Maharaja Gulab Singh Research Foundation, Jammu University, presented a paper “Approaching truth at the times of Data Deluge: Archives and the truth regimes in Contemporary Eastern Europe” national seminar on Arching, documenting, Department of History, University of Pune, 22 – 24 August, 2017

• **Batabyal, Rakesh,** Presented a paper on “The idea of Soviet Cosmopolis” at the panel on histories of countries other than India, Indian History Congress, Jadavpur University, December, 2017

• **Batabyal, Rakesh,** Presented a paper on “Nehru and the idea of World class universities, 1947-1964” at the Contemporary history panel of Indian History Congress, Jadavpur, December, 2017

• **Batabyal, Rakesh,** Presented a paper on ‘sir Syed Ahmed Khan and the Tradition of Rhetoric in India” in the international seminar on Sir Syed Ahmad Khan: A Historian, Intellectual and Man of Reason, Centre for Advanced Study in History, Aligarh Muslim University, 30 – 31 January, 2018

• **Batabyal, Rakesh,** Presented a paper at 2nd national conclave of the Virtual Teaching Society, All India Institute of Medical Sciences, 23 January, 2018

• **Parayil Sujith Kumar,** Presented a paper “Visual Subject: Beyond Derivative and Desi” in national seminar on Online Subjects and Objects of Politics, organized by CPS, JNU, 16 December, 2017

• **Parayil Sujith Kumar,** Invited as a resource person and delivered a lecture on “Media and Subjectivity” in a national workshop on “Creative thinking between theory and method organized by CSSS-JNU, 19 – 23 March, 2018

• **Parayil Sujith Kumar,** Presented a paper on “Media Studies: Methodological and Conceptual Issues” in an international seminar on “Media Studies: Pedagogic and Methodological Engagements” organized by CMS-JNU, 23 – 25 March, 2018

• **Parayil Sujith Kumar,** Invited as a resource person and delivered a lecture on “Visuality and materiality” in a workshop on “Visuality and Social Reality: On Still Photography and Cinema in Social Science Research”, organized by CSSS - JNU, 29 March, 2018

**Centre for the Study of Law and Governance:** (49)

**International:** (08)

• **Jayal Niraja Gopal,** “In Pursuit of Saraswati: Democracy, Bureaucracy and Academocracy in University Governance” at the workshop on Interpretative Approaches to Political Economy: Political Science, India and the Rudolph Legacy, University of Virginia. (via Skype) 3 February, 2018


• **Jayal Niraja Gopal,** Participated in the conference “Governing Urbanising India: Citizenship, Policy and Politics”, University of Oslo, Norway, 8 – 9 June, 2017

• **Singh Amita,** Participated as a jurist Paris UNESCO Net Explo meeting on “Artificial Intelligence: Challenges and Ethics”, to represent the country and JNU, 25 April, 2017

436
• **Singh Amita**, Speaker at seminar at the Discipline of Geography and Environmental Studies School of Environmental and Life Sciences, The University of Newcastle (UoN) Callaghan, Australia, 26 June, 2017
• **Singh Amita**, Presented paper on “Imagery of Social Justice in Development Discourse in India”, at the 2017 international meeting on “Law and Society’s Program: Walls, Borders, and Bridges: Law and Society in an Inter-Connected World”, in the Panel “Politics, Sociality and Images of Justice”, at the Sheraton Mexico City Maria Isabel Hotel, Mexico City, Mexico, 20 – 23 June, 2017
• **Baxi Pratiksha**, Presented paper on “Picturing Castration as Justice”, Law and Society Association Conference, Panel on “Law, Publicity and Evidence”, Mexico City, 22 June, 2017
• **Chowdhury Nupur**, Invited participant, 15th IUCNAEL Colloquium, ADB-IUCN, Cebu, Philippines, 31 May – 3 June, 2017

**National: (41)**

• **Jayal Niraja Gopal**, Panelist at the launch of Bishnupriya Dutt, Janette Reinelt and Shrinkhla Sahai, eds.: “Gendered Citizenship: Manifestations and Performance”, (Orient Black Swan, Delhi, 2018), organized by School of Arts & Aesthetics JNU and India International Centre, New Delhi, 17 January, 2018
• **Jayal Niraja Gopal**, Chair, book launch of “Accumulation by Segregation: Muslim Localities in Delhi”, by Ghazala Jamil (Oxford University Press, Delhi 2017), Centre for the Study of Law and Governance, Jawaharlal Nehru University, 24 November, 2017
• **Jayal Niraja Gopal**, Chair, Annual Distinguished Lecture of the Centre for the Study of Law and Governance, delivered by Professor Atul Kohli, Princeton University, on “Britain’s Informal Empire in the Nineteenth Century (with India in the background)”, 10 November, 2017
• **Jayal Niraja Gopal**, Panelist at the book launch of Pankaj Chandra’s “Building Universities That Matter”, (Orient Black Swan Delhi, 2017) India International Centre, New Delhi, 10 November, 2017
• **Jayal Niraja Gopal**, Moderator and Panelist for session on “Dalit Politics”, at the South Asia Conclave organized by the Oxford University Press, New York, to launch its “Modern South Asia”, series. The Taj Mahal Hotel, New Delhi, 8 July, 2017
• **Jayal Niraja Gopal**, Discussant at the India International Centre sponsored Book Discussion on “Pankaj Mishra’s Age of Anger: A History of the Present”, (Juggernaut, New Delhi, 2017), 24 May, 2017
• **Jayal Niraja Gopal**, Panelist at the launch of “Society and Politics between Elections: A Report”, Study conducted by the Centre for the Study of Developing Societies, the Azim Premji University and Lokniti, Centre for the Study of Developing Societies, Delhi, 4 April, 2017
• **Singh Amita**, Speaker in seminar on “Review of Disaster Management in India”, organised by Delhi Policy Group in collaboration with National Disaster Management Authority at IIC, 29 August, 2017
• **Singh Amita**, Peri Urban Conference. on “Environmental Law and Disasters”, Gorakhpur Environment Group, 25 August, 2017
• **Singh Amita**, “Disaster Preparedness and Community Resilience”, South Asian University, Law and Environment, 11 December, 2017
• **Singh Amita**, Key speaker at the Global Congress on Disaster Management, Vizag, 6 -9 November, 2017.
• **Waghmare B.S.**, Attended two days workshop on “Development, Disasters and Community Resilience in the North-eastern states of India”, JNU, New Delhi, 26 – 27 October, 2017
• **Waghmare B.S.**, Attended international conference, chaired the session on “Reinforcing Institutional Decision Making in Disaster Preparedness and Mitigation”, JNU, New Delhi, 16 – 18 February, 2018
• Waghmare B.S., Worked as Co-ordinator of two week workshop on “Capacity Building in Social Sciences Approach to Disaster Research”, JNU, New Delhi, 5 – 18 February, 2018
• Waghmare B.S., Attended 3rd World Congress on Disaster Management organised by SCDR, JNU and DMICS at Vizag, 6 – 10 November, 2017
• Puneeth P., Co-chair/judge, the Law students conference on the theme “Disaster Management: SAARC Cooperation”, organized as part of the Third Prof. N.R. Madhava Menon SAARCLAW Mooting Competition & Law students’ conference 2017-18 organized by the Lloyd Law College, Greater Noida in collaboration with Menon Institute of Legal Advocacy Training (MILAT) and Society of Indian Law Firms (SILF) at Lloyd Law College, Greater Noida, 17 – 18 February, 2018
• Puneeth P., Participated in the South Asian colloquium on “Ethics for Legal-Judicial Professions”, organized by the Bar Council of Kerala M K Nambyar Academy for Continuing Legal Education, Kochi in association with Lloyd Law College, Greater Noida. The Colloquium was organized in conjunction with Third Prof. N. R. Madhava Menon Saarclaw Mooting Competition &Law Students’ Conference 2017-18, 17 – 18 February, 2018
• Puneeth P., Participated as a panelist in the book discussion of Dr. Anuj Bhuwania’s “Courting the People: Public Interest Litigation in Post-Emergency India”, (Cambridge University Press, 2017), it was held as part of the CSLG Seminar Series at CSLG, JNU, 21 April, 2017
• Puneeth P., Participated in the brainstorming session on “Election Law Reforms”, organized by Prof. (Dr.) S. Sivakumar, Member, Law Commission of India at Law Commission of India, Lok Nayak Bhawan, New Delhi, 28 September, 2017
• Gupta Chirashree Das, Invited presentation on “The Institutional Structure of EPW and its Implication for Social Science”, Creative Theory Colloquium, India International Centre, Delhi, 5 – 6 September, 2017
• Gupta Chirashree Das, Invited paper on “The Elephant in the Room”, Workshop on “Rethinking Undergraduate Economics Education”, Azim Premji University, Bengaluru, 13 – 15 October, 2017
• Gupta Chirashree Das, Invited paper on “Institutional Perspective on Demonetisation”, Seminar on “Discontents of Demonetisation”, All India Bank officers Association, Centre for Informal Sector and Labour Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 7 November, 2017
• Gupta Chirashree Das, Invited paper on “Social Reproduction and the Bolshevik Revolution”, at Seminar on “1917: The Bolshevik Revolution and After”, Centre for Marxian Studies, Jadavpur University, Kolkata, 31 January, 2018
• Gupta Chirashree Das, Invited paper on “Profits, Production and Social Reproduction: Marx and Contemporary Capitalism in India” at Seminar on “Commemorations”, Department of History, Jadavpur University, Kolkata, 2 February, 2018
• Gupta Chirashree Das, Invited paper on “State and Capital in Independent India: Institutions and Accumulation”, at Colloquium on “Capitalism in India”, Azim Premji University, Bengaluru, 13 February, 2018
• Gupta Chirashree Das, Invited paper on “Global Circuits of Capital, Labour and the Nation-State”, at Workshop on “Global Studies”, Jamia Milia Islamia, New Delhi, 6 – 7 March, 2018
• **Gupta Chirashree Das**, Invited paper on “The Regime of Capital Accumulation, the Hindu Undivided Family and the Business Group in Independent India”, Conference on “Rethinking the role of business groups in contemporary India”, Institute of Development Studies, Kolkata, 28 – 29 March, 2018

• **Das Gupta Chirashree**, Paper on “Revolution, Emancipation and Social Reproduction” at the international conference on “Contemporary Capitalism and the Revolutionary Possibilities 150 Years after Capital and 100 Years after Russian Revolution”, organised by South Asian University, India International Centre, Delhi, 3 – 4 November, 2017

• **Ghazala Jamil**, Paper on “Cultural Rights, Cultural Heritage and Religious Minorities”, at international seminar on “Ethnicity and Minority: Debates and Discourse in Contemporary India”, Centre for the Study of Social Exclusion & Inclusive Policy (CSSEIP), Maulana Azad National Urdu University, Hyderabad, 15 – 16 March, 2018

• **Jamil Ghazala**, Conference on “Understanding Equal Opportunity - Concepts and Practice”, organised by Equal Opportunity Cell, Maulana Azad National Urdu University, Hyderabad, 16 January, 2018

• **Chowdhury Nupur**, Invited paper presentation, international conference on “Digital Politics”, in Millennial India, IIT Delhi, 15 – 17 March, 2018


**Special Centre for Molecular Medicine: (19)**

**International: (01)**

• Das, G. Attended 3rd International BCG and Autoimmunity Conference, held in Athens, 6 October, 2018

**National: (18)**

• **Mukhopadhyay, C.K.** Attended an annual meeting of American Association of Physicians of Indian Origin (AAPI)- Global Healthcare Summit (GHS), Kolkata, 28 – 31 December, 2017

• **Mukhopadhyay, C.K.,** organized Indian Academy of Science’s (Bangalore) two-week refresher course on “Molecular Biology of Cell” at University of Kashmir from October 23 - November 6, 2017 as Course Director and Invited Speaker.

• **Mukhopadhyay, C. K.,** Anniversary General Meeting of Indian National Science Academy held at the Indian Institute of Science Education and Research (IISER), Pune (Dec. 2017).

• **Tyagi, RK.** Chaired a conference session on ‘Stem Cell Research’ during 86th Annual meeting of the ‘Society of Biological Chemists’ on the theme ‘Emerging Discoveries in Health and Agricultural Sciences’ 16-19 November 2017, New Delhi.

• **Tyagi, R.K.** Chaired and participated in a Panel discussion during National Conference on ‘Strategic approaches to International Chemical Management (SAICM) and its future’, organized by ‘Toxics Link’ at India Habitat Centre, New Delhi on 16 January 2018.

• **Tyagi, R.K.** Invited talk on ‘Gene-bookmarking: a novel role for nuclear receptors in transcriptional memory’ at the Sixth International Conference on Molecular Signalling (ICMS-2018) organized by University of Hyderabad and National Institute of Animal Biotechnology (NIAB), Hyderabad, 8 – 10 February, 2018

• **Tandon, V.** Invited talk on “Repurposing of drugs suggested by informatics for targeting KRAS; a potential drug target of cancer radiotherapy” at 7th National Symposium on Advances in Chemical Sciences, Department of Chemistry, Gurunanak Dev University, Amritsar, Punjab, 26 March, 2018

• **Tandon, V.** Invited talk on “Repurposing of drugs suggested by informatics for targeting KRAS; a potential drug target of cancer radiotherapy” at 16th annual meeting of society for free Radical Research in India (SFRRI), AIIMS, New Delhi, 20 February, 2018

• **Tandon, V.** Invited talk on “Repurposing of drugs suggested by informatics for targeting KRAS; a potential drug target of cancer radiotherapy” at Emerging Trends in Drugs Development and natural Products (ETDDNP), Department of Chemistry, University of Delhi, Delhi, 12 January, 2018

• **Tandon, V.** Invited talk on “Ser/Thr Akt1 kinase activation by bisbenzimidazole confers selective radioprotection to intestinal epithelium in cancer radiotherapy” at 86th Annual Conference of Society of biological chemist (SBC), School of Life Sciences, JNU, New Delhi, 17 November, 2017

• **Tandon, V.** International Indo-US workshop on Drug Repurposing for improving radiotherapy of cancer at Shri Ramachandra University, Chennai, 12 – 14 November, 2017

439
• Tandon, V. Invited talk on “Structure activity relationship of bisbenzimidazole as E. coli Topoisomerase IA inhibitor targeting MDR bacterial strains” at CMTPI, Goa, 29 October 2017.

• Tandon, V. Participated in National seminar on Science Day, 28 February 2018

• Bhattacharjee, S. Invited lecture entitled “Remodeling of the malaria parasite and host human red cell by vesicle amplification that induces artemisinin resistance” at the International Conference in Cell Biology (ICCB), held at Shameerpet, Hyderabad, 28 January, 2018

• Singh S. Participated in National Conference on “Recent Trends in Cell & Molecular Biology Research (RTCMBR)” at Department of Life Sciences, Shiv Nadar University, Greater Noida, UP, 27 – 28 October, 2017

• Singh S. Participated in 86th Conference of Society of Biological Chemists “Emerging Discoveries in Health and Agricultural Sciences “ at School of Life Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 16 – 19 November, 2017

• Singh S. Participated in National Conference on “Molecular Imaging and Drug Discovery” at JH-Institute of Molecular Medicine, Jamia Hamdard, University, Delhi, 26 – 27 March, 2018

• Das, G. Invited lecture in Workshop on “CRISPR/Cas9 technology for targeted genome editing” on 3 May 2018 at IMTECH, Chandigarh.

Special Centre for Nano Sciences: (23)

International: (06)

• Solanki, Pratima R., Invited talk on “Potential of Nanostructured Materials for Biomedical Applications”, in 9th International C+NANO Convergence Technology Symposium (10th ICTS) organized by Department of Nanoscience and Engineering, Inje University, South Korea, 16 – 17 January, 2018

• Pramod, K. Gupta (Student) and Solanki, Pratima R., Delivered talk entitled “Alumina Stabilized Tetragonal Zirconia Based Highly Sensitive Imunosensor for Detection of Ochratoxin A”, in 6th International conference on “Nanostructures, Nanomaterials and Nanoengineering 2017 (ICNNN 2017)”, organized by Tokyo University of Science, at Tokyo, Japan, 26 – 29 October, 2017

• Yana Babgi (Student), and Solanki, Pratima R., Delivered talk on “Synthesis and use of functionalized magnetic nanoparticles for the removal of heavy metals (Pb²⁺) from water”, in 6th International conference on “Nanostructures, Nanomaterials and Nanoengineering 2017 (ICNNN 2017)”, organized by Tokyo University of Science, at Tokyo, Japan, 26 – 29 October, 2017

• Prasad Tulika, Keynote lecture titled “Nanomedicine for Infectious Diseases”, for the Theme “Developing the Synergy between Pharmaceutics and Medicinal Chemistry to Deliver Better Drugs”, in 16th Annual Medicinal and Pharmaceutical Sciences Congress” held at Seoul, South Korea, 16 – 17 October, 2017

• Prasad Tulika, Poster presentation entitled “In vitro studies on oxidative stress independent, Ag-nanoparticles induced cell toxicity of Candida albicans, an opportunistic pathogen”, selected in Late Breaker Abstracts at ASM Microbe 2017 at New Orleans, USA, 1 – 5 June, 2017

National: (17)

• Solanki, Pratima R., Invited talk on “Potential of Nanomaterials towards Clinical Diagnostics”, in SYSCON 2017-2018, Bridging the Gap: Basic and clinical research from Bench to Bedside organized by The society of Young Scientists, AIIMS, New Delhi, 11 – 12 January, 2018

• Solanki, Pratima R., Invited talk on “Surface Chemistry of Nanostructured Materials and their Applications”, in 86th Annual Conference of Society of Biological Chemists (SBC-2017) on “Emerging Discoveries in Health and Agricultural Sciences organized by School of Life Sciences, JNU, New Delhi, 16 – 19 November, 2017

• **Solanki, Pratima R.**, Poster presentation on “Cystein capped gold nanoparticles based biosensing platform for invasive IL-8 detection”, in Nanobiotec 2017, 2nd Annual Conference of Indian Society of Nanomedicine (ISNM) at IISER Thiruvananthapuram in partner with AIIMS, New Delhi, 6 – 8 December, 2017

• **Solanki, Pratima R.**, Invited talk on “Functionalized Nanostructured Materials and their Biomedical application”, in international conference on “Nanobiotechnology”, at Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 5 – 6 February, 2018

• **Solanki, Pratima R.**, Invited talk in international conference on “Advances in Applied Sciences, Engineering and Technology”, organized by School of Basic and Applied Sciences and School of Engineering and Technology at K.R. Mangalam University, Gurugram in association with JNU, New Delhi, 18 August, 2017

• **Solanki, Pratima R.**, Poster presented on “Prospect of Cancer Biomarkers detection using Electrochemical Technique”, in international symposium on “Cancer Prevention and Treatment”, organized by Cancer Research and Care Academy, SLS, JNU, 9 – 10 February, 2018


• Radhakrishnan, V.S., (research scholar), **Prasad, Tulika**, Poster titled “Combating multidrug resistance (MDR) in pathogenic fungi, *Candida*: A nano-based approach”, in National Science Day Festival held at JNU, New Delhi, 28 February, 2018

• Preeti, (Student) and **Prasad, Tulika**, Poster entitled “Physicochemical characterization of synthesized Zinc Oxide nanoparticles and their antimicrobial efficacy”, in National Science Day Festival held at JNU, New Delhi, 28 February, 2018

• Radhakrishnan V.S., (research scholar) and **Prasad Tulika**, Poster presentation entitled “Nano-based approach for combating multidrug resistance (MDR) in pathogen fungi, *Candida*”, at 86th Conference of Society of Biological Chemists on Emerging Discoveries in Health and Agricultural Sciences held in JNU, New Delhi, India 16 – 19 November, 2017

• Preeti, (Student), **Prasad Tulika**, Poster presentation entitled “Synthesis and Physicochemical characterization of Zinc Oxide nanoparticles and their antimicrobial efficacy over bulk ZnO”, at 86th Conference of Society of Biological Chemists on Emerging Discoveries in Health and Agricultural Sciences held in Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, India, 16 – 19 November, 2017

• Radhakrishnan V.S. and Preeti, (Student) and **Prasad, Tulika**, Poster titled “Nanomedicine for Infectious Diseases to develop better drugs”, in 2nd Annual Open Day “Jan Jan JNU”, held at JNU, New Delhi, 27 October, 2017

• Rajender Tiwari and **Birajdar Balaji**, Poster presentation entitled “Microstructure of 0.9(KNbO3)-0.1(BaNi0.5Nb0.5O3-δ) Solid solution”, at international conference on “Electron Microscopy and allied techniques EMSI-2017”, held at Mahabalipuram, Tamilnadu, India, organized by IGCAR Kalpakam, IIT Madras and EMSI, 17 – 19 July 2017

• Singh Inderjeet, and **Birajdar, Balaji**, Poster presentation entitled “Photocatalytic degradation of methyl orange dye over Na doped TiO2 nano-powder prepared via non-aqueous solvent controlled sol-gel route”, at international conference on “Nanobiotechnology”, ICN-2018, held at New Delhi, India, organised by Jamia Millia Islamia New Delhi, 5 – 6 February, 2018

• Tiwari Rajender Prasad, and **Birajdar Balaji**, Poster presentation entitled “Ferroelectric, Magnetic and Optical Properties of Ba and Sc co-doped KNbO3”, at international conference on 62nd DAE-Solid State Physics Symposium”, held at DAE Convention Centre, Bhabha Atomic Research Centre, Anushaktinagar, Mumbai, India, organized by Board of Research in Nuclear Sciences (BRNS) , 26 – 30 December, 2017

• **Singh, Satyendra**, Invited talk on “Ferroelectric Materials for Future Electrocaloric Refrigeration Applications”, Science Day, at JNU, New Delhi, 28 February, 2018
Lectures Delivered by Faculty (Outside JNU)

School of Arts and Aesthetics: (104)

International: (26)

- **Sarkar Munsi Urmimala**, “Darupadi’s Travels and Travails: Theatre and Life at Crossroads”, as part of Lecture Series “The Future of Theatre”, organized by Department of Media-culture and Theatre, at the University of Cologne, Germany, 17 May, 2017
- **Ahuja, Naman P.**, Public Lecture, “Eight Aesthetic Inspirations for Creating Bodies in Indian Art”, at the Los Angeles County Museum of Art (LACMA) 13 April, 2017
- **Ahuja, Naman P.**, Conducted a workshop for ceramic practitioners: “Ancient Indian Pots and Plaques”, at the Good Dirt Studio, Los Angeles, 24 June, 2017
- **Ahuja, Naman P.**, An illustrated talk: “Pottery, Peace and Politics: The Life and Work of Devi Prasad”, at the Good Dirt Studio, Los Angeles, 13 August, 2017
- **Ahuja, Naman P.**, Public lecture, “Were the anxieties of immigration and globalisation in antiquity any different?: A Closer Look at the Visual References to Multiculturalism, Inclusiveness and Iconographic Syncretism in Gandhara”, at DOCUMENTA 14: the International Art Exhibition at the Fredericianum, Kassel, Germany, 11 July, 2017
- **Ahuja, Naman P.**, Research paper titled: “Mandalas of Method and Meaning: Has Formalism been a Globalising Force in Art History?”, At a symposium, ‘Dialogues on Alice Boner’ organised by the Alice Boner Institute, Varanasi at the Rietberg Museum, Zurich, Switzerland, 13 January, 2018
- **Shivaprasak H.S.**, “Poetics of Labour In South Indian Literary Cultures”, SOAS, London, UK, 30 November, 2017
- **Shivaprasak H.S.**, “The Role of Translation in India”, Workshop on “Teaching Hindi”, UNNAM University, Mexico City, Mexico, 10 August, 2017
- **Shivaprasak H.S.**, “Crisis of Contemporary Indian Theatre”, Indian Cultural Centre, Sao Paulo, Brazil, 10 July, 2017
- **Shivaprasak H.S.**, “The Confluence of Bhakti and Sufism in India: The Example of Shishunal Sherif”, Festival of Sacred Music, Fes, Morocco, 26 June, 2017
- **Shivaprasak H.S.**, “Poetry and Freedom in Contemporary World”, Eskesehr Poetry Festival, Eskesehr, Turkey, 14 May, 2017
- **Alone Y. S.**, Invited to deliver lecture, at Center for Indian Studies, Norman College, Shenzhen University PR China, on “Early Mahayana Caves in Western India”, 17 May, 2017
- **Alone Y. S.**, Invited to deliver lecture, at Norman College, Shenzhen University PR China on “Revival of Buddhism in Modern India”, organised by Center for Indian Studies, Shenzhen University, PR China, 19 May, 2017
- **Alone Y. S.**, Invited to deliver lecture, at School of Arts University, Jinan on “Ajanta Paintings: A Historical Perspective”, 22 May, 2017
- **Alone Y. S.**, Invited to deliver lecture, at School of Arts University, Jinan on “Narrative Tradition: Life of Buddha in Indian Arts”, 23 May, 2017
- **Alone Y. S.**, Invited to deliver lecture, on “Spread of Buddhism and Emergence of Early Buddhist Caves in Western India”, at School of Arts, Renmin University of China, Beijing, PR China, 26 May, 2017
- **Alone Y. S.**, Invited to deliver lecture, on “Buddhist Caves From First Century BC to Second-Third Century AD/CE”, at School of Arts, Renmin University of China, Beijing, PR China, 27 May, 2017
- **Alone Y. S.**, Invited to deliver lecture on “Locating Early Mahayana Buddhist Rock-Cut Caves in Western India”, at School of Arts, Renmin University of China, Beijing, PR China, 3 June, 2017
- **Alone Y. S.**, Invited to deliver lecture on “Ajanta Paintings”, at School of Arts, Renmin University of China, Beijing, PR China, 3 June, 2017
- **Alone Y. S.**, Invited to deliver lecture on “Early Buddhist Art: Representing Text, Image, Narratives”, at China Academy of Arts, Hangzhou, PR China, 29 November, 2017
• Alone Y. S., Invited to deliver lecture on “Ajanta Paintings: A Historical Development”, at China Academy of Arts, Hangzhou, PR China, 30 November, 2017
• Alone Y. S., Invited to deliver lecture on “Contesting Terrain: Pictorial Space and Politics of Representation”, at China Academy of Arts, Hangzhou, PR China, 1 December, 2017
• Alone Y. S., Invited to deliver lecture on “Development of Chaityas in Buddhist Caves of Western India”, at School of Arts, East China Normal University, Shanghai, China, 2 December, 2017

National: (78)

• Mazumdar, Ranjani, Delivered a lecture titled “Cinema and Politics in India”, at the International Summer School, organised by the Centre for Escalation of Peace, in association with Jawaharlal Nehru University, 11 July, 2017
• Mazumdar, Ranjani, Delivered a lecture titled “Cinema and Photography”, at the workshop “Perspectives on Indian Photography”, Alkazi and Sanskriti Foundation, 1 April, 2017
• Mazumdar, Ranjani, Introduced Ashim Aluwalia’s film, Miss Lovely (2012), and conducted the discussion after the screening at the Serendipity Arts Foundations Film Programme, Cinema 340, Delhi, 23 March, 2018
• Mukherji, P. D., Workshop on “Post-Colonial Theory”, at the Bhau Daji Lad Museum, Mumbai, 18 – 20 August, 2017
• Mukherji, P. D., Workshop on “Indian Aesthetics”, at the Gyanapravaha, Mumbai, 7 – 8 December, 2017
• Mukherji, P. D., Paper presented at a workshop on “Importance of Criticism”, at IIC, New Delhi organized by the Raza Foundation on Roop-Aroop, 18 February, 2018
• Mukherji, P. D., Lecture on “The Politics of Global Art Platforms: Have Biennales Changed Perceptions of Art from the Global South?”, at the Italian Embassy Cultural Centre, New Delhi, 7 September, 2017
• Mukherji, P. D., Lecture on “The Art and Politics of Global South”, at the Bhau Daji Lad Museum, Mumbai, 9 September, 2017
• Mukherji, P. D., Lecture on “Rethinking Comparative Aesthetics in Uneven Globalizing Times”, at Jnanapravaha, Mumbai, 8 December, 2017
• Mukherji, P. D., Lecture on “Comparative Aesthetics Today”, at the India International Centre, Annexe, New Delhi, organized by Abhyas Trust, 5 March, 2018
• Choudhury, Soumyabrata, Delivered a Public lecture on: “Isonomia, Democracy and the Birth of a ‘citizen-caste’: Reading Kojin Karatani’s Story of Ancient Philosophy”, organized by The Philosophy Group at at Alliance Francaise Delhi, 31 January, 2018
• Choudhury, Soumyabrata, Delivered a Lecture titled “Mode of production, mode of exchange and the lucid enigma of Isonomia: Reading Kojin Karatani’s Story of Ancient Philosophy”, at the School of Liberal Studies and the Centre for Research Methods as part of Philosophy Roundtable at AUD, Kashmir Canvas, New Delhi, 4 March, 2018
• Bhaumik, Kaushik, Lecture, “Rethinking Popular Genres: Technology, Class Radicalism and Biopower”, Ashoka University, Sonepat, 11 October, 2017
• Bhaumik, Kaushik, Lecture, “Early Indian Cinema”, BITS-Pilani, Goa, 19 March, 2018
• Bhaumik, Kaushik, Lecture, “Conceptualizing Popular Genres: Class, Technology and Politics”, BITS-Pilani, Goa, 19 March, 2018
• Hariharan, Veena, Delivered lecture on “South Indian Cinema”, at Sanskriti Kendra Foundation, 10 March, 2018.
• Jhingan, Shikha, Lecture, “Music and Censorship”, English Literary Society, Department of English, Indraprastha College, University of Delhi, 20 September, 2017
• Jhingan, Shikha, Panelist at a seminar on “The Language Question in Hindi Cinema”, Hindi Academy, New Delhi, 22 September, 2017
• Bhaskar, Ira, Presented double lectures on “Film Melodrama: Forms, Theories and Histories,” at the Whistling Woods International Institute of Film, Communication and Media Arts for the BSc. Film Making Students, 29 January, 2018
• Bhaskar, Ira, Delivered a lecture on “India’s Popular Culture: Bollywood”, for the Special Course for Bangladeshi Diplomats that was organized by the Foreign Service Institute (FSI), New Delhi on , 3 – 13 July, 2017
• Bhaskar, Ira, Delivered two lectures“Melodrama and Indian cinemas” and “The Indian Experimental Cinemas and the New Wave”, at the Annual Film Appreciation Course 2017 organized by the National Film Archive of India (NFAI) and the Film and Television Institute of India (FTII) , and held at the FTII, Pune, 8 May - 3 June, 2017. She lectured on 21 - 22 May, 2017
• **Bhaskar, Ira**, Delivered lecture on “Indian Cinemas - Forms and Histories: An Introduction”, 26 April, 2017 at the 63rd Professional Course for Foreign Diplomats (PCFD) organized by the Foreign Service Institute, New Delhi, 29 March – 28 April, 2017

• **Sarkar Munsi Urmimala**, Draupadi Travels. Sukhalata Rao Memorial Lecture Jadavpur University, Kolkata, 23 October, 2017

• **Bharucha, Rustom**, The Ranjabati Sircar Memorial Lecture on “The politics of interculturalism in dance”, Jadavpur University, Kolkata, 29 March, 2018

• **Bharucha, Rustom**, Public lecture on “Studying Traditional Performances: Challenges and Possibilities”, Sanskrit Department, Shree Krishna College, Guruvayur, Kerala, 5 January, 2018

• **Bharucha, Rustom**, The 5th Habib Tanvir Memorial Lecture on “Reclaiming the National: A Journey through Intercultural Discourse and Practice in Theatre”, Raza Foundation, Habitat Centre, New Delhi, 10 November, 2017


• **Parameswaran, Ameet**, Book discussant in the panel discussion on the book Culture and Politics in South Asia: Performative Communication, co-authored by Sasanka Perera and Dev Pathak, organized by Maitreyi College, Delhi University, 13 October, 2017

• **Parameswaran, Ameet**, “Closing the Book: Source Communities, Religious Objects and Museums”, Public Lecture delivered at Museen de Volkerkunde, Hamburg, Germany, 17 January, 2018


• **Singh, Kavita**, “The Amazing Eighteenth Century”, keynote lecture for the Christie’s Conclave on “Art in the Indian Subcontinent during the 18th Century”, Collaboration between Christies and Serendipity Art Festival, Panaji, Goa, 17 December, 2017

• **Singh, Kavita**, “Real Birds in Imagined Gardens: Mughal Painting between Persia and Europe”, 2nd K G Subramanyan Memorial Lecture, Co-organized by Faculty of Fine Arts, MS University of Baroda, and Gallery ARK, Baroda, 28 March, 2018

• **Singh, Kavita**, “Narrative in Indian Miniature Painting”, talk delivered at Sri Aurobindo Centre for Arts and Communication, Moving Image Open Form course, Sri Aurobindo Centre for Arts and Communication, New Delhi, 5 February, 2018


• **Singh, Kavita**, Workshop mentor and lecturer, Curatorial Intensive South Asia, Intensive course on curating organized by Khoj International Artists Association and Max Mueller Bhavan, at Khoj International Artists’ Association, New Delhi, 2 – 16 July, 2017

• **Singh, Kavita**, Participant, panel discussion on the occasion of the exhibition “Manu Parekh – Six Decades of Selected Works,” at the National gallery of Modern Art, New Delhi, 16 September, 2017

• **Singh, Kavita**, Book discussion: Sanjay Subrahmanyam’s Europe’s India. Discussion organized, by IIC Book Club, India International Centre, New Delhi, 20 September, 2017

• **Singh, Kavita**, Chair, lecture and discussion. “The wasting away of our cultural instituitions”, by Ashok Vajpeyi, organized by SAHMAT, India Habitat Centre, 7 October, 2017

• **Singh, Kavita**, “An Infrastructure for the Arts”, A public conversation with Pooja Sood, Director Khoj International Artists Association, and Director-General Jawahar Kala Kendra. As part of the Inlaks Art Awards Annual Function. Bikaner House, New Delhi, 21 February, 2018

• **Singh, Kavita**, “Contemporary histories of the miniature”, Public conversation with Salima Hashmi, former Dean of Fine Arts, Beaconhouse University, Lahore, Bikaner House, New Delhi, 31 March, 2018

• **Ahuja, Naman P.**, Lecture: “The Body Redux”, at Curatorial Intensive South Asia 2017 at KHOJ, Delhi, 7 July, 2017

• **Ahuja, Naman P.**, Masterclass on “India and the World”, at Jnana Pravaha, Mumbai, 25 November, 2017

• **Ahuja, Naman P.**, Public talk followed by a conversation with Prof. Romila Thapar, at “Museum of the Future, Episode II: The Phantom Menace”, held at Goethe Insitut, Mumbai, 28 November, 2017

• **Ahuja, Naman P.**, Public Walkthrough, “India and the World”, at CSMVS, Mumbai, 30 November, 2017

• **Ahuja, Naman P.**, Public lecture: “Are We Like This Only? From India IN the World to the Making of India And the World”, at CSMVS, Mumbai, 8 December, 2017
• Ahuja, Naman P., Public conversation with Nilima Sheikh and Avijit Mukul Kishore at the premiere screening of the film, “The Garden of Forgotten Snow”, at Gallery Chemould, Prescott Road, Mumbai, 9 December, 2017
• Ahuja, Naman P., Special lecture on “The Heritage of India and the World”, delivered to diplomats from Islamic Countries at the Indian Foreign Institute, Ministry of External Affairs, Delhi, 16 January, 2018
• Ahuja, Naman P., Conference research paper: “The Jewel in the Crown: Phanigiri”, at the “Telangana Through the Ages: Perspectives from Early and Medieval Periods”, conference organised by the Department of Archaeology and Museums, Telangana in Hyderabad, 19 January, 2018
• Ahuja, Naman P., Panel discussion on “The Art, Arms and Armour of Rajasthan”, with Robert Elgood, BN Goswamy, Rima Hooja, Yashaswini Chandra, in conversation with William Dalrymple at the Jaipur Literature Festival 2018, 26 January, 2018
• Ahuja, Naman P., Conversation with Stephanie Schrader, “Rembrandt and the Mughals”, at the Jaipur Literature Festival 2018, 27 January, 2018
• Ahuja, Naman P., Public lecture: “An Extraordinary Painting by Johann Zoffany”, at Lucknow, at the Mahindra Sanatkada Lucknow Festival, supported by Sadbhavana Trust, 4 February, 2018
• Ahuja, Naman P., Keynote address: “Visual Lexicons and Iconographic Vocabularies: The Need for Art History in a Digital Age”, organised by Kalpana 2018- a Tata Trusts initiated event, at CSMVS Mumbai, 12 February, 2018
• Ahuja, Naman P., Moderator at the book launch, “The Jewish Heritage of Western India”, published by the Deccan Heritage Foundation, Mumbai in conversation with George Michell and Pushkar Sohoni, in Mumbai, 23 February, 2018
• Ahuja, Naman P., Conference paper: “Curating Indian Art: Challenges and Narratives”, paper presented at “Archives and Museums: Old Routes, New Journeys”, a conference organised by India Foundation for the Arts at Max Mueller Bhavan, Delhi, 8 March, 2018
• Ahuja, Naman P., India and the World: A History in Nine stories, a collaboration between the CSMVS, Mumbai, the National Museum, Delhi and the British Museum, London. Showcased at the CSMVS, Mumbai, 10 November, 2017 – 18 February, 2018
• Shivaprakash H.S., Inaugural Speech, RashtraKoota Festival, Malkhed, Karnataka, 7 March, 2018
• Shivaprakash H.S., “Contemporary Drama and Theatre”, workshop on Indian Theatre, NSD Theatre Olympics, Bangalore, 28 February, 2018
• Shivaprakash H.S., “The Role of Translation in India Today”, Brahmaputra Festival, Guwahati, 11 February, 2018
• Shivaprakash H.S., “Evolution of Religious and Poetic Imagination in South Indian Literary Cultures”, Royal Asiatic Society, Kolkata, 2 January, 2018
• Shivaprakash H.S., Inaugural Speech at Assamese Sahitya Sammelan, Dubri Assam, 26 December, 2017
• Shivaprakash H.S., Inagural Speech, Under the Sal Tree Theatre Festival, Rampura, Assam, 16 December, 2017
• Shivaprakash H.S., The keynote address, conference on “Significance of Basavanna Now”, Dept of Kannada, Mumbai University, 14 October, 2017
• Sawant, Shukla, On curatorial intent: the Documenta and the Venice Biennale, Bhau Daji Lad Museum, Mumbai, 2 September, 2017
• Sawant, Shukla, “The Long Exposure: Painting and Photography in Early Twentieth Century Mysore”, Dr. Bhau Daji Lad Museum, Mumbai, 3 June, 2017
• Sawant, Shukla, Lectures for the Post-Graduate Diploma in Modern and Contemporary Indian Art and Curatorial Studies at the Dr. Bhau Daji Lad Museum:
  • “Modern movements in West and South India in the 1930s/40s: An Overview [Specifically Bombay, Kolhapur, Baroda and Lahore in the West, and Mysore and Bangalore in the South]”, (3 Lectures) 2 – 4 June, 2017
  • “19th and 20th Century European Art Movements”, (3 Lectures) 3 – 4 March, 2018
• Sawant, Shukla, Special lectures for Critical Theory, Aesthetics, and Practice organized by Jnanapravaha, Mumbai:
  • Lecture 1- Modernism: theories and debates, 13 September, 2017
  • Lecture 2- Modernism: key formal and conceptual concerns, 13 September, 2017
  • Lecture 3 -19th and early 20th century modernist manifestation in India, 14 September, 2017
  • Lecture 4 -Art, Autonomy and Collective Practice, 14 September, 2017
• Alone Y. S., Invited to deliver lecture at Seminar/Conference Hall, Zakir Hussain College (evening), New Delhi on “Understanding Indian Art traditions and Its Technological Aspects”, 19 April, 2017
• Alone Y. S., Invited to deliver lecture on “Buddhism and Art in Ancient India”, at IIT-Gandhinagar, Gujrat for India-Ki-Khoj lecture programme, 16 December, 2017
• Alone Y. S., Invited to deliver lecture at Indira Gandhi National Centres for the Arts , New Delhi on “Buddhist Stupas and Pillars”, 19 February, 2018
• Alone Y. S., Invited to deliver lecture at Indira Gandhi National Centres for the Arts, New Delhi, on “Visual Narratives of Life of Buddha”, 20 February, 2018
• Alone Y. S., Invited to deliver lecture at Indira Gandhi National Centres for the Arts, New Delhi, on “Jatakas in Buddhist Art”, 21 February, 2018
• Alone Y. S., Invited to deliver lecture at Indira Gandhi National Centres for the Arts, New Delhi, on “Buddhist Development of Chaityas and Viharas in early Buddhist Caves of western India”, 22 – 23 February, 2018
• Alone Y. S., Invited to deliver lecture at Indira Gandhi National Centres for the Arts, New Delhi, on “Ajanta Caves and Paintings”, 26 February, 2018
• Alone Y. S., Invited to deliver lecture at Indira Gandhi National Centres for the Arts, New Delhi, on “Development of Buddha images”, 27 February, 2018
• Alone Y. S., Invited to deliver lecture at Indira Gandhi National Centres for the Arts, New Delhi, on “Buddhist Images in Buddhist Art”, 28 February, 2018
• Alone Y. S., Invited to deliver lecture at Indira Gandhi National Centres for the Arts, New Delhi, on “Later Buddhist Iconography”, 1 March, 2018
• Prakash, Brahma, 6 Invited lectures on “Living Traditions”, in the National School of Drama, New Delhi, 20 – 23 October, 2017
• Prakash, Brahma, 2 Invited lectures on “Theatre and Performance Studies”, at the Department of Dramatics Arts, Mahatma Gandhi Antarshtriy Hindi Viswavidalya, Wardha, 16 February, 2018
• Rajarajan, R.K.K., “Leela An Exhibition on the Ramayana Tradition”, at Indira Gandhi National Centre for the Arts, New Delhi, Paper presented: Reading the Rāmāyaṇa visually through Comparative Literature: Old wine-Vālmīki in Medieval vial-Kampaṅ, 7 December, 2017

School of Biotechnology: (06)

National: (06)
• Tandon R. Invited lecture on “Safety Rules” at two days Workshop on Skill Enhancement for Chemistry Laboratory Staff, at Rajdhani College, New Delh, 22 – 23 March, 2018
• Dhar P. K. Synthetic Biology: concepts to applications. IPCA Laboratories. Mumbai, 9 August, 2017
• Dhar P. K. Cellular Agriculture. Future of life on Earch - Role of disruptive technologies. 31st TIFAC Foundation Day, IIT, Delhi, 10 February, 2018
• Dhar P. K. Bharat: the birthplace of Innovation. Department of Chemistry, Rajdhani College, New Delhi. 2 February, 2018
• Tiwari, S. Endoplasmic reticulum: A dynamic organelle with many functions. “Illuminismo”, Kalindi College, Delhi University, New Delhi, 15 February, 2018

School of Computational and Integrative Sciences: (38)

International (08)
• Chakraborti, Anirban, Keynote lecture at the 5th Symposium on “Economics, Physics and Finance”, at the CIC A.C., UNAM, Cuernavaca, Mexico, titled “What does it take to beat the odds? – Lessons from game theory”, 12 August, 2017
• Chakraborti, Anirban, Invited lecture at the IER, UNAM, Cuernavaca, Mexico, titled “Socio-economic inequalities: Can humans be modeled like atoms?” 3 August, 2017
• Chakraborti, Anirban, Invited Colloquium at the ICF, UNAM, Cuernavaca, Mexico, titled “Socio-economic inequalities: Can humans be modeled like atoms?” 2 August, 2017
• Chakraborti, Anirban, Invited talk at the Post Graduate School, Department of Physics, University of Guadalajara, Mexico, titled “Socio-economic inequalities: Can humans be modeled like atoms?” 20 July, 2017
• Chakraborti, Anirban, Invited lecture at the Conference on “Chaos, scattering, and semi-classics”, titled “Resonance Raman scattering and energy transfer in two dimensional nanosheets”, 14 July, 2017
• **Chakraborti, Anirban**, Invited lecture at the “Gathering: Correlations in Time Series and Many-Body Systems” at the CIC A.C., UNAM, Mexico, titled “Sociophysics: Complex network analyses of languages and ethnic conflicts”, 7 July, 2017

• **Chakraborti, Anirban**, Invited lecture at the conference “RMT, Time Series and Many-Body Systems”, at CIC A.C., UNAM, Mexico, titled “Complex network analysis of co-movements of stock indices”, 29 June, 2017

• **Kanaujia BK.**, Binod Kumar Kanaujia, Invited Talk on “Recent Advance on Microstrip antenna for wireless Communications” at 9th International C+NANO Convergence Technology symposium organized by Department of Nanoscience and Engineering, INJE University Gimhae, South Korea, 15 – 16 January, 2018

**National (30)**

• **Ahmad Shandar**, Novel insights into Genomic and Transcriptomic dynamics using multi-scale data driven biology, 8th Workshop on Bioinformatics and Molecular Modeling in Drug Design (BIF-MMDD), Dr. B. R. Ambedkar Center for Biomedical Research, University of Delhi, 15 – 17 March, 2018

• **Ahmad Shandar**, Big data analytics and deep learning applications for transcriptome based drug discovery, Recent Trends in Structural Bioinformatics and Computer Aided Drug Design (SBCADD - 2018) at Alagappa University, Tamil Nadu, 20 – 23 February, 2018

• **Ahmad Shandar**, Invited talk on “R language and drug development”, at Bioinformatics Infrastructure facility, Jamia Hamdard, New Delhi, 30 October, 2017

• **Ahmad Shandar**, Panel discussion on “Challenges and opportunities in data analytics” at National SERB-Sponsored workshop on Data Analytics, at Department of Computer Science, Jamia Hamdard, New Delhi, 16 October, 2017

• **Ahmad Shandar**, Emerging trends in Computational Biology Research, Continuing Education Program (CEP) course on Computational Biology, at DRDE, Gwalior, 11 – 15 September, 2017

• **Ahmad Shandar**, Opportunities for Biotechnology collaboration between India and Japan, 2nd Science Technology and Society (STS) forum workshop, at ITC Maurya, New Delhi, 28 February, 2017

• **Ahmad Shandar**, Deciphering the DNA recognition code using data-driven modeling, Department of Biotechnology, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 9 March, 2017

• **Ahmad Shandar**, Biological data mining using R and Bioconductor, at National Workshop on Translational Bioinformatics (NWTB), Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, India, 15 February, 2017

• **Bhattacherjee, Arnab**, Talk on “How protein diffuses on DNA?” in MLSM College, Sundernager, Mandi, Himachal, 16 December, 2017

• **Bhattacherjee, Arnab**, Talk on “Dancing on DNA: How Proteins Scan Their Target Sites on DNA?” in Indian Association for Cultivation of Science, Kolkata, 24 January, 2018

• **Chakraborti, Anirban**, Invited lecture at the IISER, Pune, titled “Ethnic conflicts and human rights violations: A complex network analysis”, 20 June, 2017

• **Bandyopadhyay, Pradipita**, Statistical Mechanics of ionic systems: ‘attraction’ between like charges (Energy Landscape Meeting, Goa, 13 – 17 August, 2017

• **Bandyopadhyay, Pradipita**, Attraction between like-charged proteins: A Computational Study. (IIT Bombay, August, 2017


• **Ghosh, Indira**, National workshop on “Next Generation Sequencing Data Analysis: Integrating genomics, transcriptomics and proteomics data for potential therapeutic target discovery”, at NIOP, Delhi, 26 February – 1 March, 2018

• **Ghosh, Indira**, Resource person in “Drug Design Workshop at SCFBio on “Challenges in data analysis in Molecular modeling & Simulation”, at IIT Delhi, 23 August, 2017

• **Ghosh, Indira**, “Breaking Barriers through Bioinformatics & Computational Biology”, at IIT Delhi, 11 April, 2017

• **Ghosh, Indira**, Conference hosted by Schrödinger Inc. lecture on “Designing pharmacophore features using receptor site”, 7 – 9 April, 2017

• **Jain, Mukesh**, RNA-seq for transcriptome construction and discovery of candidate genes for crop improvement. Workshop on “Computational Biology”, NABI, New Delhi, 12 – 14 March, 2018

• **Jain, Mukesh**, A blueprint for crop improvement via next generation genomics. DRDO, DIBER, Haldwani, Uttarakhand, 15 December, 2017
• Jain, Mukesh, RNA-seq for transcriptome construction and identification of differentially expressed genes. ICAR-CAFT Training Programme on “Next generation sequencing and its applications in crop science”, NRCPB, New Delhi, 1 – 21 December, 2017
• Jain, Mukesh, Next Generation Genomics: A Blueprint to Divulge Genome Regulation and Genetic Enhancement of Crop Plants. (Rajib Goyal Prize lecture), Kurukshetra University, Kurukshetra, 11 April, 2017
• Kanaujia, BK., Invited Talk on “Wireless Body Area Network Internet of Things (IoT) Wireless Biomedical Telemetry”. In CEP Course on Analysis of H/W based Security Systems orgnized by SAG DRDO, New Delhi, 7 November, 2017
• Rao N.S., Invited Lecture in the workshop on Bioinformatics Applications in Modeling and Drug Design, Birla Institute of Scientific Research, Jaipur, Rajasthan, 15 – 17 February, 2018
• Rao N.S., Invited Lecture in National workshop on Advances in Bioinformatics, Institute of Advanced Science & Technology, Nims University Rajasthan, Jaipur, 21 February, 2017
• Rao N.S., Invited lecture in workshop on Regional Mining genomes to predict novel genes from big data repositories, Dept of Biotechnology, Himachal Pradesh University, Shimla, Himachal Pradesh, 28 – 30 November, 2017
• Rao N.S., Invited lecture in Indian Conference on Bioinformatics (Inbix’17) Birla Institute of Scientific Research, JAIPUR, Rajasthan, 7 – 9 November, 2017
• Sharma Rita, Invited Talk on Scientific Manuscript Writing and Reference Management in a workshop organized during National Conference of Plant Physiology at UAS GKV, Bengaluru, 8 December, 2016
• Sharma Rita, Invited talk during International Conference on Advances in Biosciences and Biotechnology-2018 at Jaypee Institute of Information Technology (JIIT), Noida, 1 – 3 February, 2018

School of Computer and Systems Sciences: (62)

International: (05)

• Minz Sonajharia, Invited lectures on “Soft Computing”, Durban University of Technology, Durban, South Africa, 21 September, 2017
• Minz Sonajharia, Invited lectures on “Spatial Data Analytics and Soft Computing”, Durban University of Technology, Durban, South Africa, 21 September, 2017
• Minz Sonajharia, Invited lectures on “Knowledge-based System for Spatiotemporal Change Pattern Analysis,” Centre for Geospatial Analytics, North Carolina State University, North Carolina, USA, 7 June, 2017
• Minz Sonajharia, Lecture on “Knowledge-oriented Framework for Spatiotemporal Pattern Analysis” in Group Seminar at Spatial Data Analytics Group, Department of Computer Science, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, USA, 2 June, 2017
• Raza Zahid, Talk on “Internet of Things: Possibilities and Challenges”, in, Industrial Systems Engineering, School of Engineering and Technology, Asian Institute of Technology, Thailand, 19 October, 2017

National: (57)

• Parimala N. and Naveen Prakash, Two-Day Guest Lectures on “XML databases” at Pragati Engineering College, Surampalem, 2 – 3 August, 2017
• Parimala N. Invited talk on “Big Data and NoSQL”, Faculty Development Program On Data Analytics, Jamia Hamdard, New Delhi, 10 January, 2018
• Minz, Sonajharia, Invited Selected Lectures on Data Mining, for M.Tech (CSE) of IIT(ISM) Dhanbad at Delhi centre, September – October, 2017
• Agrawal R. K., “A visit from Neural Network to Deep Learning” at Centre for Professional Development in Higher Education (CPDHE), University of Delhi, June, 2017
• Agrawal R. K., Lecture on “Optimal Decision Tree Based Multi-class Support Vector Machine”, Faculty Development Programme on Mathematical Aspects of Image Processing and Computer Vision at JIIT Noida, July, 2017
• Agrawal R. K., “Big Data Analytics and its Applications”, Indira Gandhi Delhi Technical University for Women (IGDTUW), Delhi, July, 2017
• Agrawal R. K., “Numerical Computing using Scilab” Faculty Development Programme, Hansraj College, University of Delhi, September, 2017
• Agrawal R. K., “A visit from Neural Network to Deep Learning”, SAG, DRDO, September, 2017
• Agrawal R. K., “Optimal Decision-Tree Based Multi-class Support Vector Machine”, Short Term Course on Data Mining: Task, Tools, Techniques and Applications, NSIT, Delhi, November, 2017
• Agrawal R. K., “Machine Learning and its applications”, SKIT, Jaipur, November, 2017
• Agrawal R. K., “Neural Network and its applications”, Faculty Development Program on Soft Computing Techniques and Application”, Banasthali University, Jaipur, December, 2017
• Agrawal R. K., “A visit from Neural Network to Deep Learning”, FDP on Data Analytics, Deen Dyal Upadhyay College, December, 2017
• Agrawal R. K., “Machine Learning and its applications”, Faculty Development Programme on Exploration of IoT & Its Applications, Institute of Engineering & Technology, Dr. Bhimrao Ambedkar University, Khandari Campus, Agra, February, 2018
• Agrawal R. K., “Supervised and Unsupervised Learning”, TEQIP on Machine Learning and Applications at ABV-IIITM Gwalior, March, 2018
• Lobiyal D. K., “Natural Language Processing”, in FDP, Department of Computer Science and Engineering, Madan Mohan Malviya University of Technology, Gorakhpur, UP, 18 March, 2018
• Lobiyal D. K., “Wireless Sensor Networks” (Invited Talk), in FDP, Department of Computer Science and Engineering, Madan Mohan Malviya University of Technology, Gorakhpur, UP, 17 March, 2018
• Lobiyal D. K., “Wireless Sensor Networks” (Invited Talk), IPEM College, Ghaziabad, 10 March, 2018
• Lobiyal D. K., “Natural Language Processing” (Invited Talk), Department of Computer Science, AKEG, Ghaziabad, UP, 9 March, 2018
• Lobiyal D. K., “Machine Translation” (Invited Talk), Department of Computer Science, Ramlal Anand College, University of Delhi, 25 September, 2017
• Lobiyal D. K., “PI System,” Refresher Course at Institute of Life Long Learning, University of Delhi, 16 September, 2017
• Lobiyal D. K., “Wireless Sensor Networks, “Refresher Course at Institute of Life-Long Learning, University of Delhi, 16 September, 2017
• Vidyarthi D.P., “Internet of Things: A Future IT Scenario” Faculty Development Programme on Internet of Things for Smart Living, Department of Computer Science, Banasthali University, Banasthali, Rajasthan, India, 1 September, 2017
• Vidyarthi D.P., “Research Issues in Cloud Computing” Faculty Development Programme on Internet of Things for Smart Living, Department of Computer Science, Banasthali University, Rajasthan, 1 September, 2017
• Vidyarthi D.P., “Improved Genetic Algorithm for Channel Allocation in Mobile Computing”, IEEE Hyderabad Section, Hyderabad Central University, 22 September, 2017
• Vidyarthi D.P., “Internet of Things: A Future IT Scenario,” 1st North Indian Science Congress, Babasaheb Bhimrao Ambedkar University, Lucknow, 11 January, 2018

• Vidyarthi D.P., “Internet of Things: A Future IT Scenario”, Annual Techfest Orrey’18, Computer Science Department, Miranda House, 15 February, 2018

• Vidyarthi D.P., “Internet of Things: Next Evolution of the Internet Expert Talk, Department of Computer Science, Kamla Nehru Institute of Technology, Sultanpur, UP, 17 February, 2018

• Vidyarthi D.P., An Overview of Heuristics and Metaheuristics”, in Faculty Development Program on Soft Computing Approaches and its Applications (SCAA-18) organized by Department of Computer Science & Engineering, Institute of Engineering & Technology, Lucknow, 12 March, 2018

• Vidyarthi D.P., “Genetic Algorithm: An overview”, in Faculty Development Program on Soft Computing Approaches and its Applications (SCAA-18) organized by Department of Computer Science & Engineering, Institute of Engineering & Technology, Lucknow, 12 March, 2018

• Vidyarthi D.P., “Improved Genetic Algorithm and Some GA Applications”, in Faculty Development Program on Soft Computing Approaches and its Applications (SCAA-18) organized by Department of Computer Science & Engineering, Institute of Engineering & Technology, Lucknow, 12 March, 2018

• Chand Satish, Delivered a lecture in FDP “Signal & Image Processing: Issues, Challenges & Techniques”, Deenbandhu Chhotu Ram University of Science and Technology, Murthal, Sonepat, 1 – 12 January, 2018

• Chand Satish, Delivered lecture in Faculty Development Program on Machine Learning & Data Analytics, Department of Computer Science & Engg, IMS Engineering College, Ghaziabad, Sponsored by AKTU, Lucknow, U.P, 12 – 16 June, 2017

• Chand Satish, Delivered a lecture on Information Security and Digital Forensics (ISDF-2017), Division of Information Technology, NSIT, New Delhi, 5 – 9 June, 2017

• Chand Satish, Faculty Development Program on “Mathematical Aspects of Image Processing and Computer Vision” scheduled, Jaypee Institute of information Technology, Noida, India, 10 – 15 July, 2017

• Vijay Kumar T.V., Talk on “Nature Inspired Metaheuristic Techniques” at National Institute of Technology, Jamshedpur, 26 August, 2017

• Vijay Kumar T.V., Talk on “Evolutionary Techniques” in the Short Term Training Programme on Application of Techniques/Tools in Engineering, Gautam Buddha University, U.P., 9 – 14 October, 2017

• Vijay Kumar T.V., Talk on “Swarm Techniques” in the Short Term Training Programme on Application of Techniques/Tools in Engineering, Gautam Buddha University, U.P., 9 – 14 October, 2017

• Vijay Kumar T.V., Talk on “Nature Inspired Computational Techniques” in the Short Term Course on Data Mining: Task, Tools, Techniques and Applications (DMT3A-2017), Netaji Subhas Institute of Technology, New Delhi, 27 November, 2017 – 1 December, 2017

• Vijay Kumar T.V., Talk on “Nature Inspired Computing and Optimization” in the one week TEQIP III Sponsored Refresher Course on ‘Emerging Trends in Computer Science’, Department of Computer Engineering and Department of IT & Computer Applications, YMCA University of Science & Technology, Faridabad, 8 – 13 January, 2018

• Vijay Kumar T.V., Talk on “Big Data & Analytics”, Institute of Technology and Science, Ghaziabad, 3 February, 2018

• Vijay Kumar T.V., Talk on “Evolutionary Optimization” in the Short Term Training Program on Soft Computing & Machine Learning (SCML-2018), Maulana Azad National Institute of Technology, Bhopal, 5 – 9 February, 2018

• Vijay Kumar T.V., Talk on “Swarm Optimization” in the Short Term Training Program on Soft Computing & Machine Learning (SCML-2018), Maulana Azad National Institute of Technology, Bhopal, 5 – 9 February, 2018

• Vijay Kumar T.V., Lecture on “Role of Computational Intelligence in Disaster Preparedness and Mitigation”, ICSSR sponsored Capacity Building Workshop on Social Science Approach to Disaster Research, New Delhi, 5 – 18 February, 2018

• Vijay Kumar T.V., Talk on “Big Data” in the one day lecture series, Maharaja Agrasen College, University of Delhi, Delhi, 27 March, 2018

• Kumar Sushil, Mobile and Opportunistic Networks, Ambedkar Institute of Technology, Delhi, 17 August, 2017

• Sharan Aditi, Invited talk on “Web Mining” at FDP in JIMS, Vasant Kunj, New Delhi (Two lectures of 90 minutes each), 3 July, 2017

• Sharan Aditi, Invited talk on “Web Mining and Text Analytics” at FDP in Bhartiya Vidyapeeth Institute of Computer and Management”, New Delhi (Two lectures of 90 minutes each), 27 July, 2017

• Rajkumar Krishnan, Invited Colloquium on “Generalized Factorials in Several Variables”, Department of Mathematics, IIT Delhi, India, 15 March, 2018
School of Environmental Sciences: (23)

International: (08)

- **Thakur, I.S.**, Delivered lecture on “Carbon dioxide capture, storage and sequestration by chemolithotrophic bacteria for the production of biofuel and biomaterials”, at Department of Chemical & Petroleum Engineering (CPE) and the Centre for Environmental Engineering Research & Education (CEERE), University of Calgary, Canada, 21 August, 2017.

- **Thakur, I. S.**, Delivered lecture on “Simultaneous sequestration of carbon dioxide and production of biofuel”, at Polytech Clermont-Ferrand, Campus Universitaire des Cezeaux, Blaise Pascal, France, 21 June, 2017

- **Thakur, I.S.**, Delivered lecture on “Proteomic and genomic analysis of chemolithotrophic bacteria for simultaneous sequestration of carbon dioxide and production of biofuel and biomaterials”, at Jiangnan University, Wuxi, China 23 May, 2017

- **Janardhana, Raju N.**, Delivered lecture on “Impact of climate change on water resources: Rainwater harvesting”, at Department of Civil and Environmental Engineering, Mississippi State University, USA, 18 April, 2017

- **Mohan, Dinesh**, Delivered a GIANT visitor lecture entitled “Biomass Conversion into Second Generation Biofuels: Current Status, Challenges, and Future Biorefineries”, at the University of Southern Queensland, Australia, 29 June, 2017

- **Mohan, Dinesh**, Delivered a GIANT visitor lecture entitled “Sustainable Biochar- A Tool for Climate Change Mitigation, Soil Management and Water Treatment”, at the University of Southern Queensland, Australia, 29 June, 2017.

- **Ramanathan AL.**, Delivered a talk in Munich University in Germany on “H202o project development meeting”, 7 – 8 February, 2018

- **Mina Usha**, Delivered talk on “Agriculture and air pollution in India” in the international workshop and Science-Policy Dialogue on “Air pollution, Climate and Health in Southern Asia and the Hindukush Himalaya”, at International Centre for Integrated Mountain Development. Kathmandu, Nepal, 27 – 30 November, 2018

National: (15)


- **Janardhana, Raju N.**, Delivered talk on “Impact of climate change on water resources and rainwater harvesting systems”, in the Department of Applied Geology, National Institute of Technology, Raipur, 23 August, 2017.

- **Janardhana, Raju, N.**, Delivered talk on “Manifestation of Arsenic Contamination In Groundwater With Emphasis on Its Occurrence and Movement And As In Gangetic Plains”, National Groundwater Training & Research Institute, Raipur, 22 August, 2017

- **Saxena, K.G.**, Lecture on “Science of Climate Change Mitigation and Adaptation”, in Mahatma Gandhi Institute of Climate Change, Delhi, 18 October, 2017

- **Saxena, K.G.**, Lecture on “Science of Climate Change Mitigation and Adaptation”, in Mahatma Gandhi Institute of Climate Change, Delhi, 24 October, 2017

- **Saxena, K.G.**, Lecture on “Climate Change and Sustainable Development”, in Mahatma Gandhi Institute of Climate Change, Delhi, 3 November, 2017

- **Saxena, K.G.**, Lecture on “Advances in Ecology and Sustainable Development”, in Academic Staff College, Kumaon University, Nainital, 17 November, 2018


- **Mohan, Dinesh**, “Engineered biochars for aqueous organic and inorganic contaminants remediation” (Invited talk in the Joint Workshop (European Union-India) on “Technological Eco - Innovations for the Quality Control and the Decontamination of Polluted Waters and Soils (TECO)”, New Delhi, 2 – 3 November, 2017.


• **Joshi, P.K.,** Delivered an invited lecture on “Geoinformatics for Environmental Management”, NHPC, Faridabad 23 November, 2017

• **Joshi, P.K.,** Delivered an invited lecture on “Geoinformatics for military applications”, DTRL/DRDO, New Delhi 14 November, 2017

• **Joshi, P.K.,** Delivered an invited lecture on “Characterizing Ecosystem Services in Keoladeo National Park”, International training course on “Application of very High Resolution Satellite Data in Natural Heritage Management in South Asia”, Wildlife Institute of India (WII), Dehradun, 12 July, 2017

• **Joshi, P.K.,** Delivered an invited lecture on Use of GIS and Remote Sensing data for audits of forestry and related issues, International Center for Environment Audit and Sustainable Development (iCED), Jaipur, 20 April, 2017

**School of International Studies: (144)**

**International: (67)**

**Centre for International Politics, Organisation & Disarmament (01)**

• **Negi, Archana,** Delivered a lecture on “Global Governance in the Age of the Anthropocene: Looking Back and Looking Ahead”, at the 10 Years International Futures Alumni Day, organized by the German Federal Foreign Office, Berlin, Germany, 19 October, 2017

**Centre for Russian and Central Asian Studies (25)**

• **Pandey, Sanjay Kumar,** Delivered lecture at the round table on “Eurasianism: Contemporary Dynamics”, Eurasian National University named after L. N. Gumilyov, Astana, Kazakhstan, 11 May, 2017

• **Pandey, Sanjay Kumar,** Delivered Lecture at the round table on “Integrative Potential of Kazakhstan in the Context of Modernization of Public Consciousness”, The Institute of History of the State, Astana, Kazakhstan, 12 May, 2017

• **Pandey, Sanjay Kumar,** Delivered Lecture on “India- Tajikistan Relations”, Tajik State University of Law, Business and Politics, Khujand, Tajikistan, 3 June, 2017

• **Pandey, Sanjay Kumar,** Delivered Lecture on “India- Central Asia Relations”, Macroeconomic Studies Department, Institute of Economic Researches, Ministry of Economic Researches, Dushanbe, Tajikistan, Dushanbe, 5 June, 2017

• **Pandey, Sanjay Kumar,** Delivered Lecture on “Reconciling Diversity: Russian Eurasianism and India’s Composite Culture”, Lomosonov Moscow State University, Moscow, Russia, 29 September, 2017

• **Pandey, Sanjay Kumar,** Delivered Lecture on “Identity Issues in Russian Foreign Policy and India – Russia Relations”, Saint Petersburg State University, Saint Petersburg, Russia, 10 October, 2017

• **Pandey, Sanjay Kumar,** Delivered Lecture on “Reconciling Diversity: Comparing Russian and Indian Experience”, Moscow State Institute of International Relations (University), The MFA of Russia, 13 October, 2017

• **Pandey, Sanjay Kumar,** Delivered Lecture on “Reconciling Diversity: Comparing Russian and Indian Experience”, Asian-African Institute, Moscow, Russia, 16 October, 2017

• **Upadhyay, Archana** Delivered a lecture on “Indian Foreign Policy: Issues and Challenges”, Lomonosov Moscow State University, Moscow Russia, 1 November, 2017

• **Upadhyay, Archana** Participated in a round table discussion on “Domestic and Foreign Policy Challenges for India in the 21st Century”, Russian State University for the Humanities, Moscow, Russia, 3 November, 2017

• **Badan, Phool** Delivered lecture in the round table on “Eurasianism: Contemporary Dynamics”, Eurasian National University named after L.N.Gumilyov, Astana, Kazakhstan, 11 May, 2017

• **Badan, Phool,** Delivered lecture in the round table on “Integrative Potential of Kazakhstan in the Context of Modernization of Public Consciousness”, The Institute of History of the State, Astana, Kazakhstan, 12 May, 2017

• **Badan, Phool,** Lecture delivered on “India- Tajikistan Relations”, Tajik State University of Law, Business and Politics, Khujand, Tajikistan, 3 June, 2017

452
• **Badan, Phool**, Delivered lecture on “India- Central Asia Relations”, Macroeconomic Studies Department, Institute of Economic Researches, Ministry of Economic Researches, Dushanbe, Tajikistan, 5 June, 2017
• **Badan, Phool**, Delivered lecture on “India-Russia Relations”, Lomonosov Moscow State University, Moscow, Russia, 30 September, 2017
• **Badan, Phool**, Delivered lecture on “Identity Issues in Russian Foreign Policy and India –Russia Relations”, Saint Petersburg State University, Saint Petersburg, Russia, 10 October, 2017
• **Badan, Phool**, Delivered lecture on “Russia’s Security Interest in Central Asia”, Moscow State Institute of International Relations (University), The MFA of Russia, 13 October, 2017
• **Badan, Phool**, Delivered lecture on “Russia’s Security Interest in Central Asia”, Asian-African Institute, Moscow, Russia, 16 October, 2017
• **Singh Amitabh**, Gave lectures on “Different Aspects of Identity Issues in Russian Foreign Policy: A case study of Russia- Ukraine Relations” at the Faculty of Political Science, Saint-Petersburg State University, Saint-Petersburg, Russia, 10 October, 2017
• **Lagdhyan, Khush-Hal Singh**, Delivered a lecture on “RIC: As a Multilateral Forum”, during a Field visit to Lomonosov Moscow State University, Moscow Russia, 1 November, 2017
• **Lagdhyan, Khush-Hal Singh**, Participated in a round table discussion on “Domestic and Foreign Policy Challenges for India in the 21st Century”, Russian State University for the Humanities, Moscow, Russia, 3 November, 2017
• **Usha, K.B**, Lecture on “Refugee Crisis in Europe and Challenges to Multiculturalism” delivered at Centre for European Studies, Kaunas Technological University KTU), Lithuania under Erasmus+ Inter-Institutional Agreement between JNU and KTU for Staff Mobility, 15 May, 2017
• **Usha, K.B**, Lecture on “New Regionalism in Baltic Sea Region: The Questions of Identity and Integration”, delivered at Institute of Public Policy and Administration, Kaunas Technological University, Lithuania under Erasmus+ Inter-Institutional Agreement between JNU and KTU for Staff Mobility, 15 May, 2017
• **Usha, K.B**, Lecture on “India-Lithuania Cultural Interactions: Cultural Diplomacy Perspectives and Practices” delivered at Faculty of Social Sciences, Arts and Humanities, Kaunas Technological University, Lithuania under Erasmus+ Inter-Institutional Agreement between JNU and KTU for Staff Mobility, 17 May, 2017
• **Usha, K.B**, Lecture on “China’s ‘One Belt One Road Initiative’: Economic Opportunities and Concerns for Europe’, delivered at Centre for European Studies, Faculty of Social Sciences, Arts and Humanities, Kaunas Technological University, Lithuania under Erasmus+ Inter-Institutional Agreement between JNU and KTU for Staff Mobility, 17 May, 2017

**Centre for Canadian, US & Latin American Studies (05)**

• **Vijayalakshmi, K.P.**, “US India Relations” at Centre for Strategic and International Studies, Washington, DC, 4 September, 2017

**Centre for European Studies (03)**

• **Sachdeva, Gulshan**, Lecture “Great Power Politics in Central Asia” at the Institute of International Relations, University of Warsaw, 13 June, 2017
Centre for Inner Asian Studies (04)

- **Debata, Mahesh Ranjan.** “Locating India in China’s OBOR Strategy” at the School of Business and Management, Ningxia University, Yinchuan, Ningxia, China, 5 June, 2017
- **Debata, Mahesh Ranjan.** “New Dimensions of China’s OBOR Strategy” at the School of Hui Studies, North Minzu University, Yinchuan, Ningxia, China, 2 June, 2017
- **Debata, Mahesh Ranjan.** “India-Xinjiang Civilisational Linkages” at the School of Hui Studies, North Minzu University, Yinchuan, Ningxia, China, 2 June, 2017
- **Debata, Mahesh Ranjan.** “China’s Hui Muslims: An Indian Viewpoint” at the School of Hui Studies, North Minzu University, Yinchuan, Ningxia, China, 1 June, 2017

Centre for Comparative Politics & Political Theory (01)

- **Singh, Mohinder.** Delivered a lecture on the “Nationalist Discourse of Civilization in India” at the Birzeit University, Ramallah, West Bank, Palestine, 23 October, 2017

Centre for East Asian Studies (21)

- **Agarwal, Ritu.** Lecture on ‘Yunnan-India Co-operation’, Yunnan Minzu University, Kunming, 8 June, 2017
- **Agarwal, Ritu.** Lecture on ‘Foreign Investment in India’, Yunnan Minzu University, Kunming, 15 June, 2017
- **Kondapalli, Srikanth.** “China’s Belt and Road Initiative”, Institute for Southeast Asian Studies, Singapore, 8 April, 2017
- **Kondapalli, Srikanth.** A series of lectures on “Maritime Strategies of the United States”, China and India and on India-China relations, Taiwan, Korean Peninsula and South China Sea disputes for MA and PhD students at School of International Relations and Public Administration, Shandong University, Jinan, 17 May – 17 June, 2017
- **Kondapalli, Srikanth.** “Developments in Taiwan”, Shanghai Institute of International Studies, 17 July, 2017
- **Kondapalli, Srikanth.** “BRICS and India-China relations”, lecture at Fujian Academy of Social Sciences organized seminar at Quanzhou, 17 August, 2017
- **Kondapalli, Srikanth.** “Significance of the foreign policy aspects of 19th Party Congress”, China Centre for International Exchanges, Beijing, 16 November, 2017
- **Kondapalli, Srikanth.** “China’s 19th Party Congress”, lecture organized by Konrad Adeneur Foundation-Diplomatic Academy of Vietnam, Hanoi, 5 December, 2017
- **Kondapalli, Srikanth.** “India’s Soft Power Diplomacy”, Centre for Indian Studies, Hanoi, 19 December, 2017
- **Kondapalli, Srikanth.** “China’s Belt and Road Initiative and central Asia”, Kazakh National University, Almaty, 28 December, 2017
- **Kondapalli, Srikanth.** “China’s Belt and Road Initiative”, Ablai Khan University, Almaty, 4 January, 2018
- **Kondapalli, Srikanth.** “China’s Securing of Energy resources in Central Asia”, Eurasian Research Institute, Almaty, 4 January, 2018
- **Mishra, Sandip Kumar.** Topic of Presentation: “India-North Korea Relations and North Korea’s Quest for Nuclear Weapons”, at the Jimmy Carter School of International Studies, Chonbuk National University, Korea, 22 November, 2017
- **Mishra, Sandip Kumar.** Topic of Presentation: “Territorial Issues of South Asia and India”, at the World History NGO Forum, Seoul, 13 July, 2017
- **Mishra, Sandip Kumar.** Topic of Presentation: “British Colonialism and Indian Responses”, at the Asia Research Institute, Korea University, Seoul, 11 July, 2017
- **Mishra, Sandip Kumar.** Topic of Presentation: “Peace and Unification of Two Koreas: Indian Perspective”, at the Kangwon National University, Chuncheon, 10 July, 2017
- **Mishra, Sandip Kumar.** Topic of Presentation: “Role and Dilemma of India in China-Japan Contests in Asia”, at the Research Institute for National Security Affairs (RINSA), Korea National Defense University, Seoul, 27 June, 2017
• **Mishra, Sandip Kumar**, Topic of Presentation: “Changing Leadership and Great Power Equations in the International Politics: India’s Role and Response”, at the Korea Institute for International Economic Policy (KIEP), Sejong City, 21 June, 2017

• **Mishra, Sandip Kumar**, Topic of Presentation: “India and North Korea Relations: Past and Present”, at the Northeast Asia History Foundation, Seoul, 9 June, 2017

• **Mishra, Sandip Kumar**, Topic of Presentation: “Indian and Bangladesh Border Dispute Settlement 2015 and Lessons for Korea”, at Korea Dokdo Research Institute, Chuncheon, 7 June, 2017

**Centre for International Legal Studies (01)**

• **Desai, Bharat H.**, Special Lectures to Diplomats, United Nations Regional Capacity Building in International Law, UN-ESCAP, Bangkok, 7 – 9 December, 2017

**Centre for West Asian Studies (02)**

• **Kumaraswamy, PR.**, “India-Israel Ties: The Future Trajectories”, BESA Center for Strategic Studies, Ramat Aviv, 12 June, 2017


**Centre for South Asian Studies (04)**


• **Bhardwaj, Sanjay K.**, Delivered a lecture on “Our Homage to the Martyrs of Liberation for their Supreme Sacrifices and also to India for her all-out Support to Our Cause”, at Bangladesh National Museum, Shahbagh, Dhaka, 25 December, 2017

• **Bhardwaj, Sanjay K.**, Delivered a lecture on “India-Pakistan Peace Process”, at Masjid Isa, Delaware, Newark, USA, 28 January, 2018

• **Bhardwaj, Sanjay K.**, Delivered a lecture on “India as Emerging Power: Issues and Challenges”, at University of Delaware, Newark, USA, 8 February, 2018

**National: (77)**

**Centre for International Politics, Organisation & Disarmament (24)**


• **Basu, Moushumi**, Lecture on “Evolution of Human Rights” at the Centre for Human Rights, Ramanujam College, University of Delhi, New Delhi, 8 October, 2017

• **Basu, Moushumi**, “Dynamics of Doctrine and Deterrence,” lecture at the IISS-IDSA “Workshop on Strategic Stability in the Indo-Pacific”, 22 March, 2018

• **Jaganathan, Madhan Mohan**, Invited lecture on “India at seventy: A critical-theoretical interpretation”, Department of History, Stella Maris College (Autonomous), Chennai, 1 December, 2017

• **Jaganathan, Madhan Mohan**, Invited lecture on “The nuts and bolts of doing research”, Satya Nilayam Research Institute, Chennai, 30 November, 2017

• **Jaganathan, Madhan Mohan**, Invited lecture on “Research Methodology”, Department of English, University of Madras, Chennai, 29 November, 2017

• **Jaganathan, Madhan Mohan**, Invited lectures on “Research methods”, viz. ‘Nuts and bolts of research and research puzzle’, ‘Quantitative, qualitative and mixed methods’, ‘Philosophy of science’, and ‘Case study research’ at the “Training Programme on Research Methodology”, organised by Loyola Institute of Social Science Training and Research (LISSTAR), Loyola College (Autonomous), Chennai, 27 – 30 November, 2017

455
• Jaganathan, Madhan Mohan, Invited lecture on “Reflections on India at seventy”, Department of History, Ethiraj College for Women (Autonomous), Chennai, 30 September, 2017


• Murthy, C S R, “Crime-Conflict Nexus and the UN Peacekeeping” Lecture to participants in the United Nations Staff and Logistics Officers Course, CUNPK, New Delhi, 7 July, 2017

• Negi, Archna, delivered a lecture on “Legal Aspects of Climate Change and Human Rights” at the Seven-Day national workshop on “Human Rights and Environment”, organized by the Centre for Human Rights Studies, Ramanujan College, University of Delhi, 14 – 20 March, 2018

• Negi, Archna, Delivered a lecture on “Political Economy of the IMF” at the PG Diploma Course on International Trade and Business Law organized by the Indian Academy of International Law and Diplomacy, Indian Society of International Law, 12 March, 2018

• Negi, Archna, Delivered a lecture on “WTO Dispute Settlement Mechanism” at the Three Day Training Programme on Basics of WTO and International Trade for Interns of the Ministry of Commerce, organized by the Indian Institute of Foreign Trade, New Delhi, 7 – 9 December, 2017

• Rajagopalan, Rajesh, “Emerging Contours of Asian Regional International Relations,” Lecture at the Pandit Hridya Nath Kunzru Memorial Lecture series, New Delhi, 11 September, 2017

• Rajagopalan, Rajesh, “The Peloponnesian War: A Case Study in IR Theory,” Lecture at the Naval War College, Goa, 19 September, 2017

• Rajagopalan, Rajesh, Speaker at discussion on “Internal and External Challenges to National Security”, organized by the University of Chicago Center, New Delhi, 14 September, 2017

• Rajagopalan, Rajesh, Speaker at book release of P.R. Kumaraswamy’s “Squaring the Circle: Mahatma Gandhi and the Jewish National Home”, 6 November, 2017

• Rajagopalan, Rajesh, “New Candidates for Nuclear Proliferation,” Presentation at Centre for Air Power Studies, New Delhi, 29 November, 2017

• Rajagopalan, Rajesh, Presentation on “Engaging an Expansionist China,” organized by ARSP and the Nehru Museum and Memorial Library, New Delhi, 18 December, 2017

• Rajagopalan, Rajesh, Speaker, book discussion on “Gurmeet Kanwal’s Sharpening the Arsenal: India’s Evolving Nuclear Deterrence Policy”, Vivekananda International Foundation, New Delhi, 8 January, 2018

• Rajagopalan, Rajesh, Speaker, discussion on “Multilateralism at the Crossroads”, organized by FICCI-KAS, New Delhi, 19 February, 2018

• Rajagopalan, Rajesh, “India’s Nuclear Doctrine”, Lecture at the Centre for Land Warfare Studies, New Delhi, 19 March, 2018

• Vaidya, B.C., Delivered PC Joshi Memorial Lecture on “Geopolitical Issues in Antartika Region”, organized by Department of Geography, University of Mumbai, 19 March, 2018

Centre for Russian and Central Asian Studies (04)

• Chenoy, Anuradha, “Human Security”, Lecture in Symposium organised by Jamia Milia Islamia, New Delhi, 7 March, 2018

• Pandey, Sanjay Kumar, Special Address “The New World Order; Multipolarity as a Challenge to Hegemony” organized by India-Russia Youth Forum under the aegis of Global Youth at Lecture Hall 1, India International Centre (Annexe) , New Delhi, 30 January, 2018

• Mohapatra, Nalin Kumar, Delivered series of lectures to the student of P.G.Diploma student of International Relations in the Department of Civics and Politics Pherozesnesh Mehta Bhavan and Research Centre University of Mumbai Vidyanyagri, Mumbai, 9 – 11 March, 2018

• Singh, Amitabh, Delivered three lectures on India’s Foreign Policy at the Department of Civics and Politics, Mumbai University, Mumbai, 9 – 11 February, 2018
Centre for International Trade & Development (02)

- Barua, Alokesh, Memorial Lecture: Delivered 2nd Dr. P. C. Goswami memorial lecture on “India – ASEAN Free Trade Agreement: Development Implications for the Northeast” at the Department of Economics, Dibrugarh University, Assam, 1 November, 2017
- Ray, Amit S., Development and Inequality, Open Lecture at the Department of Economics, Goa University, 18 July, 2017

Centre for Canadian, US & Latin American Studies (05)

- Singh, Priti, “India-Latin America Relations: An Introduction”, held at the Institute for Defence Studies and Analyses, New Delhi for Training Module for Air Force Officers, 12 – 23 February, 2018
- Kashyap, Aprajita, “International Relations: Immigration and Emerging Issues” at UGC sponsored Faculty Development Programme conducted by the University School of Law and Legal Studies, GGSIP University, Dwarka, New Delhi, 17 July, 2017
- Mahapatra, Chintamani, Chief Guest “19th 4-Week Orientation Programme”, organized by HRDC, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 1 August, 2017
- Mahapatra, Chintamani, Delivered lecture at 106th Orientation Programme: Changing Dynamics of Indo-US Relations”, at HRDC, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi 4 August, 2017
- Mahapatra, Chintamani, Delivered lecture on “India: An Emerging Power”, organized by Department of Political Science, Shyam Lal College, University of Delhi, 26 October, 2017

Centre for European Studies (11)

- Jain, Rajendra K., “EU Institutions: The EU Treaties: From the Rome Treaty to the Lisbon Treaty,” at the Symbiosis Law School, Pune, 8 March, 2018
- Jain, Rajendra K., “India and EU Crises,” at the Symbiosis Law School, Pune, 9 March, 2018
- Bava, Ummu Salma, “Global Studies: The Contours of a Curriculum” in Workshop On Global Studies, MMAJ Academy of International Studies, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 6 – 7 March, 2018
- Bava, Ummu Salma, Lecture, India-EU Relations at Air Force Officers Training, IDSA, New Delhi, 19 February, 2018
- Bava, Ummu Salma, Lecture, “Political Dynamics in Europe Following Brexit”, Seminar Series of South Asian University , New Delhi, 15 February, 2018
- Sachdeva Gulshan, “The Future of the European Project” at Human Resource Development Center, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 20 September, 2017
- Sachdeva Gulshan, ‘Geopolitics of Regional Transportation and Energy Corridors’, College of Air Warfare, Secunderabad, 13 July, 2017
- S.N. Prasad, Delivered a lecture on “Reservation for Disabled person in the Primary Sector” in National Workshop on Economic Empowerment of Disabled Farmers Through Skill Development and Self Help Group in India, Organised by SDRS, New Delhi, 15 – 25 March, 2018
- Kharsyntiew, Teiborlang, Lecture on “North East region in India’s Act East Policy: The Sikkim State Experience” at St. Edmund’s College, Shillong, 9 June, 2017

Centre for Inner Asian Studies (05)

- Soni, Sharad K, Delivered a lecture on “Emerging Trends in India’s Outreach to its Extended Neighbourhood”, UGC-Human Resource Development Centre, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 6 June, 2017
• **Soni, Sharad K**, Delivered a lecture on “Realpolitik in Mongolia-China Relations”, Department of East Asian Studies, University of Delhi, Delhi, 17 April, 2017

• **Thapliyal, Sangeeta**, ‟Trans-Himalayan Linkages between India and China: Competition and Cooperation’, Shastri Indo Canadian Institute, March, 2018

• **Thapliyal, Sangeeta**, ‟India-Nepal Relations’, in a roundtable on Nepal and Bhutan, Surya Foundation, March, 2018

**Centre for Comparative Politics & Political Theory (05)**

• **Chenoy, Kamal Mitra**, Speaker at national debate at the National Law School campus in Nagarbhavi, Bangalore, on “This House believes that candidates should not be allowed to appeal to voters on the basis of religion, race, caste, language or community” Bangalore, 6 April, 2017

• **Menon, Nivedita**, K.R.Narayanan Memorial Lecture organized by CREST (Centre for Research and Education for Social Transformation), Kozhikode, “Beyond the Eurocentrism/Indigenism Binary: Counter narratives to Hindutva Claims”, 4 November, 2017

• **Menon, Nivedita**, Gomathi Memorial Lecture organized by PP Gomathi Memorial Education Trust, Mangalore “Feminist Politics in India Today. Some Key Issues”, 26 February, 2018

• **Menon, Nivedita**, ‟Seeing Like a feminist”, on the occasion of the release of Punjabi translation of my book, organized by Lokayat, Chandigarh, 9 March, 2018

• **Datta, Pradip Kumar**, Gandhi and Social Peace, Gandhi Study Circle, Gargi College, New Delhi, 6 February, 2018

**Centre for Indo-Pacific Studies (01)**

• **Sundararaman Shankari**, Lecture delivered at the National Academy of Indian Railways (NAIR) on “India and Southeast Asia: Assessing Cooperation through Regional and Sub-Regional organisations”, for the BIMSTEC training programme and BIMSTEC conference at NAIR Vadodara, Gujarat, 14 September, 2017

**Centre for East Asian Studies (07)**

• **Acharya, Alka**, Invited lecture on “China’s Relations with the US,” in the ICS Conversations Series, India International Centre, New Delhi, 22 August, 2017

• **Acharya, Alka**, Invited lecture on “Stakeholder or Challenger: China and the New Phase of Globalisation,” at the Refresher Course on Global Studies organized by the Academy of Third World Stdies, Academic Staff College, Jamia Milia Islamia University, New Delhi, 12 September, 2017

• **Acharya, Alka**, Invited lecture on “India-China Relations: New Dynamics,” at the Refresher Course in Social Sciences organized by the Babasaheb Ambedkar Marathwada University, Aurangabad, 15 September, 2017

• **Acharya, Alka**, Invited lecture on “The 19th Party Congress of the Communist Party of China,” organized by the Observer Research Foundation (New Delhi) at the India Habitat Centre, New Delhi, 7 November, 2017

• **Acharya, Alka**, Invited lecture on ‘The 19th Party Congress and Xi Jinping’s Second Term,’ organized by the Observer Research Foundation, at the ORF, New Delhi, 9 November, 2017

• **Dolla, Varaprasad Sekhar**, “Dr Ambedkar and the Indian Constitution” at ONGC, New Delhi, 26 November, 2017

• **Dolla, Varaprasad Sekhar**, 2 “Dr Ambedkar's Contribution to Nation Building” at ONGC, New Delhi, 6 December, 2017

**Centre for International Legal Studies (04)**

• **Desai, Bharat H.**, Special Guest Lectures on International Law, Symbiosis School of Law, Symbiosis International University, Pune, 19 – 20 July, 2017

• **Desai, Bharat H.**, Resource Person, Sensitization Program for Judges on Environment & Law, Delhi Judicial Academy, New Delhi, 28 – 29 April, 2017

• **Desai, Bharat H.**, Special Guest Lectures on International Law, Kirit P. Mehta School of Law, Narsee Monjee University, Mumbai, 26 – 27 April, 2017

• **Desai, Bharat H.**, Resource Person, Capacity Building Workshop for Judges on Human Rights and Law, Delhi Judicial Academy, New Delhi, 1 April, 2017
Centre for West Asian Studies (04)

- **Mohapatra, K Aswini**, Delivered special lecture on “Nationalism in the Indian Context”, at the Himachal Central University, Dharamsala organized by the Department of Sociology and Social Anthropology, 24 November, 2017
- **Mohapatra, K Aswini**, Delivered the CRRID Distinguished Lecture on “Social Science Discipline in India: Alternative Perspective”, at Centre For Research in Rural and Industrial Development (CRRID), Chandigarh, 18 November, 2017
- **Mohapatra, K Aswini**, Delivered public lecture on “Pro-Active Foreign Policy of Modi Government”, at the Nehru Memorial Museum and Library, Teenmurti, New Delhi, 25 July, 2017
- **Mohapatra, K Aswini**, Delivered guest lecture on “South Asian-Middle Eastern Connections”, to the delegates from the Lauder Institute of Wharton Business School, Study Abroad Programme in American Institute of Indian Studies, Defence Colony, New Delhi, 19 June, 2017

Centre for South Asian Studies (05)

- **Bhardwaj, Sanjay K.**, Delivered a lecture on “India’s Neighbourhood Policy”, at PGDAV College, 3 April, 2017
- **Bhardwaj, Sanjay K.**, Delivered a lecture on “Genocide Day”, organised by Bangladesh High Commission, New Delhi, 25 March, 2018
- **Bhardwaj, Sanjay K.**, Delivered a lecture on “7 March: A Memory of the World International Register by UNESCO”, Organised by Bangladesh High Commission, New Delhi, 1 December, 2017
- **Bhardwaj, Sanjay K.**, Delivered a lecture on “Indo-Bangladesh Relation in 21st Century”, organised by Department of Political Science at University of Kalyani, West Bengal, 8 – 10 November, 2017
- **Bhardwaj, Sanjay K.**, Delivered MM Beg. lecture on “India-China Relations”, at Zakir Hussian College, Delhi, 24 October, 2017

School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies: (149)

International: (28)

Centre for Chinese & South East Asian Studies: (01)

- **Mukherji, Priyadarsi**, Special lecture (in Chinese): “Some Random Glimpses of Indian Culture”, at the National Taiwan Normal University, Taipei, Taiwan, 16 August, 2017

Centre for English Studies: (19)

- **Bhaduri, Saugata**, “Polycoloniality and the Development of Print in South Asia”, at the Department of English Studies, Julius Maximilians Universität, Würzburg, Germany, 13 June, 2017
- **Bhaduri, Saugata**, Lecture and interactive session on “The Role of Humanities and the University Today”, with Ph.D. students, at the Faculty of Polish Studies, Centre for Advanced Studies in the Humanities, Jagiellonian University in Kraków, Poland, 13 December, 2017
- **Bhaduri, Saugata**, Public lecture “Tagore and the Relevance of World Literature Today”, at the Faculty of Polish Studies, Centre for Advanced Studies in the Humanities, Jagiellonian University in Kraków, Poland, 21 December, 2017
- **Bose, Brinda**, “The Aesthetic and the Erotic”, Lecture at the “Humanities Improvised”, Winter School, Centre for Humanities Research, University of the Western Cape, Cape Town, South Africa 8 August, 2017
- **Bose, Brinda**, “Thinking of a New Humanities in India”, Invited lecture, Department of English, University of California, Santa Barbara, USA, 28 March, 2018
- **Kumar, Udaya**, Three lectures at the Ecole Normale Superieure de Lyon, Topics: “Caste and the Present: Modernity, Modernism and Dalit Writing in India”; “Spectrality and the Narrative Voice: Reading C. Ayyappan”; “Death and Contemporary Political Imaginaries”, October, 2017
- **Paranjape, Makarand R.**, Book Launch of Sahana Singh’s *The Educational heritage of Ancient India*, at Fort Canning Hill, Singapore, 4 October, 2017

459
• **Paranjape, Makarand R.**, Invited lecture “India- and Hindu-bashing: causes and consequences”, at Siddhi Vinayak Temple, Atlanta, USA, 14 May, 2017

• **Paranjape, Makarand R.**, Invited lecture “Playing the post-colonial double bind: distracted theory, translation, identities last secret,” at University of Malaya, Malaysia, 28 September, 2017

• **Paranjape, Makarand R.**, Invited lecture at “Mahatma to Modi: Changing Indian Ocean Narratives”, at Rajaratnam School of International Studies (RSIS), Nanyang Technical University (NTU), Singapore, 5 October, 2017


• **Paranjape, Makarand R.**, Invited lecture on “Education and Identity politics in India,” Pista House, Milpitas California, 11 May, 2017

• **Paranjape, Makarand R.**, Invited lecture on “Gandhian cosmopolitanism vs Hindu nationalism: Road ahead for India.” University of San Francisco, San Francisco, 10 May, 2017

• **Paranjape, Makarand R.**, Invited lecture on “Identity Politics in India,” Faculty of Law, Queen Mary University of London, 27 April, 2017

• **Paranjape, Makarand R.**, Invited lecture on “Post colonialism and its discontents,” University of North Texas-Denton, 1 May, 2017

• **Paranjape, Makarand R.**, Invited talk “Drishti: Is there an Indian way of seeing?”. Overseas Friends of India (Canada), Ottawa, 4 May, 2017

• **Paranjape, Makarand R.**, Invited talk “Reviving Hindu culture & identity in the aftermath of colonialism”, Indic Book Club and Columbia University, New York, 5 May, 2017

• **Prasad, G. J. V.**, “Otiose Leisure: A South Indian('s) Literary Perspective”, Talk delivered at University of Freiburg, Germany, 22 November, 2017

• **Singh, Dhananjay**, Talk on “Heaney’s Aesthetics: Buddhist Perspectives”, at Long Room Hub, Arts & Humanities Research Institute, Trinity College, Dublin, 30 June, 2017

---

**Centre of German Studies: (03)**

- **Naithani, Sadhana**, “Folkloristics Beyond postcolonial Theory”, and “Folktales as Hyperlink to Reality”, Two lectures at University of Tartu, Institute of Cultural Studies and Arts, Tartu, Estonia, May – June, 2017

- **Naithani, Sadhana**, “Wonder, Magic and Ethics”, University of Tartu, Department of Estonian and Comparative Folklore, Tartu, Estonia, September, 2017

- **Singh, Rosy**, “Zur Lage der Germanistik in Indien”, (On German Studies in India), in Albert-Ludwigs University, Freiburg, Germany, 19 June, 2017

---

**Centre for Japanese Studies: (01)**

- **Khanna, Anita**, Delivered a lecture on “Assimilation of Indian culture” in Toyama Prefecture, Imizu, Japan, 10 June, 2017

---

**Centre of Russian Studies: (01)**

- **Saini, Sonu**, Delivered lecture on “Социальные стереотипы о России в индийской аудитории”, (Stereotypes about Russia in Indian classroom) at International Competition of the teachers teaching and motivating level of Russian language in nomination of “Teaching Russian subjects in Russian language”, Artek, Crimean, 25 August, 2017

---

**Turkish Chair: (03)**

- **Khan, Gous Mashkor**, Delivered a lecture on “Indo-Turkish Historical & Cultural Relations” organised by Department of Sociology, Selcuk University, Konya, Turkey, 5 July, 2017

- **Khan, Gous Mashkor**, Delivered a lecture on “Cultural Comparison of Indian and Turkish Conceptions of Secularism” organised by Department of Labour and Social Security Law, Yildirim Beyazit University, Ankara, Turkey, 19 June, 2017

- **Khan, Gous Mashkor**, Delivered a lecture on “Common Words of Turkish and Indian Languages (esp. Hindi, Urdu)’” organised by the Eastern Languages and Research Institute (ELR) Istanbul, Turkey, 12 June, 2017
National: (112)

Centre of Arabic and African Studies: (09)

- **Rahman Mujeebur**, 6 lectures were delivered under the Special Lecture Series of the Visiting Fellow at the Department of Arabic, Aligarh Muslim University under CAS-II Program of UGC on 26 – 27 September, 2017 on the following topics:
  - An overview of Modern Arabic literature: Key issues and themes
  - Contemporary Arabic Novel: A survey of its reach and spread in the Arab world
  - Contemporary Trends in Modern Arabic Literature
  - Issues in Research in Arabic departments of Indian Universities
  - Literary Criticism in Modern Arabic Literature and Prominent Contemporary Critics
  - Relevance of Translation and Interpretation in the Job Market.

- **Rahman Mujeebur**, Lecture on “Contemporary Trends in Modern Arabic Literature”, Department of Arabic, Gauhati University, Guwahati, 24 February, 2018


- **Rahman Ubaidur**, Delivered a special lecture on “Higher Education in the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia: Its Future Prospects in the light of Vision 2030”, in the Cultural Attache, Embassy of Saudi Arabia, New Delhi, 23 February, 2018

Centre for Chinese & South East Asian Studies: (03)

- **Mukherji Priyadarsi**, Special lecture on “Chinese Language and Culture: Intricacies and Relevance”, the Department of Chinese and Tibetan Languages, Panjab University, Chandigarh, 7 April, 2017

- **Mukherji Priyadarsi**, Talk: “My Reminiscences of Yunnan: Fieldwork on Ethnic Cultures in 1980s”, at Exhibition of Yunnan Higher Education and a Forum on Educational Exchange and Cooperation, organized by the Yunnan Provincial Department of Education. Held at Delhi, 31 January, 2018

- **Mukherji Priyadarsi**, Talk on “India-China Cultural Confluence and Bilateral Understanding”, at the 2018 Spring Festival Gala for the Indian Alumni of China, organized by the Educational Section of the Chinese Embassy and Hero Tours & Travels of Delhi, New Delhi, 13 February, 2018

Centre for English Studies: (27)

- **Bhaduri Saugata**, Lecture on “From Feminism to Post-feminism”, to College and University lecturers, at the Refresher Course on Women’s Studies, UGC Human Resource Development Centre, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh, 31 August, 2017

- **Bhaduri Saugata**, Lecture “From Theory to Post-Theory”, at Ashoka University, Sonepat, 7 April, 2017

- **Bhaduri Saugata**, Lecture “Literary Studies in the Age of Globalization”, at the Refresher Course on Global Studies, to College and University lecturers, UGC Human Resource Development Centre, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 15 September, 2017

- **Bhaduri Saugata**, Lecture on “The Role of Humanities Today”, at an event organized by the Informal Discussion Group, St. Stephen’s College, University of Delhi, Delhi, 11 September, 2017

- **Bhaduri Saugata**, Two lectures on “The Cultural Turn in the Social Sciences”, at a two week capacity building workshop on “Media and Communication Studies”, at the Centre for Culture, Media and Governance, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 21 April, 2017

- **Bhaduri Saugata**, Two lectures on “Theory and Its Discontents”, at a short-term course on “Significance of Literary theories in Humanities & Social Sciences”, organized by the Department of Humanities & Social Sciences, Indian Institute of Technology (IIT), Roorkee, 6 July, 2017


- **Kumar Udaya**, M. Muralidharan Memorial Lecture, School of Social Sciences, Mahatma Gandhi University, Kottayam. Title: “Sovereignty and Democracy in Early Political Novels in Travancore”, September, 2017
• **Kumar Udaya**, Special lecture at the Inter University Centre, MG University, Kottayam. Title: “Death, Agency and Political Imagination”, September, 2017

• **Paranjape Makarand R.**, Talk on “Academic Rigor”, at IIT, Roorkee, 11 October, 2017

• **Paranjape Makarand R.**, Chaired two sessions “Self-Censorship and the author’s responsibility”, and read my poems in a session “Words in trouble: taking poetry to the masses”, as an invited participant in the Brahmaputra Literary Festival, Guwahati, 10 – 11 February, 2018

• **Paranjape Makarand R.**, Invited keynote lecture on the “Idea of India”, at the Think India Forum, East Zone Cultural Center, Kolkata, 20 March, 2018

• **Paranjape Makarand R.**, Invited lecture “What’s wrong with post colonialism”, at Fergusson College, Pune, 3 July, 2017

• **Paranjape Makarand R.**, Invited lecture on “Sino-Indian relations”, at Shivaji College, University of Delhi, 10 November, 2017

• **Paranjape Makarand R.**, Invited participant in the Arts Dialogues “In the pleasure of Reading”, chaired by Ashok Vajpayi and moderated by Udayan Vajapayi. Organized by Raza Foundation, Civil Services Officers Institute, New Delhi, 2 February, 2018

• **Paranjape Makarand R.**, Invited speaker at the Tamil Nadu Young Thinkers Forum, 7 – 8 October, 2017

• **Paranjape Makarand R.**, Invited speaker on “What is changing in India: Dispositional vs disposable optimism”, EDF Learning Exposition French Embassy, New Delhi, 26 February – 2 March, 2018

• **Paranjape Makarand R.**, Invited speaker on panel “Dissent & Dialogue”, at the Niti Samvaad 2018, St.Xaviers College, Mumbai, 9 February, 2018

• **Paranjape Makarand R.**, Invited lectures on “Gandhi at the edge”, and “Spirituality and Sustainability”, at School for International Training (SIT), Jaipur, 15 September, 2017

• **Paranjape Makarand R.**, Two invited lectures “Recent Trends in Educational theory”, and “Sri Aurobindo’s Vision of India”, at the HRDC Puducherry University, Puducherry, 15 – 16 February, 2018

• **Paranjape Makarand R.**, Two invited lectures “Spirit of the Nation”, and “Gandhi’s Non-Violence”, Maharashtra National Law University, Mumbai (MNLU), 5 March, 2018

• **Paranjape Makarand R.**, Two invited lectures on “Nationalism”, and “Post-Colonialism”, in Puducherry, 14 – 15 July, 2017

• **Paranjape Makarand R.**, Two lectures on modes of critical enquiry for the course on Research methodology, Chinmaya University, Kerala, 4 – 5 November, 2017

• **Prasad G. J. V.**, “Literary and Cultural dimensions of translations”, Panel discussion with Ashok Vajpeyi, and Keki N. Daruwalla , India International Centre, New Delhi, 24 October, 2017

• **Prasad G. J. V.**, Talk on “Why Translate?”, Sri Venkateswara College, University of Delhi, 3 November, 2017

• **Singh Dhananjay**, “Language and Reality in Indian Philosophy”, at the EDUSAT Live Network Across Indian Universities and Colleges, organized by Consortium for Educational Communication (CEC), an Inter-University Centre of University Grants Commission (UGC), CEC, IUAC Campus, Aruna Asaf Ali Marg, New Delhi, April, 2017

• **Singh Dhananjay**, “Poetry, Women and Society in Early Buddhist India”, at the 1st Savitribai Phule Memorial Lecture co-organized by Nehru Memorial Museum and Library and Aryabhatta College, University of Delhi, 21 March, 2018

**Centre for French and Francophone Studies: (06)**

• **Chaudhry Kiran**, Series of lectures in Doon University, Dehradun on Translation Studies for Teachers of Foreign languages and MA students, 26 – 28 October, 2017

• **Chaudhry Kiran**, Series of lectures in Doon University, Dehradun on Language Didactics for Teachers of Foreign languages and MA students, 26 – 28 October, 2017

• **Karkun Abhijit**, Talk on “French for Tourism”, Department of French & Francophone Studies, School of Languages, Doon University, Dehradun, 26 October, 2017

• **Karkun Abhijit**, Talk on “French through Communicative Approach”, Department of French & Francophone Studies, School of Languages, Doon University, Dehradun, 28 October, 2017

• **Karkun Abhijit**, Talk on “Strategies of learning French”, Department of French & Francophone Studies, School of Languages, Doon University, Dehradun, 27 October, 2017

Centre of German Studies: (06)

- **Guite Mercy Vungthianmuang**, A talk on “Scopes and benefits of German as a foreign language,” at Rayburn College Auditorium, Churachandpur, Manipur, 22 – 23 June, 2017
- **Naithani Sadhana.**, Lecture on “Folktales Worlds of North India”, Delhi University, Department of English, November, 2017
- **Singh Rosy**, Lecture on “Heinrich Bölls An der Brücke”, Department of German Studies, School of Languages, Doon University, Dehradun, 10 May, 2017
- **Singh Rosy**, Talk on “Papa, Charlie hat gesagt ...” Department of German Studies, School of Languages, Doon University, Dehradun, 10 May, 2017
- **Singh Rosy**, “Schiller’s Ballade Der Handschuh”, Department of German Studies, School of Languages, Doon University, Dehradun, 9 May, 2017
- **Thaliath Babu**, “Philosophy, Literature and Society”, Lecture given at Krithi International Festival of Books & Authors, 2018 (6 – 10 March) in Cochin, Kerala, 8 March, 2018

Centre of Indian Languages: (43)

- **Alam, Anwar S.M.**, Delivered a lecture as resource person in an orientation program on the subject, “The role of Fort William College in Promotion of Urdu Prose”, organized by DIET (Govt. of Delhi), 29 May, 2017
- **Bilimale Purushottama**, Talk on “Approaches to the study status of Classical Kannada”, India International Centre, 19 February, 2017
- **Bilimale, Purushottama**, A special lecture delivered on “Folklore of Karnataka”, New Perspective, Aharnishi Prakshana, Chitradurga, Karnataka, 9 July, 2017
- **Bilimale, Purushottama**, A special talk on “Folklore of Tulunadu, Nehru Memorial college”, Sullia, Karnataka, 17 August, 2017
- **Bilimale, Purushottama**, Delivered a special lecture on “Empowering Minor Languages”, Press club, Madikeri, 13 August, 2017
- **Bilimale, Purushottama**, Invited lecture on “Multiple Texts”, Dr Ha ma Memorial lecture, University of Mysore.
- **Bilimale, Purushottama**, Talk on “Changing profile of Yakshagana”, Yaksharanga, MGM College, Udupi, 21 May, 2017
- **Bilimale, Purushottama**, Talk on “Colonial Implications on Kannada Research”, Kannada and Culture Department, Bengaluru, 12 July, 2017
- **Bilimale, Purushottama**, Talk on “Current Trends in Kannada Research”, Karnataka Women’s University, Bijapur, 21 June, 2017
- **Bilimale, Purushottama**, Talk on “Kannada Short Stories of Basavaraj Toolahally”, Davanagere, Karnataka, 10 July, 2017
- **Bilimale, Purushottama**, Talk on “Multiple Tellings of Mahabharata”, Karnataka Sangha, Shimogga, Karnataka, 8 July, 2017
- **Choubey, Devendra**, Talk on “Katha Bhasha aour Hashiye Ka Samaj”, (Academic Staff College, JMI), New Delhi, 18 September, 2017
- **Choubey, Devendra**, Literature and Marginality, (Academic Staff College, Jamia Millia Islamia), New Delhi, 5 June, 2017
- **Choubey, Devendra**, Talk on “Samkalin Hindi Sahity Ka Itihas Lekhan (1947-2015)”, Satyawati College, New Delhi, 15 February, 2018
- **Choubey, Devendra**, “Vishwavidiyalay aur Rajbhasha Hindi”, (Academic Staff College, Jamia Millia Islamia), New Delhi, 30 January, 2018
- **Jinabade, Moinuddin A.** Invited talk on “Adab Ki Mahiyat O Tareef”, at Academic Staff College, Aligarh Muslim University, September, 2017
- **Jinabade, Moinuddin A.** Invited on “Iqbal Ki Fikr Aur Musir Manuiy” at Iqbal Academy”, CISRS House, New Delhi, 10 September, 2017
- **Jinabade, Moinuddin A.** Invited talk on “National Muslim - Hashim Qidwai Hayat O Khidmat”, in Urdu Foundation, New Delhi, 4 February, 2018
- **Kajal Ajmer Singh**, Talk on “ Job Opportunities in Languages,” SM Govt. College for Women Safidon, Jind, Haryana, 27 March, 2018
• **Kajal Ajmer Singh**, Lecture delivered on “Hindi in Banking Sector”, on International Hindi Day organized by Regional Office, DMR-3, Bank of Baroda, Preet Vihar New Delhi, 24 January, 2018

• **Kajal Ajmer Singh**, Lecture Delivered on “Role of Baba Sahab Ambedkar in Nation Building”, during Baba Sahab Ambedkar Jayanti Celebration at Indian Statistical Institute New Delhi, 13 April, 2017

• **Khan, Md. Tauheed**, Radio talk on “2017 ke Aham Wazaat”, 31 December, 2017

• **Khan, Md. Tauheed**, Radio Talk on “Adab aur Samaj Ka Rishta”, 28 September, 2017

• **Khwaja, Md Ekramuddin**, Talk on “Urdu aur Jadeed Taqaze”, Maulana Azad College, Kolkata, 5 February, 2018

• **Khwaja, Md Ekramuddin**, Talk on “Iqbal Ki Sheri Mein Koh o Kohsar”, Stockholm, Sweden (online lecture) 23 April, 2017

• **Khwaja, Md Ekramuddin**, Talk on “Isharia Science Urdu Mahnama par guftgo”, Ghalib Academy, New Delhi, 14 April, 2017

• **Khwaja, Md Ekramuddin**, Talk on “Adabe Atfal”, Ghalib Academy, New Delhi, 1 December, 2017

• **Khwaja, Md Ekramuddin**, Talk on “Khaliq Anjum Yadgari Khutba,” Anjuman Taraqqi Urdu, New Delhi, 27 October, 2017

• **Khwaja, Md Ekramuddin**, Talk on “Sufism and Urdu”, Sufi Jameel Akhtar Memorial Society, Kolkata, 4 February, 2018

• **Khwaja, Md Ekramuddin**, Talk on “Urdu Afsana”, JNU, New Delhi, 15 May, 2017

• **Khwaja, Md Ekramuddin**, Talk on “Urdu in Turkey”, JNU, New Delhi, 6 July, 2017

• **Khwaja, Md Ekramuddin**, Talk on “Urdu Ka Aalmi Tanazur,” Mubahesa, JNU, New Delhi, 31 October, 2017

• **Khwaja, Md Ekramuddin**, Talk on “Urdu ka asri manzar nama”, Gaya, Bihar, 28 January, 2018

• **Kumari Punam**, Delivered a lecture on “Women and education”, by Chaitanya Shaikshanik evam Samajik Sanstha, Aligarh at Aligarh, 10 February, 2018

• **Meena, Ganga Sahay**, Delivered “Premchand Memorial Lecture”, organized by Akashwani, New Delhi, 8 February, 2018

• **Meena, Ganga Sahay**, Delivered special lecture on “Bhumandalikaran ke Daur mein Hindi”, at Central University of Orissa, Koraput, 18 September, 2017

• **Meena, Ganga Sahay**, Delivered special lecture on “Vaishvikaran ke Daur mein Hindi”, at JMI New Delhi, 10 January, 2018

• **Meena, Ganga Sahay**, Delivered special lecture on “Bhartiya Bhashaye aur Rajbhasha Hindi”, at Central Translation Bureau, 23 January, 2018

• **Sahoo Uadayanath**, Delivered lecture on “Editing and Textual Criticism of Palm Leaf Manuscript”, organized by Prof. K.C. Sahu Foundation, Bhubaneswar, 24 March, 2018

• **Srivastava, Garima**, Delivered lecture on “Yuddh aur Stri-Distinguish Lecture Series, Central Cultural Committee, University of Allahabad, 9 March, 2018

• **Srivastava, Garima**, Lecture delivered on “Contemporary Criticism”, UGC sponsored Refresher Course conducted by Jamia Millia Islamia University, 25 September, 2017

• **Srivastava, Garima**, Lecture delivered on “Language and Criticism in Faculty Development Programme”, organised by Indraprastha College for Women, Delhi, 22 September, 2017

**Centre for Japanese Studies: (06)**

• **George, P.A.**, “Indo-Japan Relations-Past and Present: Aiming for a New Horizon”, lecture delivered to NEC, NOIDA, India, 30 October, 2017

• **Khanna Anita**, Delivered a lecture on “Prince Shotoku & Ikenobo, School of Flower arrangement”, Gurgaon, November, 2017

• **Kongari Neera**, Delivered a lecture on “India-Japan Relations: A Historical Perspective”, under “SOL-Dialogue”, of Doon University, Dehradun, 12 October, 2017

• **Kongari Neera**, Delivered lectures to the B.A. and M.A. students of the Japanese Language Department of Doon University, Dehradun, 11 – 13 October, 2017

• **Motwani Prem**, How to promote India-Japan software trade? NEC India, Noida, 13 January, 2018

• **Motwani Prem**, Indo-Japanese Business Relations: Special focus on IT companies NEC India, Noida, 29 November, 2017
Centre for Linguistics: (04)

- Manjali, Franson, Inter-Collegiate Talk at St. Joseph’s College for Women, Irinjalakuda, Kerala, “Discourse of Language and Culture”, 17 October, 2017
- Manjali, Franson, Talk on “Language, Culture and Politics in the Colonial Context”, at Chetana Media Institute, Thrissur, 18 October, 2017
- Manjali, Franson, “Philosophical Critique and the Politico-Linguistic Aspects,” talk in the English Department at Ashoka University, Sonepat, NCR, 6 August, 2017

Centre for Persian & Central Asian Studies: (02)

- Ansari, Akhlaque Ahmad, Delivered extension lecture on “The Characteristics of Contemporary Persian Poetry”, organized by Department of Persian, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 7 March, 2018
- Hasan, Syed Aminul, Delivered a lecture on “Modern Iranian Fiction”, at the Orientation Programme (UGC), JMI, New Delhi, 23 September, 2017

Centre of Russian Studies: (03)

- Bandyopadhyay Arunim, Delivered a talk on the Challenges of teaching Russian Language through distance learning” at the School of Foreign Languages, IGNOU, New Delhi, 18 April, 2017
- Saini Sonu, Conducted workshop cum lecture on “Enhance Russian through Free Software and Online Resources”, at the Department of Russian, School of European Languages, The English and Foreign languages University, Hyderabad, 19 March, 2018
- Saini Sonu, Participated in the Interactive Radio Counselling session on Gyan Vani on the topic Basic expressions in day-to-day Russian at IGNOU, New Delhi, Broadcast, 17 June, 2017

Greek Chair: (03)

- Singh Anil Kumar, Addressed students and faculty members of European Classical Literature at Shaheed Bhagat Singh College, Delhi University as an invited speaker, 18 – 19 November, 2017
- Singh Anil Kumar, Addressed an august gathering of teachers, scholars, journalists and students on “Present scenario of education in India”, at MMH College, Ghaziabad, Uttar Pradesh as an invited speaker, 7 September 2017
- Singh Anil Kumar, Lectured at Indira Gandhi National Center for the Arts on “Greek Studies in India”, New Delhi, 5 February, 2018

School of Life Sciences: (33)

International (10)

- Mallick, B.N., Visiting Professor, Univ of Autonoma Madrid, Spain, Delivered 3 lectures (1-3), 27 – 31 May, 2017
  - Evolution of Knowledge on Brain Regulation of Sleep-Waking (29 May, 2017)
  - Neuronal and neurochemical basis of REM Sleep regulation (30 May, 2017)
  - Significance of REMS: Maintenance of brain NA level (31 May, 2017)
- Mallick, B.N., Delivered lecture “Rapid Eye Movement Sleep and Neuroprotection - Role of Noradrenaline” at Maxmillians Univ, Wuerzburg, Germany, 12 June, 2017
- Mallick, B.N., Delivered lecture “REM sleep and prevention of neurodegeneration: Role of noradrenaline”, at the Max Planck Institute of Ornithologie, Munich, Germany, 27 June, 2017
- Mallick, B.N., Delivered lecture “REMS loss as indicator of neuronal apoptosis and degeneration”, at the World Sleep Meeting, Prague, 9 October, 2017
• Mallick, B.N., Delivered lecture “REM Sleep and maintenance of Noradrenaline level in the brain”, at the Dept of Pediatrics, University of Muenster, Germany; 12 October, 2017

• Gourinath, S. Invited for a lecture “Structural and functional studies of Myosin IB: Understanding the role in phagocytic cup formation of E. histolytica”, at Department of International health, Biomedical chemistry, Graduate School of Medicine, Tokyo University, 19 October, 2017

• Gourinath, S., Delivered a lecture “New Insights into cysteine biosynthetic pathway enzymes of Entamoeba histolytica”, at School of Molecular and Cell Biology, University of the Witwatersrand, Johannesburg, South Africa, 8 February, 2018

National (23)

• Mallick B.N., Delivered invited lecture “Neurobiology of Sleep in health and disturbed state”, at Tibet House under Neuroscience & Buddhist Psychology, New Delhi, 4 – 5 November, 2017

• Mallick B. N., Lecture at IIT Delhi on “Reflections on Nobel Prizes 2017 Medicine or Physiology”; 15 November, 2017

• Mallick B. N., Talk at GRC2017 at Kumarakom; Title: “Evolutionary significance of REM Sleep: Maintenance of noradrenaline level in the brain”, 2 – 6 December, 2017

• Mallick B. N., Lecture “Studying Neuron to Brain”, at Baruipur College, WB, 16 December, 2017

• Mallick B. N., Interaction with School students, Purandarpur Girls’ High School, Baruipur, WB, 16 December, 2017

• Mallick B. N., Lecture at Harimohan College, Howrah, Kolkata, Title: “Exploring Brain Functions REMS Regulation as an Example”, 16 December, 2017

• Mallick B. N., Invited lecture at Dept of Physiology, Calcutta University, Title: “Neural Regulation of REM Sleep”, 19 December, 2017

• Mallick B. N., Delivered key-note address at the 55th Re-union of the Dept of Physiology Calcutta University, Title: “REMS maintains brain noradrenaline level: Evolutionary significance”, 20 January, 2018

• Mallick B. N., Invited lecture at All India Homoeopathic Post Graduate Seminar 2018, Title: “REMS loss-associated neurodegeneration : evolutionary significance of REMS”, 17 February, 2018

• Mallick B. N., Two invited lectures at PRSS, Raipur during “4th National Workshop – Trends and Techniques in Chronobiology”, 11 – 12 March, 2018

• “Neuron to Brain : What and How to Study”
• “Neural Basis of REM Sleep Regulation”

• Mallick B. N., Invited lecture at Pune University, Zoology Dept, during “Recent Trends in Biology 2018”, Title: “REM sleep and protection of the brain”, 23 March, 2018

• Rath P.C., Invited chief speaker, “Annual Science Festival”, Shivaji College, Delhi University, New Delhi, 7 April, 2017

• Rath P.C., Invited chief speaker on “Science Education”, at State Level Science Exhibition of Schools of Odisha at Puri Zilla School, Puri, 23 December, 2017

• Rath P.C., Invited lecture on “Long Noncoding RNA and Cellular Functions”, Biotechnology Department, Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar, 22 January, 2018

• Rath P.C., Invited science academy lecture on “Stem Cells and Regenerative Medicine”, organized by Zoology Department at Utkal University, Bhubaneswar 23 February, 2018

• Rath P.C., Invited science academy lecture on “Noncoding RNA”, organized by Zoology Department at Utkal University, Bhubaneswar 23 February, 2018

• Nandi Ashis K., Title: “Infection memory development in Plant”, Second Annual Meeting on “Infection diseases”, Centre for Infection Disease Research, IISc, Bangalore, 23 November, 2017

• Sharma Deepak, “Science and its role in personality development”, 7th DST INSPIRE Internship Camp at University Auditorium, Punjab University Campus, Sector-14, Chandigarh, 27 – 31 March, 2018

• Sharma Deepak, “Role of Science in increasing brain power.”, 6th DST INSPIRE Internship Camp at University Auditorium, Punjab University, Chandigarh, 21 – 25 November, 2017


• Gourinath S., Invited for a lecture “Structural and functional studies of Myosin IB: Understanding the role in phagocytic cup formation of E. histolytica”, at TIFR, Mumbai 25 January, 2018

• Panwar S.L., Invited speaker at the meeting organized by Society of Biological Chemists, November, 2017
School of Physical Sciences: (46)

International: (09)

- Das, S. P., Hydrodynamics of active matter and flocking, ASPEN Center for Physics, Aspen Colorado, USA, 20 August – 15 September, 2017
- Das, S. P., “Fluctuating hydrodynamics and role of nonlinearities in dynamical transitions”, at the Department of Physics, Stony Brook University, New York, 17 November, 2017
- Ghoshal, D., “A stringy avatar of the travelling front” at the University of Michoacan, Morelia, Mexico, 20 October, 2017
- Kumar, B., Invited talk “Quantum oscillations of magnetisation in Kondo insulators”, Condensed Matter seminar, ICTP, Trieste, Italy, 22 June, 2017
- Mehta, P., Invited theory seminar on “Impact of new physics on leptonic CP violation signal at long baselines”, Neils Bohr Institute, Copenhagen, June, 2017
- Mehta, P., Invited theory seminar on “CP violation in neutrino oscillations and impact of new physics”, at Brookhaven National Laboratory, USA, April, 2017
- Puri, S., “Pattern Formation in the Kinetics of Phase Transitions,” Applied Mathematics Research Centre, Coventry University, U.K., May, 2017
- Ramaswamy, R., 1/f noise, Fudan University, 30 July, 2017

National: (37)

- Bhave, A., 4 lectures on Representation Theory of Groups during Annual Foundation School I held at IIT Delhi, December, 2017
- Bohidar, H. B., Science Day lecture at Guru Jambeswar University of Science and Technology, Hissar, 28 February, 2018
- Bohidar, H. B., Plenary lecture, “Self-healing gels”, Delhi Technical Institute, New Delhi, 10 February, 2018
- Ghosh, S., “Is ZnO the most suitable future multifunctional electronic material?”, Invited talk at meeting on “Advances in Compound Semiconductors”, organized by Semiconductor Society of India and Solid State Physics Laboratory, DRDO, 25 November, 2017
- Ghosh, S., “Many Body Effects on Optical Properties of Graphene”, Invited talk at JNCASR, Bangalore, 30 June, 2017
- Gupta, V. P., Colloquium talk on “Ideals and Lie ideals of certain normed algebras”, Department of Mathematics, IIT Delhi, New Delhi, 15 February, 2018
- Kumar, B., Invited colloquium on “Hida model and spin-1 kagomé antiferromagnet”, School of Basics Sciences, IIT Mandi, 27 October, 2017
- Patankar, V. M., “Gauss's Composition of Binary Quadratic Forms and Bhargava Cubes”, Bhaskaracharya Pratisthana, Pune, March, 2018
- Patankar, V. M., “Elliptic curves and applications to Cryptography”, Department of Mathematics, Fergusson College, Pune, March, 2018
- Patankar, V. M., “Matrix groups having integer coefficients and their actions with applications to primes that can be written as sum of two squares”, Symposium on “Applications of Algebra”, St. Stephen’s College, Delhi, March, 2018
- Patankar, V. M., “Matrix groups having integer coefficients and their actions with applications to primes that can be written as sum of two square”, Birla Institute of Technology, Pilani Campus, Pilani, March, 2018
- Patankar, V. M., “Elliptic curves and their use in the Lenstra's factorization algorithm and cryptography”, Indian Statistical Institute, Delhi, December, 2017
- Patankar, V. M., “Factoring of polynomials and factoring Abelian varieties modulo primes”, Ramakrishna Mission Vivekananda University, Belur, Kolkata, November, 2017

467
• **Patankar, V. M.,** “Distinguishing Modular forms using their normalized Fourier coefficients”, Indian Statistical Institute, Kolkata, November, 2017

• **Patankar, V. M.,** “Primes and Modular forms”, Department of Mathematics and Computer Science, Sri Sathya Sai Institute of Higher Learning, Puttaparthi, Andhra Pradesh, July, 2017

• **Patnaik, S.,** “Emergent properties of superconductors derived from topological insulators and Weyl semimetals”, EASSE, IIT Delhi, 6 December, 2017

• **Patnaik, S.,** “Superconductors in Nanoscale”, INST (Mohali), 21 December, 2017

• **Puri, S.,** Pattern Formation in the Kinetics of Phase Transitions, Harish Chandra Research Institute, November, 2017

• **Puri, S.,** Lecture on “Pattern Formation in the Kinetics of Phase Transitions, Indian Association for the Cultivation of Science,” Kolkata, February, 2018

• **Puri, S.,** 5 lectures on “Computational Statistical Physics,” Indian Academy Refresher Course on Statistical Physics and its Applications, Agartala, May, 2017

• **Puri, S.,** Lecture on “Cooling in Granular Gases, Recent Advances in Condensed Matter Physics and Complex Systems,” Pune, October, 2017

• **Puri, S.,** 6 lectures on “Basic Principles of Phase Transitions,” Indian Academy Refresher Course on Statistical Physics, Surat, December, 2017

• **Puri, S.,** Lecture on “Cooling in Granular Gases, Pattern Dynamics in Complex Systems,” New Delhi, January, 2018

• **Puri, S.,** Lecture on “Domain Growth in Disordered Systems, Emergent Phenomena in Classical and Quantum Systems,” Kolkata, February, 2018

• **Ramaswamy, R.,** Lecture on “Fireflies and Chimeras: Spontaneous Symmetry-breaking in dynamical systems,” Bose Institute, Kolkata, 26 November, 2017

• **Ramaswamy, R.,** Lecture on “Synchronization (2 lectures) at the Workshop in Theoretical Physics,” Ramakrishna Mission Vivekananda University, Belur, Math, 19 – 20 December, 2017

• **Ramaswamy, R.,** Lecture on “Multistability,” at SERB School on Nonlinear Dynamics, SP Pune University, 2 – 29 January, 2018

• **Ramaswamy, R.,** Lecture on “Chimera states, “ Mahalanobis Workshop, ISI, Kolkata, 27 February, 2018

• **Sasmal, P. K.,** Invited talk “Applications of Chemistry in Various Field”, in SYNERGIA – 2018 at Department of Chemistry, Acharya Narendra Dev College, University of Delhi, New Delhi, 27 March, 2018

• **Sen, S.,** Invited talk in “RCB BiolImaging School”, held at Regional Centre for Biotechnology, Faridabad, Haryana, India, on “Observing and Quantifying Molecular Diffusion and Interaction Kinetics at Single Molecule Level”, 24 March, 2018

• **Sen, S.,** Invited talk at National Institute of Science Education & Research (NISER) on “Dynamics of Water and Ions around DNA: What’s so Special About Them?”, Bhubaneswar, 8 February, 2018

• **Sen, S.,** Invited talk on “New Insight into Probe-Location Dependent Polarity, Energy Transfer and Hydration Dynamics at Lipid/Water Interfaces” in “National workshop of Fluorescence and Raman Spectroscopy (FCS-2017)”, held at Indian Institute of Technology Guwahati, 17 – 21 December, 2017

• **Sen, S.,** Invited talk on “Dynamics of Water and Ions around DNA: What’s so Special About Them?”, Institute seminar at S. N. Bose National Centre for Basic Sciences, Kolkata, 1 December, 2017

• **Shah, R.,** Distinguished Lectures in Dynamics, Tata Institute of Fundamental Research, Mumbai, 10 – 14 April, 2017

• **Shah, R.,** Invited lecture on “Dynamics of Distal Actions on Groups”, Department of Mathematics, National Institute of Science Education and Research (NISER), Bhubaneswar, 5 December, 2017

• **Shah, R.,** Invited talk on “Dynamics of Distal Action on Groups”, Jesus & Mary College, University of Delhi, 19 January, 2018

**School of Sanskrit and Indic Studies: (32)**

**International: (03)**

• **Jha Girish Nath,** “Automatic Translation of Ancient Sanskrit manuscripts - Roadblocks for Human Language Technology”, plenary talk in 23rd International Vedanta Congress, University of Massachusetts, Dartmouth, 13 August, 2017

• **Jha Girish Nath,** “India's diversity: challenges for Big Linguistic Data and Language Informatics”, keynote speech at Uva Wallessa University, Sri Lanka, 1 February, 2018
Rao, C. Upendar, Delivered a keynote address on “India and Indonesia as leaders of Buddhist tourist pilgrimage (problems and solutions)” in Faculty of Law, Warmadewa University, Denpasar, Bali, Indonesia, 14 – 15 February, 2018

Jha Girish Nath, “Script language and Digitization”, Daulat Ram College, Delhi University, 26 December, 2017


Jha Girish Nath, “India’s Ancient Wisdom - handle with care”, invited panelist in Chinmaya Vishva Vidyapeeth, Kaladi, 12 June, 2017

Jha Girish Nath, “Computational Sanskrit”, CPDHE, Delhi University, 4 July, 2017

Jha Girish Nath, “The Future of Identity, Language and Technology in India”, Panel discussion for NDTV organized by Swiftkey (Microsoft), Hyatt Regency, New Delhi, 23 June, 2017

Jha, Ram Nath, Talk on “Language, Thought and Reality”, Sanskrit Department, I P College, University of Delhi, 7 April, 2017

Jha, Ram Nath, Talk on “Bharatiya Chintana mein Payavarana Chetana”, Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan, New Delhi, 20 July, 2017

Jha, Ram Nath, Talk on “Relevance of Bhagavadgita in Contemporary Times”, Maharaja Agrasen Institute of Management Studies, Sector 22, Rohini, Delhi, 5 August, 2017

Jha, Ram Nath, Talk on “Hindi ke Vyavaharika evam Karyalayiya Prayoga”, Indian Council of Philosophical Research, New Delhi under Hindi Pakhawara Programme, 15 September, 2017

Jha, Ram Nath, Talk on “Mithila: Vaidika Jnana ki Prayogashala”, Tularka Mahakumbha Kendriya Samanvaya Samiti, Simaria, Begusarai, Bihar, 4 November, 2017

Jha, Ram Nath, Talk on “Challenges before the Media”, Daulat Ram College, University of Delhi, 7 November, 2017

Jha, Ram Nath, Talk on “Eco-system in Mithila Culture”, National Book Trust, Govt. of India at Pragati Maidan, New Delhi, 14 January, 2018

Jha, Ram Nath, Talk on “Self-Management in Bhagavadgita”, Sanskrit Department, Dayal Singh College, University of Delhi, New Delhi, 30 January, 2018

Jha, Ram Nath, Talk on “Vedic Perspective of Science”, in a symposium on (Indian Perspective of Science (Vijnana ki Bharatiya Avadharana), School of Life Science, Central University of Himachal Pradesh, Shahpur, Kangra (Dharamshala), 27 – 28 February, 2018

Jha, Ram Nath, Talk on “The Wisdom of Vashishtha”, India International Centre, New Delhi, 21 March, 2018

Kumar, Sudhir, Special lecture in Aggarwal College on “Relevance of Sanskrit in Present scenario”, Ballabgarh, 12 February, 2018

Mishra, Rajnish Kumar, Lecture on the “Tantrapushpanjali”, organized by IGNCA, New Delhi, 20 February, 2018

Mishra, Rajnish Kumar, Lecture on “Issues in Indian Aesthetics: nature and Structure of Art Experience”, at Department of English, Amity University, Noida, 20 March, 2018

Mishra, Rajnish Kumar, 3 lectures in a workshop on “Research Methodology”, Department of English, Sri Mata Vashno Devi University, Katra (Jammu and Kashmir), 24 – 25 January, 2018

Mishra, Rajnish Kumar, Lecture on “Bhasha evam Asmita” a part of Samrat Lalitaditya Vyakhyaanmala, at Himachal Pradesh Central University, Dharamshala, 3 February, 2018

Satyamurti, Invited by Tagore International School, Vasant Vihar, New Delhi on Sanskrit Day Celebrations as Chief Guest to deliver a lecture on “Importance of Sanskrit in the Modern World”, 8 September, 2017

Satyamurti, Invited to deliver a lecture on Logic & Debate in Sanskrit Texts at Sanskrit Department, Lady Sriram College, New Delhi, 2 November, 2017

Satyamurti, Invited to deliver a lecture on “Art of Balanced Living”, Sanskrit Department”, Vivekananda College, Delhi University, 3 November, 2017

Satyamurti, Invited to deliver a lecture on “How to Study Indian Philosophy”, by Department of Sanskrit, School of Open Learning, Delhi University, 7 March, 2018
• Pandey, Brajesh Kumar, Invited lecture as keynote speaker on the topic “Bhartiya Sanskriti Ka Vaishvik Sandarbh” organized by Santan Vichar Manch, Yamuna Vihar, Delhi, 9 November, 2017
• Pandey, Brajesh Kumar, Invited lecture as keynote speaker on “Vaidic Paryavaran Drishti” organised by BKKWS College, Haridwar, 27 November, 2017
• Pandey, Brajesh Kumar, Invited lecture as Saraswat Atithi in “Janpad Sanskrit Sammelana”, organized by Sanskrit Bharti, Nainital, 18 December, 2017

School of Social Sciences: (394)

International: (60)

Centre for Economic Studies and Planning: (09)

• Dhar, Biswajit, Expert Group Meeting on “Developing Datasets and Indicators to Monitor the Performance of Preferential Trade Agreements with regards to their Impact on Inclusive Trade”, United Nations Conference Centre, Bangkok, Thailand, 20 June, 2017
• Dhar, Biswajit, Lecture on ‘standard Setting Organisations and FRAND Licensing: A View from India” in the Conference on ‘sEPs, SSOs and FRAND-Fostering Innovation In Interconnectivity”, organized by the Singapore Management University, 9 – 10 November, 2017
• Dhar, Biswajit, ARTNeT Symposium on “Preferential Trade Agreements and Inclusive Trade”, Novotel (Ploenchit), Bangkok, Thailand, 14 – 15 December, 2017
• Dhar, Biswajit, Conference on “Innovation, Economic Development and IP”, Renmin University, Beijing, 18 – 19 December, 2017
• Himanshu, Lecture on “Inequality and Economic Mobility in India” at Kyoto University, Japan, 29 January, 2018
• Jha, Praveen, Ela Bhatt Visiting Professor Lecture on “India Economy at 70: Context and Prospects”, at International Centre for Development and Decent Work, University of Kassel, Germany, 10 August, 2017
• Mazumdar, Surajit, Lecture on “Macroeconomic Overview of the Indian Economy” at the International Summer School organised by the Centre for Escalation of Peace (CEP), New Delhi, 30 June, 2017
• Mazumdar, Surajit, Lecture on “The Political Economy of Globalization” at Birzeit University, Palestine, 1 November, 2017
• Mazumdar, Surajit, Lecture delivered to Ph.D students on “Analyzing Globalization” at Birzeit University, Palestine, 8 November, 2017

Centre for the Study of Regional Development: (10)

• Choudhary Bikramaditya K., Between Practiced and Projected Identities of the City, at Cornell University, 14 April, 2017
• Choudhary Bikramaditya K., Universities in Distress, at Watson Institute, Brown University, 10 April, 2017
• Choudhary Bikramaditya K., Upward Mobility vis-à-vis Outward Mobility, Resource, Development and Indigenous People, at School for Global Inclusion and Social Development, University of Massachusetts Boston, 3 April, 2017
• Choudhary Bikramaditya K., Panelist on the discussion on How to be a more ethical development geographer, organized by Professor Regina Scheyvens, Institute of Development Studies, Massey University, New Zealand at Pre-conference of Development Geography Group at Clark University, 4 April, 2017
• Sharma Milap Chand, Cryosphere, Climate Change and Society: Learning from Ground Zero. Department of Geography, University of Salzburg, Austria, 10 October, 2017
• Sharma Milap Chand, Accuracy of Glacier Mapping in the Himalayas: Methodological Limitations and Prospects. Department of Geoinformatics, University of Salzburg, Austria, 16 October, 2017
• Sharma Milap Chand, Assessing Climate, Cryosphere and Society on a Millennial Time Scale in the NW Himalaya, India. South Asian Centre, University of Heidelberg, Germany, 20 October, 2017
- **Pani, Padmini,** Delivered two hours lecture on “Badland Formation and the Dynamics of Land Levelling” to the Masters Programme Students, at Department of Physical Geography, Goethe University, Frankfurt, Germany, 20 June, 2017
- **Pani, Padmini,** Delivered a lecture on “Pixels to People: An Analysis of Gully Formation and Implications on Socio Economic Development of Semi-Arid Region, India” to the faculty, researchers and students in the Geography Department, University of British Columbia, 14 October, 2017
- **Yadav Purva,** Presented paper titled “Core and Periphery: An Analysis of the Spatial Patterns of International Trade” presented (won Bursary award) in the RSA annual conference 2017, organized by Regional Studies Association in collaboration with Trinity College Dublin, Ireland, 4 – 7 June, 2017

**Centre for the Study of Social Systems: (06)**

- **Oommen T.K.,** “Colonialism, Cold War and Globalization: Situating Sociology in South Asia”, Keynote address to the international conference on ‘south Asian Sociology and Beyond”, Department of Sociology, University of Dhaka, Bangladesh, 19 January, 2018
- **Jodhka Surinder Singh,** Dalit Predicaments: Mobility, Mobilisations and Dilemmas of Identity”. All Souls College, University of Oxford. (Radhakrishman Memorial Lectures), 21 February, 2018
- **Jodhka Surinder Singh,** “What is Happening to Higher Education in India Today?” St Antony’s College, Oxford, 22 February, 2018
- **Kumar Vivek,** Dr. Babasaheb Ambedkar Memorial Lecture on “Decoding Babasaheb Ambedkar: Ideas and Praxis”, organized by Centre for India and South Asia Research, University of British Columbia, 2 November, 2017
- **Kumar Vivek,** Inaugural Dr. B.R. Ambedkar Memorial Lecture on “Decoding Babasaheb Ambedkar: Ideas and Praxis” organized by Institute for Humanities, Simon Fraser University (SFU) Surrey, Vancouver, Canada, 4 November, 2017
- **Kumar Vivek,** Dr. Babasaheb Ambedkar Memorial Lecture on “Decoding Babasaheb Ambedkar: Modernity and Nation Building” organized by York University, Toronto, 15 November, 2017

**Centre for Historical Studies: (13)**

- **Atwal Jyoti,** Faculty lecture on “Margaret Cousins (1878 – 1954): An Irish Woman in the Indian National Movement” at the Faculty of Arts and Humanities, University of Limerick, Ireland, 11 October, 2017
- **Atwal Jyoti,** Lecture to MA class on “Gender Debates in 19th c India: Perspectives on Acts relating to Sati (1829), Hindu widow remarriage (1856) and Age of Consent (1891)”, at Faculty of Arts and Humanities, University of Limerick, Ireland, 12 October, 2017
- **Mahalakshmi R,** “Christianity in South India: Assimilations, Incorporations and Conflicts, c. 8th – 17th centuries”, Department of Theology, Humboldt University, Berlin, 6 February, 2018
- **Singha Radhika,** Presented paper titled “International penology and its colonial location:: the indeterminate sentence in colonial India, 1911-1947” at international conference Leeds University, UK. Re-centring the pariah: caste, tribe and criminality in South Asia, 7 June, 2017
- **Singha Radhika,** Invitation by the New Zealand India Research Institute to present a paper as Distinguished Visiting Speaker, 28 April, 2017
- **Singha Radhika,** Chair, for faculty seminar Dr Akhila Yechury , University of St Andrews “De-colonisation, the Case of French India”, 16 August, 2017
- **Dasgupta Sangeeta,** Special lecture as Asa Briggs Fellow at the Centre for World Environmental History, University of Sussex titled “A journey with the Oraons: S.C. Roy’s anthropology”
- **Nair Janaki,** Talk entitled “An Inheritance of Loss: King’s Debts, Women’s Wills and Public Charity in Mysore” at Centre for South Asian Studies, Cambridge University, 11 October, 2017
- **Nair Janaki,** “The Provocations of the Public University in India” in National Museum of Ethnology, Osaka, 11 November, 2017
- **Nair Janaki,** Talk at Tokyo University, entitled “An Inheritance of Loss: King’s Debts, Women’s Wills and Public Charity in Mysore” 22 October, 2017
- **Nair Janaki,** Commentator at Workshop at Tokyo University of Foreign Studies, Tokyo, FINDAS international workshop “Literary Intervention and Political Culture in South Asia”, 9 December, 2017
• **Nair Janaki**, Visit to Kagawa University, for informal discussion on the relationship between secularism and the market in contemporary India, with specific reference to the relevance of Gandhian economics, with Prof. Ravindra Ranade of Kagawa University, Takamatsu, 5 – 7 December, 2017

**Centre for Political Studies: (02)**

• **Gopal Guru**, Indian Social and Political Theory: How Adequate is its Standpoint? Public Lecture organized by The Centre for Humanities Research, Other Universals – NIHSS Catalytic Project and the University of Cape Town, 16 May, 2017

• **Rinku Lamba**, “Rabindranath Tagore’s Conception of Religion,” public lecture at the Institute for Social Justice, Australian Catholic University, Sydney, Australia, 5 May, 2017

**Centre of Social Medicine and Community Health: (04)**


• **Baru, Rama V.**, International lectures- 1. “Capital and Care: The rise of business in Medicine” King’s College, London, June, 2017

• **Baru, Rama V.**, Keynote inaugural address for India Studies Centre on “Missionaries in Medical Care in India” Central China Normal University, Wuhan, China

**Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies: (05)**

• **Khadria, Binod**, First ICCR-Rutgers Public Lecture on India: “Global Migrations of Skill - The Trinity of Migration Conflicts”, hosted by the New Brunswick Chancellor of Rutgers University, the Consul General of India at New York, and the Dean of the School of Management and Labor Relations, at Zimmerli Art Museum, Rutgers University, New Brunswick, New Jersey, USA, 9 May, 2017

• **Khadria, Binod**, “The Trinity of Migration Conflicts”, invited special lecture at Arizona State University, USA, 10 January, 2018

• **Khadria, Binod**, Invited Keynote Lecture at “Border and Migration Management Conference”, organized by IOM Turkey, Directorate General of Provincial Administration Turkey, and British Embassy Ankara, at Grand Ankara Hotel, 21 – 23 February, 2018

• **Raina, Dhruv**, “The Cartography of Knowledge after the Two or More Cultures Divide”, international conference: Questioning Paradigms, Constructing Histories: A Festschrift for Romila Thapar, India International Centre, 15 – 17 March, 2018

• **Raina, Dhruv**, “From Science(s) to Knowledge(s): Connected Histories of Asia/s and the Rest”, international workshop Shaping Asia/s: Connectivities, Comparisons and Collaborations, ZiF, Bielefeld University, 6 – 7 February, 2018

**Centre for Studies in Science Policy: (03)**

• **Bhaduri, Saradindu**, Invited lecture at Via Water (UN), at the IHE-Delft Institute of Water Education. The Netherlands, 16 June, 2017

• **Bhaduri, Saradindu**, Key Speaker, at ‘session on Grassroots Innovation’, (Jointly Organised by the PARTOS, ISS, The Hague and the Prince Clause Chair Curatorium), ISS. The Hague, Netherlands, 21 November, 2017

• **Bhaduri, Saradindu**, Invited Lecture on “Frugality, vulnerability and innovation”, presented in International Conference on Burning Fields, Bio Fuels, and Bettering Farm life: Pursuing Responsible Research and Innovation through Mutual Learning, Organised jointly by Maastricht University, Netherlands, and IIT Delhi, 11-13 September, 2017
Centre for Philosophy: (05)

- **Puri, Bindhu**, Delivered the annual M K Gandhi Lecture on “Peace and the Humanities” organized by the Mahatma Gandhi Peace Council of Ottawa at Carleton University Canada. The lecture was on ‘samadarshana and samabhava: Gandhi on the plurality of religions’, 1 October, 2017
- **Puri, Bindhu**, Delivered the Hastings lecture at the University of Mount Allison, Sackville, Canada. This was a public lecture on “Gandhi and the good human Life-dayadharma and the great Tapasvi”, 2 October, 2017
- **Puri, Bindhu**, Delivered the Johnson lecture at the University of Mount Allison, Sackville, Canada. This was on “The Gandhi Tagore debate-The nature of Truth and possible sources of Untruth”, 3 October, 2017
- **Ajay Verma**, Invited lecture on “Body as the site of Ethics: Perspectives from Indian Philosophy”, University of Texas, El Paso, USA, 18 September, 2017
- **Neog, Bhaskarjit**, “Moralism as the Limits of Morality” lecture delivered in the Institute of Philosophy, Ruh-University Bochum, Bochum, Germany, 25 August, 2017

Centre for Media Studies: (02)

- **Chitralekha**, Delivered a lecture ‘sangh Women in 2002 Gujarat: Affect and (Idea) Structures of Violence”. Invited Talk, Program in South Asian Studies, Fall 2017 Speaker Series, Princeton University, 16 November, 2017

National Lectures: (334)

Centre for Economic Studies and Planning: (49)

- **Pal, Debabrata**, Lecture on “Does Everybody has Equal Voting Power” at South Asian University, New Delh, 16 February, 2018
- **Himanshu**, Presentation on “Inequality in India: Widening Gaps”, the India Inequality Report 2018, organised by Oxfam India, at IIC, New Delhi, 22 February, 2018
- **Himanshu**, Lecture on “Counting Jobs in India”, 40th training programme of ISS probationers organized by Ministry of Statistics and Programme Implementation, Government of India, NSSTA, Noida, 6 February, 2018
- **Himanshu**, Panelist on “Keys to Governance: Constitution as Ideology”, organised by India International Centre and D. S. Borker Memorial Foundation, Delhi, 7 January, 2018
- **Himanshu**, Presentation on “Understanding Village Economy and Society”, organised by The Energy and Resources Institute (TERI), Delhi, 19 December, 2017
- **Himanshu**, Lecture on “Crisis in Indian Agriculture: Past and Present”, Ekonomiko (The Economics Society of ARSD College), 2 November, 2017
- **Himanshu**, Panelist on “Current State of India’s Economy: Resolving Dilemma”, at EcoQuence 2017, Economics festival of Kirorimal College, Delhi University, 1 November, 2017
- **Himanshu**, Lecture on “Universal Basic Income: Is India Ready for it?” organized by Faculty of Economics, South Asian University, 6 October, 2017
- **Himanshu**, Panelist on “Unorganized Workers: Key Policy Issues and the Way Forward”, at workshop organised by Rajiv Gandhi Institute for Contemporary Studies (RGICS), New Delhi, 25 September, 2017
- **Kumar, Manoj**, Lecture on “ANOVA, ANCOVA, Factor Analysis and SEM using SPSS Package”, ‘Statistics and optimization Techniques using Software Packages’ workshop at Department of Statistics and Operations Research, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh, 27 – 28 March, 2018
• **Kumar, Manoj**, Lectures on “Research methods and data Analysis in Mass Communication” at A.J.K. Mass Communication Research Centre, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 26 March, 2018

• **Kumar, Manoj**, Lectures on “Parametric methods and Regression Analysis”, Two Weeks Workshop on “Environmental Economics and Research Methods”, organized by Department of Economics, Jamia Millia Islamia (A Central University), New Delhi, Under UGC DRS-II, Special Assistance Programme, 6 March, 2018

• **Kumar, Manoj**, Lectures on “Introduction to STATA” in Course on “Research Methods on Gender, Poverty and the informal Economy” at V V Giri National Labour Institute, Noida, 27 February, 2018

• **Kumar, Manoj**, Lectures on “Introduction to STATA” in Course on “Research Methods on Gender, Poverty and the informal Economy” at V V Giri National Labour Institute, Noida, 27 February, 2018

• **Kumar, Manoj**, Lectures on “Parametric methods and Regression Analysis”, Two Weeks Workshop on “Environmental Economics and Research Methods”, organized by Department of Economics, Jamia Millia Islamia (A Central University), New Delhi, Under UGC DRS-II, Special Assistance Programme, 6 March, 2018

• **Kumar, Manoj**, Lectures on “Count Time Series modelling using Statistical Analysis System (SAS)” in Centre for Advanced Faculty training (CAFT) programme on “Recent Development in Statistical Modeling and Forecasting in Agricultural”, at ICAR-Indian Agricultural Statistics Research Institute (IASRI), New Delhi, 16 January, 2018

• **Kumar, Manoj**, Lecture on “Data analysis using STATA software”, in a two week research methodology workshop on “Econometric Techniques: Theory and Application”, at Department of Economics, Jamia Millia Islamia University, Delhi, 3 January, 2018

• **Kumar, Manoj**, Lecture on “Role of Statistics in Research and Hypothesis Testing” in “Faculty Development programme on Research Methodology”, at Bhaskaracharya College of Applied Sciences, University of Delhi, 16 December, 2017

• **Kumar, Manoj**, Lecture on “Modeling of Count Time Series Data using R/SAS in ICAR sponsored winter school on “Advanced Statistical Tools and Techniques for Modeling and Forecasting Agricultural Data” at ICAR-Indian Agricultural Statistics Research Institute (IASRI), New Delhi, 25 November, 2017

• **Chaudhury, Pradipta**, Lecture entitled, “Why Some Countries are Rich and Others poor?”, Department of Economics, Osmania University, Hyderabad, 21 September, 2017

• **Jha, Praveen, M. Basavapunnaiah Memorial Lecture on state and Land Grabs in Contemporary India”, organised by Communist Party of India (Marxist), Vijayawada, Andhra Pradesh, 9 April, 2017

• **Kumar, Shakti.** Paper titled “Monetary and Fiscal Policy”, ISS Training Programme, Institute of Economic Growth, Delhi, 26 February, 2018

• **Das, Surajit**, Lecture on “Introduction to Applied Time Series Econometrics” at the Institute of Studies in Industrial Development (ISID), New Delhi, 23 May, 2017

• **Das, Surajit**, Lecture on “On Fiscal Policy and Fiscal Deficit” and “On Monetary Policy and Inflation Targeting”, at National Institute of Industrial Engineers (NITIE), Mumbai, 27 July, 2017

• **Das, Surajit**, Lecture on “Impact of GST on Indian Economy” at the Department of Policy Studies, TERI School of Advanced Studies, TERI University, New Delhi, 31 August, 2017

• **Das, Surajit**, Lecture on “Tax and Health” in Clairvoyance-2017 at the Tata Institute of Social Sciences (TISS), Mumbai, 26 November, 2017


• **Das, Surajit**, Lecture on “Issues in the Implementation of GST” at the Centre for Development Studies (CDS), Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala, 10 January, 2018

• **Das, Surajit**, Lecture on “Econometrics: Application with GRETL” at the Institute of Studies in Industrial Development (ISID), New Delhi, 20 February, 2018

• **Mazumdar, Surajit**, Lecture on “The State and the Market” at the Political Economy Workshop, OKD Institute of Social Change and Development, Guwahati, 1 June, 2017

474
• Mazumdar, Surajit, Lecture on “India under neoliberalism: Retreat of the State?” at the Political Economy Workshop, OKD Institute of Social Change and Development, Guwahati, 1 June, 2017
• Mazumdar, Surajit, Lecture on “Economics of Demonetization” at the Orientation course in the UGC-Human Resource Development Centre, Panjabi University, Patiala, 8 June, 2017
• Mazumdar, Surajit, Lecture on “Demonetization, Growth and Development” at the Orientation course in the UGC-Human Resource Development Centre, Panjabi University, Patiala, 8 June, 2017
• Mazumdar, Surajit, Lecture on “Macroeconomic Overview of the Indian Economy” at the International Summer School organised by the Centre for Escalation of Peace (CEP), New Delhi, 30 June, 2017
• Mazumdar, Surajit, Lecture on “The Indian Economy in the Second Decade of the 21st century: Signs of a Crisis?”, Department of Economics, Savitribhai Phule Pune University, Pune, 27 September, 2017
• Mazumdar, Surajit, Lecture on “The Economics of India’s Currency Ban”, Maitreyi College, University of Delhi, 24 October, 2017
• Mazumdar, Surajit, Lecture on “Geopolitical environment and its impact on national economy” at Gitarattan International Business School, New Delhi, 5 February, 2018
• Mazumdar, Surajit, Lecture on “The Growth versus Development Question: Origins and Contours” at the UGC-HRDC, Kannur University, 9 March, 2018
• Mazumdar, Surajit, Lecture on “The Growth versus Development Debate” at the Department of Economics, Kannur University, 10 March, 2018
• Mazumdar, Surajit, Lecture on “Indian Growth in the 21st Century: Continuity and Change” at the School of Economics, University of Hyderabad, 20 March, 2018
• Mazumdar, Surajit, Lecture on “Business Groups and the Indian Corporate Structure” at the School of Economics, University of Hyderabad, 21 March, 2018
• Mazumdar, Surajit, Lecture on “Contemporary Inequality and Economic Theory” at the School of Social Sciences, University of Hyderabad, 23 March, 2018

Centre for the Study of Regional Development: (58)

• Dubey Amresh, Talk on “Uttar Pradesh: Poverty, Disparities or Development of Underdevelopment,” CCS University, Meerut, 25 April, 2017
• Dubey Amresh, “Academic Writing for Publication: Importance of Quantitative Techniques”, Capacity Building Programme for Social Science Faculty, Lucknow University, 12 February, 2018
• Sood Atul, Lecture at the Two-week Capacity Building Programme sponsored by ICSSR on “Industrialization, Corporate Sector and Development”, ISID, New Delhi, June, 2017
• Sood Atul, “Niti Aayog’s Vision for India: Pipe Dream or a New Deal”, at the Idea of India Collective, New Delhi, June, 2017
• Sood Atul, Special lecture “Thinking Development In North East India’ at the OKD Institute of Social Change and Development,Guwahati, July, 2017
• Das Bhaswati, Lecture delivered on “Research Using Qualitative Observation Technique” in Course on Qualitative Methods in Labour Research, V.V.N.L.I., Noida, 16 – 28 November, 2017
• Das Bhaswati, Lecture delivered on “Research Using Participatory & Non-Participatory Observation”, in Course on ”Qualitative Methods in Labour Research”, V.V.N.L.I, Noida, 16 – 28 November, 2017
• Butola B.S., “The Need to Teach Social Sciences in Schools”, at the Delhi Pubic School Society, HRD Centre Dwarka, New Delhi, 24 July, 2017
• Butola B.S., “Pedagogy of Social Sciences Delhi Public School Society”, HRD Centre Dwarka, New Delhi, 31 August, 2017
• Butola B.S., Delivered key note address in the Department of Geography, Himachal Pradesh University, Shimla on “New Frontiers in Social Science Research”
• Butola B.S., “Issues and Challenges in Social Science Research”
• Butola B.S., “Modernism and Post Modernism” lecture in the Department of Geography, Aligarh Muslim University Aligarh, 12 October, 2017
• Butola B.S., Regional Institute of Education (RlE) Bhopal, Madhya Pradesh , National Ccouncil of Educational Research and Training, Syamala Hill, Bhopal
• Butola B.S., Concept of Human in Geography”, 18 December, 2017
• Butola B.S., Regional Institute of Education (RlE) Bhopal, Madhya Pradesh, National Council of Educational Research and Training, Syamala Hill, Bhopal, 19 December, 2017

475
• Butola B.S., “Resources, Livelihood Options and Conflicts”.
• Butola B.S., Regional Institute of Education (RIE) Bhopal, Madhya Pradesh, National Ccouncil of Educational Research and Training, Syamala Hill, Bhopal, 20 December, 2017
• Butola B.S., “Understanding Maps, their Social and Political Significance in Shaping Geographical Imaginations”, Government College Shridrawali, District Gurugram, Haryana, SmartCities, 17 January, 2018
• Butola B.S., Attended National Conference on Climate Change; Sustainable Agriculture and Environment, Department of Geography, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh, 17 – 18 March, 2018
• Butola B.S., Chaired Third Technical Session on Climate Change – Population displacement & Human Health
• Butola B.S., During the national conference on Climate Change; Sustainable Agriculture and Environment, Department of Geography, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh, 17 March, 2018
• Zutshi Bupinder, “Disaster Vulnerability and Community Resilience experiences from Kashmir Floods 2014”, organized by Kashmir University, Srinagar, Jammu & Kashmir, 21 October, 2017
• Mishra Deepak K., Two lectures on (a) “Emerging Issues in Social Science Research: Ideas, Institutions and Identities”; (b) “Reflections on Mixed Methods in Field Research at Capacity Building Programme for Faculties and Research Scholars”, at Giri Institute of Development Studies, Lucknow, 10 February, 2018
• Kannan, Elumalai, “Concepts in Research and Research Design” invited lecture delivered at the “Capacity Building Programme for Faculty of Social Sciences”, organized by the Council for Social Development (CSD), Hyderabad, 10 May, 2017
• Kannan, Elumalai, “Approaches to Panel Data Analysis” invited lecture delivered at a “Training Programme on Technology and Policy Options for Enhancing Farmer’s Income”, organized by the Division of Agricultural Economics, Indian Agricultural Research Institute (IARI), New Delhi, 3 October, 2017
• Kannan, Elumalai, “Approaches to Panel Data Analysis”, invited lecture delivered at a “Training Programme on Quantitative Methods for Agricultural Policy Analysis” organized by the Division of Agricultural Economics, Indian Agricultural Research Institute (IARI), New Delhi, 7 February, 2018
• Kannan, Elumalai, Ethics in Social Science Research and Research Report Writing, invited lectures delivered at “Workshop on Research Methodology and SPSS in Social Science”, organized by the Department of Commerce, Manonmaniam Sundaranar University, Tirunelveli, Tamil Nadu, 21 February, 2018
• Chowdhury Indrani Roy, Invited lectures on “Economics of Non Renewable Resources (I & II)”, in Environment & Resource Economics Workshop, at the Department of Economics, Presidency University, Kolkata, 26 – 27 February, 2018
• Chowdhury Indrani Roy, Invited lecture series on “Estimation and Hypothesis Testing in Regression Analysis”, 11 – 12 December, 2017, in a workshop on “Research Methodology”, at the Department of Geography, Presidency University, Kolkata, 4 – 22 December, 2017
• Chowdhury Indrani Roy, Invited lectures series in a workshop on “Game Theory and Application”, for the MA Economics students and faculty at the Department of Economics, University of Petroleum and Energy Studies (UPES), Dehradun, Uttarakhand, 23 – 25 November, 2017
• Chowdhury Indrani Roy, Delivered Mulki Sunder Ram Shetty Memorial Lecture on “Indian Banking System with Focus on Non Performing Assets”, on the 87th Foundation day celebration of Vijaya Bank, at Bharatiya Vidya Bhawan, New Delhi, 27 October, 2017
• Sharma Milap Chand, “Geography in Climate Research”, national conference, Bhagat Singh College, Delhi University, 21 April, 2017
• Sharma Milap Chand, “Himalayan Cryosphere: Science & Society”, the 9th international conference on “Geomorphology”, Vigyan Bhawan, New Delhi, 6 – 11 November, 2017
• Sharma Milap Chand, “Exposure Age for Glacier Fluctuations and Palaeoclimate Reconstruction in the Himalaya”, IUAC, New Delhi, 16 November, 2017
• Sharma Milap Chand, “Climate, Cryosphere and Society in the NW Himalaya” Himachal Pradesh Science Congress (HIMCOSTE) 2017-18, Peterhoff, Shimla H.P., 22 – 21 November, 2017
• Sharma Milap Chand, “Climate, Cryosphere and Society in the Himalaya Himachal”, national conference on “Management of Natural Resources, Govt College/HPU, Kullu, H.P.”
• Sreekesh S., Delivered key note speech on “Anthropogenic Climate Change and its implications” at the national workshop on “Rethinking about Climate Change: A Psychological Perspective”, organized by Faculty Development Centre, Banasthali Vidyapith, Rajasthan, 16 December, 2017
• **Sreekesh S.**, Delivered special lecture on “Interlinking of Rivers: Environment and Development Dynamics” at the Annual Geography Festival “Globe 2018”, organized by the Department of Geography, Miranda House, University of Delhi,

• **Sharma Sanjeev**, Attended and participated as Subject Expert Advisory Committee Member for the preparation of Dictionary of Geography organized by Commission for Scientific & Technical Terminology, MHRD, Deptt. of Higher Education, Govt. of India at Shaheed Bhagat Singh College, University of Delhi, Delhi, 16 – 18 August, 2017

• **Sharma Sanjeev**, Delivered two lectures in “Orientation Programme in environmental Awareness for Lectures (Multidisciplinary)” on Community based participatory environmental conservation; Solid waste management in the high altitude area of the Himalaya at State Council of Education Research and Training, Solan, Himachal Pradesh, 19 August, 2017

• **Sharma Sanjeev**, Delivered lecture in three days training programme on “ODF Sustainability and Solid & Liquid Waste Management” on Community Mobilization for Solid Waste Management in Rural Areas: An Eco- Friendly Approach for Environment Sustainability at Haryana Institute of Rural Development, Nilokheri, 6 September, 2017

• **Sharma Sanjeev**, Delivered talk on “Development of Pico-hydel Projects in the Himalayan milieu: A Green Energy Initiative for Eco-sustainability and Socio-economic upliftment of the local communities in Prize distribution ceremony for energy conservation”, organized by Govt. of Delhi and Mott Macdonald, ITO. 21 September, 2017

• **Bathla Seema**, Introduction to Indian economy: analysis of economic indicators, Food Security Institute, FCI, 29 May, 2017

• **Bathla Seema**, “Indian economy: Problems and prospects”, Food Security Institute, FCI, 28 June, 2017

• **Bathla Seema**, “Indian economy: Indicators of growth, Food Security Institute”, FCI, 4 January, 2018

• **Bathla Seema**, “Indian economy: Problems and prospects,” Food Security Institute, FCI, 22 February, 2018

• **Acharya Shrawan Kumar**, “Urbanization and North East Futures” Urban Action School, Action Aid, Tezpur, Assam, 1 August, 2017

• **Acharya Shrawan Kumar**, “Regional Planning Concept and its Feasibility in Indian Context”, Lecture cumworkshop. Department of Planning, LPU, Phagwara, Punjab, 17 November, 2017

• **Acharya Shrawan Kumar**, “Urban Planning: Responses to Urban Problems”, Post Graduate Urban Planning and Practice course; TATA Institute of Social Sciences (TISS), Tuljapur, Maharashtra, 21 – 23 December, 2017

• **Acharya Shrawan Kumar**, “Climate Change and Urban Governance Challenges” workshop/lecture presentation, Urbanization and the Planet, Urban Action School, Action Aid, 18 January, 2018

• **Acharya Shrawan Kumar**, “Urban Decline and Revitalization Strategies” Public Policy and sustainable Development, School of Advanced Studies, TERI University, 31 January, 2018

• **Acharya Shrawan Kumar**, “Contemporary Urbanism, Urban Governance and Planning Challenges in India” UGC Capacity Building Programme, Sardar Patel Institute of Economic and Social Change (SPISER), Ahmedabad, 24 March, 2018

• **Goli Srinivas**, Participation in Meeting of the Technical Advisory Committee of the project, “Farming System for Nutrition: A pathway for addressing malnutrition in India”, at MSSRF, Chennai,

• **Goli Srinivas**, Participation in National Level Policy Advocacy Meeting focusing on “The importance of promoting farming system for nutrition as a strategy to address malnutrition in India and the policy changes that may be required to make agriculture more nutrition sensitive”, at M S Swaminathan Research Foundation, Chennai,

• **Goli Srinivas**, Participation in ICSSR sponsored “Research Methodology Workshop”, at University of Lucknow,

• **Goli Srinivas**, Presentation on “Eliminating Child Marriages in India: Progress and Prospective” at a meeting organized by Joint Women’s Programme and India Alliance for Child Rights on “Challenges of Child Marriage- Revisiting a decade of unmet expectation” at National Council of YMCAs of India, HQs,

• **Goli Srinivas**, Participation in Meeting of the Technical Advisory Committee of the project, “Farming System for Nutrition: A pathway for addressing malnutrition in India”, at MSSRF, Chennai,

---

**Centre for the Study of Social Systems: (81)**


• **Oommen T.K.**, Symposium on “India at 70”, Institute of Social Sciences, New Delhi, 30 August, 2017

• **Oommen T.K.**, “Challenges Faced by Religious Minorities in India Today” National Christian Council of India, New Delhi, 1 October, 2017

• **Oommen T.K.**, “Human Rights and Vulnerable Sections”, Delhi Judicial Academy, 1 April, 2017
• **Oommen T.K.**, “Creating a Better Tomorrow Through Law”, Keynote address at the national seminar on “Towards Equality, Justice and Fraternity in Contemporary India”, Institute of Objective Studies, Calcutta. 22 April, 2017

• **Oommen T.K.**, Inaugural address to the national workshop on “Philosophical Aspects of Ability and Disability”, Society for Disability and Rehabilitation Studies, New Delhi, 14 June, 2017

• **Oommen T.K.**, “state, Civilization and Nation: An Analysis in Interrelations” at the Prof. Ravinder Kumar Memorial Lecture, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 11 October, 2017

• **Oommen T.K.**, Inaugural address to the International Seminar on “Mountain Cities, Climate Change and Urban Sustainability”, Centre for Research in Rural and Industrial Development, Chandigarh, 6 November, 2017

• **Oommen T.K.**, “Indian Social System”, IIPA, New Delhi, 21 November, 2017

• **Oommen T.K.**, Keynote address to training on “Displacement and Rehabilitation”, Council for Social Development, New Delhi, 27 November, 2017


• **Oommen T.K.**, “Multiculturalism: The Concept and Practice”, National Law University, Delhi, 11 January, 2018

• **Oommen T.K.**, “Measurement in Social Science”, Valedictory address to the 10-day Workshop in Research Methodology, Jamia Milia, New Delhi, 10 March, 2018

• **Pathak Avijit**, “Neo-Liberalism and Educational Discourses”, Gargi College, Delhi University, 17 September, 2017

• **Pathak Avijit**, “Gandhian Philosophy of Education”, NUEPA, New Delhi, 4 October, 2017

• **Pathak Avijit**, “The Joy of Studying Sociology”, Jesus and Mary College, Delhi University, 17 October, 2017

• **Pathak Avijit**, “Ways of Seeing”, South Asian University, Delhi, 27 October, 2017

• **Pathak Avijit**, “Epistemological Issues in Social Science Research”, Media Centre, Jamia Millia Islamia, 13 December, 2017

• **Pathak Avijit**, “Higher Education, Classification of Knowledges and Location of Social Sciences”, CIE, Delhi University, 19 December, 2017

• **Pathak Avijit**, “M.K. Gandhi : Easy to kill, Difficult to Understand” Daulat Ram College, Delhi University, 31 January, 2018

• **Pathak Avijit**, “Qualitative Research and Reflexivity”, North-East Centre, Jamia Millia Islamia, 6 February, 2018

• **Pathak Avijit**, “On Research Methodology: Epistemological Issues” Psychology Department, Jamia Millia Islamia, 5 March, 2018

• **Pathak Avijit**, “Teaching and Research”, Sociology Department, Jamia Millia Islamia, 7 March, 2018

• **Chaudhuri Maitrayee**, “Gender: Contexts, Theories and Methods” at the Introductory Lecture in Orientation cum training program on Methodological approach towards Gender Studies, A.N. Sinha Institute, Patna, 30 June, 2017

• **Chaudhuri Maitrayee**, “social Sciences and the Category “Gender” in Orientation cum training program on Methodological approach towards Gender Studies. A.N. Sinha Institute, Patna, 30 June, 2017

• **Chaudhuri Maitrayee**, “Why and how gender matters in teaching and research in social science”, Keynote address in UGC sponsored short-term faculty development programme on Gender Sensitization for teachers. KSP Women’s Studies Centre. University of Pune, 10 July, 2017

• **Chaudhuri Maitrayee**, “Gender as a Category: Contexts and Travels”, 38th Refresher Course on Sociology UGC-Human Resource Development Centre, Jawaharlal Nehru University, 2 August, 2017

• **Chaudhuri Maitrayee**, “Questions about Gender” Centre for Social Defense & Gender Studies, Sardar Patel University of Police, Security and Criminal Justice, Jodhpur, 19 January, 2018

• **Chaudhuri Maitrayee**, “Gender, Media and Popular Culture” Refresher Course on ‘social Sciences, Social Inequalities and Public Policy: Reflections on Contemporary India”, Jadavpur University, Kolkata in collaboration UGC-HRDC JU, 24 January, 2018

• **Chaudhuri Maitrayee**, “Feminisms and Sociologies” Refresher Course on ‘social Sciences, Social Inequalities and Public Policy: Reflections on Contemporary India”, Jadavpur University. Kolkata in collaboration UGC-HRDC JU, 24 January, 2018

• **Chaudhuri Maitrayee**, “Critical Social Sciences in Smart and Instant Times” Valedictory Address, Refresher “Course on ‘social Sciences, Social Inequalities and Public Policy: Reflections on Contemporary India”, Jadavpur University, Kolkata in collaboration UGC-HRDC JU, 25 January, 2018

• **Chaudhuri Maitrayee**, “The Indian Women’s Movement: History and Relevance” at WSDC, University of Delhi, Thursday, 2 February, 2018

• **Chaudhuri Maitrayee**, “Refashioning India: Gender, Media and a Transformed Public Discourse”, Department of Sociology, Maitreyi College, New Delhi, 13 February, 2018
• Chaudhuri Maitrayee, “Refashioning India: Gender, Media and a Transformed Public Discourse” Centre for Culture, Media and Governance in Jamia Millia Islamia, Delhi, 18 February, 2018
• Chaudhuri Maitrayee, “The Idea of the Modern and the Question of Gender” in Seminar on India and the idea of “Modern” Department of Political Science, Daulat Ram College, University of Delhi is organizing a one day inter-college festival, 17 February, 2018
• Chaudhuri Maitrayee, “Research Round-table” MPhil and PhD students of Departments of Sociology and Communication. School of Social Sciences, Hyderabad Central University, 19 February, 2018
• Chaudhuri Maitrayee, “Refashioning India: Gender, Media and a Transformed Public Discourse” School of Humanities, HCU, 20 February, 2018
• Chaudhuri Maitrayee, “Idea of the Field and the Vexed Question of Identity”. School of Social Sciences, Hyderabad Central University, 21 February, 2018
• Chaudhuri Maitrayee, In Conversation with Nancy Fraser on “Capitalism, Crisis, Care” Department of Sociology, South Asian University in a series called “Conversations”, 20 March, 2018

• Visavanathan Susan, Interaction with Dr Taisha Abraham on “Adi Shankara and Other Stories” at Jesus and Mary College, New Delhi, 12 April, 2017
• Visavanathan Susan, Interaction with Dr Geeti Sen and Dr Ratna Raman on the launch of “Adi Sankara and Other Stories” at India International Centre, 25 July, 2017
• Visavanathan Susan, Book reading at Department of Sociology, Miranda House from “Adi Sankara and Other Stories”, 31 August, 2017
• Visavanathan Susan, “Ecology and Spirituality” at Venkateswara College Annual Lecture, Sociology Department, 5 February, 2018
• Visavanathan Susan, Panelist at Book Launch of “Performatve Communication in South Asia” at Nehru Memorial Museum and Library (with Sasanka Perera, Dev Nath Pathak and Ektaa Jain), 27 March, 2018

• Jodhka Surinder Singh, ‘social Dynamics of Rural non-farm Economy in the Madhubani District of Bihar’ Nehru Memorial Museum and Library, Teen Murti, New Delhi, 21 April, 2017
• Jodhka Surinder Singh, “Caste in contemporary times: Why and how does it matter?” Jindal Global University, Sonipat, 24 August, 2017
• Jodhka Surinder Singh, Inaugural key note speaker “Towards a Psychology Of Social Change: An Interdisciplinary Dialogue”, Department of Humanities and Social Sciences, IIT Delhi, 13 January, 2018
• Jodhka Surinder Singh, “Is India Becoming a Post-Caste Society?” All Souls College, University of Oxford, (Radhakrishnan Memorial Lectures), 14 February, 2018
• Mehrotra Nilika, “Gender perspectives and Women’s Studies” at the Department of Women’s Studies, Utkal University, 25 August, 2017
• Mehrotra Nilika, “Margins in Higher Education” HRDC, Utkal University, 26 October, 2017
• Mehrotra Nilika, “Gender Perspectives in Anthropology” at HRDC and Department of Anthropology, Utkal University, 24 November, 2017
• Mehrotra Nilika, “Feminist Ethnographies” at HRDC and Department of Anthropology, Utkal University, 24 November, 2017
• Mehrotra Nilika, “Doing Ethnography” at Giri Institute, Noida, New Delhi, 6 December, 2017
• Mehrotra Nilika, “Ethnographic Methods” at a Research Methodology course organised by Institute for Studies in Industrial Development (ISID), New Delhi, 21 February, 2018
• Mehrotra Nilika, “Disability Studies Research” at a Research Methodology course organised by North East Studies and Policy Research, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 17 February, 2018
• Mehrotra Nilika, “Ethnography” at a Research Methodology course organised by Department of Sociology, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 7 March, 2018
• Kumar Vivek, Resources Person in the Training Workshop on “Dalit Rights and Democracy”, organised by Centre for Social Development, New Delhi, 1 September, 2017
• **Kumar Vivek**, “Thoughts of Jyotiba Phule” in Refresher Course in Winter School for the University and College organized by The Centre for Professional Development in Higher Education (CPDHE), UGC-HRDC, University of Delhi, 13 December, 2017

• **Kumar Vivek**, “Indian Diaspora: Through Bollywood Films” in, IIPA New Delhi, 15 December, 2017

• **Kumar Vivek**, “Methodology and Epistemology of Social Exclusion” in the national workshop on “Qualitative Research Methods in Education” organized by Department of Educational Policy, National Institute of Educational Planning and Administration, 20 December, 2017

• **Kumar Vivek**, “Origin of Sciences and Social Sciences: A Methodological Perspective”, in the One Week Orientation Programme in Social Science Research, organized by Institute for Studies in Industrial Development, 19 February, 2018

• **Kumar Vivek**, “Origin of Science and Social Science” in the workshop on “Research Methodology” organized by Maulana Abul Kalam Azad Institute of Asian Institute Kolkata and Department of Sociology, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 27 February, 2018

• **Kumar Vivek**, Chaired the session on “Migration, Dalit and Social Development” in the international conference on “Migration, Diaspora and nation Building” organized by UGC- Human Resource Development Centre, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 8 March, 2018

• **Kumar Vivek**, “Philosophical Foundations of Social Science Research” in Capacity Building Programme for Young Social Science Faculty, organized by IIPA, New Delhi, 13 March, 2018

• **Kumar Vivek**, “Caste Realignment in Indian Politics”, organized by Department of Political Sciences, Zakir Husain College, Delhi University, New Delhi, 22 March, 2018

• **Naraindas Harish**, “Techno-sacramentalism: Smart Cards, Coral Stones and the Virgin.” Semester Inaugural Lecture, Jesus and Mary College, New Delhi, 18 August, 2017

• **Naraindas Harish**, “Sacraments for the Dead? The Unborn Person and the Miscarried Parent in the Anglophone world”, Miranda House, University of Delhi, 19 September, 2017

• **Sharma Amit Kumar**, Five lectures delivered in a workshop on Konkani Culture and Cosmology organised by International Institute of Cosmic Sciences, Delhi at Panjim, Goa, 9 – 14 October, 2017:
  - Geo-cultural history of Konkani culture.
  - Cropping pattern, dress and food culture in Konkan region.
  - Ancient culture of Konkan.
  - Transformation of cultural pattern during Medieval period.
  - Influence of western catholic tradition during the Portuguese rule on the Konkan area in general and Goa in particular.

• **Srinivas G.**, “Research Design” in a Workshop titled Capacity “Building in Research Methodology” organized by Gujarat Institute of Development Research, Ahmedabad, 7 March, 2018

• **Srinivas G.**, “Introduction to Grounded Theory” in a workshop titled Capacity “Building in Research Methodology” organized by Gujarat Institute of Development Research, Ahmedabad, 7 March, 2018

• **Srinivas G.**, Chaired a session on “Socio-Cultural Mooring in South Asia: Continuity and Change” in a national seminar on “India in South Asia: Changing Perspectives in the 21st Century” at Central University of Punjab, Bathinda, Punjab, 15 March, 2018

• **Fazal Tanweer**, “Question of Loyalty: Minorities and their Nationalisms in South Asia”, Extra Mural Lectures, Department of Sociology, Aligarh Muslim University, New Delhi, 27 February, 2018

• **Fazal Tanweer**, “On the Nature of Reality: Positivism and its Critique”, Refresher Course on “Methodology in Social Sciences”, Department of Psychology, Jamia Millia Islamia, 7 March, 2018

• **Jena Manoj Kumar**, “Globalization and Rural Transformation in India” at national conference organized by SSMG Mahavidyalaya, Dr Babasaheb Ambedkar Marathwada University, Aurangabad, 28 February, 2018

• **Vaid Divya**, “Introduction to Statistical Analysis”, Department of Sociology, Delhi School of Economics, Delhi University in the MA in Sociology Research Methods class, 27 September, 2017

• **Vaid Divya**, “Entering into the Realm of Statistics” in the Research Methodology course/SPSS for Ph.D. Scholars in Social Sciences, Department of Psychology, Jamia Millia Islamia, 9 March, 2018

• **Vaid Divya**, ‘surveys in the Social Sciences’, Department of Sociology, South Asian University in the MA compulsory course on Research Methods, 26 March, 2018

Atwal Jyoti, Delivered a guest lecture on “Role of Women in the Indian National Movement”, at Department of History, Aggarwal College Ballabgarh, (affiliated to M.D.University, Rohtak), 25 September, 2017

Mahalakshmi R, “Women and Religion in Early India”, Refresher course in Centre for Women’s Studies, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh, 19 August, 2017

Mahalakshmi R, “Women and Goddesses in Early India: Methodological Issues and Historical Perspectives”, Center for Law and Humanities, OP Jindal University, Sonepat, 21 September, 2017

Malekandathil Pius, Academic Staff College, Goa University, 15 – 16 February, 2018

Malekandathil Pius, Department of History, Pondicherry University, 8 – 9 March, 2018

Kadam Umesh Ashok, Invited to deliver the keynote lecture on “The Idea of “A Region, Language and Culture”: Concept and Conceptualization - A Historical Trajectory” at the MahilaMahavidhyalay, Jai Narain Vyas University, Jodhpur, Rajasthan at the International Seminar on “Migrations and Settlements: Development of Cross Cultural India (A Study in Historical Perspective through the Ages), 25 – 26 July, 2017


Dutta, Ranjeeta, Invited lecture on “Domingo Paes”, in “Lecture Series on Travelogues”, External Service Division, All India Radio, New Delhi, 17 October, 2017

Dutta, Ranjeeta, Invited lecture on”Nicolo Conti”, in “Lecture Series on Travelogues”, External Service Division, All India Radio, New Delhi, 30 May, 2017

Dutta, Ranjeeta, Invited lecture on “Perceptions of Social Protest and Reform in Medieval South Indian Bhakti: Dialogue Between Tradition and History” in “Ashoka History Seminar Series”, Ashoka University, Sonepat, Haryana, 26 April, 2017

Chakrabarti Kunal, Delivered the R.C. Majumdar Memorial Lecture 2018, titled “Laksmi’s Other: Brahmanical construction of a Negative Goddess”, in Sanskrit University, Kolkata. The lecture has been published as a booklet by Bangiya Itihas Samiti, Kolkata, 26 February, 2018

Singha Radhika, Public lecture at National Archives, Bhubaneshwar, Orissa, on “The Bihar and Orissa Labour Corps in World War I”, 26 December, 2017

Singha Radhika, Chair, for faculty seminar Dr Akhila Yechury, University of St Andrews “De-colonisation, the Case of French India”, 16 August, 2017

Mahajan Sucheta, Hari Ram Gupta Memorial Lecture 2017, on “Unity in Diversity: Pluralism in India”, Department of History, Panjab University, Chandigarh, 30 November, 2017

Mahajan Sucheta, Lecture on “India@70: The Making and Unmaking of a Nation” at ManthanSamvaad 2017, Hyderabad, 2 October, 2017.


Mahajan Sucheta, Visalakshi Menon Memorial Lecture on “Reimagining the Nation”, organized by Humanities Trust, 15 April, 2017

Mahajan Sucheta, Address as Guest of Honour, National Seminar on Gandhi: Champaran and Beyond, organized by the Department of History, Vasanta College for Women, Banaras Hindu University, Rajghat, Varanasi, 16 – 17 March, 2018

Varma Supriya, “Archaeological Places: Negotiations between Local Communities, Archaeologists, and the State”, Azim Premji University Weekly Colloquium Lecture, Bengaluru, 23 March, 2018

Varma Supriya, “Was there a Temple under the Babri Masjid? Reading the Archaeological “Evidence”, Jindal Global Law School, O P Jindal Global University, Sonipat, 17 April, 2017

Dasgupta Sangeeta, Invited to deliver lecture at Indaprastha College, Delhi University, titled “Reading Adavisi Histories: Many narratives of Tana pasts”, 10 October, 2017

Dasgupta Sangeeta, Invited to give a lecture at the Department of Sociology, Indian Institute of Technology, New Delhi, 3 November, 2017

Datta Nonica, ‘seventy Years of Partition: Some Questions”, Panel Discussion, “The Partition of India: Revisiting after 70 Years”, Netaji Institute for Asian Studies, Kolkata & Jadavpur University, The Indian History Congress Session, Jadavpur University, 29 December, 2017

Datta Nonica, Live Witness Panel: “Voices of Partition”, Panel Discussion, Bikaner House, India Gate, New Delhi, 24 August, 2017
• **Datta Nonica**, “Landscares of Violence/Spaces of Memory”, Public Lecture, Ashoka University, Sonepat, 3 May, 2017

• **Datta Nonica**, “The Many Sides of History: Gender, Caste and Community”, Panel Discussion, The History Society, St Stephen’s College, University of Delhi, 8 April, 2017


• **Pachuau Joy LK**, Revisiting “Being Mizo”: Methodologies for the Study of Northeast India, Paper presented at Ambedkar University, Delhi, 6 September, 2017

• **Pachuau Joy LK**, Distinguished Resource Person at the 6th International Conference on Northeast India on the theme “Locating Northeast India: Human Mobility, Resource Flows, and Spatial Linkages” Department of Sociology, Tezpur University, Assam, 8 – 12 January, 2018

• **Pachuau Joy LK**, “Mizo Identity Bihchianna”, Paper presented at ATC, Aizawl, Mizoram, 20 January, 2018

• **Pachuau Joy LK**, Circulatory regimes in the Indo-Burma Borderlands, Sri Kant Memorial Lecture, NMML, New Delhi, 7 March, 2018

• **Tiwari Heeraman**, ‘speech Act: The Art of Communication in an Ancient India.” Lecture at the Centre for Culture, Media and Governance, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 9 November, 2017

• **Tiwari Heeraman**, “Sanskrit and the World: Excursions of the Divine Language in the Strange Land”, Lecture at the Department of Sanskrit, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 9 November, 2017

• **Tiwari Heeraman**, “Reason and Argument in Indian Thought”, Invited Lecture and a panel discussion at the Seminar, “Arguing for a Reason”, at Ramlal Anand College, Delhi University, Delhi, 30 January, 2017

**Centre for Political Studies: (40)**

• **Gudavarthy Ajay**, “Human Rights: Policy versus Perception”, talk at a national seminar on Human Rights in India, organized by the Dept of Political Science, Motilal Nehru College, Delhi, 30 March, 2017

• **Gudavarthy Ajay**, “Humour in Retributive Times” talk at Miranda House, Org by Dept of Political Science, Delhi, 11 April,

• **Gudavarthy Ajay**, “Whatever Happened to Ambedkar’s idea of Fraternity? Talk at Ramanujan College, Delhi University, 12 April,

• **Gudavarthy Ajay**, Open Talk, “Post-Liberal Protest Politics” organized by SAU, 20 April,

• **Gudavarthy Ajay**, “Culture of Globalisation” talk at Refresher Course on Global Studies, Org by AIS, Jamia Milia Islamia university, Delhi, 8 September, 2017

• **Gudavarthy Ajay**, Popular politics, public institutions and policy, talk at TERI University, 13 September, 2017

• **Gudavarthy Ajay**, Talk on Rights and Liberty at LABS NAA, Mussoorie, 18 September, 2017

• **Gudavarthy Ajay**, Talk on Equality and Justice, LABS NAA, Mussoorie, 19 September, 2017

• **Gudavarthy Ajay**, Panelist at the Book Release event on Rule of Law and Revolutionary Violence organized by Jindal Global University, Sonepat, 13 November, 2017

• **Gudavarthy Ajay**, Theorising Populism talk delivered at IIT Kharagpur, Bengal, 15 January, 2018

• **Gudavarthy Ajay**, Post-colonial Studies and Global Studies talk delivered at the workshop organized by the Academy of International Studies, Jamia Milia Islamia, Delhi, 6 March,

• **Roy Anupama**, “Citizenship, Law and Gender: Polyrhythms and Archival Spaces”, lecture delivered at the Feminist Methodology Workshop organized by the Department of Political Science, University of Delhi, Delhi, 21 September, 2017

• **Roy Anupama**, “Becoming Citizens: Law and State Practices in India”, paper presented in the Department of Sociology, South Asian University, New Delhi, 12 April, 2017

• **Roy Anupama**, “Whose Rights are they Anyway?”, special lecture for Nazariya’18, a session on Gender and Citizenship, organized by Parivartan, the Gender Forum at KIROW Mal College, Delhi, 27 March, 2018

• **Roy Anupama**, “Debating Citizenship”, Special Lecture, delivered at the Department of Political Science, Gauhati University, Guwahati, 23 March, 2018

• **Roy Anupama**, “Law’s Lives, Estrangement, and Archival Spaces”, lecture delivered at the Department of Humanities and Social Sciences, IIT Guwahati, 22 March, 2018

• **Sarangi Asha**, Invited to deliver an inaugural lecture under the Public Lecture Series initiated by the Department of Political Science, Miranda House, University of Delhi on “Words as Deeds: Gandhi’s Politics on the Language Question”, 15 September, 2017
• Bhattacharyya Dwaipayan, “Why political unilateralism does not work in Indian democracy?” lecture delivered at the national conference on “Democratising Governance in India”, Department of Political Science, University of Delhi, 14 – 15 September, 2017
• Guru Gopal, “Anarchy of Inequality” at SAHMAT, New Delhi, 7 December, 2017
• Guru Gopal, “Two Conceptions of Compassion in Gandhi and Ambedkar”, Azim Premji University, September, 2017
• Guru Gopal, “Universal Identity of Ambedkar”, Janaki Devi Memorial College, Delhi, 12 April, 2017
• Guru Gopal, “Is there a concept of an Exemplar in Ambedkar?”, Ambedkar University Delhi, 14 April, 2017
• Mahajan Gurpreet, “Freedom”, Lecture at Sri Ram College of Commerce, 20 February, 2018
• Mahajan Gurpreet, “Uniform Civil Code,” Lecture at Janaki Devi Mahila College, Delhi University, 18 January, 2018
• Mahajan Gurpreet, “Multiculturalism and Tolerance”, lecture delivered at Talimi Mela, Jamia Millia Islamia, Delhi, 30 October, 2017
• Mahajan Gurpreet, “Reluctant Secularism”, VIRAJ Lecture Series, India Habitat Centre, New Delhi, 6 October, 2017
• Mahajan Gurpreet, “Globalisation and Multiculturalism, Refresher Course on Global Studies at Jamia Millia Islamia, 8 September, 2017
• Mahajan Gurpreet, “The Separations and Partitions”, SYN Talk # 88, Web based series, 13 May, 2017
• Wankhede Harish, “The Politics of Bhima Koregaon: Contending Past and Contestatory Present” organized by Jindal School of Government and Public Policy and Centre for Law and Humanities, at Jindal Global University, Haryana: 14 February, 2018
• Wankhede Harish, “New Phases in Dalit Politics” organized by Department of Political Science, Gargi College, New Delhi, 23 January, 2018
• Wankhede Harish, “Equality and Social Justice: Reappraising Ambedkar” organized by Department of Political Science, St. Stephens College, Delhi University, New Delhi, 16 January, 2018
• Sengupta Papia, “Aadhaar: a necessity or infringement of the right to privacy”, in the Annual Fest AAGHAZ-Business Economics Department, Gargi College, University of Delhi, 21 February, 2018
• Dasgupta Rajarshi, Delivered an invited lecture on “Political Economy: An Ethnographic Approach” organized by the Department of Political Science at the Presidency University, Kolkata, 29 August, 2017
• Dasgupta Rajarshi, Delivered two invited lectures on “Political Art” and “Political Literature” at the workshop on “The Language of Postcolonial Agency. Left Populism and Global Capital” organized by the Department of Humanities and Social Sciences, IIT Kharagpur, 13 – 20 March, 2017
• Bihari Tapan Kumar, Deliver motivational cum career-guidance lecture to the student-members of the Equal Opportunity Cell (EOC) at Satyawati College (Evening), University of Delhi, 15 February, 2018
• Suresh TG, China’s Xiongan New City Plan: An Urban Promise and It’s Possibilities, Institute of Chinese Studies (ICS), Delhi, 16 August, 2017
• Suresh TG, Labour Migration and Changing Demographics in China, Faculty Training Workshop on Teaching About China in India, The United Board, Harvard – Yenching Institute and Christ University, Bangalore, 9 January, 2018
• Bijukumar V., Contemporary Dalit Movement in India, organized by Department of Political Science, Synod College, Shillong, 22 September, 2017
• Verma Vidhu, "Non-Discrimination, Equity and Social Justice", 43rd Advanced Professional Programme in Public Administration (APPPA) , IIPA, New Delhi, 18 January, 2018
• Verma Vidhu, "Locke and Mill on the Modern State”, Lecture, Department of Philosophy, IIT, New Delhi, 7 November, 2017

Centre of Social Medicine and Community Health: (22)

• Rao Mohan, “Global Reproductive Tourism and Commercial Surrogacy in India: Reproductive Choice or Reproductive Slavery” at the Refresher Course on Global Studies, Academic Staff College, Jamia Millia Islamia, 18 September, 2017
• Rao Mohan, “Global Reproductive Tourism and Commercial Surrogacy in India: Reproductive Choice or Reproductive Slavery?”. Centre for Penology, Criminal Justice and Policy Studies, O.P. Jindal Global University, Haryana, 27 September, 2017

• Priya, Ritu, Invited talk on “National Policy Initiates for Health: Implications for Child Deaths”, Centre for Public Health and Unit for Research and Development, Tata Institute of Social Sciences, Guwahati. 9 October, 2017

• Priya, Ritu, Invited lecture at “Understanding Health Systems Research and Health Seeking Behaviour” at Regional Ayurveda Research Institute for Gastrointestinal Diseases, Guwahati, 10 October, 2017


• Priya, Ritu, Invited lecture at Council for Social Development on “Regulating the Medical Profession: Challenges and Possibilities in the National Medical Commission Bill 2017” at the Social Development Forum, Durgabai Deshmukh Memorial Lecture Hall, Sangha Rachna, 53 Lodi Estate, New Delhi, 22 March, 2018


• Acharya, Sanghmitra S., Invited Lecture on ‘safe Urban Spaces and Women” as part of the Discussion on Violence against Women’, Organised by Public Affairs and Social Issues (PASI) YWCA, 9 August, 2017

• Acharya, Sanghmitra S., Invited Lecture on “Caste and Patterns of Discrimination in Rural Public Health Care Services” during the orientation programme on emerging areas of social science research and changing framework of social work research for students of M.Phil/Ph.D programme, Department of Social Work, Indira Gandhi National Open University, New Delhi, 22 August, 2017

• Acharya, Sanghmitra S., Invited Lecture on “Dalit Women - Who’s Concerned about them?” Workshop on Dalit Rights and Democracy, Council for Social Development, Lodi Estate, New Delhi, 28 August - 1 September, 2017

• Acharya, Sanghmitra S., Invited Lecture at CPR as part of CORP seminar on “The Cleaning Brigade: Connects and Disconnects”, Conference Hall, Centre for Policy Research, New Delhi, Wednesday, 20 September, 2017


• Acharya, Sanghmitra S., Invited as Discussant for the book India Higher Education Report 2016 Equity edited by NV Verghese, NS Sabharwal and CM Malish, published by Sage, New Delhi, at National University of Educational Planning and Administration (NUEPA), New Delhi, 9 November, 2017

• Acharya, Sanghmitra S., Invited as Discussant for the book Sex Selective Abortion and the State- Policies, Laws and Institutions in India authored by Bijaylaxmi Nanda, published by Har Anand Publications, New Delhi, at Department of Political Sciences, Kamala Nehru Collage, University of Delhi, 31 January, 2018

• Dasgupta, Rajib, Strengthening Health and Social Sector Policies and Systems to Prevent and End TB. Workshop on Resilient & Responsive TB Prevention and Care: Addressing TB Notification issues in Public Sector, Ranchi, 11 August, 2017

• Dasgupta, Rajib, “Preterm kit - A bundled approach to reducing premature morbidity and mortality in India.” 37th annual conference of National Neonatology Forum, Gurugram, 10 December, 2017


• Dasgupta, Rajib, Applications of Qualitative Research in Child Health. Pediatric Conference of North India & 1st national conference on Research in Child Health, New Delhi, 22 December, 2017

• Dasgupta, Rajib, “Preterm kit - A bundled approach to reducing premature morbidity and mortality in India. Pediatric Conference of North India & 1st national conference on “Research in Child Health”, New Delhi, 22 December, 2017

• Dasgupta, Rajib, “The ’Missing Link’ of Continuum of Care in Facility Based management of Malnutrition in Jharkhand”. Presented by Ipsha Chaand. International Conference on Critical Public Health Consequences of the Double Burden of Malnutrition and the Changing Food Environment in South and South East Asia, New Delhi, 28 – 30 March, 2018
• **Dasgupta, Rajib**, Community Perceptions of Facility Based Rehabilitation of SAM: A Qualitative Study in Madhya Pradesh and Jharkhand. Presented by Veda Yumnam, international conference on “Critical Public Health Consequences of the Double Burden of Malnutrition and the Changing Food Environment in South and South East Asia”, New Delhi, 28 – 30 March, 2018

**Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies: (23)**

• **Babu, G.S., Suresh**, Current Trends in Sociological Theories, Dept. of Sociology, University of Madras, Tamilnadu, 15 December, 2017

• **Babu, G.S., Suresh**, Special lecture on Ecology and Society, Dept of Sociology, Bharathiar University, Coimbatore, Tamilnadu, 13 December, 2017

• **Babu, G.S., Suresh**, Special lecture on Phenomenology, Dept of Sociology, Bharathiar University, Coimbatore, Tamilnadu, 14 December, 2017

• **Choudhury, Pradeep Kumar**, Invited to deliver a lecture on “Financing Education in India” in the TERI SAS-PP&SD Lecture Series, TERI School of Advanced Studies, Delhi, 7 February, 2018

• **Choudhury, Pradeep Kumar**, Invited to deliver a lecture on “Regulation and Accountability of Private Schools” in the national convention on “Human Rights Guiding Principles for Education”, National Coalition for Education, 11 December, 2017

• **Raina, Dhruv**, As the Kosambi Visiting Professor of Interdisciplinary Studies at Goa University taught a Course on Situating the History and Theory of the Scientific Revolution, 5 – 13 March, 2018

• **Raina, Dhruv**, “A Cosmopolitanism of Things: The Historical Exploration of Astronomy in 18th Century India”, International Centre of Goa, Dona Paula as Visiting Research Professor, D.D. Kosambi Chair in Interdisciplinary Studies, 25 September, 2017

• **Raina, Dhruv**, “Contemporary Relevance of a Radical Chemist: Reflections on Science”, History and the University, P.C. Ray Memorial Lecture, Indian Institute of Engineering Science and Technology Kolkata, 23 November, 2017

• **Raina, Dhruv**, “Internationalism-Cosmopolitanism in Science: A Divided Historiography”, Lecture delivered as Visiting Research Professor, D.D. Kosambi Chair in Interdisciplinary Studies, Seminar Hall, Arts Faculty Block B, Goa University, 22 September, 2017

• **Raina, Dhruv**, “Philosophy of Science”, Workshop on Research Methodology in Social Sciences for the Research Scholars and Faculty Members, ICSSR NERC, NEHU, Shillong, 4 – 13 December, 2017

• **Raina, Dhruv**, “Philosophy of Social Sciences”, Workshop on Research Methodology in Social Sciences for the Research Scholars and Faculty Members, ICSSR NERC, NEHU, Shillong, 4 – 13 December, 2017

• **Raina, Dhruv**, “The Humanities for Scientists and Engineers: The Relationship between the Sciences and Social Sciences”, National Institute of Technology, Patna, 28 August, 2017

• **Raina, Dhruv**, Four lectures: Philosophy of Science and Research Methods, Research Methods Workshop, Jammu University, 1 – 2 January, 2018

• **Raina, Dhruv**, Panel Discussion, Initiatives of Quality Enhancement in Higher Education, Goa University, 9 – 10 March, 2018


• **Raina Dhruv**, “The Transgressive Character of Interdisciplinary Knowledge; A Perspective from the Philosophy of Science, 8th International CESI Conference, Jammu University, 15 – 18 November, 2018


• **Rao, Parimala**, “Research methodology for History of Education,” in the Workshop on Equity in Education, National University of Educational Planning and Administration, New Delhi, 19 December, 2017

• **Rao, S. Srinivasa**, Delivered a lecture on ‘sociological Knowledge”, at Department of Sociology, MANUU, Hyderabad, 3 August, 2017

• **Mishra, Arvind**, “Perspectives of and Techniques in Quantitative Research in Social Sciences” in 10-day ICSSR sponsored workshop on “Research Methodology in Social Sciences”, organized by the Department of Psychology, C.C.S. University, Meerut (U.P.), 8 – 17 December, 2017
• Mishra, Arvind, “Perspectives on Social Sciences Research” in 7-day workshop, on “Advanced Research Techniques and Case Study Method”, organized by New Delhi Institute of Management in collaboration with Delhi Management Association, Delhi, 15 – 21 December, 2017

• Mishra, Arvind, Talk on “Logic and process of Social Research” in 10-day ICSSSR sponsored workshop on “Research Methodology in Social Sciences,” organized by the Department of Psychology, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 5 – 14 March, 2018

• Mishra, Arvind, ‘social Context of Mental Health” in 3-day workshop on Mental Health organized by the Department of Psychology, Aryabhat College, University of Delhi, Delhi, 10 – 13 November, 2018

Centre for Studies in Science Policy: (02)

• Singh Rajbeer, “Blockchain driven Industry 4.0: Disruptive Innovation led Productivity”, keynote in NPC Productivity Week, New Delhi, 16 February, 2018

• Singh Rajbeer, “Responsible Innovation, Technology Transfer and IPR”, presented in ITEC-Capacity Building Programme on “Intellectual Property Rights, Technology Commercialisation and Cooperation and India-Africa Development Partnership”, MoEF, NRDC, New Delhi, 9 September, 2017

Centre for Philosophy: (11)

• Puri, Bindu, Invited to Ramanujan College, Delhi University as the chief guest for the orientation program for the students of the “Centre for Ethics and Values” and delivered the orientation lecture on “The Importance of the ethical”, 5 August, 2017

• Puri, Bindu, Invited by Ramanujan College Delhi University as the chief guest at the orientation program for 1st-year students of Non-Collegiate Women Education Board (NCWEB), University of Delhi. The Orientation took place at the college, delivered the orientation address on “Women’s empowerment and education; A philosophical perspective”, 12 August, 2017

• Puri, Bindu, Invited to deliver a lecture at the Delhi university seminar series a lecture on “Absolute Equality and Absolute difference: Gandhi on the plurality of Religions”, 10 November, 2017

• Puri, Bindu, Invited to deliver the foundation day lecture on ‘swaraj in ideas;Gandhi and the Indian Philosophical Tradition”, at ICPR, at ICPR office at Darshan Bhavan, New Delhi, 8 March, 2018

• Puri, Bindu, Invited to give a special lecture at the Inauguration of the Teaching Learning Week (National Faculty Development Program) organized by the Teaching Learning Centre (TLC) of Ramanujan College, University of Delhi, “Moral Education and Creating a Culture of Ethics in Teaching” at the inauguration of the program, 15 December, 2017

• Singh, R.P., “Philosophical Discrepancies Concerning Modernity and Postmodernity”, Department of Philosophy, School of Humanities, Pondicherry University, Puducherry, 27 April, 2017

• Singh, R.P., ‘sri Aurobindo on the Foundation of Indian Culture”, at Department of Philosophy, Lucknow University, Lucknow, 8 September, 2017

• Singh, R.P., ‘sri Aurobindo: Retrospect and Prospect’ Department of Philosophy, Delhi University, Delhi, 14 October, 2017

• Neog, Bhaskarjit, “The Delusion of Death” delivered a lecture organized by the Department of Philosophy, Presidency University, Kolkata, 22 February, 2018

• Neog, Bhaskarjit, “Collective Moral Agency Looking Under the Hood” in the Indian Institute of Management Calcutta, 20 February, 2018

• Romesh, Kh, Talk on “Education and Philosophy”, Ideal Academy, Manipur, 27 February, 2018

Centre for Informal Sector and Labour Studies: (05)

• Prasad, Archana, “Marxism, Nationalism and Identity Politics” Lecture Delivered in the E. H. Hoswbawm Centenary Celebrations held by the Kerala Sahitya Academy at Town Hall Kannur, Kerala, 11 September, 2017

• Prasad, Archana, “Climate Change, Technology and Communities” IBTEDA Conclave, Tata Institute of Social Sciences, 13 January, 2018

• Prasad, Archana, “Voices from Adivasi India”, Lecture delivered to Womens Study Centre, Jesus and Mary College, Delhi, 30 January, 2018
• **Shinde, Pradeep**, “On the Confluence between Caste and Capitalism” organised under the rubric of the Political Economy of the Dalit Struggle by the Maharashtra SanakritikanitirannanitiAdhyayanSamiti and Working group on Alternative Strategies at the India International Centre, New Delhi, 10 May, 2017

• **Shinde, Pradeep**, “Ethnography and the Informal Sector” at Refresher Course in Social Sciences organised by the UGC-Human Resource Development Centre at Dr. Babasaheb Ambedkar Marathwada University, Aurangabad, 7 September, 2017

**Centre for the Study of Discrimination and Exclusion: (02)**

• **Rao Yagati Chinna**, B.R. Ambedkar Memorial Lecture delivered at Indira Gandhi National Open University, New Delhi, 12 April, 2017

• **Rao Yagati Chinna**, Delivered a Special Lecture “Dalit Movement at Crossroads: Twentieth Century Developments”, at Department of History, BBAU, Lucknow, 3 April, 2018

**North East India Studies Programme: (05)**

• **Singh Khuraijam Bijoykumar**, Delivered a lecture on “Role of Folktales in Multiethnic Society of North East India,” Organized by Miranda House, Delhi University, New Delhi, 23 September, 2017

• **Singh Khuraijam Bijoykumar**, Delivered a Lecture on the “Unique and Rich Socio-Cultural Heritage of the Northeast India,” organized by Rajdhani College, Delhi University, 24 March, 2018

• **Baruah Manjeet**, Delivered the invited lecture on “Empire and Memoirs: Writing the British Assam-Burma Resource Frontier, 1920s-1940s,” in Gender Studies/School of Human Studies, Ambedkar University Delhi, 27 February, 2018

• **Bhattacharya Rakhee**, Delivered the Lead Lecture on “From Embattled Borderland to Transnational Crossroads: Remapping “North East” with Neighbouring Bangladesh,” in a national seminar on External Orientation of Northeast India: Possibilities and Roadblocks, organised by Gauhati University Institute of North East India Studies, Also chaired the session on Indo-Bangladesh bilateral issues: Status and Prospects of transits and other economic exchanges with a view to the internal situation in Bangladesh, Guwahati, 9 – 10 February, 2018

• **Bhattacharya Rakhee**, Delivered a lecture on “Role of Developmental States and Transitions in the Economy of “North East” India” in the lecture series of St. Stephen’s North East Society, St. Stephen’s College, New Delhi, 22 February, 2018

**Centre for Media Studies: (02)**

• **Batabyal, Rakesh**, Delivered a lecture delivered on “Gandhi in an era of Speed” at the Aryabhatta College, Delhi, 29 January, 2018

• **Parayil, Sujith Kumar**, Delivered lecture on “Caste and Cultural Consciousness” at the Ambetkar College of Arts and Sciences, Wandoor, Kerala, 24 January, 2018

**Centre for the Study of Law and Governance: (41)**

**International: (02)**

• **Singh Amita**, Lecture on “Community Management and Agrarian Challenges”, The University of Newcastle (UoN) Callaghan, Australia, 26 June, 2017

• **Singh Amita**, Monash University, Australia, lecture on “Agrarian crisis and Farmers in India”, 27 June, 2017

**National: (39)**

• **Singh Amita**, Handling Communal Violence, National Institute of Criminology and Forensic Sciences, MHA, GoI, NICFS, Delhi, 15 June, 2017

• **Singh Amita**, Structural Transformation Group Rights & Structural (Schedule Caste and Schedule Tribe, with special reference to Manual Scavenging and Human Rights, National Judicial Academy, Delhi, 19 September, 2017

Singh Amita, Environment and Collaborations, South Asia University, Delhi, 11 December, 2017

Singh Amita, Inaugural Address on “Aging – Implications and consequences”, NICFS, Delhi, 12 February, 2018

Prakash Amit, Invited to deliver a lecture on “Conflict and Rationalities of Governance: Govern mentality of Participation and Strategic Veto in Bihar and Jharkhand, India”, at the Annual seminar of the Council for the Development of Bihar and Jharkhand on Issues in Development of Jharkhand: Education and Governance at the Council for Social Development, New Delhi, 24 March, 2018,


Waghmare B.S., Lecture delivered in international conference organised by the Consulate General of Russia, Russian Centre for Science & Culture, Branch Mumbai and MGD Mission Maharashtra on “Anna Bhau Sathe’s Writings”, 4 October, 2017

Waghmare B.S., Two lectures delivered at Academic Staff College, Dr. Babasaheb Ambedkar Marathwada University, Aurangabad on “Ontological and Epistemological Methodology in Social Science”, 11 September, 2017

Puneeth P., On invitation by Centre for the Post-Graduate Legal Studies, Jindal Global Law School, O. P. Jindal Global University, New Delhi, delivered lectures on the subject “Comparative Public Law” to the Post – graduate students of Law, 16, 23 and 30 April, 2017

Puneeth, P., Invited to deliver Public Lecture at Nehru Memorial Museum and Library (NMML), New Delhi. The lecture was delivered on the topic “Judiciary in a Democracy: Spotlights on Judicial Activism in India”, at NMML, New Delhi, 19 May, 2017


Puneeth P., On invitation, delivered a lecture on the topic “Judiciary and Its Social Implications”, in the Delhi Ecumenical Clergy/Lay Fellowship organized by the Christian Institute for the Study of Religion and Society (CISRS) at Conference Centre, CISRS House, New Delhi, 16 February, 2018

Das Gupta, Chirashree, Invited lecture on “Production and Social Reproduction: Gender, Caste and Class”, Workshop on “Development Perspectives and Alternatives”, PRADAN, New Delhi, 24 June, 2017

Das Gupta, Chirashree, Invited lecture on “Trust, Informality, the Propertied Hindu Undivided Family and the Family Owned Business Group in India”, FESDIG and ILO, India Habitat Centre, New Delhi, 21 October, 2017


Das Gupta, Chirashree, Invited lecture on “Marx and Capital in the 21st Century”, Centre for Marxian Studies, Jadavpur University, Kolkata, 4 January, 2018

Das Gupta, Chirashree, Invited lecture on “Capital Accumulation, Corporate Governance and Tax Avoidance: The case of the Hindu Undivided Family and the Business Group in Independent India”, TERI School of Advanced Studies, New Delhi, 25 January, 2018

Das Gupta, Chirashree, Invited lecture on “Some Implications of the Social Structure of India’s Macroeconomy”, Hosted by Azim Premji University, Bengaluru, 12 February, 2018

Jamil, Ghazala, Lecture on “Agency and Muslim Women”, organised by Gender Studies Cell, St Stephens’ College, University of Delhi, 28 March, 2018

Jamil, Ghazala, Inaugural lecture on “Muslim Minorities in Contemporary India: Exclusion and Otherisation”, at IMAGINE’18 – The Annual Academic Meet of the Department of Sociology, Maitreyi College, University of Delhi, 28 March, 2018

Jamil, Ghazala, Invited lecture, “Women from religious minority groups: Accessing gender rights within Community and Asserting Citizenship Rights”, to a group of students on study abroad program on “Gender, Culture and Human Rights in India”, of the University of Washington, Seattle (USA), New Delhi, 14 March, 2018
• Jamil, Ghazala, Panelist, Inaugural Session Inter-University Students’ Seminar on, “State, Space and Resilience: Exploring the threshold between margins and frontiers”, Department of Sociology, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 8 March, 2018

• Jamil, Ghazala, Lecture for M. Phil, Ph.D., students on “Narrative Research Methods”, at the Department of Social Work, University of Delhi, 5 March, 2018

• Jamil, Ghazala, Invited Book Talk “Accumulation by Segregation: Muslim Localities in Delhi”, at Department of Political Science, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 12 February, 2018

• Jamil, Ghazala, Invited Book Talk “Accumulation by Segregation: Muslim Localities in Delhi”, at School of Public Policy and Governance, Tata Institute of Social Sciences, Hyderabad, 18 January, 2018

• Jamil, Ghazala, Invited book talk “Accumulation by Segregation: Muslim Localities in Delhi”, at School of Public Policy and Governance, Department of Sociology, University of Hyderabad, 17 January, 2018

• Jamil , Ghazala, Book discussion “Muslim Women Speak: Of Dreams and Shackles”, World Book Fair, New Delhi, 6 January, 2018

• Jamil, Ghazala, Panelist “Finding a place for one’s self in the big city”, at the Queer Conversations, Delhi Queer Fest, Goethe-Institut, Max Mueller Bhavan, New Delhi, 2 December, 2017

• Jamil, Ghazala, Invited presentation “Production of Segregated Spaces in Delhi: Materiality of Culture and Identity”, in Friday Colloquium, Department of Sociology, Delhi School of Economics, University of Delhi, 3 November, 2017

• Jamil, Ghazala, Invited book talk, “Accumulation by Segregation: Muslim Localities in Delhi”, at Indian Law Institute, New Delhi, 2 November, 2017

• Jamil, Ghazala, Invited talk, “Muslims in Delhi: Are Ghettos a Choice or Compulsion?”, at Karwaan, New Delhi, 28 October, 2018

• Jamil Ghazala, Invited talk on “Dilli: A city of memories that have lingered on”, in Anhad Baat Cheet Series at Oxford Bookstore, New Delhi, 27 October, 2017

• Jamil, Ghazala, Book panel discussion, “Accumulation by Segregation: Muslim Localities in Delhi”, at Centre for Public Interest Law, Jindal Global Law School, Sonipat, 24 October, 2017

• Jamil, Ghazala, Delivered talk on “Constitutional Law and Political History: Workshop on Constituent Assembly Debates” organised in collaboration with Centre for Law and Policy Research, 17 August, 2017.


• Haokip, Thongkholal, Presented 3 lectures on academic writing at Two-week Capacity Building Programme for Faculty Members in Social Sciences, organised by Department of Humanities and Social Sciences, IIT Guwahati, 7 – 18 March, 2018

Special Centre for Molecular Medicine: (14)

International: (02)


• Singh S. International EMBO Conference at Institut Pasteur, Paris, France, 13 – 16 June, 2017

National (12)


• Tyagi, R.K. Delivered a Guest lecture on ‘Nuclear Receptors in Health and Disease’ at All India Institute of Medical Sciences (AIIMS) for M.Sc. (Medical Biotech) students, 22 November, 2017

• Ranganathan, A. Science, Evolution, and Selectivity, at Tata Institute of Social Sciences, Mumbai, February, 2018

• Ranganathan, A. Science and Nationalism, at MICA, Ahmedabad, February, 2018

• Ranganathan, A. Science, Subjectivity, and Journalism, at Tamil Nadu Young Thinkers' Forum, Chennai, November, 2017

• Bhattacharjee, S. Invited lectures delivered on Artemisinin-resistant malaria at the West Bengal State University, West Bengal, 11 – 13 December, 2017
• **Bhattacharjee, S.** Invited lecture entitled “Remodeling of the malaria parasite and host human red cell by vesicle amplification that induces artemisinin resistance” at ICCB, held at Shameerpet, Hyderabad, 28 January, 2018

• **Bhattacharjee, S.** Invited lecture delivered entitled: “A molecular mechanism for artemisinin-resistance in *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria at IISER”, Mohali, 23 February, 2018

• **Tandon, V.** Invited talk on Study on radiomodulating effects of a progestin steroid, Anthracindiones and prochlorperazine in cancer radiotherapy at School of Medical Sciences, University of Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh, 3 February, 2018

• **Das, G.** Talk on “TB Immunology” at Bose Institute, Kolkata, 28 March, 2018

• **Singh S.** International Congress of Cell Biology – 2018. “The Dynamic Cell: From Molecules and Networks to Form and Function” at CSIR-Centre for Cellular & Molecular Biology (CSIR-CCMB), Hyderabad, 27 – 31 January, 2018

• **Singh S.** “Perspectives in malaria research and growth of biotechnology in India”. Biological Sciences, IISc, Bangalore. Dept of Biochemistry, IISc, Bangalore, India, 23 – 24 March, 2018
Faculty Awards/Honours/Fellowships

School of Arts and Aesthetics: (04)

- **Bhaskar, Ira**, Received an Erasmus Grant as Visiting Professor to travel to Vilnius University, Lithuania on an Academic Exchange programme for a week, 5 – 11 September, 2017
- **Sarkar Munsi Urmimala**, Visiting Faculty at Beijing Dance Academy, China, November – December, 2017
- **Sarkar Munsi Urmimala**, Culture and Theatre, and Theatre Wissenschaft – Month long Fellowship at the Department of Media University of Cologne, Germany, May, 2017
- **Ahuja, Naman P.**, Awarded the Getty Research Institute Fellowship on Art & Anthropology, Los Angeles, January – June, 2017

School of Biotechnology: (07)

- **Bhatnagar, R.**, J.C. Bose National Fellow by Department of Science and Technology, 2016 - 2021
- **Gaur D.**, 2017 Shanti Swarup Bhatnagar Prize (Medical Sciences), CSIR, Government of India,
- **Sharma M.K.**, Ramalingaswami Re-entry Fellowship, 2014 – 2019
- **Kateriya S.**, Innovative Young Biotechnologist Award (IYBA) 2016-2019, Department of Biotechnology, Government of India
- **Kateriya S.**, European Molecular Biology Organization Travel Award 2016-2017
- **Kateriya S.**, Max-Planck Alumni Travel, Germany Award-2017
- **Arya R.**, Women Young Scientist Organizer’s Award, Society of Biological Sciences, 2017

School of Computational and Integrative Sciences: (06)

- **Bhattacharjee, Arnab**, Incentive Awards for Publications – 2017 by DBT, India
- **Jain, Mukesh**, India Research Excellence - Citation Young Achiever Award 2017 across all disciplines from Clarivate Analytics
- **Shah, Sapna Ratan**, Outstanding Scientist award in Applied Mathematics- 2017 by Venus International Research Awards foundation, Chennai, (VIRA), 2017
- **Shah, Sapna Ratan**, Best Researcher Award 2018, Academic Brilliance Awards, New Delhi, (ABA) 2018
- **Shah Sapna Ratan**, Best Young Researcher Award 2018, by GRABS foundation, Chennai, 2018
- **Sharma, Rita**, Awarded overseas fellowship to work as GETin Fellow at UC Berkley and LBNL for a year through DBT and Indo-US Science & Technology Forum (IUSSTF), 2017

School of Computer and Systems Sciences: (01)

- **Kumar Rajeev**, Fellow, Indian Academy of Social Sciences (2017)

School of Environmental Sciences: (14)

- **Thakur, I. S.**, Elected as Fellow of National Academy of Agricultural Sciences, 2017
- **Thakur, I. S.**, Visiting Scientist, Pascal Institute, Clermont-Ferrand, France, June, 2017.
- **Thakur, I. S.**, Member of visiting team: Indo-US research project on clean energy and water research-21th Century Knowledge Initiatives’ 3rd cycle, Mississippi State University, April, 2017.
- **Thakur I.S.**, Received Fellow International Bioprocessing Association
- **Ramanathan, A.L.**, Received Best Teacher award from INSA, New Delhi, 14 October, 2017
- **Ramanathan, A.L.**, Nominated as Chair, Volunteer Program in 36th International Geological Congress, Delhi, India organised by Ministry of Mines and Ministry of Earth sciences, 9 November, 2017
• Ramanathan, A.L., Nominated as Expert Committee for appraisal of violation MOEFSCC 14 March, 2017 - onwards
• Mohan, Dinesh, Included in the 2017 ‘highly cited researchers’ list published by by Clarivate Analytics (formerly Thomson Reuters) for the fourth consecutive year.
• Mohan, Dinesh, Elected Fellow of Royal Society of Chemistry (FRSC), London.
• Mohan, Dinesh, Adjunct Professor, Chemistry Department, Mississippi State University, USA.
• Mohan, Dinesh, Adjunct Professor, International Centre for Applied Climate Science, University of Southern Queensland, Australia.
• Mohan, Dinesh, Awarded the USQ 2017 Research Giant by University of Southern Queensland, Australia

School of International Studies: (16)

Centre for Canadian, US & Latin American Studies (01)
• Vijayalakshmi K.P., Distinguished Fellow, IPCS, New Delhi

Centre for European Studies (05)
• Jain, Rajendra K., Erasmus Plus Fellow, UPFM, Barcelona, Spain, 8 – 12 May, 2017
• Bava, Ummu Salma, awarded prestigious Jean Monnet Chair, from the European Commission, 2017 – 2020
• Sachdeva, Gulshan, Jean Monnet Chair in European Economic Integration & Energy Security by the European Commission, September 2016 – August 2019
• Sharma, Sheetal, Awarded Jean Monnet Module from the European Commission, 2017 – 2020
• Teiborlang T. Kharsyntiew, One month research stay at the Center for Transnational Relations, Foreign and Security policy of Freie Universität Berlin under the University Grants Commission, India and the DAAD, Germany’s Indo-German Partnership in Higher Education, 1 – 31 July, 2017

Centre for Inner Asian Studies (05)
• Debata, Mahesh Ranjan, Guest Professor for two years at the Centre of Business Anthropology, School of Continuing Education, Tianjin University of Finance and Economics, Tianjin, China, May, 2015 – May, 2017
• Debata, Mahesh Ranjan, Visiting Professor at the School of International Education, Yinchuan University of energy, Yinchuan, Ningxia, China, June, 2017 – June, 2020
• Soni, Sharad K., Bharat Vikas Award from Institute of Self Reliance, Bhuvaneswar for loyalty, diligence and outstanding performance in the field of International Relations, 19 November, 2017
• Soni, Sharad K., Rashtriya Gaurav Award from India International Friendship Society (IIFS), New Delhi for outstanding services, achievements and contributions to the field of education, Mongolian Studies in particular, 27 May, 2017
• Thapliyal, Sangeeta, Visited York University, Canada, under Shastri Mobility Programme. June – July, 2017

Centre for Comparative Politics & Political Theory (01)
• Mishra, Vandana, Received the ‘IPSA National Young Political Scientist Award 2016’, from Indian Political Science Association in the IPSA National Conference held at Chennai on 15 – 17 December, 2017

Centre for International Legal Studies (01)
• Desai, Bharat, H., Justice Kuldip Singh National Award, 2017

Centre for South Asian Studies (03)
• Bhardwaj, Sanjay K., US State Department Fellow-2018- Study of US Institutions on National Security Policy making, University of Delaware, Newark, USA
• Bhardwaj, Sanjay K., Visiting Fellow, Bangladesh Enterprise Institute, Dhaka, Bangladesh
• **Bhardwaj, Sanjay K.**, Visiting Fellow, Institute of Peace and Conflict Studies, New Delhi

**School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies:** (22)

**Centre for Chinese & South East Asian Studies:** (02)

- Deepak, B R, ‘Special Contribution Award’ in Confucian Classics Translation conferred by International Confucius Association, 2017
- **Mitra Sabaree**, Awarded the 11th Special Book Award of China by the State Administration of Press, Publication, Radio, Film and Television of People’s Republic of China for contribution in introducing, translating and publishing books on Chinese culture and for promoting cultural exchange between India and China, August, 2017

**Centre for English Studies:** (08)

- **Bhaduri Saugata**, Secondment at the Faculty of Polish Studies, Centre for Advanced Studies in the Humanities, Jagiellonian University in Krakow, Poland, under the Marie Curie International Research Exchange Scheme Project “SpECTReSS” (Social Performances of Cultural Trauma and the Rebuilding of Solid Sovereignties), funded by the European Union, 16 November, 2017 – 7 January, 2018
- **Bhaduri Saugata**, Visiting Professor, under the UGC-DAAD-IGP, at Julius Maximilians Universitaet, Wurzburg, Germany, May – June, 2017
- **Bose Brinda**, Visiting Scholar, Centre for Humanities Research, University of the Western Cape, Cape Town, South Africa, August, 2017
- **Kumar Udaya**, Visiting Professor at the Ecole Normale Superieure de Lyon, France, 12 – 30 October, 2017
- **Paranjape Makarand R.**, Invited to give the National Book Trust Foundation Day lecture on “Romance of the Book”, at India International Center, New Delhi, 1 August, 2017
- **Singh Dhananjay**, Research Secondment, European Union’s Marie Curie International Research Exchange Scheme to the Project “Social Performance, Cultural Trauma and Reestablishing Solid Sovereignties (SPECTRESS), Trinity College, Dublin, May – July, 2017
- **Singh Dhananjay**, Visiting Research Fellow, Trinity Long Room Hub, Arts and Humanities Research Institute, Trinity College Dublin, May – July, 2017

**Centre of Indian Languages:** (05)

- **Bilimale Purushottama**, Conferred with Karnataka Are Bhashe Sahitya Academy Award, Madikeri, Karnataka, 11 August, 2017
- **Bilimale Purushottama**, Conferred Yakshakala award, MGM College, Udupi, 21 May, 2017
- **Khwaja Mohd. Ekramuddin**, Sufi Jameel Akhtar Award, Kolkata,
- **Sahoo Udayanath**, Felicitated by the Odia Adhyapaka Samilani held at Ramadevi Women’s University, Bhubaneswar, 25 March, 2018
- **Sahoo Udayanath**, Honored by The Intellects, New Delhi in the Literary Festival (Matrubhasa Mahakumbha), 18 February, 2018

**Centre of German Studies:** (02)

- **Singh Rosy**, GIPP Fellowship, Albert-Ludwings University, Freiburg, Germany, 1 June – 31 June, 2017

**Centre for Persian & Central Asian Studies:** (03)

- **Ansari Akhlaque Ahmad**, Appeared in the series of seven Documentary films on Persian poets titled as Zaban e Eshq, by Sahar TV, Iran, 2017 – 2018
• Ansari Akhlaque Ahmad, Invited as guest of honor for international conference on Nasimi at Baku. Azerbaijan, June, 2017
• Ansari Akhlaque Ahmad, Invited as special guest for annual poets gathering by supreme Iranian leader Khamenai, 2017

Centre of Russian Studies: (02)

• Saini, Sonu, Awarded as winner in International Competition in the nomination of “Teaching subject in Russian language”, held at Artek organised by Pushkin State Institute of Russian language, August, 2017
• Narain Meeta, Visiting Scholar, Institute School of Journalism and Mass Communications, St. Petersburg State University, 2017

School of Life Sciences: (05)

• Chakraborty S., Elected Fellow of the National Academy of Agricultural Sciences, New Delhi, 2017.
• Pareek Ashwani, Adjunct Professor, at the University of Western Australia within the Institute of Agriculture for a period of three years from 1 April 2017 to 31 March 2020.
• Bansal Abhisheka, First award as “Young Scientist-Assistant Professor” in the prestigious Society of Biological Chemists, India conference held from 16-19 November 2017 at the Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi,
• Mallick B.N., JC Bose Fellowship (Ongoing)
• Deepak Sharma, Elected fellow of National Academy of Sciences (NIASI) Allahabad, September, 2017

School of Physical Sciences: (05)

• Shankar P Das, received J.C. Bose fellowship, August, 2017
• Sanjay Puri, and Ram Ramaswamy, Received renewal for their respective J C Bose Fellowships, July, 2017
• Ram Ramaswamy, is the current president of Indian Academy of Sciences. 2016 - 2018
• Brijesh Kumar, has been selected as a Regular Associate of the Abdus Salam International Centre for Theoretical Physics (ICTP), Trieste, Italy for the period January, 2017 – December, 2022
• Mehta, P., “Bharat Vikas Award” from the Institute of Self Reliance, Bhubaneswar, November, 2017

School of Sanskrit and Indic Studies: (05)

• Jha Girish Nath, Received the “Datta Peetha Aasthaana Vidvana” award for Sanskrit linguistics at the Shri Ganapati Sachchidananda Ashram Mysore, 26 May, 2017
• Rao, C. Upendar, Received the “Certificate for Dr. S. Radhakrishnan Education Excellence Award”, from Indian institute of Oriental Heritage (an International Institute of Oriental Studies and Research, Kolkata, in New Delhi, 5 February, 2018
• Jha, Ram Nath, “Vidyasagara” by Mandakini Vidvat Parishad, Delhi for contribution to Sanskrit Shastra at Gurukula, Gautam Nagar, New Delhi, 28 January, 2018
• Satyamurti, Conferred “Utthan Natraj Samman 2018” for contribution in the field of education by Utthan Samiti, Delhi, 10 March, 2018
• Satyamurti, Empanelled for ICCR chairs abroad for Sanskrit Language & Literature by Indian Council for Cultural Relations, New Delhi

School of Social Sciences: (41)

Centre for Economic Studies and Planning: (01)

• Jha Praveen, Awarded the Ela Bhatt Visiting Professor at the International Centre for Development and Decent Work (ICDD), University of Kassel, Germany, 17 April – 31 August, 2017
Centre for the Study of Regional Development: (10)

- Dubey Amresh, Elected Simon Visiting Professor, the Manchester University, 2016 – 2017
- Choudhary Bikramaditya K., Endeavour Executive Fellowship at Western Sydney University, Australia, May – August, 2018
- Choudhary Bikramaditya K., Emerging Scholar Award, Regional Development and Planning Specialty Group of American Association of Geographers (AAG), 2017
- Saikia Nandita, Awarded Post-doctoral fellowship at International Institute for Applied Systems Analysis (IIASA), Vienna, August 2017 – August 2019
- Saikia Nandita, IUSSP’s travel grant to participate 28th (Cape Town, South Africa, 2017) conferences of IUSSP.
- Saikia Nandita, Awarded Population Association of America’s young scientist travel grant to attend PAA Conference, Chicago, USA, 27 – 29 April, 2017
- Saikia Nandita, Member of International Union for Scientific Study of Population (IUSSP), a Scientific panel on “Lifespan Extension with Varying Cause-of-death Trajectories”, 2015 – 2018
- Pani, Padmini, Shastri Mobility Programme (SMP) Awarded by Shastri Indo-Canadian Institute, University of British Columbia, 2016 – 17
- Acharya Shrawan Kumar, Academic Achievement Geographic and Planning Studies, Felicitation by the Government of Sikkim and the Central University of Sikkim, 6 October, 2017
- Goli Srinivas, Elected Visiting Faculty at University of Gottingen, Germany

Centre for the Study of Social Systems: (07)

- Visvanathan Susan, Distinguished Alumni Award, Delhi School of Economics, 2018
- Visvanathan Susan, Professional Excellence Award 2018 from Central European University, Budapest, Hungary
- Jodhka Surinder Singh, Invited to deliver Radhakrishnan Memorial Lectures, University of Oxford, February, 2018
- Jodhka Surinder Singh, Visiting Fellow, All Souls College, University of Oxford, 5 – 25 February, 2018
- Mehrotra Nilika, Elected Member, Expert Committee in Sociology, UGC Net Exam Curriculum, University Grants Commission, 19 – 20 February, 2018
- Naraindas Harish, Elected DAAD Visiting Professor, Department of Anthropology, University of Heidelberg, 2 May – 30 July, 2017
- Naraindas Harish, Nominated as a Member of the Literary Cultures of the Global South, University of Tubingen, 2017

Centre for Historical Studies: (10)

- Atwal Jyoti, Appointed as Adjunct Professor at Department of History, Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences, University of Limerick, Ireland, September 2017 till August 2022
- Atwal Jyoti, Grant of € 5,500 by the Department of Foreign Affairs and Trade, Government of Ireland (towards covering costs associated with visit of a Professor from Ireland and books on Irish history and literature), 2017
- Mahalakshmi R, Visiting Professor, Department of Art History and Visual Studies, Humboldt University, 15 January – 15 February, 2018
- Haider Najaf, Visiting Professor, Sonderforschungsbereich, University of Bonn, 11 – 23 December, 2017
- Dasgupta Sangeeta, Asa Briggs Fellow at the School of History, History and Philosophy, University of Sussex, 2017
- Dasgupta Sangeeta, Nominated as Spectress Fellow by Trinity College, Dublin (Could not take it up), 2017
- Pachuau Joy LK, Visiting Fellow, Agrarian Studies Program, Macmillan Centre, Yale University, Fulbright-Nehru Academic and Professional Excellence Fellowship Fulbright, September, 2016 – June, 2017
- Pachuau Joy LK, The Mizo Award by Vanglaini, a leading daily newspaper from Aizawl, Mizoram for distinguished work in the field of academics, December, 2017
- Nair Janaki, Spring 2017 Ahuja Family Distinguished Fellow, Columbia University USA, 1 – 15 April, 2017
- Nair Janaki, Visiting Professor, National Museum of Ethnology, Osaka Japan, 12 August – 12 December, 2017
Centre for Political Studies: (03)

- **Sengupta, Papia**, Elected Fellow (Honorary) Centre for Multilevel Federalism, Institute of Social Sciences, New Delhi
- **Lamba, Rinku**, Senior Fellow, Justitia Amplificata Centre for Advanced Studies, Goethe University, Frankfurt, Germany, June, 2017 – July, 2018 (ongoing)
- **Lamba, Rinku**, Senior Research Fellow, Institute for Social Justice, Australian Catholic University, Sydney, Australia, 1 April – 31 May, 2017

Centre of Social Medicine and Community Health: (01)


Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies: (06)

- **Khadria, Binod**, Appointed the Inaugural ICCR Chair of Contemporary Indian Studies at Rutgers, the State University of New Jersey, USA, January, 2017 – January, 2018
- **Babu, G.S., Suresh**, Visiting Fellowship, Institute of Ethnology, University of Cologne, Germany
- **Raina, Dhruv**, D. D. Kosambi Chair in Interdisciplinary Studies, Goa University
- **Raina, Dhruv**, Elected Fellow, Indian National Science Academy
- **Mishra, Arvind**, Visiting Fellow at School of Psychology, Keele University, Keele (UK), 20 – 30 October, 2017

Centre for Philosophy: (01)

- **Neog, Bhaskarjit**, Scholar-in-Residence at the Management Centre for Human Values in the Indian Institute of Management, Calcutta, February, 2018

Centre for Women’s Studies: (01)

- **Bora, Papori**, Invited Scholar, Birzeit University, West Bank, Palestine, November, 2017

Centre for Media Studies: (01)

- **Chitralekha**, Member School of Social Science, Institute of Advanced Studies, Princeton, 2017 – 18

Centre for the Study of Law and Governance: (03)

- **Baxi Pratiksha**, Travel Award for the International Research Collaboration (IRC 16) entitled Visual Cultures of Law for the Law and Society Association, Mexico, June, 2017
- **Baxi, Pratiksha**, Research fellowship at the Käte Hamburger Kolleg “Rechtsals Kultur”, in Bonn, Germany, 18 April, 2017 – 13 July, 2017
Faculty Membership of Boards/Committees (Outside JNU)

School of Arts and Aesthetics (55)

- Mazumdar, Ranjani, Consultant for Bangalore Central University to help them establish a Masters level programme in Film Studies; Contributing editor for *global-e* an online, open-access journal of timely commentary regarding global trends, processes, and concerns, hosted by the 21st Century Global Dynamics Initiative at the University of California, Santa Barbara; Member of the Editorial Board of *Media Industries*, an international peer reviewed, open-access, online journal examining media industries and institutions, administered by the University of California at Santa Barbara; Member of the Editorial Board of *BIOSCOPE*, Journal of South Asian Screen Studies, Sage Publications; Member of the Advisory Board of the India Media Centre at the University of Westminster, London, U.K.; and Peer reviewer for Duke University Press, Oxford University Press and Routledge.

- Mukherji, P. D., Jury member, Ila Dalmia Research Grant (2017 – 2018); Jury member, Alice Boner Fellowship (2017 – 2018); Member of the Advisory Board for British Art Studies (BAS), UK., (2017 – 2018); Member of the Advisory Committee for the online Art Journal, *Critical Collective*, New Delhi. (2016 – 2018); and Ph.D Examiner, School of Culture & Creative Expressions, Ambedkar University, New Delhi (2018)

- Choudhury, Soumyabrata, Member of Editorial Board, *Theatre Survey*, the flagship journal of the American Society for Theatre Research; and Member of Board of the Studies (BOS) of School of Culture and Creative Expressions, Ambedkar University Delhi

- Bhauvik, Kaushik, Visiting Faculty, Department of Film Studies, Jadavpur University, Kolkata

- Jhingan, Shikha, Member, Fullbright-Nehru Postdoctoral Research National Selection Committee for 2018-2019

- Bhaskar, Ira, Member of the General Council of the Sahitya Kala Parishad, Art, Culture and Language Department, Govt. of Delhi; Member of the Programme Committee for the Promotion of Art and Culture of the Sahitya Kala Parishad, Art, Culture and Language Department, Govt. of Delhi; Expert Member for the Arts of the Standing Committee of the Executive Council of Goa University for the Visiting Research Professors Programme (VRPP), 2017 – 2020; Member of the Fellowship Award Committee (FAC) of the Governing Body of the Indian Institute of Advanced Study (IIAS), Shimla that recommends to the Governing Body the names of scholars who are to be selected and awarded Fellowships at the Institute; Member, Broadcasting Content Complaints Council (BCCC), (Indian Broadcasting Foundation’s self regulatory body), August, 2016 – August, 2019; Member of the Board of Studies of the School of Culture and Creative Expressions, Ambedkar University, Delhi; Chairperson of the Sectional Committee for Humanities & Liberal Arts for the GIAN Initiative of the Ministry of Human Resource and Development; Member of the Academic Council for the Creative Documentary Course, Shri Aurobindo Centre for Arts & Communication; Member of the Review committee for the Department of Humanities and Social Sciences (HSS) at IISER Mohali (Indian Institute of Science Education and Research at Mohali); and Member of the Editorial Board of *BIOSCOPE*, Journal of South Asian Screen Studies, Sage Publications

- Sarkar Munsi Urmimala, Board of Studies School of Culture and Creative Expressions, Ambedkar University; Board of Studies for Department of Performing Arts, Presidency University; Board of Directors, Kolkata Sanved, Kolkata; President, World Dance Alliance Asia Pacific; Member of Executive Committee of the World Dance Alliance Global Executive; and Member, panel of adjudicators for Indian Dance for Singapore Arts Festival (under Ministry of Education, Singapore).

- Bharucha, Rustom, Editorial Board of *Transnational Theatre Histories Project*, University of Munich, Germany; and Advisory Editor, *Performance Research*, a Routledge publication, United Kingdom.

- Parameswaran, Ameet, Member, Performance Studies International (PSi); and Member, International Federation of Theatre Research

- Dutt, Bishnupriya, Executive Committee member, International Federation for International Theatre Studies; Member of Screening committee for 8th Theatre Olympics (4 – 14 October, 2017); Advisory Board Member of Contemporary Theatre Review; Editorial Board Member of Theatre Journal; Editorial Board Member of Lateral, a Cultural Journal; and Advisory Board Member of Palgrave Macmillan series on ‘Contemporary Performance Interaction’.

- Singh, Kavita, Selection committee, postdoctoral fellowship programme, Art Histories and Aesthetic Practices, Wissenschaftkolleg Berlin; Member, Selection Committee, Fellowship programme, Nehru Trust for the Indian Collections at the Victoria and Albert Museum; Member, International Editorial Board, Archives of Asian Art, journal from Duke University Press; and Member, International Advisory Editorial Board, ArtHistory, Journal of the British Association of Art Historians, (til December, 2017)
• **Prakash, Brahma,** IFTR – International Federation for Theatre Research; PSi – Performance Studies International; and *Studies in Performing Arts and Embodiments* of the Forum on Contemporary Theory, Baroda

• **Sawant, Shukla,** Jury Member, FICA Emerging Artist Award, 2017; Ph D Advisory Committee, School of Culture and Creative Expression, Ambedkar University, Delhi; and MFA Jury, Department of Art and Performing Arts, School of Humanities and Social Sciences, Shiv Nadar University, Gautam Buddha Nagar, UP.

• **Alone, Y. S.**, Member of Board of Studies, Department of Art History, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi; Member of Board of Studies, Department of Art History and Aesthetics, Faculty of Fine Arts, M. S. University, Baroda; and Member of Faculty Board of Faculty of Fine Arts, M. S. University, Baroda.

• **Rajarajan, R.K.K.**, Member – Alexander von Humboldt Stiftung, Bonn, Germany

**School of Biotechnology (128)**

• **Dhar Pawan K.**, Member Task Force of DBT; Member, IBSC, Indian Oil Company, Faridabad; Member, JNU-CCMB (Hyderabad) Academic Committee; Member, JNU-National Institute of Immunology Academic Committee; Member, JNU-Distinguished Alumni Award Committee; and Member of NCERT for writing a new book on biotechnology. Std 11 and Std 12 students

• **Bhatnagar Rakesh**, President, Biotechnology Society of India; President, The society for Integrative Biosciences; J.C. Bose National Fellow by Department of Science and Technology; Reviewer, Infection & Immunity; Reviewer, Vaccine; Reviewer, Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology; Reviewer, Molecular Pharmacology; Reviewer Achieves of Microbiology; Reviewer, Achiever of Biochemistry and Biophysics; Reviewer, FASEB Journal; Reviewer, Journal of Biotechnology; Reviewer, Mol. Immunology; Life Member, Indian Immunology Society; Life Member, Biotechnology Society of India; Executive Member, All India Biotech Association, New Delhi; Member, American Society of Microbiology; Member, Technical Committee, “BIRAC, New Delhi; Chairman, Governing Body, Vallabhnbhai Patel Chest Institute, University of Delhi; and Co-Chairman, DBT Task Force on Human Resource Development

• **Dixit Aparna**, Member, Expert Committee for evaluating the Compliance reports, National Board of accreditation, New Delhi, 17 August, 2017; Member, School Board for the School of Life Sciences, Central University of Rajasthan, Kishangarh, Distt. Ajmer, Rajasthan; Member, Research Advisory Committee (RAC) of ICAR- Central Institute of Brackishwater Aquaculture (ICAR-CIBA), Chennai; Member Expert, Review Committee Star College Scheme, Bhaskaracharya College, University of Delhi, Delhi; Member, Subject Expert Committee (Life Sciences), Women Scientist Scheme-A, Department of Science and Technology, Ministry of Science and Technology, New Delhi; Subject Expert, Biotechnology ,NBA Accreditation team, for accreditation of UG/PG programmes in various Engineering colleges in India; Member, Doctoral Committee of Ph.D. students, National Institute of immunology, New Delhi; External examiner for evaluation of Ph.D. theses submitted to different departments of Panjab University, Chandigarh; University of Delhi, Delhi; and IIT Bombay, Mumbai, NISER, Bhubaneswar, CIFA, Bhubaneswar

• **Bhat Rajiv**, Member, INSA-IUPAB National Committee on Biophysics; Member, Khorana Scholars Programme selection committee, Indo-US Science and Technology Forum, New Delhi; Member Board of Studies, Regional Centre for Biotechnology, Faridabad; Member Academic Committee, ICGEB, New Delhi; Member Research Area Panels (RAP-SAC) National Institute of Immunology, New Delhi; Member UGC-SAP Committee, Biotechnology programme, BHU, Varanasi; Member Committee of Studies, Centre for Interdisciplinary Research in Basic Sciences, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi; Member Doctoral Committee, School of Biological Sciences, IIT Delhi; Member Doctoral Committee, NII, New Delhi; and Member, Doctoral committee, Faculty of Interdisciplinary Studies, Jamia Hamdard

• **Mukherjee K.J.**, Expert for selection of the candidates for Newton Bhabha Fellowship, DBT; Member SAC , DBT-ICT centre for Energy Bioscience, Mumbai; Member SAC , DBT-IOAC Faridabad; Member SAC , DBT-ICGEB, New Delhi; Technical screening committee in BIPP/SIBRI programme of DBT (BIRAC); Member Board of studies, University School of Chemical Technology, Guru Gobind Singh Indraprastha University, New Delhi; Screening committee member BIG (Biotechnology Ignition grant) and SPRASH programme; Expert evaluation on programme JCERDC-PMC meeting Indo-US joint clean energy research and development for second generation Biofuels; Delhi coordinator of Delhi JRF exam; Expert member for revision of MSc course curriculum for MSc biotechnology programme co-ordinated by BCI; and Expert project evaluator of BBSRC project under RCUK

• **Gaur Deepak**, Elected Member, Guha Research Conference; Life Member, Society of Biological Chemists (SBC), India; Life Member, Association of Microbiologists of India (AMI), India; Life Member, India International Centre, New Delhi, India; Member, PhD Doctoral Committee, National Institute of Immunology, New Delhi; External examiner for evaluation of Ph.D. thesis of Nirma University, Ahmedabad; Member, Selection Committee, National
Institute of Immunology, New Delhi; Reviewer, Infection & Immunity; Reviewer, PNAS (USA); Reviewer, PLOS Pathogens; and Reviewer, Parasitology International

- **Mishra Rajesh**, Served in the advisory committee of M.Sc. Biotechnology programme of M.S. University, Baroda, Gujarat; and Life member of Society of Biological Chemists (India)
- **Tiwari Swati**, 2017-18 Served as a reviewer for Journal of Biosciences and Bioscience Report; 2017-Served as Examiner, M. Tech. Practical examination, GGSIP University; 2017-Subject expert, B. Tech. Cell Biology paper, GGSIP University; 2017-Member, paper setting committee, DBT-JRF examination; 2018-Member, paper setting committee, CEEB examination; Life-member of the “Society of Biological Chemists”, India; and Life member of the “Indian Society of Cell Biology”, India
- **Rajala S.M.**, Life member, Indian Virological Society; Member, Australasian Virology Society; Member,International society of Infectious Diseases; and DC Member, (Virology) THSTI, Faridabad
- **Arya Ranjana**, Life Member Indian Society of Cell Biologist, India; Life Member-Society of Biological Chemists, Bangalore, India; and Life Membership: VIBHA INDIA
- **Grover Abhinav**, Life Member of Society of Biological Chemists (India) (SBC); Life Member of Indian Science Congress Association (ISCA); and Member of BRICS Youth Forum
- **Tandon Ravi**, Life member of Indian Immunology Society; Life membership of Association of Microbiologist of India (AMI); Life membership of Association of Society of Biological Chemists (SBC); Member of International AIDS Society (IAS); Academic Editor Peer J; Academic Editor Clinical Research in HIV/AIDS; and Academic Editor Journal of HIV/AIDS Research
- **Kateriya Suneel**, Life Member of Society of Biological Chemists (India) (SBC); Indian Biophysical Society-Life Member; The Indian Science Congress Association-Life Member; Association of Microbiologist of India-Life Member; Elected member of National Academy of Sciences, India; Editorial Board Member-2010 through present, Advances in Applied Research Journal; Number of manuscripts reviewed for the peer reviewed journals, New Phytologist, U.K. PloS One, Indian Journal of Microbiology, Journal of Applied Phycology, International Journal of Photon energy, Protein Expression and Purifications, Scientific Reports, Journal of Proteins and Proteomics etc.; Reviewed several research project for DBT, SERB etc; Member of board of studies for department of Biotechnology, Central University of Rajasthan; Member of doctoral committee of NIPGR; Served as an expert for the selection of RA, SRF and JRF for NIPGR; Served as an expert for the selection of scientists for head quarter of ICMR New Delhi; Member of Max-Planck Society for Alumni. Germany; Served as an expert for the review of course(s) for IIT-Mandi, HP, India; and Served as an evaluator of Ph.D thesis for BAMU, Maharashtra and Gujrat University
- **Sharma Manoj K.**, Convener, Scientific Manuscript Writing and reference Management Workshop, 23 December, 2017, NCPP-2017 at Indira Gandhi Krishi Vishwavidyalaya, Raipur, India; Invited Speaker, 3rd International Conference on Plant Genetics & Genomics, AgriGenomics India 2017, Hyatt Regency, Chandigarh, 20-21 July, 2017; Speaker, Summer School 2017 on Advances in Biological Sciences, 22 May, 2017; Bioenergy-Award for Cutting Edge Research (B-ACER), IUSSTF, 2017-2018; Associate Editor, Frontiers in Medicine; Review Editor, Frontiers in plant Biotechnology, Frontiers in Plant Sciences; and Ramalingaswami Re-entry Fellowship (Continuing from March 2014)
- **Maitra S. S.**, Thesis examiner NEERI Nagpur; and Fellow – The Institution of Engineers (India) Gokhale Road

School of Computation and Integrative Sciences (10)

- **Jain, Mukesh**, External Expert Member, Board of Studies, Amity Institute of Biotechnology, Amity University Rajasthan, Jaipur (2017 onwards); External Expert Member, Board of Studies, Bioinformatics, Mahila Maha Vidyalaya, Banaras Hindu University (2016-2018); Member, Expert Committee of Innovative Young Biotechnologists Award, Department of Biotechnology, Government of India (2016-2019); and External expert, B. Tech/M. Tech (project) exams; selection committee JRF/SRF at GGS Indraprastha University, Delhi
- **Kanoujia, Binod Kr.**, Adjunct Professor, in Department of Electronics and Communication Engineering, SMVD University letter no: SMVDU/Adm/Estt./16/1479-82, 4 July, 2016, for two years
• **Lynn, Andrew**, Board of Studies, Bioinformatics, Banasthali Vidyapeeth, Rajasthan, India; Committee of Courses, Bioinformatics, Pondicherry University; Committee of Courses, MMV, Banaras Hindu University; and PRSG for “NRCFOSS Phase II”, Ministry of Communication and Information Technology

• **Sharma, Rita**, Lifetime membership, Indian Society for Plant Physiology

**School of Computer and Systems Sciences (57)**

• **Balasundaram S.**, Expert member of NBA visiting team, SNS College of Engineering, Coimbatore, 16 – 18 March, 2018

• **Minz Sonajharia**, Selection committee, UPSC; Doctoral Committee, School of Computer and Information Sciences (SOCIS) IGNOU, New Delhi; Board of Management, YWCA Delhi, Ashoka Road, New Delhi; Board of Trans World Radio India, New Delhi, and Trans World Radio International, NC, USA; and Board of EFICOR,

• **Agrawal, R.K.**, Expert Member, Programme Advisory & Monitoring Committee, DST, New Delhi; Member, Syllabus formulation Committee for UGC- NET in Computer Science & Applications; Member, Academic Council, Doon University, Dehradun; Member, Board of Studies, Gautam Buddha University, Greater Noida; Expert Member, Selection Committee, CSIR, Delhi; Expert Member, Selection Committee, Haryana Public Service Commission; Expert Member, Selection Committee, Shri Lal Bahadur Shastri Rashtriya Sanskrit Vidyapeetha, New Delhi; Expert member, Selection Committee, EdCIL (India) Limited, Ministry of Human Resource Development; Member, Technical Committee, Shri Lal Bahadur Shastri Rashtriya Sanskrit Vidyapeetha, New Delhi; Member, Recruitment & Assessment Centre, DRDO, Delhi; Expert Member, National Research Development Corporation (NRDC), New Delhi; Member, Selection Committee, Delhi Technical University, Delhi; Member, Selection Committee, National Institute of Technology, Delhi; Expert Member, Selection committee, Pt Ravishankar Shukla University, Raipur; Expert Member, Selection committee, Banasthali University, Jaipur; Expert Member, Selection Committee, Tripura University; Member, School Board of SOCIS, IGNOU, Delhi; Member, Program Committee, The 8th International Conference on Awareness Science and Technology (iCAST 2017); Member, Steering Committee, International Conference on Big Data Analytics-2017, IIIT, Hyderabad; and Member, Program Committee, PAKDD-2018.

• **Lobiyal, D. K.**, Member BoS, Faculty of Engineering and Technology, MDU, Rohtak; Member BoS, Department of Computer Science, JMI, New Delhi; and Governing Body, Jaganath Institute of Technology and Management, Vasant Kunj, New Delhi.

• **Vidyarthi, D.P.**, Member of Editorial Board, International Journal of Business Data Communications and Networking (IJBDCN) (http://www.igi-global.com/journal/international-journal-business-data-communications/ 1087) published by IGI Global, Hershey, PA, USA. ISSN: 1548-0631, EISSN: 1548-064X; Member in Editorial Board, International Journal of Computer and Electrical Engineering ISSN: 1793-8198 (Online Version); 1793-8163 (Print Version), Published by: International Association of Computer Science and Information Technology Press (IACSIM); Member in Editorial Board, International Journal of Computer Theory and Engineering, ISSN: 1793-821X (Online Version); 1793-8201 (Print Version), Published by: International Association of Computer Science and Information Technology Press (IACSIM); Member International Society of Research in Science and Technology (ISRST), USA; Member, International Association of Computer Science and Information Technology (IACSIM), Singapore (Senior); Member, International Association of Engineers (IAENG); Member, Institute of Electrical and Telecommunication Engineers (IEEE); Member, Level-2 Assessment Board/ Selection Committee Meeting for review promotion of Group ‘A’ S&T Officers, 22 March, 2018; Member, Level-1 Screening Committee Meeting for review promotion of Group ‘A’ S&T Officers, 21 February, 2018; Member, Level-2 Assessment Board meeting for review promotion for Scientist ‘F’ to ‘G’, 11 September, 2017; Member, Level-1 Screening meeting for review promotion for Scientist ‘F’ to ‘G’, 28 August, 2017; Member, Level-2 Assessment Board / Selection Committee meeting for Scientist ‘B’ to ‘C’ and Scientist ‘C’ to ‘D’, 6 – 7 July, 2017; Member, Level-1 Screening Meeting for Scientist ‘B’ to ‘C’ & Scientist ‘C’ to ‘D’, 16 – 17 June, 2017; Member, Performance Evaluation Committee Meeting for Group ‘A’ Officers, 16 June, 2017 and Member Board of Studies, Department of Computer Engineering, Madan Mohan Malviya University of Technology, Gorakhpur-273010 (UP)

• **Kumar, Rajeev**, Member, Apex Committee for DRDO Awards (2017); Member (Expert), Recruitment & Assessment, DRDO (2017) and Member (Expert), National Board of Assessment (NBA) (2017).

• **Vijay Kumar, T.V.**, Senior Member, Association for Computing Machinery (ACM); Senior Member, Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers (IEEE) and Member, Soft Computing Research Society (SCRS).

• **Choudhary Ayesha**, Member, IEEE International Conference on Vehicular Electronics and Safety, 2018; Member, IEEE 20th International Conference on Intelligent Transportation Systems(ITSC 2017); Member, Smart Tech 2017; and Member, Confluence 2017
• **Singh Karan**, BOS member at KNIT Sultanpur; Observer by CBSE; Professional Member of Science and Engineering Institute; Professional Member of IEEE; and Life Member of CSI, ACM.

• **Rajkumar Krishnan**, Selection committee (JNU-Delhi Center), Kishore Vaigyanik Protsahan Yojana, IISc, Bangalore.

**School of Environmental Sciences (64)**

• **Saxena K.G.**, Co-chairman, Expert Committee, “Technological Interventions for Tribal Empowerment (TITE)” Programme, Department of Science and Technology, New Delhi; Member, Editorial Board, Journal of Mountain Science; Member, Editorial Board, Indian Journal of Agronomy; Member, Editorial Board, Journal of Social and Economic Development; Member (Treasurer), Central Executive Council, National Institute of Ecology, India; Member, Advisory Committee, Special Assistance Programme, Department of Botany, University of Jammu, Jammu; Member, Monitoring Committee, National Mission on Sustaining Himalayan Ecosystem – Task Force on Himalayan Agriculture, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, Delhi; Member, Programme Advisory Committee on Conservation and Management of Mangroves and Coral Reefs, Ministry of Environment, Forest and Climate Change, Government of India; Member, Working Group for Evaluation of Projects (Thematic Groups: (i) Supplementary livelihood options and (ii) Awareness and capacity building under National Mission on Himalayan Studies, Ministry of Environment, Forest and Climate Change, Government of India; Member, Board of Studies, Institute of Environment, Kurukshetra University, Kurukshetra; Member, Expert Group on Long Term Ecological Observatories (LTEO), Ministry of Environment, Forest and Climate Change, Government of India; Member, Research Project Evaluation committee meeting of Guru Gobind Singh Indraprastha University, Delhi; Member, Teaching and Research Committee, Botany, Kumaon University, Nainital; and Member, Expert Committee (ICSAAP), G.B. Pant National Institute of Environment and Sustainable Development (An autonomous Institute Ministry of Environment, Forests and Climate Change), Almora.

• **Thakur I.S.**, Member of the Research Committees, Raman Research Institute, Bangalore; Member of the Research Committees, Central Institute of Medicinal and aromatic plants, Lucknow; Member of Board of Studies for University School of Environmental Management, Guru Govind Singh, IP University, Delhi; Board of Governor, Biotech Research Society of India; Member, American Society of Microbiology; and Member of the Research Committees, IIS University, Jaipur.

• **Ramanathan AL.**, Editor in Chief: *Journal of Climate Change*; Editorial board Member: Indian Journal Marine Sciences, NISCAIR, CSIR; Member of International Glaciological Society; Member of European Geoscience Union; and Member of American Geophysical Union.

• **Garkoti, S.C.**, Member of Board of School of Studies in Environmental Chemistry in Jiwaji University, Gwalior; and Member Faculty of Science at Delhi University.

• **Kulshrestha, U.C.**, Deputy Director, South Asian Nitrogen Center; Editor-in-chief, Current World Environment International journal; Member, EIA Accreditation Committee of National Accreditation Board for Education and Training (NABET), Quality Council of India; Member, Academic Advisor Board, TERI; Editorial Board member, J Indian Geophysical Union; Editorial Board member, IORE J of Environmental Sciences; and Editorial Board member, Energy, Environment and Carbon Credits.

• **Mukhopadhyay, K.**, Special Invitee for 66th Academic Committee meeting of National Institute of Immunology; Academic Committee Member of CSRI-CDRI (Lucknow); Expert Committee Member of Unit of Excellence in NER program of DBT, for year 2015-2017; and Expert Reviewer for the Biotechnology Industry Research Assistance Council (BIRAC).

• **Mohan, Dinesh**, Member, Task Force, Nano Biotechnology, constituted by Department of Biotechnology, Government of India (w.e.f 2017-for three years); Member, DRC, Applied Sciences and Humanities Department, Indira Gandhi Delhi Technical University for Women (IGDTUW), New Delhi; Expert, Advisory Committee, UGC-SAP-DRS-II (nominated by UGC) for a period of five years for School of Environmental and Earth Sciences, North Maharashtra University, Jalgaon; Member, Board of Studies (Chemistry), DIT University, Dehradun; Member, RDC, Department of Zoology and Environmental Sciences, Gurukula Kangri Vshvavidyalaya, Haridwar; Member, International Advisory Committee of the Prestigious International Biochar Initiatives (IBI); Associate Editor, Current World Environment- An International Research Journal of Environmental Science, ISSN: 0973-4929; Associate Editor, *Journal of Water and Environmental Nanotechnology*; Associate Editor, *Analytical Chemistry Letters*, Taylor & Francis, ISSN 2229-7928; Member, Editorial Board, *Journal of Hazardous Materials* (Elsevier) (2006 onwards) ISSN: 0304-3894; Member, Editorial Board, Asian *Journal of Chemical and Environmental Research*, ISSN 0974-3049; Member, Editorial Board, *The Open Access Journal of Science and Technology*, ISSN: 2314-5234; Member, Advisory Board, Journal of Sustainable Environmental Research (JSER), ISSN:2278-196X;
Member, Editorial Board, International Scholarly Research Network, ISRN Chemical Engineering, Hindawi; Life member of “Indian Network for soil Contamination Research”; Life member of “Indian Society of Analytical Scientists”; and Member, DBT Star College Program, Hindu College, University of Delhi, Delhi.

- **Dimiri, A.P.**, National Convenor-IGC2020. Earth Observation System – Climate Variables, Proxies and Modeling; Member, Working Group, National Institute of Hydrology, Roorkee, India (2017 - present); and Member, Global Technology Watch Group (GTWG) for Water sector under GTWG project supported by Dept. of Science & Technology, Govt. of India
- **Mukherjee, Saumitra**, Invited Member ’National Mission for Clean Ganga” 2018-19
- **Joshi, P.K.**, Fellow – Indian Geophysical Union (FIGU) (2018); and Platinum Jubilee Lecture (2018) in the Section of Environmental Sciences, 105th Indian Science Congress
- **Raju N. J.**, nominated Expert member of Board of Studies of the Department of Environmental Studies, GITAM University, Visakhapatnam for a period of three years (March, 2018 – February, 2021); and Expert member of Board of Studies of the Department of Geology, Mizoram University, Mizoram for a period of three years (September, 2016 – August, 2019)

**School of International Studies: (137)**

**Centre for International Politics, Organisation & Disarmament (15)**

- **Mattoo, Amitabh**, On Deputation as Advisor (with Cabinet Status) to the Chief Minister of Jammu and Kashmir & Chair, Jammu and Kashmir State Knowledge Initiative Platform
- **Sahni, Varun**, On Deputation as Vice Chancellor of Goa University, Panaji, Goa
- **Murthy, C S R**, Member, UGC Expert Committee to the Jindal Global University, July, 2017; Member, Editorial Board, International and Area Studies Journal, 2017; Member, Governing Body, Ramanujan College, Delhi University, 2016 – 2018; and Member, Advisory Committee of Europe Area Studies Programme, SIS, 2016 – 2018
- **Meena, Krishnendra**, Academic Council, Indian Studies Programme, State University of Rio de Janeiro, Brazil; National Advisory Council, Center for Human Security Studies, Hyderabad; and Visiting Faculty, Centre for Development Studies, Shimla (CDSS)
- **Negi, Archna**, Member, Editorial Board of the *Indian Journal of International Law*, Indian Society of International Law, New Delhi; Member, Board of Studies, Centre for Studies in International Politics and Governance, School of International Studies, Central University of Gujarat, Gandhinagar, Gujarat; and Member, Academic Council of the Indian Studies Program, Rio de Janeiro State University, Brazil
- **Vaidya, B.C.**, Member, Research Development Committee in Geography, Rastrasant Tukdoji Maharashatra University, Nagpur; Member, Research Development Committee in Geography, Pandit Ravi Shankar Shukla University, Raipur; and Member, Indian Town Planning Examination Board, ITPI, New Delhi

**Centre for Russian and Central Asian Studies (20)**

- **Patnaik, Ajay Kumar**, Member of the Board of Studies under the Faculty of Humanities, University of Mumbai; Member, Advisory Committee meeting of Centre for Social Exclusion and Inclusive Study, Jamia Millia Islamia; UGC Nominee, on the Board of Management (BOM) of the Academy of International Studies, Jamia Millia Islamia; External Member, Board of Studies, Department of Political Science, Jamia Millia Islamia; Member Board of Studies, Central Eurasian Studies, University of Mumbai; Member, Editorial Board of the Journal Гуманитарные науки в Сибири (“Humanitarian Sciences in Siberia”), Siberial Branch of the Russian Academy of Sciences; and Member, Editorial Advisory Board of the Journal, *Punjab Journal of Politics*, Department of Political Science, Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar, Punjab.
- **Pandey, Sanjay Kumar**, Book Review Editor, *International Studies*, Sage Publication; Member, Editorial Board, *Africa Review*, Taylor and Francis; Member, Editorial Board, *Contemporary History of Uzbekistan*, published by Institute of History of the Academy of Sciences of the Republic of Uzbekistan, Tashkent; Guest Editor, Special Issue on “Geopolitics of Energy in Central Asia”, *World Focus* (ISSN: 2230-8458), October 2017, Volume 454; Guest Editor, Special Issue: “Twenty-Five Years of Post-Soviet Experience in Eurasia”, *International Studies* (Sage Publications), Volume 55, No 3-4; Member, Research Advisory Committee, India Arab Cultural Centre, Jamia Millia Islamia (Central University), New Delhi; and Member, Board of Studies, Department of Political Science, Nagaland University.
• **Upadhyay, Archana**, Member on the Academic Committee of Military College of Telecommunications Engineering, Mhow, 1 April, 2017; Member, Editorial Board, Journal of Baltic Studies and Culture, Dev Sanskriti University, Haridwar, Uttarakhand; Member, Editorial Board ‘Bulletin of the Irkutsk State University’, Irkutsk, Russia; and External member in the GSCASH of Sharda University, Greater Noida.

• **Singh Amitabh**, Life Member, Indian Institute of Public Administration, New Delhi; and Associate Member, Institute of Defence Studies and Analyses, New Delhi.

**Centre for International Trade & Development (17)**

• **Bansal, Sangeeta**, Member, Scientific Panel of Food Safety and Standards Authority of India, 2016 onwards; Co-editor of the journal *Resource and Energy Economics*, 2017; External Member Faculty Review Committee Meeting of Dr. Shyamsree Dasgupta, IIT Mandi; Member, Program Committee, Annual Conferences of European Association of Environment and Resource Economists (EAERE), 2007 – 2018; Member, European Association of Environment and Resource Economists (EAERE); Member, Agricultural & Applied Economics Association (AAEA); and Member, American Economics Association (AEA).

• **Mehra, Meeta Keswani**, Member of the Governing Council, India Habitat Centre, New Delhi (since January 2018); Member, Program Committee, Sixth World Congress for Environmental and Resource Economics, 2018, Gothenburg, Sweden; Member, Program Committees of 2008, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015 and 2017 Annual Conferences of the European Association for Environmental and Resource Economics; Member of the Selection Committee for Indraprastha Institute of Information Technology Delhi (IIIT-Delhi) (since March 2017), Nalanda University and Shiv Nadar Universities, since July 2015, and Indian Institute of Technology (H&SS), Jammu, since May 2018; and Member of Academic Committee of Centre for Development Studies, Trivandrum, Kerala, India (May 2016- May 2018).

• **Ray, Amit S.,** Member, Independent Commission on Development and Health in India, Delhi; and Member, Academic Council, Indian Institute of Foreign Trade, New Delhi.

**Centre for Canadian, US & Latin American Studies (10)**

• **Singh Priti**, Member of Editorial Advisory Board for the journal *Thesis Eleven: Critical Theory and Historical Sociology* (Sage: London, Delhi, Thousand Oaks, Ca.); Member, National and International Scientific Committee of the Centre for Ethnic Studies, University of Montreal, Canada; Member, América Latina Internacional (ALI), edited publication of Instituto de Estudios Avanzados (IDEA) of the Universidad de Santiago de Chile (USACH); and Member, Board of Studies in International Studies, Goa University, Goa.

• **Kashyap Aprajita**, Member of Board of Studies, GGS Indraprastha University.

• **Mahapatra Chintamani**, Member of Advisory Committee, Department of Political Science, Delhi University; Member of Expert Committee to consider the proposal for accreditation of M.Tech. (RS&GIS) Dehradun; Editorial Board Member, Journal of Academic Discourse; Editorial Board Member, Indian Foreign Affairs Journal; and Editorial Board Member, Diaspora Studies.

**Centre for European Studies (14)**


• **Bava, Ummu Salma**, International Member. Academic Advisory Board, German Institute of Global and Area Studies (GIGA), Hamburg, Germany (November 2014-); Research Advisory Council Member, Stiftung Wissenschaft und Politik (SWP), German Institute for International and Security Affairs, Berlin, Germany (June 2013-); International Editorial Board, Ashgate Series, Globalisation, Europe, Multilateralism; International Advisory Member, Palgrave Macmillan Book Series, The European Union in International Affairs; and International Advisory Board Member, *Asia Europe Journal* (2011-).

• **Sachdeva, Gulshan**, Editor-in-Chief, *International Studies* (Sage India); Member, Editorial Board, *Strategic Studies* (Routledge); Member, Executive Board, Forum for Indian Development Cooperation; Member, Board of Advisors, South Asia Development Forum, Brussels; Member, Governing Board, India Central Asia Foundation; Member, Governing Board, Institute for Research on India & International Studies; and Board Member, School of International Studies, Central University of Gujarat.
Centre for Inner Asian Studies (23)

- **Soni, Sharad K.**, Member, Mongolia Society, Indiana University, Bloomington, USA; Member, Central Eurasian Studies Society, Cincinnati, USA; Member, International Association for Mongol Studies, Ulaanbaatar, Mongolia; Member, Board of Advisors, Asia in Global Affairs, Kolkata, India; Associate Member, Institute for Defence & Strategic Analyses, New Delhi, India; Member of Expert Committee to review and finalise the key for result processing of National Talent Search Examination conducted by NCERT (14 July 2017); Member of Committee to discuss and finalise a draft supplementary reader on Human Rights for school teachers prepared by NCERT (12-13 February 2018); Book Review Editor for South Asia, *Asian Ethnicity*, Routledge UK, Taylor and Francis; and Editorial Board Member, *Khabarshi* (Herald), a Journal of L.N. Gumilyov Eurasian National University, Astana, Kazakhstan.

- **Dutta, Mondira**, Member of Editorial Board, European Scientific Institute, Republic of Macedonia; Member of Scientific Advisors, European Study Centre, Department of Economics and Business, University of Azores; Member of the Board of Studies, A University, Greater Noida; Member of Expert Committee of the University Grants Commission (UGC), for evaluating Al-Falah University, 29-30 May 2015; Member of Research Methodology Course Designing, Indira Gandhi National Open University (IGNOU), since 2010; Subject Expert & Member of Ph.D Selection Committee, Gender and Development, IGNOU since 2010; Member of Scientific Advisory Research and Ethics Committee since 2009, All India Heart Foundation (WHO Collaborating Centre for Preventive Cardiology), New Delhi; Member of Ethics Committee since 2008, International Centre for Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology (ICGEB), ICGEB Campus, ArunaAsaf Ali Marg, New Delhi; Member of the Governing Board, Institute of Himalayan Environmental Research and Education (INHERE), Almora, Uttarakhand; Life Member, Indian National Cartographic Association (INCA); Life Member, National Association of Geographers India (NAGI); Executive Member, Initiative for Social Change and Action (ISCA); and Executive Member, Children’s Emancipation Society (CES) Benaras.


Centre for Comparative Politics & Political Theory (02)

- **Menon, Nivedita**, Member of Board of Studies of School of Human Studies, Ambedkar University Delhi.

- **Mishra, Vandana**, Nominated (by the Hon’ble Governor of Haryana and Chancellor of the University) as a ‘University Court Member’ of Kurukshetra University, Haryana.

Centre for East Asian Studies (03)

- **Acharya Alka**, Member, Editorial Board – *Far Eastern Affairs* (Moscow) *Journal of the Institute of Far Eastern Affairs*, Russian Academy of Sciences

- **Dolla, Varaprasad Sekhar**, Life Member of the Indian Science Congress Association; and Association of Asian Scholars

Centre for International Legal Studies (03)

- **Bharat H. Desai**, Editor-in-Chief, Yearbook of International Environmental Law, Oxford University Press Oxford, UK; Member, Board of Studies, South Asian University, New Delhi; and Research Advisory Board, Pt. Deen Dayal Petroleum University, Gandhi Nagar, Gujarat.

Centre for African Studies (22)

- **Dubey, Ajay.**, General Secretary, African Studies Association of India, New Delhi; Life Member, African Studies Association (ASA) of USA; Editor-in-Chief, *Africa Review*, published by Routledge, Taylor and Francis; Managing Editor, *Insight on Africa*, Journal of African Studies Association of India, New Delhi, published by MD Publications; President, Organization for Diaspora Initiative (www.odi.in) New Delhi; Editor-in-Chief, *Diaspora Studies*, published by Routledge, Taylor and Francis; Member, Indian Institute of Public Administration, New Delhi; Empanelled as External Supervisor for Ph.D / M. Phil in University of Mauritius; Empanelled as External
Supervisor for Ph.D. / M. Phil in University of Addis Ababa; Member of Board of Studies Minority and Dalit Studies, Jamia Milia Islamia, New Delhi, India; External Member for Evaluation of Post Graduate thesis in Centre for African Studies of University of Mumbai; and External Member for Evaluation of post graduate Students in Meeruth University (Dept. of Political Science).

- **Malakar, S.N.**, University Grant Commission Nominee Area Studies Programme on Indian Diaspora Hemchandra Acharya North Gujarat University, Patan, Gujarat; Member, Editorial Board, Africa Review and Insight in Africa; External Expert, Research and Recognition Committee for the Adhoc Board of Studies in African Studies of University of Mumbai, Mumbai; External Expert on the Research and Recognition Committee for the Adhoc Board of Studies in African Studies of Jamia Milia Islamia, Delhi; Life member, African Studies Association (USA); and Life Member, International Studies Association of India.

- **Moosa, J.M.**, Book review editor *Africa Review*; Guest Editor *International Studies*; Member, Editorial Board, *Africa Review and Insight in Africa*; Research Committee of Nelson Mandela Centre for Peace and Conflict Resolution, Jamia Milia Islamia, Delhi; and Vice President, African Studies Association of India.

**Centre for West Asian Studies (03)**

- **Kumaraswamy PR**, Editor, Contemporary Review of the Middle East (sage); and Persian Gulf annual (Palgrave Macmillan)

- **Mohapatra K. Aswini**, Appointed in June, 2017 by the MHRD as Member of the Council of Indian Council of Social Science Research (ICSSR), New Delhi for a period of three years

**Centre for South Asian Studies (05)**


- **Bhardwaj, Sanjay K.**, Joint Secretary, Association of Asia Scholar, Asia Scholarship Foundation, Bangkok; Member, National Advisory Council, Centre For Human Security Studies, Hyderabad; Member, Nehru Study Centre, University of Rajasthan, Jaipur; and Member, Board of Studies, Punjab Central University, Punjab

**School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies: (182)**

**Centre of Arabic and African Studies: (11)**

- **Ajmal Mohammad**, Nominated as a Jury member in the speech competition of MA Final Year’s students at the Department of Arabic Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 26 March, 2018

- **Rahman Mujeebur**, Member Board of Studies, Department of Arabic, Khvaja Moinuddin Chishti Arabic, Urdu, Farsi University, Lucknow, UP; Member Board of Studies, Department of Arabic, Maulana Azad National Urdu University, Hyderabad, Telangana

- **Rahman Rizwanur**, Member, Executive Council, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi (2018 –2021); Member, Finance Committee, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi (2018 –2021); and Member, Committee of MHRD Govt of India, for selection of awardees in Arabic language (2017-19).

- **Rahman Ubaidur**, Member Board of Examination, BGSB University, Rajouri, (J&K); Member of moderation committee, Dept. of Arabic, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi; Member, Arabic Expert committee, IGNOU, New Delhi; Member, Board of Research & Evaluation, University of Kerala, Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala; and Member, Board of Research & Evaluation, University of Calicut, Calicut, Kerala.

**Centre for Chinese & South East Asian Studies: (05)**

- **Kumar Rakesh**, External Examiner of Nava Nalanda Mahavira, Nalanda, Bihar for Chinese language till date; and Honorary member in the Panel of the Board of Examiners, Government of India, Ministry of Defence, School of Foreign Languages, New Delhi.

- **Mukherji Priyadarsi**, Member, Core Committee on the subject of Introduction of Chinese Language courses in educational institutions under MHRD, and for formulating a strategy to expand the base of Chinese Language speakers in India, held at UGC, 24 October & 10 November 2017; Subject Expert for Confidential Work in the Examination Department, Formulating the M.A. Program, and the Certificate & Diploma Programs in Chinese,
Centre for English Studies: (62)

- **Bhaduri Saugata**, Chairman, Book Advisory Committee, Delhi Public Library, Ministry of Culture, Govt. of India, Delhi; Member, Academic Council, Erasmus Mundus Joint Doctorate Programme in ‘Cultural Studies in Literary Interzones’, European Union, 2010 – 2017; Member, Board of Studies and Research, Department of English, Coochbehar Panchanan Barma University, Cooch Behar, 2015 till date; Member, Board of Studies in English, North-Eastern Hill University, Shillong, 2017 – 2020; Member, Board of Studies, Centre for Comparative Literature, Central University of Kerala, Kasaragod, 2014 till date; Member, Board of Studies, Department of English, Mizoram University, Aizawl, 2017 – 2020; Member, Board of Studies, University School of Humanities and Social Sciences, Guru Gobind Singh Indraprastha University, Delhi, 2017 – 2019; Member, PG Board of Studies in English, Ch. Bansi Lal University, Bhiwani, 2015 till date; Member, Editorial Board, *Communication and the Public*, an international peer reviewed journal brought out by Sage Publications, in association with the University of Pennsylvania, USA, and Zhejiang University, China [ISSN: 20570473]; Member, Editorial Board, *Journal of the Department of English, Vidyasagar University*, West Bengal [ISSN: 0973-3671]; Member, Editorial Board, *Literaria*, an international journal published by Bahri Publications, New Delhi [ISSN: 2229-4600]; Member, Editorial Committee, *Répresentations dans le monde anglophone*, an international peer reviewed journal brought out by the Institut de langues et cultures d’Europe, Amérique, Afrique, Asie et Australie (ILCEA4), Université Grenoble Alpes, Grenoble, France [ISSN: 2552-1160]; Member, Advisory Editorial Board, *Journal of Indian Folkloristics*, journal of the Indian Folklore Congress; Member, Advisory Editorial Panel, *Sanglap: Journal of Literary and Critical Inquiry*, [ISSN: 32261-21]; Member, Board of Editors, *Dialogic: Journal of the Department of English*, Raiganj University, West Bengal; Member, Institutional Ethics Board, Vyome Biosciences, New Delhi, 2012 till date; Member, Module Committee, Thematic Module 5: ‘Performing Gender: Negotiating Space in Civil Society’, ICAS-MP (M.S. Merian - R. Tagore International Centre for Advanced Study in the Humanities and Social Sciences: Metamorphoses of the Political), funded by the Bundesministerium für Bildung und Forschung (BMBF: Federal Ministry of Education and Research), Govt. of Germany, 2015 – 2017; Member, Advisory Committee, University Grants Commission (UGC) Special Assistance Programmes (SAP), Department with Research Support (DRS) II, in English, Vidyasagar University, West Bengal, 2015 – 2020; Member, Sectional Committee, Humanities and Liberal Arts, Global Initiative of Academic Networks (GIAN), Ministry of Human Resource Development, Govt. of India; Chairperson, Selection Committee, Associate Professor and Assistant Professor of English, Kazi Nazrul University, Asansol, March, 2018; Subject Expert, Selection Committee, Assistant Professor of Humanities & Social Sciences, Indian Institute of Technology (IIT) Roorkee, January, 2018; and Subject Expert, Selection Committee, promotion from Associate Professor to Professor, Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman Science & Technology University, Gopalganj, Bangladesh, April, 2017
- **Bose Brinda**, Member, Advisory Board, Women’s Writing (journal, Taylor and Francis/UK); Member, Board of Studies, School of Liberal Arts, Ambedkar University, Delhi; and Member, Editorial Board, Feminist Modernist Studies (journal, Routledge/USA)
- **Das Saitya Brata**, Member of the editorial board of *Continental Theory and Thought: A Journal of Intellectual Freedom*, University of Canterbury; and Member of the editorial board of *Kairos: The Journal of Critical Symposium.*
- **Kumar Udaya**, External Member, Board of Studies, Department of English, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh; External Member, Board of Studies, Manipal Center for Philosophy and Humanities, Manipal University; External Member, Departmental Committee (BoS), Centre for Comparative Literature, University of Hyderabad; External Member, UGC DRS Programme, Institute of English, University of Kerala; Member, Editorial Advisory Board, *Critical Inquiry*, Department of English, Vidyasagar University, West Bengal [ISSN: 0973-3671]; Member, Editorial Board, *Dialogic: Journal of the Department of English*, Raiganj University, West Bengal; Member, Institutional Ethics Board, Vyome Biosciences, New Delhi, 2012 till date; Member, Module Committee, Thematic Module 5: ‘Performing Gender: Negotiating Space in Civil Society’, ICAS-MP (M.S. Merian - R. Tagore International Centre for Advanced Study in the Humanities and Social Sciences: Metamorphoses of the Political), funded by the Bundesministerium für Bildung und Forschung (BMBF: Federal Ministry of Education and Research), Govt. of Germany, 2015 – 2017; Member, Advisory Committee, University Grants Commission (UGC) Special Assistance Programmes (SAP), Department with Research Support (DRS) II, in English, Vidyasagar University, West Bengal, 2015 – 2020; Member, Sectional Committee, Humanities and Liberal Arts, Global Initiative of Academic Networks (GIAN), Ministry of Human Resource Development, Govt. of India; Chairperson, Selection Committee, Associate Professor and Assistant Professor of English, Kazi Nazrul University, Asansol, March, 2018; Subject Expert, Selection Committee, Assistant Professor of Humanities & Social Sciences, Indian Institute of Technology (IIT) Roorkee, January, 2018; and Subject Expert, Selection Committee, promotion from Associate Professor to Professor, Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman Science & Technology University, Gopalganj, Bangladesh, April, 2017
- **Paranjape Makarand R.**, Co-editor of book series on the “Global South” to be published by Routledge; Invited member of the Expert Committee representing India in South Asian University; Invited member of the General Council of Indian Council of Cultural Relations, 2016 – 2021; Invited Member General Society of Nehru Memorial Museum and Library, New Delhi; Member of the Senate, IIT-Indore; Member, Board of Studies, Department of Cultural Studies, North Eastern Hill University, Shillong; Member selection committee ICSRR, New Delhi; Member Selection Committee University of Hyderabad; Selection committee IIT, Kharagpur; Trustee, Samvad India Foundation; Visitors Nominee, IIT Madras; Member of the Editorial Advisory Board of *Situations: Cultural Studies in the Asian Context* (Seoul, S. Korea); Member, Advisory Editorial Board, *South Asian Review* (USA); Member,
Editorial Board,  *E.S.: Revista de Filologia Inglesa*, University of Valladolid, Spain; and Member of the Editorial Advisory Board,  *Indalogs: Spanish Journal of India Studies*, Universitat Autonoma de Barcelona.

- **Prasad G. J. V.**, Chairperson of the Indian Association for Commonwealth Literature and Language Studies, IACLALS (2014- ); Member of the Executive Committee of the Indian Association for the Study of Australia, IASA (2006- ); Expert, UGC CAS Committee, Department of English, University of Hyderabad; Member of the Editorial Board of  *IJOWLAC*, a new journal devoted to postcolonial literature; Member, Board of Editors,  *Linguistic and Literature Review*, University of Management and Technology, Lahore; Member, Board of Editors,  *Ms Academic*, Kalyani University, West Bengal; Member, Board of Editors,  *Muse India*, a web journal; Member, Board of Studies, Department of Humanities and Social Sciences, Delhi Technological University, Delhi; Member, Board of Studies, GD Goenka University, Gurgaon; Member, Board of Studies, GTB Indraprastha University, Delhi; Member, Board of Studies, Mizoram University, Mizoram; Member, Board of Studies, Narsee Monji University, Mumbai; and Member, Committee of Courses, Department of English, University of Delhi

- **Sethi Navneet.** Member of the Editorial Board of  *SOAR: Society of Americanists Review*, a new web journal devoted to the study of United States at The Pennsylvania State University, USA. [https://journals.psu.edu/soar/index](https://journals.psu.edu/soar/index)

**Centre for French and Francophone Studies: (20)**

- **Chaudhry Kiran,** Convener, Committee of courses (French) CBSE, October, 2015 – 2018; Member, Board of Examiners, Ministry of Defence, School of Foreign Languages, New Delhi, 17 August, 2016 – 17 August, 2018; Member, Academic Advisory Board, Department of French and Francophone Studies, Doon University, Dehradun, August, 2017 – August, 2020; Member, School Board of Humanities, Pondicherry University, 31 March, 2017 – 31 March, 2020; Member, Board of Studies, Aligarh Muslim University, 1 December, 2015 – 1 December, 2017; Member, Board of Studies, Bhagat Phool Singh Mahila Vishwavidyalaya, Khanapur Kalan, Sonepat, 31 December, 2015 – 31 December, 2017; and Member, Doctoral Committee (Ph.D French), SOFL, IGNOU, New Delhi, 22 June, 2017

- **Kamala N.,** Member as Eminent Educationist, Kendriya Vidyalaya Management Committee, Tughlakabad, New Delhi; and Member, Board of Studies, Department of Foreign Languages, Amity University, NOIDA

- **Karkun Abhijit,** Life Member, Association of Indian Teachers of French; Life member, Comparative Literature Association of India; Life member, Indian Association for Canadian Studies; Life Member, Indian Association of Teachers of French; Member, Association internationale pour la recherche interculturelle –ARIC; Member, BOS, Kashmir University, Srinagar; Member, BOS, Panjab University, Chandigarh; Member, Centre Committee, The Centre for European and Latin American Studies (CELAS), Jamia Milia Islamia, New Delhi; Member, International Comparative Literature Association (ICLA); Member, UPE II, Department of French, Pondicherry University, Pondicherry; and Member, International Association for Quebec Studies (Association internationale pour les études québécoises)

**Centre of German Studies: (01)**

- **Singh Rosy,** BOS, Amity School of Foreign Languages, Amity University, Noida, Uttar Pradesh

**Centre of Indian Languages: (19)**

- **Bilimale Purushottama,** Member, Committee for the autonomy of Centre of Excellence for Classical Kannada. Kannada Development Authority, Government of Karnataka; Member, expert committee for giving minority status to lingayats of Karnataka, Government of Karnataka; and Member, School board committee, Central University, Karnataka, Gulbarga.

- **Choubey Devendra Kumar,** Member, Book Selection in Hindi (Expert) 2017, Indian Council of Historical Research, New Delhi; Member, Board of Studies (Hindi) 2017, School of Humanities, University of Hyderabad, Hyderabad; Member, Centre Board of Studies (Hindi) 2017, Central University of Gujarat, Gandhinagar; Member, PG Board of Studies (Hindi) 2017, Cotton College State University, Guwahati; Member, Doctoral Committee (Hindi), 2017, School of Humanities, IGNOU, Delhi; Member, Hindi Sevi Samman Evam Puraskar Yojana 2016-17, Govt. of Bihar, Patna; Member, Selection Committee, All India Radio (Vividh Bharati) 2017, New Delhi; and Member/Examiner/Judge, Hindi Vad Vivad Pratiyogit and Essay Completion, 2017 University Grant Commission, New Delhi
Navin, Deo Shankar, Language Expert for National Mission on Education through ICT (MHRD, Govt. of India) Website: www.spoken-tutorial.org
date?

Sahoo Udayanath, Member- Kedarnath Gabiesana Pratisthan, Bhubaneswar, Odisha; Member, Board of Studies-KISS (Tribal University, Bhubaneswar, Odisha); Member, Board of Studies- SCS Autonomous College, Puri, Odisha; Member, Board of Studies-BJB Autonomous College, Bhubaneswar, Odisha; Member, Board of Studies-Nimapara Autonomous College, Puri, Odisha; and Member, Computational Language Centre- Utkal University, Bhubaneswar, Odisha.

Srivastava Garima, Member of DST SAP Advisory Committee at CUSAT Cochin, Kerala.

Centre for Japanese Studies: (24)

Anushree, Member, Mombusho Scholars Association of India (MOSAI); and Treasurer, Japanese Teachers’ Association of India (JALTAI).

Chandra Janashruti, Secretary, Japanese Language Teachers Association of India(JALTAI)

George P.A., Editorial Advisor, Nihon Kenkyu (Refereed Academic Journal), International Research centre for Japanese Studies, Kyoto, Japan, from January 2015 onwards; Executive Committee Member, Japanese Language Teachers Association of India (JALTAI), New Delhi; Founder member, Japanese Language Teachers Association of India (JALTAI); Life member, Indian Scientific Translators Association (ISTA); Life member, Mombusho Scholars Association of India (MOSAI); Life member, The Indian Congress of Asian and Pacific Studies (ICAPS); Member to the School Board of School of Humanities, University of Hyderabad, for a period of three years with effect from 23 June, 2015; Member, Akogare no kai (Indian Chapter of Kokusai Takuboku Gakkai, Morioka, Iwate, Japan); Member, Miyazawa Kenji Gakkai, Hanamaki, Iwate, Japan; and Permanent Member of International Takuboku Association, Japan from 2010

Kongari Neera, Executive Committee Member, Japanese Language Teachers Association of India (JALTAI), New Delhi; External Examiner, Dept. of Foreign Language, BHU; Life Member, Mombusho Scholars Association of India (MOSAI); Member Board of Studies, Department of Foreign Languages, Mysore University; Member of the Board of Studies, Centre for Japanese Language and Culture Studies, Makhanlal Chaturvedi National University of Journalism and Communication, Bhopal, Noida Campus, from July 2013; Member, Executive Committee, Japanese Language Teachers Association of India; and Member, Managing Committee, Mombusho Scholars Association of India

Lakshmi M. V., Executive Member of Japanese Language Teachers’ Association of India; and Life Member, Mombusho Scholars Association of India (MOSAI).

Singh Rupa, EC Member of the Japanese Teachers’ Association of India (JALTAI); Life Member of Mombusho Scholars Association of India (MOSAI, 2017.

Centre of Korean Studies: (06)

Kumar Kaushal, Member of Interview Board Committee for the selection of candidates to the post of PRT in Kendriya Vidyalaya Sangathan, held at Kendriya Vidyalaya Sangathan, 26 March 2018; and Member of Interview Board Committee for the selection of candidates to the post of PE Teachers in Kendriya Vidyalaya Sangathan, held at Kendriya Vidyalaya Sangathan, 22 May, 2017

Raghavan Vyjayanti, Co-President of the Association of Korean Language Educators in India; Member of the Board of Studies of the School of Languages, Central University of Jharkhand; Member of the Selection Committee for the Interview for Korean Government Scholarship, 2018, organised by MHRD in association with the Embassy of the Republic of Korea, 27 March 2018; and Trustee of the Book Review Literary Trust, New Delhi.

Centre for Linguistics: (03)

Haokip Pauthang, Executive Committee Member of Linguistic Society of India.

Ray Hari Madhab, Member of Research Advisory Subcommittee, Baneshwar Sarathibala Mahavidyalay, Affiliated to Coochhehar Panchanan Barma University, West Bengal; and Member of Subcommittee: Grammar, Dictionary and Periodicals, Kamtapuri Bhasha Academy, Jalpaiguri, West Bengal.
Centre for Persian & Central Asian Studies: (07)

- Ansari Akhlaque Ahmad, Executive member & Additional Joint Secretary, All India Persian Teachers’ Association, New Delhi, 2017 – 2018; Member, Editorial Board, “Sablog”, Monthly, New Delhi, 2017 – 2018; Member, Expert Committee, CHD, MHRD, New Delhi, 2017 – 2018; Member, Indo-Iran society, New Delhi, Executive member, 2017 – 2018; and Founding member, Samved Foundation, 2017 – 2018
- Hasan Syed Ainul, Member, Board of Post Graduate & Under Graduate Studies in Persian, University of Kashmir, Srinagar-2017 – 2018
- Rashid Abdul Khalique, Member of India – Afghanistan Foundation.

Centre of Russian Studies: (19)

- Bandyopadhyay Arunim, Member, Editorial Board, Assonance: A Journal of Russian and Comparative Literary Studies, Department of Russian & Centre for Comparative Literature, University of Calicut, Kerala
- Banerjee Ranjana, Board of Advisers for Assonance, a Journal of Russian and Comparative Literary Studies, published by Department of Russian and Comparative Literature, University of Calicut, Kerala. 2016-17, 2017-18.
- Bhatnagar Meenu, Member, Board of Studies, Department of Foreign Languages, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh 2015-2017.
- Chaudhary Manuradha, Member, Women Cell, Delhi Soccer Associations, New Delhi.
- Narain Meeta, Member, Department of Foreign Languages, BHU, Varanasi for Two Year Diploma Course Practical / Viva Voce for 2016 – 2017. 24 – 25 April, 2017; Member, IGNOU Electronic Media and Production Centre, participated in, ‘Reach the Unreached – Interactive Radio Counselling session (IRC)’ through GyanVani (GV) 9 April, 2017; Member, Board of Studies in Russian, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh, 2015-2017.
- Chaudhary Manuradha, Member, Women Cell, Delhi Soccer Associations, New Delhi.
- Shreeniwas Nagendra, Chairman, Board of Studies in Comparative Literature, University of Calicut (from 2016 till date); Editor, ‘Assonance: A journal of Russian and Comparative Literary Studies’ (ISSN- 2394-7853), Department of Russian & Comparative Literature, University of Calicut, Kerala, India (2015, 2016, 2017, 2018); Member of the Academic Committee and Administrative Committee of the CCSS PG, University of Calicut, Kerala (from 2017 till date); Member of the Academic Council, University of Calicut, Kerala (from 2014 till date); Member of The Senate, University of Calicut, Kerala (from 2016 till date); Member, Advisory Board of the Multi Disciplinary Research Journal ‘Mishah: Niche of Knowledge’ (ISSN- 0976-2523), M.E.S. College Nedumkandam, Idukki, Kerala (2016, 2017, 2018); and Member, Board of Studies in Russian, University of Kerala (from 2016 till date)
- Verma Kiran Singh, Member (Joint Secretary), INDAPRYAL, New Delhi, India 2017-2019.

Turkish Chair: (05)

- Khan, Gous Mashkor, Member, Editorial Board “The Journal of Oriental Studies”, Published by Istanbul University, Turkey; Member Advisory Board, University of Science and Technology, Meghalaya; Member Advisory Board, the Eastern Languages and Research Institute (ELR) Istanbul, Turkey; Member, Delegate for MoU between JNU and Yunus Emre Institute, Ankara on Turkey 23rd August 2017; Member, Delegate for MoU between JNU and Selcuk University, Konya, Turkey on 25th August, 2017

School of Life Sciences: (48)

- Mallick, B. N., Member Scientific Advisory Committee (SAC) of National Brain Research Centre (NBRC); Member of several committees for selecting National Awards; INSA Sectional Committee Member Animal Sciences; UGC Nominee - External Expert to DRS Advisory Committee, Dept of Life Sciences, PRSS Univ, Raipur; MHRD nominated External Expert under RUSA initiative for curriculum reform of PRSS Univ, Raipur; MHRD nominated External Expert under RUSA initiative for curriculum reform of MLS Univ, Udaipur; Editorial Board Member :Journal of Sleep Disorders & Therapy; Associate Editor : BMC Neuroscience; Associate Editor :Frontiers in Neurology – Sleep and Circadian Rhythm; Selection Committee Member of Scopus Award 2017; and Selection Committee Member of Bhatnagar Award 2017.
• **Rath, P.C.,** Board of Studies, Zoology, B.H.U., Varanasi; Scientific Advisory Committee (SAC), CRME-ICMR, Madurai; Special Invitee, Scientific Advisory Committee (SAC) meeting at National Institute for Research on Tribal Health (NIRTH), Jabalpur; Stem Cell Committee (IC-SCR) meeting at National Institute of Immunology (NII), New Delhi; Academic Committee, Inter University Accelerator Centre (IUAC), New Delhi; Executive Committee, Association of Gerontology India (AGI); and Selection Committee, Faculty in Life Sciences & Biotechnology, APJ Stya University, Gurugram.

• **Natarajan, K.,** Doctoral Committee, National Institute of Immunology, New Delhi; Full Member, American Society for Biochemistry and Molecular Biology, since 1998-; and Member, American Society for Microbiology, since 2009-.

• **Pareek Ashwani,** Editor in Chief, Indian Journal of Plant Physiology (Springer Nature Publications).

• **Chakraborty, Supriya,** Member of Task Force on Basic Plant Biology, Agriculture and Frontier Areas, DBT; Member of the RNAi Expert Committee, DBT; Member of the Project Monitoring and Evaluation Committee under National Certification System for Tissue Culture Raised Plants (NCS-TCP) of Biotech Consortium India Limited, under the aegis of the DBT; and Member of the Academic Committee of the Central Institute of Medicinal and Aromatic Plants (CSIR-CIMAP), Lucknow.

• **Saran, Shweta,** CSIR NET Exams core committee; Doctoral committees in Department of Zoology, University of Delhi; and Life members of All India Cell Biology; Society for Gerontology; Society for Developmental Biology.

• **Nandi, Ashis,** Editorial board of Journal of Biosciences, Since 2017


• **Puri, Niti,** Member of IAEC (Institutional animal ethics committee), South Asian University, New Delhi (2015 onwards); Member Doctoral Committee of a Ph.D. student, Laboratory Oncology Unit, Dr. B R A IRCH, AIIMS, New Delhi (2016 onwards); Member, Special constituted purchase committee for procurement of Flow Cytometer, National Institute of Immunology, New Delhi (2017); External Expert, Review Committee to consider the case of promotion of eligible Technical Officer-II in Level-7 of Pay Matrix as per the provisions of the Recruitment Rules & Promotion Policy of the Institute, National Institute of Immunology, New Delhi (2018); External expert for the Technical Specification Committee for purchase of Microarray, Laboratory Oncology Unit, Dr. B R A IRCH, AIIMS, New Delhi (2016-2017); and Life member, Indian Immunology Society, India

• **Singh, Rana Pratap,** Academic Committee Member, Raman Research Institute, Bangalore. (2017-18); Academic Committee Member, CSIR– CDRI, Lucknow, UP. (2017- ); School Board Member, Central University of Punjab, Bhatinda (2017- ); and Chairman, Technical Advisory Committee, Science Media & Communication Research Initiative, DST (2018)

**School of Physical Sciences: (24)**

• **Ghoshal, D.,** Associate Editor, General Relativity and Gravitation, Springer; and Member, National Organising Committee, National Strings Meeting (NSM) 2017 and Indian Strings Meeting (ISM) 2018.

• **Kumar, B.,** Member of the Expert Committee for the INSPIRE fellowship program of DST since September, 2017

• **Mehta, P.,** Institutional Board member of the Deep Underground Neutrino Experiment at Fermilab, USA.; Collaboration Member of the India-based Neutrino Observatory at Bodi West Hills, India; and Friends of the Invisibles Plus and Elusives, European Network.

• **Mohanty, T.,** Member of the Editorial Review Board, Scientific Journal International (SJI); Member of the UFR project committee, IUAC, New Delhi; and Executive member of the IBSI (Ion Beam Society of India).

• **Murty, S. S. N.,** External Expert, Department of Physics and Astrophysics, University of Delhi, Delhi.

• **Ramaseswamy, R.,** Board of Governors, IIT Bhubaneswar; and Governing Body, JIPMER, Puducherry

• **Sen, P.,** Member, Programme Management Board, DST – Purse; Member DST – FIST Committee for Fund Allocation to PG Colleges; Nominee, Chairman of the Government Board, IUAC, for selection Committee at IUAC; and Member, Screen and Selection Committee of International Fellowships, Rhodes, In Lakes and Felix
Sen, S., Joint-Secretary, Fluorescence Society (http://fluorescenceindia.org/); Member of American Chemical Society; Life member of Fluorescence Society; Life member of Indian Photobiology Society; and Life member of Indian Society for Radiation and Photochemical Sciences.

Shah, R., EC member of the Consortium of Indian Mathematical Societies; Chairperson of the EC of the Indian Women and Mathematics (IWM); Life member of the Indian Mathematical Society; and Life member of the Ramanujan Mathematical Society.

School of Sanskrit and Indic Studies: (11)

- Jha Girish Nath, Visitor's Nominee, Central University of South Bihar, Gaya (2018-21); and Visitor's Nominee, Rajasthan Sanskrit University, Jaipur (2016 – 19)
- Mishra, Rajnish Kumar, PAC Member of Kalatattva Kosh Division, Indira Gandhi National Centre for Arts, New Delhi
- Pandey, Brajesh Kumar, Member of shodh prakashan paramarsh samitee of Sri. Lal Bahadur Shashtriya rastriya Sanskrit vidyapeeth, New Delhi; Member of BOS, Amity University Noida (UP); Member of BOS Uttrakhand Open University, Haldwani (Nainital); and Associate Editor—International journal of Sanskrit Research (JSR) New Delhi
- Meena, G.L., Member of the Board of Examiners in Faculty of Ayurveda IMS, B.H.U. Varanasi Session For 2016-17; Life Member of the Research Institute of Human Culture RIHC Varanasi India; Member of the Editorial Board, The Research Post Journal, ISSN 2229-676x, Jaipur; and Member of the Editorial Board Lodha Chetana, Journal, ISSN : 2249-0841, Jago Jan Sewa Samiti, Varanasi

School of Social Sciences: (286)

Centre for Economic Studies and Planning (38)

- Dhar, Biswajit, Member, Governing Council of Council for Social Development, New Delhi; Member, Board of Studies, Department of Economics, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi; Adviser, Asia-Pacific Research and Training Network on Trade (ARTNeT), United Nations Economic and Social Commission for Asia and the Pacific; Member, Governing Council of Institute for Studies in Industrial Development, New Delhi; and Member, Board of Trade, Government of India
- Pal, Debabrata, Member, International Society for Social Choice and Welfare; and Member, Student Selection Committee 2018, Department of Business Economics, South Campus, University of Delhi
- Himanshu, Member, Expert Committee on Socio-Economic Caste Census (SECC)-2011(Urban), Ministry of Housing and Urban Poverty Alleviation, Government of India; Member, Expert Committee on International Comparison Programme, 2017, Ministry of Statistics and Programme Implementation, Government of India; Member, Advisory Committee, “The Challenge of Productive Job Creation in India”, ICRIER and Ford Foundation; Member, Group on “Food Inflation Research and Measurement”, Reserve Bank of India, Mumbai; Member, Expert Group to study objective criteria for allocation of resources to States and identification and prioritization of beneficiaries under various programmes using SECC, Ministry of Rural Development, Government of India; Member, Core Group on Right to Food, National Human Rights Commission, India; and Member, Technical Advisory Committee on Statistics of Prices and Cost of Living, Ministry of Statistics and Programme Implementation, Government of India
- Ghosh Dastidar, Krishnendu, Co-Editor: International Journal of Economic Theory; Associate Editor: Journal of Quantitative Economics; and Associate Editor: Arthaniti (Department of Economics, University of Calcutta)
- Chaudhury Pradipta, Corresponding member of the Editorial Board, Revue Europeene Migratione Internationale, Poitiers, France
- Jha, Praveen, Member, Departmental Advisory Committee, Department of Educational Planning, NUEPA, New Delhi; Member, Standing Committee on research, V.V. Giri National Labour Institute, Noida; President, Board of Trustees, Centre for Budget and Governance Accountability, New Delhi; Vice President, Indian Society of Labour Economics, New Delhi; Member, Advisory Committee for Research and Publication, Council for Social Development, New Delhi; Member, Advisory Committee, Research Unit on Local Self Governments, CDS, Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala; Member, Selection Committee for Faculty Positions in several Universities;
- Editor, Agrarian South: Journal of Political Economy, Sage Publication, New Delhi; Member, Advisory Board, Indian Journal of Labour Economics, New Delhi; Member, Board of Trustees, the Sam Moyo African Institute for Agrarian Studies, Harare, Zimbabwe; Advisory Committee Member, SBIOA Arts & Science College, and SBIO
Institute of Management, administered by the SBIOA Educational Trust, Chennai; Member, Advisory Board, Global Labour Journal, the official journal of the International Sociological Association’s Research Committee on Labour Movements (RC44) co-hosted by the Global Labour University (GLU), and supported by the International Center for Development and Decent Work (ICDD) in Kassel, Germany, and the Center for Global Workers’ Rights (CGWR) at Penn State University in State College, USA; and Member, Advisory Board, Journal of Economic and Social Development, published by the Institute of Economic and Social Development, Hazaribagh (Jharkhand)

- **Kumar, Shakti**, Editorial Advisory Board, Arthshastra Indian Journal of Economics & Research, Delhi, ISSN No. 1811
- **Guha, Subrata**, Associate Editor, Indian Growth and Development Review
- **Dasgupta Sugato**, UGC nominee in the Advisory Committee of the CAS Programme, Delhi School of Economics; Member, Selection Committee of I.I.M. Amritsar (domain expert: Economics); and Member, Selection Committee of I.I.M. Kozhikode (domain expert: Economics)
- **Mazumdar Surajit**, Expert Member of the Selection Committee for Chinese Government Scholarship, MHRD; and Expert Member of the Screening and Selection Committees for the UK Commonwealth Scholarship, MHRD

**Centre for the Study of Regional Development (103)**

- **Debey Amresh**, Member, Executive Council, Sikkim University, Gangtok; Member, Indian National Commission for Cooperation with UNESCO (INCCU), Ministry of Human Resource Development (MHRD), Department of Higher Education, Government of India, New Delhi; and Editor, the Indian Economic Journal (Journal of the Indian Economic Association)
- **Choudhary Bikramaditya K.**, Member at Large, Regional Development and Planning Specialty Group of AAG, 2017-2018; Director, Development Specialty Group, American Association of Geographers (AAG), 2016-18; and Member Executive Committee, IIG, Pune 2015-18
- **Das Bhaswati**, Editorial Board Member Antarjatik Pathsala, Quarterly Journal; Life Member, National Association of Geographers, India (NAGI); Life Member, Indian Association for the Study of Population (IASP); Life Member, The Geographical Society of India, Kolkata; Life Member of Regional Science Association, India; Member of Asia Population association; and Member of International Union for the Scientific Study of Population (IUSSP)
- **Butola B.S.**, Attended School Board Meeting in the Department of Geography, Kurukshetra University, Haryana, 3 May, 2017; School Board of School of Human Sciences of Sikkim University Meeting, 20 May, 2017; Expert Committee meeting on National Talent Search Examination, National Council of Educational Research and Training, 14 July, 2017; NCERT, New Delhi, Meeting on curriculum Development in Geography, 27 – 29 July, 2017; and School Board Meetings School of Human Sciences Sikkim Central University, 6 November, 2017
- **Zutshi Bupinder**, Research Board Member, Department of Geography and Regional Development, University of Kashmir, Srinagar, Jammu and Kashmir; Member Central Advisory Board on Child Labour, Government of India, Ministry of Labour and Employment from June, 2008; National Association of Geographers India (NAGI); Indian National Cartographers Association (INCA); Indian Association of Population Studies (IAPS); Himalayan Research and Cultural Foundation; The Children Emancipation Society of India; General Secretary, Initiative for Social Change and Action-ISCA; and Advisor, Jan Kalyan Samiti, Chakwaja, Vashali, Bihar
- **Mishra Deepak K.**, Life Member, Indian Economic Association; Life Member, Indian Society of Labour Economics; Life Member, Indian Society of Agricultural Economics; Life Member, Indian Society for Ecological Economics; Life Member, North-East India Economic Association; Life Member, Indian Association for Study of Population; and Life Member, Indian Political Economy Association
- **Das Dipendra Nath**, National Association of Geographers, India (NAGI); Indian Association for the Study of Population (IASP); Indian National Cartographic Association (INCA); The Geographical Society of India, Kolkata; Indian Society of Remote Sensing (ISRS); Institute of Landscape, Ecology and Ekistics, Kolkata; Comparative Education Society of India; and Kolkata Socio-Cultural Research Institute, Kolkata
- **Kannan Elumalai**, Member, Editorial Board, Contemporary Social Sciences, Sichuan Academy of Social Sciences, Chengdu, China; Member, Regional Governing Body, Institute of Social Sciences, Regional Centre Puducherry; Life Member, Indian Society of Agricultural Economics; and Life Member, Agricultural Economics Research Association
- **Chowdhury Indrani Roy**, Member of the Indian Economic Society (IES); Member of the Indian Society for Ecological Economics (INSEE); Member of the South Asian Network of Environment & Development Economics; and Member of the Micro Finance Research Alliance Programme (MRAP, Centre for Micro Finance (CMF), Institute of Financial Management and Research (IFMR), Chennai
• James K.S., Co-Chair, Coverage Evaluation Survey (CES), Ministry of Health and Family Welfare, Government of India, 2018; Member, Review Committee of Population Research Centres in India, set by the Ministry of Health and Family Welfare, Government of India, New Delhi, in 2017; and Technical Advisory Committee Member of the Subcommittee on Questionnaire Preparation of National Family Health Survey-5 set up by the Ministry of Health and Family Welfare, Government of India, New Delhi

• Mohan Madan, Life Membership, Journal of the Indian Society of Remote Sensing, Indian Institute of Remote Sensing (IIRS) Campus, Dehradun, Uttaranchal, India; Life Membership, Annals of the National Association of Geographers, India, Department of Geography, Delhi School of Economics, University of Delhi, Delhi, India; Life Membership, Association of Population Geographers of India, Department of Geography, Punjab University, Chandigarh, Haryana, India; Life Membership, Indian Journal of Regional Science, Regional Science Association, Kolkata, West Bengal, India; Life Membership, Association of Punjab Geographer, Institute for Spatial Planning and Environment Research, Panchkula, Haryana, India; Life Membership, National Geographical Journal of India, National Geographical Society of India, Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi, Uttar Pradesh, India; and Life Membership, The Deccan Geographer, The Deccan Geographical Society of India, Department of Geography, University of Pune, Pune, Maharashtra, India

• Saikia Nandita, Life Member of Indian Association for Study of Population; Life Member International Institute for Population Sciences Alumni Association; Life Member of Indian Association for Social Science and Health; Life Member Indian Health Economics and Policy Association; Life Member for Indian Society for Medical Statistics; Annual Member of Population Association of America 2012, 2014, 2017; Annual Member of International Union for Scientific Study of Population 2009, 2013, 2017; and Annual Member of European Association for Population Studies, 2016

• Pani Padmini, Life Member and Joint Secretary, Indian Institute of Geomorphologists; Life Member, Indian Geographer Association; Life Member, Indian Association of Geomatics; Life Member, Indian Society of Landscape and Ecologies, Kolkata; Life Member, Geographical Society of India, Kolkata. (Membership No. L/P-46); Life Member, Indian National Cartographic Association; Life Member, Deccan Geography, India;

• Life Member, Indian society of Remote Sensing; Life Member, National Association of Geographers, India (NAGI); Life Member, Indian Association of Soil and Water Conservationists (IASWC); and Life Member, The Geographical Society of the North-Eastern Hill Region

• Sreekesh S., Member, Governing Council, Sahyadri Science College, Premier Constituent Autonomous College of Kuvempu University, Shimoga, Karnataka; Member, Reviewers” Panel, SPLICE-CCP, DST, Ministry of Science and Technology; Vice-Chairman, Indian Society of Remote Sensing, Delhi Chapter; Life Member, Indian Society of Remote Sensing (ISRS); Life Member, National Association of Geographers of India (NAGI); and Life Member, Indian National Cartographers Association (INCA)

• Sharma Sanjeev, Life Member of the Indian Association of Hydrologist, Roorkee (India). Life Member No. LM: 1967; and Subject Expert Advisory Committee Member for the preparation of Dictionary of Geography by Commission for Scientific & Technical Terminology, MHRD, Deptt. of Higher Education, Govt. of India

• Bathla Seema, Agriculture Economics Research Review, New Delhi; and Journal of social and economic development, PAU, Ludhiana, Punjab, 2018 – 19

• Acharya Shrawan Kumar, Expert Academic Panel, Formulation of State Land Use Policy for Odisha and Tamil Nadu state, GIZ and Government of Odisha and Tamil Nadu; Expert Member Project Review Committee, “Promotion of Inclusive, Sustainable growth & diversity to strengthen Local governments” (PROMISE), ICLEI, South Asia; Expert, Faculty Recruitment Committee, Ambedkar University, New Delhi; Expert, Faculty Recruitment Committee, TERI University; Member Doctoral Research Committee, Department of Regional Planning, School of Planning and Architecture, New Delhi; Member, Doctoral Research Committee, Department of Urban Planning, School of Planning and Architecture, New Delhi; Member Board of Studies, Department of Planning, LPU, Phagwara, Punjab; Jury Member, Post Graduate Research Committee, School of Planning, CEPT University, Ahmedabad; Jury member, Urban Planning Studio, Department of Planning, LPU, Phagwara; Jury Member, Regional Planning Studio, School of Planning and Architecture, Vijaywada; Doctoral Review Committee, CEPT University, Ahmedabad; Fellow, Institute of Town Planners, India, New Delhi; Life Member, Indian Society of Remote Sensing, Dehradun; and Life Member, Sikkim Science Society, Gangtok.

Centre for the Study of Social Systems: (01)

• Fazal, Tanweer, Member, Board of Directors, Oxfam India, 2017
Centre for Historical Studies (24)

- Atwal Jyoti, Member, Editorial Board, Women’s History Review, Routledge, UK
- Malekandathil Pius, Member of Academia de Marinha, Lisbon, Portugal (from August 2015 onwards); Advisor of Cosmopolis Project, Dept of History, Leiden University, The Netherlands; Member, Governing Board, Jesus and Mary College (Delhi University), New Delhi; Editorial Member of Fluxos e Riscos, Journal of Lusofona Universidade, Lisbon, Portugal; and Editor of Arts and Ideas, Journal of St. Thomas College, Trichur, Kerala.
- Mahalakshmi R, President, Historiography Section, Andhra Pradesh History Congress, 2017 – 8; and Secretary, Indian History Congress, 2018 – 2021
- Kadam Umesh Ashok, Visitors Nominee (President of India) on the Executive Council of Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh, Uttar Pradesh, from 2017 – 2020; Vice-Chancellors Nominee (JNU) on the Academic Council of National Defense Academy, Khadakwasala, Pune, Maharashtra from 2017 to 2019; Nominated as Member of the Indian Historical Records Committee, National Archives of India, Ministry of Culture, Government of India from December 2017 – December 2022; Member Board of Studies, Department of History, Dr. Babasaheb Ambedkar University, Lucknow, Uttar Pradesh; Member Board of Studies, Department of Ancient Indian History, Culture and Archaeology, Indira Gandhi National Tribal University, Amarkantak, Madhya Pradesh; and Member Board of Studies, Department of History, Indira Gandhi National Tribal University, Amarkantak, Madhya Pradesh
- Singhia Radhika, Member, Advisory Board, Crime, history and societies, CESDIP, Paris; Member, Advisory Board, Modern Asian Studies, Cambridge University, UK; and Member, Advisory Board, History of the Present, University of Illinois Press
- Mahajan Sucheta, Member of the Syllabus Reconstruction Committee of the Department of History, Savitribai Phule Pune University, Pune, 9 – 10 March, 2018; Selection Committee, North Bengal University, Siliguri; and Curriculum Revision Committee of the Board of Studies at the Rajiv Gandhi University, Itanagar, 6 – 7 April, 2017
- Varma Supriya, Editorial Board Member of the International Peer Reviewed Journal, Archaeological Research in Asia, Elsevier
- Tiwari Heeraman, Member, Research Committee, Centre for Culture, Media and Governance, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 2017
- Nair Janaki, Board of Studies School of Law Governance and Citizenship, Ambedkar University, Delhi; and International Advisory Board, Urban History (Journal)
- Datta Nonica, Peer reviewer: Journal of Social History. (Oxford Academic Journals)

Centre for Political Studies (23)

- Gudavarthy Ajay, Associate Member, Institute for Humanities, Simon Fraser University, Canada (2017-2019)
- Anupama Roy, Member, Board of Studies, Centre for Federal Studies, School of Humanities and Social Sciences, JamiaHamdard University, New Delhi, November 2017 onwards; Member, Advisory Board, International Journal of South Asian Studies, a journal of the Japanese Association for South Asian Studies, November, 2015 onwards;
- Member, Editorial Advisory Board, Studies in Society and Polity (Journal of the Brahmaputra Institute of Research and Development, Guwahati) September 2016 onwards; Consulting Editor, Journal of Public Affairs and Change, Journal of the Forum for Research on Civic Affairs; and Life member of Indian Association for Women’s Studies
- Sarangi Asha, An invited member of the advisory Board of EURAC Project 2020 on the theme of Europe as a Global Actor at Middle Sex University, 2015
- Bhattacharyya Dwaipayan, Member of the Board of Studies, Political Science, Presidency University, Kolkata; and Member, “International Centre for Advanced Studies: Metamorphosis of the Political”, a consortium of seven Indian and German partners funded by the German Ministry of Education and Research (BMBF)
- Mahajan Gurpreet, Member, Editorial Board, Journal of Gender Studies, U.K.; Member, Editorial Board, Political Insight, U.K.; Member, Editorial Board, Australian Journal of Political Science, Melbourne; Member, Editorial Board, History and Sociology of South Asia, Delhi; Member, Advisory Committee, Philosophy of Education Programme, Azim Premji University, Bengaluru; Member, Board of Studies, Centre for Political Studies, Central University South Bihar, Gaya Campus; Member, Board of Studies, School of Social Sciences, Central University Hyderabad, Telengana; and Chairperson, Institutional Ethics Committee, Shiv Nadar University
- Bihari Tapan Kumar, Member of National Master Assessor by National Institute of Rural development and Panchayati Raj (NIRDPR), Hyderabad part of Transforming India through Strengthening PRIs
- Verma Vidhu, Member, Editorial Advisory Board of Journal of Social Inclusion Studies, New Delhi; and Member, Doctoral Committee, Gender and Development Programme, IGNOU (2013-2017)
• **Roy Anupama**, Life member of Indian Association for Women’s Studies

• **Sengupta Papia**, Member of International Political Science Association since 2016; and Member, American Political Science Association, since 2012

**Centre of Social Medicine and Community Health: (24)**

• **Rao, Mohan**, Executive Committee of Centre for Women’s Development Studies; and Ethics Committee of Public Health Research Network

• **Dasgupta, Rajib**, Member, Technical Evaluation Committee for ‘Nutritional Disorders under Grant-in-aid (GIA) scheme, Department of Health Research, Ministry of Health and Family Welfare; Member, Scientific Advisory Committee, National Institute of Cholera and Enteric Diseases, Kolkata; Member, Mid-term Review of the Strategic Plan for Measles Elimination and Rubella and CRS Control in SEAR 2014-2020, 4 – 24 July, 2014. SEARO, WHO; Member, CII National Committee on Public Health, 2017-18; Member, National AEFI Committee, Ministry of Health and Family Welfare, Government of India; Technical Advisory Group Member. Intussusception in Infants: Multisite Hospital Based Surveillance in India & Multicenter Active AEFI Sentinel Surveillance in India (MAASS-India); Member, Scientific Panel on Functional Foods, Nutraceuticals, Dietetic Products and other similar products. Food Safety and Standards Authority of India (FSSAI), Ministry of Health & Family Welfare; Member, Expert Group on NUHM Orientation Module, National Health Systems Resource Centre; Member, Advisory Committee, ICSSR Urban Health Project; Member, Core Committee on Capacity Development Framework, National Urban Health Mission, Ministry of Health and Family Welfare, New Delhi; and Member, National Committee for Certification of Polio Eradication, Measles Elimination and Rubella Control

• **Rama V. Baru**, Member, Ethics Committee for Faculty Research, All India Institute of Medical Sciences, New Delhi; Member, Scientific Advisory Group, Indian Council of Medical Research, New Delhi; Member, Scientific Advisory Committee, National Institute of Epidemiology, ICMR. Chennai; Member, Scientific Advisory Committee, Regional Medical Research Centre, ICMR. Bhubaneswar; Member, Health Technology Assessment Committee, Department of Health Research, Ministry of Health, Government of India; Member, Authorization Committee Under the Transplant of Human Organs Act, 1994. All India Institute of Medical Sciences, New Delhi; Trustee, SAMRC Research Group, New Delhi; and Trustee, CORD, New Delhi

• **Rao, S. Srinivasa**, Managing Editor, *Contemporary Education Dialogue*, a Sage Publication; Vice-President, Comparative Education Society of India (CESI); and Member, Board of Studies, Department of Sociology, MANUU, Hyderabad

• **Panda, Minati**, Advisory Board member of Defense Institute of Psychological Research, Defense Ministry New Delhi; and Departmental Advisory Board member of the Department of Elementary Education, NCERT for a new term of 3 years starting from 2017

**Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies (14)**


• **Nambissan Geetha B.**, Member Departmental Advisory Committee for the Department of Educational Policy, NIEPA New Delhi; Member, Advisory Board, Journal of Education Policy. Routledge/Taylor and Francis Group; and Member, External Advisory Board, London Review of Education. UCL/IoE Press

• **Chattopadhyay, Saumen**, President, Comparative Education Society of India (CESI) for the period, 2016-18

• **DhruvRaina**, Executive Board, Dialogue: Science, Scientists Society, Indian Academy of Sciences; and International Advisory Board, Romanian Journal of Indian Studies

• **Rao, S. Srinivasa**, Managing Editor, *Contemporary Education Dialogue*, a Sage Publication; Vice-President, Comparative Education Society of India (CESI); and Member, Board of Studies, Department of Sociology, MANUU, Hyderabad

• **Panda, Minati**, Advisory Board member of Defense Institute of Psychological Research, Defense Ministry New Delhi; and Departmental Advisory Board member of the Department of Elementary Education, NCERT for a new term of 3 years starting from 2017
**Centre for Philosophy (30)**

- **Puri Bindu**, Appointed a member of a four-member committee regarding preparation of guidelines for fellowships by the Indian Council of Philosophical Research, New Delhi, 3 July, 2017 at Shri Lal Bahadur Shastri Rashtriya Sanskrit Vidyapeetha (Deemed University), Qutub Institutional Area, New Delhi; Appointed a member of the Preliminary committee for evaluation for various programmes/fellowships/scholarships and grants by the Shastri Indo Canadian Institute in February, 2018. Assisted the Institute as a member of this committee in the selection processes under the different categories aforementioned; Appointed a member of the Academic Committee of the Army Cadet College Dehra Dun w.e.f 26 April, 2017; Appointed by the University of Delhi (Ref.No.:FOA/248/Phil/2017-18/4326)as an external advisor on the Advisory Committee for the Ph.D thesis of Mr. Ranjan Kumar. The Board of research studies (arts) Delhi University, 27 November, 2017 approved the recommendations of the Departmental Research Committee regards the provisional admission of Ranjan Kumar to Ph.D program on the research topic “women in Cinema: A philosophical perspective” appointing the advisory committee for the same; Was a special invitee for the “ICPR Foundation Day Lecture” 7 March, 2018. The Programme was held at Udaisna Karshni Ashram, Raman Reti, District Mathura (U.P.), 7 March, 2018; Appointed by the Delhi University as an external examiner for the M Phil dissertation submitted by Ms. Shailja Chawla titled “Gandhi and Environment”; Board member on The International Editorial Board, for the Journal of Philosophy, Sophia w.e.f January, 2014; Reviewed paper number ICPR-D-17-00009 Title: “Political Philosophy of B.R. Ambedkar” for the JICPR. Review submitted, 2 April, 2017; and Reviewed paper number ICPR-D-17-00021. Title: “Breaking the Vicious Cycle of Vote Buying in Nigeria: Exploring Consequentialist/Pragmatist Approaches” in May, 2017

- **Singh R. P.**, Peer Review of the article entitled “Concept of Alienation in Hegel’s Social Philosophy” for JICPR; Member, Ethics Committee, Central Ayurvedic Research Institute for Cardiovascular Diseases, Punjabi Bagh (West), New Delhi; Reviewed article entitled “Reading The Second Sex:: Influence of Hegel’s Master and Slave Dialectics” for JICPR; Reviewed article entitled “Towards an Understanding of Going Green in Jain Religion” for International Journal of Applied Ethics; Member Selection Committee for Professor’s Post at Tripura University, Agartala; Member, Ethics Committee, Central Ayurvedic Research Institute for Cardiovascular Diseases, Punjabi Bagh (West), New Delhi; Member, Board of Studies, Department of Philosophy, University of Allahabad; Member, Board of Studies, Department of Philosophy, IGNOU, Amarkantaka, Chattisgarh; Member, Board of Studies, Deptt. of Foreign Languages, IGNOU, Maidan Garhi, New Delhi; Member, Board of Studies, Department of Philosophy, DDU University, Gorakhpur; Member, IIP, New Delhi; Member, Board of Studies, Pondicherry University, Puducherry; Member, Board of Studies, Ch. Charan Singh University, Meerut; Editor in Chief of Editorial Committee for proposed International Journal of Humanities, Social Science and International Relations in online version and print version; Journal of Advances in Development Research, Harvard University, Boston, USA, ISSN: 0976-4704 Print, ISSN: 0976-4844 Online; Wesleyan Journal of Research, ISSN: 0975-1386, Bankura Christian College, West Bengal; Review of Darshan / Samadarshana, Department of Philosophy, University of Allahabad; Adyan International Religious Understanding, Al Mustafa Islamic Research Society, Tehran, Iran; Journal For Philosophical Understanding, Department of Philosophy, Lucknow University, Lucknow; and International Journal of Art and Culture, Editor in Chief, Krish-Sanskriti Publication, New Delhi

- **Neog Bhaskarjit**, Member of Ethics Committee, Sitaram Bharatiya Institute of Science and Research, Qutub Institutional Area, New Delhi, 2016 onwards for a period of three years

**Centre for Informal Sector and Labour Studies (06)**

- **Mehrotra Santosh**, Chair, Expert Group on Cost of Social Security for Unorganized Sector, Ministry of Labour and Employment, Government of India; and Member, International Review Panel (Employment, Migration & Skills), Swiss National Science Foundation, Berne, 2017 – 2019

- **Prasad Archana**, Associate Editor, Agrarian South: Journal of Political Economy, Sage Publications

- **Shinde Pradeep**, Being part of Transdisciplinary Research Cluster on Sustainability Studies in collaboration with STEPS Centre, Institute of Development Studies (IDS) University of Sussex, United Kingdom, I represent Centre for Informal Sector and Labour Studies. Under the auspice of this engagement (also under UPoE – II); and Occasional Reviewer for a Routledge journal, “Asian Studies Review” and a Sage journal, “Agrarian South” on themes such as labour, caste, informal sector and slum and urban sociology etc

516
• Babu Kali Chitti, Joint Secretary to Indian Academy of Social Sciences 2018-2019, The Executive Council of the Indian Academy of Social Sciences for the year 2017-18 has resolved to nominated as a joint Secretary of ISSA for the year 2018-19

Centre for the Study of Discrimination and Exclusion (04)

• Anuja, Indian Sociological Society (ISS); Indian Political and Economic Association (IPEA); and Comparative Education Society of India (CESI)

• Nasir Rosina, Membership in Core Advisory Group on Right to Food, National Human Right Commission, GPO Complex, New Delhi for three years, 2015 – 2018

North East India Studies Programme (03)

• Sharma G. Amarjit, Member of the Advisory Board of Centre for Research and Advocacy Manipur

• Bhattacharya Rakhee, Member, Committee of Studies, Centre for North East Studies and Policy Research, Jamia Millia Islamia University, New Delhi (2017-2020)

• Singh Khuraijam Bijoykumar, Permanent Member, Manipur Research Forum, Delhi (MRFD)

Centre for Women’s Studies (04)

• Singh Lata, Member, Editorial Board, Feminist Encounters: A Journal of Critical Studies in Culture and Politics (Journal, e-ISSN: 2542-4920); Member of Editorial Board of Journal, Feminist Encounters: A Journal of Critical Studies in Culture and Politics, University of Sussex (UK); Member of Committee of Studies, Sarojini Naidu Centre for Women’s Studies, Jamia Millia Islamia, Delhi; and Member of Doctoral Research Committee, School of Gender and Development Studies

Centre for Media Studies (03)

• Batabyal Rakesh, Selected Founding Fellow of the Virtual teaching society of India, at its Second National Conclave at All India Institute of Medical Science, Delhi. 23 January, 2018; and Invited to be the founding media auditor, Legal Journal in Delhi, March, 2018

• Kumar Parayil Sujith, Jury member to select best entries under ICT/new media categories for the 21st All India Children’s Educational Audio Video Festival, 2017 – 18, CIET, NCERT, New Delhi

Group of Adult Education (07)

• Paul M.C., Netaji Academy of Sub-Continental Studies; Indian Sociological Society; and Indian Academy of Social Sciences

• Kumar Ajay, Appointed Member of the Board of Studies of the D/O Adult & Continuing education, North-Eastern Hill University (NEHU), Shillong, Meghalaya; Member of the Editorial Board of International Journal of Development-Education, brought out by Institute of Education, London University, London, since 2008; Member of the Advisory Board of the Staff Selection Commission, Government of India (Northern Region), New Delhi since 2007; and Member, Advisory Board of the “National Coalition for Education” (India Chapter of “Global Coalition for Education”, Janakpuri, New Delhi, since 2012

Centre for the Study of Law and Governance (34)

• Jayal Niraja Gopal, Member, Editorial Board, Governance (2016- ); Member, Editorial Board, Pacific Affairs (2015- ); Member, Editorial Board, Indian Politics and Policy (Policy Studies Organization, American Political Science Association). (2017- ); Member, Editorial Board, International Feminist Journal of Politics (2011-17); Member, Editorial Advisory Board, India Review (2002- ); Member, Editorial Board, Studies in Indian Politics (2013- ); Member, Editorial Board, Modern South Asia Series, Oxford University Press, New York. (2017- ); Member, Editorial Board of the Anthem Press (UK) book series Plurality in South Asia; Jury Member, New India Foundation Book Fellowship (2005- ); Member, International Pluralism Advisory Group, Global Centre for Pluralism, Ottawa. (2014-17); Lead Author, International Panel on Social Progress (2015-17) [Chapter 2: Social
Progress: A Compass; Member, Board of Trustees, National Foundation for India. (2014- ); External Member, Advisory Committee of SAP-DRS Phase II, Department of Political Science, North-Eastern Hill University, Shillong. (2015- ); Member, Board of Governors, Institute for Human Development, New Delhi. (2015- ); and Technical Advisor, UN Women Project, An Assessment of Elected Women Representatives in Panchayati Raj Institutions in India – Inception Report. (2016-17).

- **Singh, Amita,** Member, Indian Council for Medical Research; Council Member, Indian Council of Social Science Research; Harvard University International network of Disaster Studies; and Steering Committee Member of Iwate University Disaster Studies International Meeting.

- **Prakash, Amit,** Member, Board of School of Social Science, Central University of Rajasthan, Kishangarh, Ajmer – 2017-19; Chairperson, Committee appointed to review and recommend changes in IT equipment and their disposal in accordance with GFR, Indira Gandhi National Open University, New Delhi – 2017; and Member, Committee appointed to review and recommend changes in leave rules and financial benefits for MPhil and PhD degrees, Indira Gandhi National Open University, New Delhi – 2017.


- **Puneeth, P.,** Member, Four member Committee/Team constituted by the University Grants Commission (UGC) to revise the National Eligibility Test (NET) syllabus for the Subject – Law vide letter bearing No. F.4- 1/2012(NET/Syllabus) Dated: 10 November, 2017; Member, Academic Committee, constituted by the Law Commission of India (LCI) for the purpose of organizing the National Law Day – 2017 at Vigyan Bhawan, New Delhi on November 25 – 26, 2017. The event was organized by the LCI in collaboration with NITI Ayog; Member, Peer Review Board, TNNLS – Law Review, published by the Tamil Nadu National Law School, Tiruchirapalli, Tamil Nadu; External Expert Member, Three Member Committee constituted by the Guru Gobind Singh Indraprastha University (GGSIPU), Dwarka, Delhi to conduct academic audit of Amity Law School, Noida for the year 2017; and Member, Organizing Committee, Third Prof. N.R. MadhavaMenon SAARCCLAW Mooting Competition & Law Students’ Conference 2017-18 organized by the Lloyd Law College, Greater Noida in collaboration with Menon Institute of Legal Advocacy Training (MILAT) and Society of Indian Law Firms (SILF) at Lloyd Law College, Greater Noida, 17 – 18 February, 2018.

- **Das Gupta, Chirashree,** Member, Indian Society of Labour Economics; and Indian Association of Women’s Studies.


- **Haokip, Thongkholal,** Asian Ethnicity, Executive Editor (Taylor & Francis); and Journal of North East India Studies, Editor.

**Special Centre for Molecular Medicine (40)**

- **Mukhopadhyay, C.K.,** Task Force Member - Public Health & Nutrition, Department of Biotechnology, Government of India; Task Force Member –Metabolic Diseases and Autoimmune Disorders, Department of Biotechnology, Government of India; Finance committee - National Institute of Immunology.-- Department of Biotechnology; Institutional Biosafety committee - National Institute of Immunology -Department of Biotechnology, New Delhi; Chair, Admission committee of Molecular Medicine program, ICGEB, New Delhi; Institutional Ethics Committee - The George Institute for Global Health | India; Editorial Board Member, Scientific Reports, Nature Publishing Group; Several doctoral committees- NI, AIIMS, IIT, New Delhi, THSTI; and Selection committee member for Professor position at Central University of Tripura

- **Tyagi, R.K.,** Member of the DBT Institutional Biosafety Committee at Med Manor Organics Pvt. Ltd. and Kamineni Academy of Medical Sciences, Hyderabad; External expert Member of PhD admission committee of Translational Health Science and Technology Institute (THSTI), Faridabad; Editorial board member of ‘Journal of Endocrinology and Reproduction’ Published by Informatics Journal for Society for Reproductive Biology and Comparative Endocrinology (SRBCE), India; Ad hoc reviewer for Biochemical Pharmacology, Journal of Endocrinology and Reproduction; Advisor in the University Advisory Board, Subharti Medical College, Swami Vivekanand Subharti University, Meerut 2016 onwards; Executive Committee (EC) member of the SRBCE (Society for Reproductive Biology and Comparative Endocrinology) 2015-18; External expert member for the Selection Committee for the recruitment/promotion of Faculty at Sree Chitra Tirunal Institute for Medical Sciences and Technology, Trivandrum, May, 2017; and Expert member of the Technical/purchase Committee at the Institute of Bioresources and Sustainable Development (IBSD, a DBT affiliated Institute), Imphal, Manipur November 2017
- **Dhar, S.K.** Appointed as Visitor’s nominee for the selection of faculties in Delhi University by MHRD, India; Served as a member of the selection committee for the appointment of Scientist C in the National Institute of Malaria Research, New Delhi; Served as a member of the External Reviewer Committee to evaluate the progress of the Biological Sciences Department of NISER, Bhubaneswar; Member of the Selection Committee, INSPIRE Faculty Programme, DST, India; Member of National Selection Committee, DBT-Post doctoral fellowship, DBT, India; Co-opted Member of PAC, DST-SERB (Biophysics, Biochemistry, Molecular Biology and Microbiology); Served as member of Expert Committee for DST-SERB High Risk-High Reward Proposals (IPC); Member of Board of Studies, Dept of Biotechnology, JMI, New Delhi; Member of Biosafety Committee, Recombinant DNA Technology, AIIMS, New Delhi; Member of Biosafety Committee, Recombinant DNA Technology, IIT, New Delhi; Member of Academic Committee, Institute of Microbial Technology, Chandigarh; and Member of Research Assessment Committee, Shiv Nadar, University, UP, Editorial Board Member of Proceedings of the Indian National Science Academy, India

- **Tandon, V.** Chairman, WOS-A (KIRAN Program), Chemical Sciences, DST, New Delhi

- **Das, G.** Fellow of The Indian Academy of Sciences (FASc.); Member of DBT TB- Task force; and Member of ICMR-Infectious Disease Taskforce

- **Singh S.** Member Expert - Life Sciences Research Board (LSRB), 2017-18, DRDO, New Delhi; Observer - Medicines for Malaria Venture (MMV) Expert Scientific Advisory Committee (ESAC), 2018-2020, Switzerland; Member of Research Assessment Committee, Shiv Nadar University, UP; and Referee of International Journals Cellular Microbiology & PLoS

- **Aijaz, S.** Member, Research Advisory Committee, National Institute of Immunology, New Delhi

**Special Centre for Nano Sciences: (04)**

- **Prasad, Tulika,** Member of American Society for Microbiology (ASM), American Chemical Society (ACS), Nano Molecular Society (NMS), Indian Nanoscience Society (INS), Society of Biological Chemists (SBC, India), Indian Society of Chemists & Biologists (ISCB); Joint Secretary of Nano Molecular Society; Designing Annual Academic Activity Calendar for Nano Molecular Society; and Member of National Advisory Board for International Conference on Applied Nanotechnology and Nanoscience (ICANN-2017) held in Tuljaram Chaturchand College of Arts, Science and Commerce, Baramati, Pune, India, 7 – 9 December, 2017
ANNEXURES

MEMBERSHIP OF UNIVERSITY BODIES

TEACHERS

RESEARCH SCHOLARS
(Awarded Degrees during the Reporting Period)
Annexure – I

A.) Members of The University Court
(During the period from 01.04.2017 to 31.03.2018)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Expiry Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Dr. Vijay Kumar Saraswat</td>
<td>Chancellor &amp; Chairperson</td>
<td>w.e.f. 12.05.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Prof. M. Jagadesh Kumar</td>
<td>Vice-Chancellor</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Prof. Chintamani Mahaptra</td>
<td>Rector-I</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Prof. Satish Chandra Garkoti</td>
<td>Rector-II</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Prof. Rana Pratap Singh</td>
<td></td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Dr. Chandra Shakker</td>
<td></td>
<td>Upto 07.10.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Dr. Manroop Singh Meena</td>
<td></td>
<td>w.e.f. 15.11.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.</td>
<td>Dr. Siddheshwar Rameshwar Bhatt</td>
<td></td>
<td>Upto 07.10.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.</td>
<td>Dr. Naresh Padha</td>
<td></td>
<td>w.e.f. 15.11.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.</td>
<td>Dr. N. K. Kakkar</td>
<td></td>
<td>Upto 07.10.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.</td>
<td>Prof. Mazhar Asif</td>
<td></td>
<td>w.e.f. 15.11.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12.</td>
<td>Prof. Bidyut Chakrabarty</td>
<td></td>
<td>Upto 07.10.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13.</td>
<td>Dr. Sanjay Kumar Sharma</td>
<td></td>
<td>w.e.f. 15.11.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.</td>
<td>Prof. Surajit Mazumdar</td>
<td></td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.</td>
<td>Dr. Neera Kongari</td>
<td></td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16.</td>
<td>Dr. Jyoti D. Bhosale</td>
<td></td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17.</td>
<td>Prof. Umesh Kumar Kadam</td>
<td></td>
<td>w.e.f. 03.05.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18.</td>
<td>Prof. Vibha Tandon</td>
<td></td>
<td>Upto 17.09.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.</td>
<td>Prof. Kaushal Kumar Sharma</td>
<td></td>
<td>w.e.f. 18.09.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20.</td>
<td>Dr. Pramod Kumar, Registrar</td>
<td></td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22.</td>
<td>Prof. Heeraman Tiwari</td>
<td></td>
<td>w.e.f. 23.06.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23.</td>
<td>Dr. Ram Nath Jha</td>
<td></td>
<td>Upto 12.02.2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24.</td>
<td>Dr. Ramesh Chandra Gaur, Librarian</td>
<td></td>
<td>Upto 03.01.2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25.</td>
<td>Dr. Shyam Sunder Aggarwal</td>
<td></td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26.</td>
<td>Prof. Manoj Pant</td>
<td></td>
<td>Upto 29.08.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27.</td>
<td>Prof. Ajay Kumar Patnaik</td>
<td></td>
<td>w.e.f. 30.08.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28.</td>
<td>Prof. S.K. Goswami</td>
<td></td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29.</td>
<td>Prof. C. P. Chandrasekhar</td>
<td></td>
<td>Upto 30.09.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30.</td>
<td>Prof. Pradipta K Chaudhary</td>
<td></td>
<td>w.e.f. 28.04.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31.</td>
<td>Prof. Rekha Vaidyarajan</td>
<td></td>
<td>Upto 30.04.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32.</td>
<td>Prof. Rajendra Dangle</td>
<td></td>
<td>w.e.f. 01.05.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33.</td>
<td>Prof. Saumitra Mukherjee</td>
<td></td>
<td>Upto 07.01.2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34.</td>
<td>Prof. A. L. Ramanathan</td>
<td></td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35.</td>
<td>Prof. Ramesh Kumar Agrawal</td>
<td></td>
<td>Up to 23.07.2017 and again w.e.f. 05.01.2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36.</td>
<td>Prof. D. K. Lobhiyal</td>
<td></td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37.</td>
<td>Prof. Uttam K. Pati</td>
<td></td>
<td>Upto 28.05.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38.</td>
<td>Prof. Pawan Kumar Dhar</td>
<td></td>
<td>w.e.f. 29.05.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39.</td>
<td>Prof. Kreedhi Shah</td>
<td></td>
<td>Upto 07.02.2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40.</td>
<td>Prof. Satyabrata Patnaik</td>
<td></td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41.</td>
<td>Prof. Andrew M. Lynn</td>
<td></td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42.</td>
<td>Prof. Bishnupriya Dutt</td>
<td></td>
<td>Upto 30.07.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43.</td>
<td>Prof. Kavita Singh</td>
<td></td>
<td>w.e.f. 31.07.2017 to 13.03.2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44.</td>
<td>Prof. Girish Nath Jha</td>
<td></td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45.</td>
<td>Prof. K. G. Dastidar</td>
<td></td>
<td>w.e.f. 05.01.2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46.</td>
<td>Prof. K. P. Vijayalakshmi</td>
<td></td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47.</td>
<td>Prof. Bhaswati Sarkar</td>
<td></td>
<td>Upto 29.11.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48.</td>
<td>Prof. Ummu Salma Bawa</td>
<td></td>
<td>w.e.f. 30.11.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49.</td>
<td>Prof. Aparna Sawhney</td>
<td></td>
<td>Upto 10.01.2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50.</td>
<td>Prof. Meeta Keswanti Mehra</td>
<td></td>
<td>w.e.f. 11.01.2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51.</td>
<td>Prof. Bharat Desai</td>
<td></td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No.</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Period Details</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52</td>
<td>Prof. Srikanth Kondapalli</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53</td>
<td>Prof. C.S.R. Murthy</td>
<td>Upto 27.10.2017</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>Prof. Yeshi Choedon</td>
<td>w.e.f. 28.10.2017</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>Prof. Archana Upadhyay</td>
<td>- Full Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56</td>
<td>Prof. G. Vijayachandra Naidu</td>
<td>Upto 24.09.2017</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57</td>
<td>Prof. Shankari Sundaraman</td>
<td>w.e.f. 25.09.2017</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58</td>
<td>Prof. Sangeeta Thapliyal</td>
<td>Upto 26.08.2017</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59</td>
<td>Prof. Sharad Kumar Soni</td>
<td>w.e.f. 27.08.2017</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60</td>
<td>Prof. Kharat Rajesh Shrikrishna</td>
<td>Upto 28.01.2018</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61</td>
<td>Prof. Sanjay Kumar Bhwardwaj</td>
<td>w.e.f. 29.01.2018</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>62</td>
<td>Prof. Nivedita Menon</td>
<td>Upto 17.09.2017</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63</td>
<td>Prof. Pradip Kumar Datta</td>
<td>25.09.2017 to 13.03.2018</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64</td>
<td>Prof. Sanjay Kumar Bhwardwaj</td>
<td>w.e.f. 14.03.2018</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65</td>
<td>Prof. Ashwani Kumar Mohapatra</td>
<td>- Full Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>66</td>
<td>Dr. J. M. Moosa</td>
<td>Upto 04.01.2018</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67</td>
<td>Prof. Ajay Kumar Dubey</td>
<td>w.e.f. 05.01.2018</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68</td>
<td>Prof. Sugato Dasgupta</td>
<td>- Full Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>69</td>
<td>Prof. Vijaya Ramaswamy</td>
<td>Upto 23.07.2017</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70</td>
<td>Prof. Sucheta Mahajan</td>
<td>w.e.f. 24.07.2017 to 13.03.2018</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>Prof. Anupama Roy</td>
<td>Upto 30.06.2017</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72</td>
<td>Prof. Shefali Jha</td>
<td>w.e.f. 01.07.2017</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>73</td>
<td>Dr. Saradindu Bhaduri</td>
<td>- Full Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74</td>
<td>Prof. Ramila Bisht</td>
<td>- Full Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75</td>
<td>Prof. Nilika Mehrotra</td>
<td>- Full Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76</td>
<td>Prof. Saumen Chattopadhyay</td>
<td>- Full Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77</td>
<td>Prof. B. S. Butola</td>
<td>- Full Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>78</td>
<td>Prof. Sachidanand Sinha</td>
<td>w.e.f. 01.08.2017</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>79</td>
<td>Prof. Bindu Puri</td>
<td>- Full Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>80</td>
<td>Prof. Yagati Chinna Rao</td>
<td>- Full Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81</td>
<td>Prof. Bhagat Oinam</td>
<td>Upto 22.06.2017</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>82</td>
<td>Prof. Santosh Kumar Mehrotra</td>
<td>- Full Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>83</td>
<td>Dr. Lata Singh</td>
<td>- Full Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>84</td>
<td>Prof. Rizwanur Rahman</td>
<td>- Full Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85</td>
<td>Prof. Syed Afnul Hasan</td>
<td>- Full Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>86</td>
<td>Prof. Rajendra Dangre</td>
<td>Upto 30.04.2017</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>87</td>
<td>Prof. Babu Thalith</td>
<td>w.e.f. 01.05.2017</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>88</td>
<td>Prof. Meeta Narain</td>
<td>- Full Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>89</td>
<td>Prof. Rajiv Saxena</td>
<td>- Full Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90</td>
<td>Prof. Dhir Sarangi</td>
<td>Upto 13.03.2018</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>91</td>
<td>Prof. Gobind Prasad</td>
<td>- Full Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>92</td>
<td>Prof. P.K.S. Pandey</td>
<td>Upto 18.07.2017</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>93</td>
<td>Dr. Pauhang Hokip</td>
<td>w.e.f. 19.07.2017 to 13.03.2018</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>94</td>
<td>Prof. Manjushree Chauhan</td>
<td>Upto 31.07.2017</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>95</td>
<td>Prof. P.A. George</td>
<td>w.e.f. 01.08.2017</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>96</td>
<td>Prof. Priyadarshi Mukherji</td>
<td>- Full Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>97</td>
<td>Prof. Udaya Kumar</td>
<td>- Upto 13.03.2018</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>98</td>
<td>Prof. Dhananjay Singh</td>
<td>w.e.f. 14.03.2018</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>99</td>
<td>Dr. Ravikesh</td>
<td>Upto 20.08.2017 and again w.e.f. 17.01.2018</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100</td>
<td>Prof. Vijayanti Raghwan</td>
<td>w.e.f. 21.08.2017</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>101</td>
<td>Prof. Vibha Tandon</td>
<td>Upto 08.09.2017</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>102</td>
<td>Prof. Gobardhan Das</td>
<td>w.e.f. 09.09.2017</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>103</td>
<td>Prof. Amita Singh</td>
<td>Upto 14.09.2017 and again w.e.f. 08.09.2017</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>104</td>
<td>Prof. Jaivir Singh</td>
<td>w.e.f. 15.09.2017 to 13.03.2018</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>105</td>
<td>Dr. Bijoy Kumar Kuanr</td>
<td>- Full Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No.</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Position</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>163</td>
<td>Dr. Ameet Parameswaran</td>
<td>Upto 10.08.2017</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>164</td>
<td>Dr. Kedar Singh</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>165</td>
<td>Dr. Supriya Sabbani</td>
<td>Upto 11.06.2017</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>166</td>
<td>Dr. Dinabandhu Das</td>
<td>w.e.f. 12.06.2017</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>167</td>
<td>Dr. Brijesh Kumar</td>
<td>Upto 20.01.2018</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>168</td>
<td>Dr. Ankita Rai</td>
<td>w.e.f. 14.02.2018</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>169</td>
<td>Dr. Rajnish Kumar Mishra</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>170</td>
<td>Dr. Anand Ranganathan</td>
<td>Upto 13.09.2017</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>171</td>
<td>Dr. Dipankar Ghosh</td>
<td>W.e.f. 22.09.2017</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>172</td>
<td>Dr. Pratiksha Baxi</td>
<td>Upto 10.09.2017</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>173</td>
<td>Dr. Thongkhalal</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>174</td>
<td>Commandant</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>175</td>
<td>Commandant, National Defence Academy, Pune</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>176</td>
<td>Director, Centre for Cellular and Molecular Biology, Hyderabad</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>177</td>
<td>Director, Centre for Development Studies Thiruvananthapuram</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>178</td>
<td>Director, National Institute of Immunology, New Delhi</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>179</td>
<td>Director, Bhabha Atomic Research Centre, Mumbai</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>180</td>
<td>Director, Raman Research Institute, Bangalore</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>181</td>
<td>Commandant, College of Military Engineering, Pune</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>182</td>
<td>Commandant, Indian Naval Academy, Ezhimala, Kerala</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>183</td>
<td>Director, Inter University Centre for Astronomy &amp; Astrophysics, Pune</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>184</td>
<td>Commandant, Military College of Telecommunication Engineering, Mhow</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>185</td>
<td>Commandant, Military College of Electronics and Mechanical Engineering, Secunderabad</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>186</td>
<td>Director, Central Institute of Medicinal and Aeromatic Plants, Lucknow</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>187</td>
<td>Director, International Centre for Genetic Engineering &amp; Biotechnology, New Delhi</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>188</td>
<td>Director, Central Drug Research Institute, Lucknow</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>189</td>
<td>Director, Institute of Microbial Technology, Chandigarh</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>190</td>
<td>Director, Inter University Accelerator Centre, New Delhi</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>191</td>
<td>Director, National Institute for Plant Genome Research, New Delhi</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>192</td>
<td>Director, Translational Health Science &amp; Technology Institute, Faridabad</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>193</td>
<td>Director, Lal Bahadur Shastri National Academy of Administration, Mussoorie Uttarakhand</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>194</td>
<td>Mohd. Asrarul Haque , M.P., Lok Sabha</td>
<td>Upto 06.01.2018</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>195</td>
<td>Smt. Meenakshi Lekhi, M.P., Lok Sabha</td>
<td>Upto 06.01.2018</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>196</td>
<td>Prof. Chintamani Malviya, M.P., Lok Sabha</td>
<td>Upto 06.01.2018</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>197</td>
<td>Dr. Udit Raj, M.P., Lok Sabha</td>
<td>Upto 06.01.2018</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>198</td>
<td>Shri K. N. Ramachandran, M.P., Lok Sabha</td>
<td>Upto 06.01.2018</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>199</td>
<td>Dr. Prabhas Kumar Singh, M.P., Lok Sabha</td>
<td>Upto 06.01.2018</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>200</td>
<td>Prof. M.V. Rajeev Gowda, M. P., Rajya Sabha</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>201</td>
<td>Dr. C.P. Thakur, M.P., Rajya Sabha</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>202</td>
<td>Shri Jairam Ramesh, M.P., Rajya Sabha</td>
<td>w.e.f. 04.07.2017</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>203</td>
<td>Dr. Satyanarayan Jatiya, M.P., Rajya Sabha</td>
<td>w.e.f. 04.07.2017</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>204</td>
<td>Dr. Vinay Kumar Singh</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>205</td>
<td>Prof. Veerendra Kumar</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>206</td>
<td>Dr. Raka Arya</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>207</td>
<td>Shri Arindam Mukherjee</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>208</td>
<td>Advocate Sandeep Kumar Mahapatra</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>209</td>
<td>Prof. Om Prakash Pandey</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>210</td>
<td>Prof. Virendra Kumar Malhotra</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>211</td>
<td>Dr. Hemant Mahadeorao Deshmukh</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>212</td>
<td>Shri Anand</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>213</td>
<td>Shri K. A. Badrinath</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>214</td>
<td>Shri Ajit Kumar Jana</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>215</td>
<td>Dr. Rashmi Das</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No.</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Status</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>216</td>
<td>Dr. Anil Bansal</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>217</td>
<td>Dr. Prabha Shankar Shukla</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>218</td>
<td>Dr. Mandeep Sharma</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>219</td>
<td>Shri Imteyaz Ali</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>220</td>
<td>Prof. Harish Ramaswamy</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>221</td>
<td>Prof. R. D. Kulkarni</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>222</td>
<td>Prof. Shyam Bihari Lal</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>223</td>
<td>Ms. Arunima Sinha</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>224</td>
<td>Prof. Rakesh Verma</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>225</td>
<td>Prof. D. P. Singh</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>226</td>
<td>Prof. (Dr.) Ramesh Chander Kuhad</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
B.) Members of The Academic Council
(During the period from 01.04.2017 to 31.03.2018)

1. Prof. M. Jagadesh Kumar, Vice-Chancellor & Chairperson of Academic Council - Full Period
2. Prof. Chintamani Mahapatra, Rector - Full Period
3. Prof. Satish Chandra Garkot, Rector-II - Full Period
4. Prof. Rana Pratap Singh - Full Period
5. Prof. S. K. Goswami - Full Period
6. Prof. Manoj Pant - Upto 29.08.2017
7. Prof. Ajay Kumar Patnaik - w.e.f. 30.08.2017
8. Prof. C. P. Chandrasekhar - Upto 30.09.2017
9. Prof. Kunal Chakravarty, Acting Dean - w.e.f. 07.05.2017 to 21.07.2017
10. Prof. Pradipta K. Chaudhary - Full Period
11. Prof. Rekha Vaidyarajan - Upto 30.04.2017
12. Prof. Rana Pratap Singh - Full Period
13. Prof. C. P. Chandrasekhar - Upto 30.09.2017
14. Prof. A. L. Ramanathan - Full Period
15. Prof. Ramesh Kumar Agrawal - w.e.f. 07.01.2018 and again w.e.f. 05.01.2018
16. Prof. D. K. Lobiyal - Full Period
17. Prof. Riddhi Shah - Upto 07.02.2018
18. Prof. Satyabrata Patnaik - w.e.f. 08.02.2018
19. Prof. Bishnu Priya Dutt - Upto 30.07.2017
20. Prof. Kavita Singh - Upto 13.03.2018
21. Prof. Mazhar Asif - w.e.f. 14.03.2018
22. Prof. Andrew M. Lynn - Full Period
23. Prof. Uttam K. Pati - Upto 28.05.2017
24. Prof. Pawan Kumar Dhar - w.e.f. 29.05.2017
25. Prof. Girish Nath Jha - Full Period
26. Prof. Umesh Ashok Kadam - w.e.f. 03.05.2017
27. Prof. Vibha Tandon - Upto 17.09.2017
28. Prof. Kaushal Kumar Sharma - w.e.f. 18.09.2017
29. Prof. Rakesh Tyagi - Full Period
30. Dr. R. C. Gaur - Upto 03.01.2018
31. Dr. Pramod Kumar - w.e.f. 04.01.2018
32. Prof. K. P. Vijayalakshmi - Full Period
33. Prof. Arpita Sahoo - Upto 11.01.2018
34. Prof. Meeta Kewsmani Mehra - w.e.f. 11.01.2018
35. Prof. Srikanth Kondapalli - Full Period
36. Prof. C. S. R. Murthy - Upto 27.10.2017
37. Prof. Yeshi Choeden - w.e.f. 28.10.2017
38. Prof. Archana Upadhyay - Full Period
39. Prof. G. Vijayachandra Naidu - Upto 24.09.2017
40. Prof. Shankar Sundaram - w.e.f. 25.09.2017
41. Prof. Sangeeta Thapliyal - Upto 26.08.2017
42. Prof. Sharad Kumar Soni - W.e.f. 27.08.2017
43. Prof. Sanjay Kumar Bhardwaj - Upto 15.02.2018
44. Prof. Kharat Rajesh Shrikrishna - w.e.f. 16.02.2018
45. Prof. Ashwani Kumar Mohapatra - Full Period
46. Dr. J. M. Moosa - Upto 04.01.2018
47. Prof. Ajay Kumar Dubey - w.e.f. 05.01.2018
48. Prof. Bhaswati Sarkar - Upto 29.11.2017
49. Prof. Umme Salma Bava - w.e.f. 30.11.2017
50. Prof. Bharat Desai - Full Period
51. Prof. Nivedita Menon - w.e.f. 31.12.2017
52. Prof. Pradip Kumar Datta - w.e.f. 25.09.2017 to 13.03.2018
53. Prof. Sanjay Kumar Bhardwaj - w.e.f. 14.03.2018
54. Prof. Sugato Dasgupta - Upto 13.03.2018
55. Prof. Vijaya Ramaswamy - Upto 15.08. 2017
56. Prof. Sucheta Mahajan - w.e.f. 16.08.2017 to 13.03.2018
57. Prof. Anupama Roy - Upto 30.06.2017
58. Prof. Shefali Jha - w.e.f. 01.07.2017
59. Dr. Saradindu Bhaduri - Full Period
60. Prof. Ramila Bisht - Full Period
61. Prof. Nilika Mehrotra - Full Period
62. Prof. Saumen Chattopadhyay - Upto 13.03.2018
63. Prof. B. S. Butola - Full Period
64. Prof. Sachida Nand Sinha - w.e.f. 01.08.2017
65. Prof. Bindu Puri - Full Period
66. Prof. Yagati Chinna Rao - Full Period
67. Prof. Bhagat Oinam - Upto 22.06.2017
68. Prof. Heeraman Tiwari - Full Period
69. Prof. Santosh Kumar Mehrotra - Full Period
70. Dr. Lata Singh - Full Period
71. Prof. Rizwanur Rahman - Full Period
72. Prof. Syed Ainul Hasan - Full Period
73. Prof. Rajendra Dangle - w.e.f. 01.05.2017
74. Prof. Babu Thaliath - Full Period
75. Prof. Meeta Narain - Full Period
76. Prof. Rajiv Saxena - Full Period
77. Prof. Dhir Sarangi - Full Period
78. Prof. Gobind Prasad - w.e.f. 13.03.2018
79. Prof. Udaya Kumar - Full Period
80. Prof. Dhananjay Singh - w.e.f. 14.03.2018
81. Prof. P.K.S. Pandey - Upto 22.06.2017
82. Dr. Panthang Haokip - w.e.f. 19.07.2017 to 13.03.2018
83. Prof. Manjushree Chauhan - Full Period
84. Prof. P. A. George - w.e.f. 01.08.2017
85. Prof. Priyadarsi Mukherji - Full Period
86. Dr. Ravikesh - Upto 20.08.2017
87. Prof. Vijayanti Raghwan - w.e.f. 21.08.2017
88. Prof. Vibha Tandon - Upto 08.09.2017
89. Prof. Gobardhan Das - w.e.f. 09.09.2017
90. Prof. Amita Singh - Full Period
91. Prof. Jaivir Singh - w.e.f. 15.09.2017 to 13.03.2018
92. Dr. Bijoy Kumar Kaunr - Full Period
93. Dr. Ravikesh - w.e.f. 17.01.2018
94. Prof. S. N. Malakar - Full Period
95. Prof. A. K. Pasha - Upto 09.09.2017
96. Prof. Amit S. Ray - w.e.f. 11.09.2017
97. Prof. P. Sahadevan - Upto 01.03.2018
98. Prof. C.S. R. Murthy - w.e.f. 27.03.2018
99. Dr. Happymon Jacob - w.e.f. 18.02.2018
100. Dr. Priya Bhagowalia - w.e.f. 28.02.2018
101. Dr. Ritu Agarwal - Upto 11.06.2017
102. Dr. Mandira Sarma - w.e.f. 27.06.2017
103. Dr. Ambrish Dhaka - Upto 11.01.2018
104. Dr. Jamal Mohd. Moosa - w.e.f. 25.01.2018
105. Dr. Mahesh Ranjan Debata - Upto 27.01.2018
106. Dr. Fazil Jamal - w.e.f. 28.01.2018
107. Dr. Sheetal Sharma - Upto 27.01.2018
108. Dr. Saumyajit Ray  w.e.f. 28.01.2018
109. Dr. Tsetan Namgyal - Full Period
110. Prof. Kunal Chakrabarti - Upto 12.04.2017
111. Prof. Gurpreet Mahajan w.e.f. 23.03.2018
112. Prof. Rajat Datta - Upto 19.09.2017
113. Prof. Jayati Ghosh - Upto 08.09.2017
114. Prof. R.P. Singh w.e.f. 22.09.2017
115. Dr. Ajay Kumar Upto 09.09.2017
116. Dr. Supriya Varma w.e.f. 13.09.2017
117. Dr. S. Sreekesh - Upto 01.07.2017
118. Dr. Subrata Guha w.e.f. 02.08.2017
119. Dr. Manindra Nath Thakur - Upto 11.01.2018
120. Dr. Arvind Kumar Mishra - Upto 11.03.2018
121. Dr. Amir Ali w.e.f. 30.11.2017
122. Dr. Rajarshi Dasgupta w.e.f. 02.01.2018
123. Dr. Parimala V. Rao - Full Period
124. Prof. Anita Khanna - Full Period
125. Prof. A.S. Basheer Ahmad w.e.f. 08.05.2017
126. Prof. Charanjit Singh - Upto 01.03.2018
127. Dr. R. P. Sinha - Full Period
128. Dr. Naveen Sethi - Full Period
129. Dr. Shobha Sivasankaran - Full Period
130. Dr. Meenu Bhatnagar - Full Period
131. Dr. Geeta Kochhar Jaiswal - Upto 10.08.2017
132. Dr. Ajay Kumar Karnati w.e.f. 03.10.2017
133. Dr. Ameet Parameswaran - Full Period
134. Dr. Kaushik Bhaumik - Full Period
135. Prof. H. S. Shiva Prakash w.e.f. 03.10.2017
136. Prof. P. C. Rath - Full Period
137. Dr. Neelima Mondal w.e.f. 09.07.2017
138. Dr. Sushil Kumar Jha - Upto 08.07.2017
139. Dr. Ashu Bhan Tiku - Upto 04.10.2017
140. Dr. R. Muthuswami w.e.f. 16.10.2017
141. Dr. Niti Puri - Upto 22.02.2018
142. Prof. Umesh Chandra Kulshrestha w.e.f. 28.04.2017
143. Dr. Neelam Siva Siddaiah - Upto 24.11.2017
144. Dr. Paulraj R w.e.f. 27.03.2018
145. Dr. Vijay Pal Yadav Upto 28.04.2017
146. Dr. Ramovat Das Meena w.e.f. 27.03.2018
147. Prof. T. V. Vijay Kumar Upto 08.09.2017
148. Dr. Zahid Raza w.e.f. 04.12.2017
149. Dr. Poonam Agarwal w.e.f. 24.07.2017
150. Prof. Satyabrata Patnaik Full Period
151. Dr. Supriya Sabhavi - Upto 11.06.2017
152. Dr. Dinabandhu Das w.e.f. 12.06.2017
153. Dr. Kedar Singh - Full Period
154. Dr. Brijesh Kumar - Upto 20.01.2018
155. Dr. Akita Rao w.e.f. 14.02.2018
156. Prof. Aparna Dixit - Full Period
157. Dr. Rajnish Kumar Mishra - Full Period
158. Dr. Anand Ranganathan w.e.f. 13.09.2017
159. Dr. Dipankar Ghosh - Upto 13.09.2017
160. Dr. Pratiksha Baxi - Upto 22.09.2017
161. Thongkholal Hokin - Upto 10.09.2017
162. Dr. A. Krishnanmarchar - Upto 18.10.2017
163. Prof. Varun Sahni - Full Period
164. Prof. Om Prakash Shukla - Full Period
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Period</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>165</td>
<td>Dr. Navin Kumar</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>166</td>
<td>Prof. Sunil Mani</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>167</td>
<td>Prof. A. K. Tyagi</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>168</td>
<td>Brig. Sheode P. Manohar</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>169</td>
<td>Rear Admiral K. S. Venugopal</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>170</td>
<td>Rear Admiral Amit Vikram</td>
<td>Upto 06.04.2017 w.e.f. 18.04.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>171</td>
<td>Dr. S. Gopalan Sampathkumar</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>172</td>
<td>Brig. A. S. Katoo</td>
<td>Upto 24.06.2017 and again w.e.f. 11.09.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>173</td>
<td>Dr. N. Madhusudan Rao</td>
<td>Upto 02.12.02017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>174</td>
<td>Dr. Manjula Reddy</td>
<td>w.e.f. 26.03.2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>175</td>
<td>Maj. Gen. H. K. Arora</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>176</td>
<td>Dr. L. Rahman</td>
<td>Upto 30.12.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>177</td>
<td>Dr. S. Karthikeyan</td>
<td>Upto 26.10.2017 and again w.e.f. 16.11.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>178</td>
<td>Prof. V.A. Raghunathan</td>
<td>w.e.f. 06.03.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>179</td>
<td>Dr. Sayed Shams Yazdani</td>
<td>Full period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>180</td>
<td>Dr. Neena Goyal</td>
<td>Upto 16.02.2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>181</td>
<td>Dr. Saman Habib</td>
<td>w.e.f. 28.02.2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>182</td>
<td>Dr. Subhra Chakraborty</td>
<td>Full period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>183</td>
<td>Prof. Amitabha Mukherjee</td>
<td>Upto 06.01.2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>184</td>
<td>Prof. Avinash Khare</td>
<td>w.e.f. 01.02.2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>185</td>
<td>Prof. Udaya Narayana Singh</td>
<td>Upto 15.10.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>186</td>
<td>Shri K.G. Suresh</td>
<td>w.e.f. 13.01.2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>187</td>
<td>Prof. Arun Kumar</td>
<td>Full period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>188</td>
<td>Prof. Tanka B. Subba</td>
<td>Upto 13.05.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>189</td>
<td>Prof. J.K. Bajaj</td>
<td>w.e.f. 14.05.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>190</td>
<td>Dr. L. K. Sinha</td>
<td>Full period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>191</td>
<td>Prof. Ravi S. Vasudevan</td>
<td>Upto 28.04.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>192</td>
<td>Prof. Madhu Kishwar</td>
<td>w.e.f. 29.04.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>193</td>
<td>Prof. R. K. Sharma</td>
<td>Upto 20.07.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>194</td>
<td>Prof. Shashi Kant Mishra</td>
<td>w.e.f. 21.07.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>195</td>
<td>Prof. Sayed E. Hasnain</td>
<td>Upto 29.04.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>196</td>
<td>Prof V. K. Chaudhari</td>
<td>w.e.f. 08.05.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>197</td>
<td>Prof. Naveen Kumar</td>
<td>Upto 03.05.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>198</td>
<td>Prof. Pami Dua</td>
<td>Full period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>199</td>
<td>Prof. Sudhanshu Vrati</td>
<td>Full period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>200</td>
<td>Shri Tejveer Singh, IAS</td>
<td>Upto 17.10.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>201</td>
<td>Smt Aarti Ahuja, IAS</td>
<td>w.e.f. 18.10.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No.</td>
<td>Name &amp; Designation</td>
<td>Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Prof. M. Jagadesh Kumar, Vice-Chancellor &amp; Chairperson of Executive Council</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Prof. Chintamani Mahapatra</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Prof. Shymal K. Goswami</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Prof. Rana Pratap Singh</td>
<td>Upto 02.05.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Prof. Umesh Kumar Kadam</td>
<td>w.e.f. 03.05.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Prof. Uttam K. Pati</td>
<td>Upto 29.05.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Prof. Bishnu Priya Dutt</td>
<td>30.05.2017 to 30.07.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.</td>
<td>Prof. Saumitra Mukherjee</td>
<td>31.07.2017 to 07.01.2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.</td>
<td>Prof. Andrew M. Lynn</td>
<td>w.e.f. 08.01.2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.</td>
<td>Prof. C. P. Chandrasekhar</td>
<td>Upto 30.09.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.</td>
<td>Prof. Pradipta K. Chaudhary</td>
<td>w.e.f. 01.10.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12.</td>
<td>Prof. Ramesh Kumar Agrawal</td>
<td>Upto 23.07.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13.</td>
<td>Prof. Riddhi Shah</td>
<td>24.07.2017 to 07.02.2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.</td>
<td>Prof. Pawan Kumar Dhar</td>
<td>w.e.f. 08.02.2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.</td>
<td>Prof. Rekha V. Rajan</td>
<td>Upto 30.04.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16.</td>
<td>Prof. Rajendra Dengle</td>
<td>w.e.f. 01.05.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17.</td>
<td>Prof. Manoj Pant</td>
<td>Upto 29.08.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18.</td>
<td>Prof. Ajay Kumar Patnaik</td>
<td>w.e.f. 30.08.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.</td>
<td>Prof. Amita Singh</td>
<td>Upto 31.08.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20.</td>
<td>Prof. Vibha Tandon</td>
<td>01.09.2017 to 08.09.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22.</td>
<td>Prof. Bijoy Kumar Kuanr</td>
<td>w.e.f. 18.12.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23.</td>
<td>Dr. Chandra Shakher, Retd. Professor, IDDC, IIT Delhi</td>
<td>Upto 07.10.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24.</td>
<td>Dr. Manroop Singh Meena</td>
<td>w.e.f. 15.11.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25.</td>
<td>Dr. Siddeshwar Rameshwar Bhatt, Retd. Professor of Philosophy, Delhi University</td>
<td>Upto 07.10.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26.</td>
<td>Prof. Naresh Padha</td>
<td>w.e.f. 15.11.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27.</td>
<td>Dr. N. K. Kakkar</td>
<td>Upto 07.10.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Former Director, Maharaja Agrasen Institute of Management Studies (G.G.S.I.P. University), Delhi.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28.</td>
<td>Prof. Mazhar Asif, CPCAS/SL&amp;CS/JNU</td>
<td>w.e.f. 15.11.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29.</td>
<td>Prof. Bidyut Chakrabarty</td>
<td>Upto 07.10.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30.</td>
<td>Dept. of Political Science, Faculty of Social Sciences, Delhi University</td>
<td>w.e.f 15.11.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31.</td>
<td>Dr. Sanjeev Kumar Sharma</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>General Secretary &amp; Treasurer, Indian Political Science Association,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chaudhary Charan Singh University, Meerut.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32.</td>
<td>Prof. Surajit Majumdar</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33.</td>
<td>Dr. Neera Kongari</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34.</td>
<td>Dr. Jyoti D. Bhosale</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35.</td>
<td>Prof. R. D. Kulkarni</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36.</td>
<td>Prof. (Dr.) Shyam Bihari Lal</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37.</td>
<td>Dr. Prabha Shankar Shukla</td>
<td>Full Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38.</td>
<td>Lt. General Rajeev Sabherwal, VMS</td>
<td>w.e.f. 13.10.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Military College of Telecommunications Engineering MCTC, Mhow, Indore, Madhya Pradesh.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dr. Amulya K. Panda</td>
<td>w.e.f. 13.10.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Director, National Institute of Immunology (NII)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Aruna Asif Marg, New Delhi.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
D) Members of the Finance Committee
During the period 1.4.2017 to 31.3.2018

1. Prof. M. Jagadesh Kumar
   Vice – Chancellor
   Jawaharlal Nehru University
   New Delhi – 110067

2. Shri A. K. Singhs, IA & AS (Retd.)
   Ex-Deputy Comptroller & Auditor General,
   A4-1, Yarrows Apartment
   Sector 62, Noida
   Gautam Budh Nagar, UP

3. Ms. Gargi Kaul, IA&AS
   Additional Secretary & Financial Advisor
   Ministry of Civil Aviation
   Government of India
   Rajiv Gandhi Bhawan, Safdarjung Airport
   New Delhi – 110003

4. Ms. Ambika Khatua, IRS (Retd.)
   Ex-Chief Commissioner of Income Tax
   N-194, Greater Kailash – I
   New Delhi – 110048

5. Shri Sunil Jain, IFS (Retd.)
   N1105 Palm Drive Golf Course
   Extension Road,
   Sector – 66, Gurugram

6. The Joint Secretary & Financial Advisor
   Department of Higher Education
   Ministry of Human Resource Development
   Government of India
   Shastri Bhawan
   New Delhi – 110001

7. The Joint Secretary (CU&L)
   Department of Higher Education
   Ministry of Human Resource Development
   Government of India
   Shastri Bhawan
   New Delhi – 110001

8. The Joint Secretary (CU)
   Department of Higher Education
   Ministry of Human Resource Development
   Government of India
   Shastri Bhawan
   New Delhi – 110001
Annexure – II

Teachers

A. The University Faculty (As on 30.03.2018)

I. SCHOOL OF BIOTECHNOLOGY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 Rakesh Bhatnagar (Re-employed upto 31.07.2019)</td>
<td>1 S.S. Maitra</td>
<td>1 Shyamala Maitreyi Rajala (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Aparna Dixit (Ms)</td>
<td>2 D. Choudhury</td>
<td>2 Swati Tiwari (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Rajiv Bhat</td>
<td>3 B.S. Balaji</td>
<td>3 Ranjana Arya (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 Pawan Kumar Dhar</td>
<td>4 Rajesh Mishra</td>
<td>4 Hemant Rituraj Kushwaha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 Dwaipayan Bhattacharya</td>
<td>5 Suneel Kateria</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Deepak Gaur</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Rupesh Chaturvedi</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

II. UNIVERSITY SCIENCE INTRUMENTATION CENTRE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor/Director</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 Shatendra K. Sharma</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

III. ADVANCED INSTRUMENTATION RESEARCH FACILITY (AIRF)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 Tulika Prasad (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Kavita Arora Takkar (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

IV. SCHOOL OF COMPUTER AND SYSTEMS SCIENCES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 S. Balasundaram</td>
<td>1 Zahid Raza</td>
<td>1 Sushil Kumar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Parimala N (Ms)</td>
<td>2 Aditi Sharan (Ms)</td>
<td>2 Tirthankar Gayen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Sonajharia Minz (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td>3 Poonam Agarwal (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 Ramesh Kumar Agrawal</td>
<td></td>
<td>4 Ayesha Choudhary (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 D.K. Lobiyal</td>
<td></td>
<td>5 Karan Singh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Deo Prakash Vidyarthi</td>
<td></td>
<td>6 Asutosh Srivastava</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Rajeev Kumar</td>
<td></td>
<td>7 Buddha Singh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 Satish Chand</td>
<td></td>
<td>8 Ratneshwar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 T.V. Vijay Kumar</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

V. SCHOOL OF ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 Krishna Gopal Saxena</td>
<td>1 Ilora Ghosh (Ms.)</td>
<td>1 Meenakshi Dua (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Indu Shekhar Thakur</td>
<td>2 Neelam Siva Siddaih</td>
<td>2 Arun Kumar Srivastava</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Saumitri Mukherjee</td>
<td>3 Paulraj R.</td>
<td>3 Ramovtar Meena</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 Pandit Sudan Khilare</td>
<td>4 Jayant Kumar Tripathi</td>
<td>4 Amit Kumar Mishra</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 A.L. Ramanathan</td>
<td>5 Usha Mina (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Umesh Chandra Kulsheertha Ashok</td>
<td>6 Sudesh Yadav</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Priyadarshan Dimri</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 Krishan Kumar</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

531
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kasturi Mukhopadhyay (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Dinesh Mohan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Satish Chandra Garkoti</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>N. Janardhana Raju</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Pawan Kumar Joshi</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**VI. SCHOOL OF INTERNATIONAL STUDIES**

Directly under Dean (Human Resources:- Trans-Disciplinary Cluster Programme)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 Deepa Kansra (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1. **Centre for Canadian, US and Latin American Studies**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 Abdul Nafey</td>
<td></td>
<td>1 Saumyajit Roy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Chintamani Mahapatra</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 Aprajita Kashyap (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 K. P. Vijayalakshmi (Ms)</td>
<td>1 Priti Singh (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2. **Centre for East Asian Studies**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 Srikanth Kondapalli</td>
<td>1 Ritu Agarwal (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Alka Acharya (Ms.)</td>
<td>2 Ravi Prasad Narayan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Srabani Roy Choudhury (Ms)</td>
<td>3 Sandip Kumar Mishra</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 Dolla V. Sekhar</td>
<td></td>
<td>1 Jitendra Uttam</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

3. **Centre for International Politics, Organisation and Disarmament**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 Amitabh Mattoo</td>
<td>1 Moushumi Basu (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 C.S.R. Murthy</td>
<td>2 Archana Negi (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Varun Sahni</td>
<td>3 Happymon Jacob</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 Rajesh Rajagopalan</td>
<td></td>
<td>1 Manish Sitaram Dabhade</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 Swaran S. Jaswal</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 Siddharth Mallavarapu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Yeshi Choedan (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td>3 Krishnendra Meena</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Jayati Srivastava (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td>4 J. Madhan Mohan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 Balkrishna Champat Vaidya</td>
<td></td>
<td>5 Shivaji Kumar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 Kharat Rajesh Shrikrishna</td>
<td></td>
<td>6 Santana Khanikar (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Sanjay Kumar Bhardwaj</td>
<td></td>
<td>1 Saurabh</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

4. **Centre for South Asian Studies**
5. Centre for Inner Asian Studies

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(Re-employed upto 31.01.2019)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2. Tsetan Namgyal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sangeeta Thapliyal (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sharad Kumar Soni</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

6. Centre for Indo-Pacific Studies

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Ganganath Jha</td>
<td></td>
<td>1. Shubhamitra Das (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Re-employed upto 11.04.2018)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2. Jaikhlong Basumary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. G. Vijayachandra Naidu</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sankari Sundaraman(Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

7. Centre for Russian and Central Asian Studies

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Anuradha Mitra Chenoy (Ms)</td>
<td>1. Tahir Asghar</td>
<td>1. Preeti D. Das (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. A.K. Patnaik</td>
<td>2. K. B. Usha (Ms)</td>
<td>2. Nalin Kumar Mohapatra</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Archana Upadhyay (Ms)</td>
<td>4. Rajan Kumar</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Phool Badan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

8. Centre for International Trade and Development

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Alokesh Barua</td>
<td>1. Mandira Sarma (Ms)</td>
<td>1. Rashmi Rekha Barua (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Re-employed upto 31.12.2018)</td>
<td>2. Priya Bhagowalia (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Manoj Pant</td>
<td>3. Brishti Guha (Ms.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Amit S. Ray</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Sangeeta Bansal (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Meeta K. Mehra (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Aparna Sawhney (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Sushma Maddipati Murthy (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

9. Centre for West Asian Studies

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Aftab Kamal Pasha</td>
<td>1. Mahendra Pratap Rana</td>
<td>1. Sima Baidya(Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. P.R. Kumaraswamy</td>
<td>2. Priya Bhagowalia (Ms)</td>
<td>2. Vrushal Trimbak Ghoble</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Bansidhar Pradhan</td>
<td>3. Sameena Hameed (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. A.K. Ramakrishnan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Aswini Kumar Mohapatra</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

10. Centre for African Studies

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Ajay Kumar Dubey</td>
<td>1. Jamal Mohammed Moosa</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.N. Malakar</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
11. **Centre for European Studies**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 R.K. Jain</td>
<td>1. Satya Narayan Prasad</td>
<td>1. Sheetal Sharma (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Ummu Salma Bava (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2. Teiborlang T. Kharsyntiew</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Gulshan Sachdeva</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 Bhaswati Sarkar (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

12. **Centre for International Legal Studies**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 Y.K. Tyagi</td>
<td></td>
<td>1. Fazil Jamal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Bharat H. Desai</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Venkatachala G. Hegde</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

13. **Centre for Comparative Politics & Political Theory**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2 Nivedita Menon (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2. Jyoti Dineshrao Bhosale (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Pradip Kumar Datta</td>
<td></td>
<td>3. Pravesh Kumar</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

14. **Energy Studies Programme**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>1. Nand Kumar Janardhanan</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

VII. **SCHOOL OF LANGUAGE, LITERATURE AND CULTURE STUDIES**

1. **Centre of Arabic and African Studies**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 Mohd. Aslam Islahi</td>
<td>1. Ubaidur Rahman</td>
<td>1 Khurshid Imam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Mujeebur Rahman</td>
<td></td>
<td>3. Mohammad Ajmal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 Rizwanur Rahman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2. **Centre for Persian and Central Asian Studies**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 Syed Ainul Hasan</td>
<td>1. Allauddin Shah</td>
<td>1. Fauzan Abrar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Akhlaque Ahmed Ansari</td>
<td>3. Md. Mazharul Haque (Pashto Language)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
3. **Centre for Japanese Studies**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. P.K. Motwani</td>
<td>1. N. Kongari (Ms)</td>
<td>1. M.V. Lakshmi (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Anita Khanna</td>
<td></td>
<td>2. Janashruti Chandra (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. P.A. George</td>
<td></td>
<td>3. Rupa Singh (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4. Anushree (Ms)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

4. **Centre for Korean Studies**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Vyjayanti Raghavan (Ms)</td>
<td>1. Ravikesh</td>
<td>1. Kaushal Kumar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sabaree Mitra (Ms)</td>
<td>2. Neerja Samajdar (Ms)</td>
<td>2. Satyanshu Srivastava</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4. Manish Kumar Barnwal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5. Rahul Raj</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

5. **Centre for Chinese and South East Asian Studies**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Priyadarsi Mukherji</td>
<td>1. Hemant K. Adlakha</td>
<td>1. Dayawanti (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sabaree Mitra (Ms)</td>
<td>2. Devendra Rawat</td>
<td>2. Geeta Kochhar Jaiswal (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. B.R. Deepak</td>
<td></td>
<td>3. Rakesh Kumar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4. Manju Rani Hara (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5. Gautam Kumar Jha (Bhasa Indonesia)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6. Kaushal Kishore Chandel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7. Chandran Usha (Ms)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

6. **Centre of French and Francophone Studies**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Kiran Choudhry (Ms)</td>
<td>1. S. Shobha (Ms)</td>
<td>1. Asha Puri (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. N. Kamala (Ms)</td>
<td>2. Ashish Agnihotri</td>
<td>2. Sebastian Thejas Cherian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Abhijit Karkun</td>
<td></td>
<td>4. K. Pugazhendhi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Dhir Sarangi</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Ajit Kanna</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

7. **Centre of German Studies**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Rekha Vaidyarajan (Ms)</td>
<td>1. Parnal Chirmuley</td>
<td>1. Mercy Vungthianmuang Guite (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Rajendra Dengle</td>
<td>2. Rosy Singh (Ms)</td>
<td>2. Shamibhai Prakash (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Madhu Sahni (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td>3. Priyada Shridhar Padhye (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Chitra Harshwardhan (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Sadhana Naithani (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Babu Thaliath</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
8. Centre of Indian Languages

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Moinuddin A. Jinabade</td>
<td>R.P. Sinha</td>
<td>N. Chandra Segaran</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mazhar Hussain</td>
<td>Mohammad Asif Zahri</td>
<td>Shiv Prakash</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.M.A. Alam</td>
<td>Rajesh Kumar Paswan</td>
<td>Malkhan Singh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gobind Prasad</td>
<td>Ganga Sahay Meena</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. K. Chaubey</td>
<td>Punam Kumari (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>K. Mohd. Ekramuddin</td>
<td>Md. Tauheed Khan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. Thamotharan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deo Shanker Navin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ram Chandra</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ajmer Singh Kajal</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garima Srivastava (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sudheer Pratap Singh</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

9. Centre for Linguistics

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>P.K.S. Pandey</td>
<td>Pauthang Haokip</td>
<td>Hari Madhab Ray</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franson D. Manjali</td>
<td></td>
<td>Gopal Ram</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ayesha Kidwai (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Kishore Vadthya</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pradeep K. Das</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

10. Centre for English Studies

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Makarand R. Paranjape</td>
<td>Navneet Sethi (Ms)</td>
<td>Awad Milind Eknath</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G.J.V. Prasad</td>
<td>Saitya Brata Das</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saugata Bhaduri</td>
<td>Rita Banerjee (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Udaya Kumar</td>
<td>Brinda Bose (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhananjay Singh</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

11. Centre of Russian Studies

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Charanjit Singh</td>
<td>Arunim Bandhyopadhay</td>
<td>Kiran Singh Verma (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nasar Shakeel Roomi</td>
<td>Richa Sawant (Ms)</td>
<td>Ajoy Kumar Karnati</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meeta Narain (MS)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Meenu Bhatnagar (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ranjana Banerjee (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ashutosh Anand</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sonu Saini</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Vinay Kr. Ambedkar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Manuradha Chaudhary (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Nagendra Shreeniwas</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

12. Centre of Spanish, Portuguese, Italian and Latin American Studies

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Indrani Mukherji (Ms)</td>
<td>Minu Bakshi (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rajiv Saxena</td>
<td></td>
<td>S. K. Sanyal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Meenakshi Sundriyal (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Gaurav Kumar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lipi Biswas Sen (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Nabel Ansari</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
13. Linguistic Empowerment Cell

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>__________</td>
<td>__________</td>
<td>1. Garima Dalal (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2. Sandesha Rayajpa (Ms)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

14. Direct under Dean, SLL&CS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>__________</td>
<td>__________</td>
<td>1. Anil Kr. Singh (Greek Language)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2. Gous Mashkoor Khan (Turkish Language)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

VIII. SCHOOL OF LIFE SCIENCES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 Alok Bhattacharya</td>
<td>1. Neelima Mondal (Ms)</td>
<td>1. Sneh Lata Panwar(Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Re-employed upto 28.02.2019)</td>
<td>2. Sushil Kumar Jha</td>
<td>2. Ashu Bhan Tiku (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 R.K. Kale</td>
<td>3. Rohini Muthuswami (Ms)</td>
<td>3. Niti Puri (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Re-employed upto 31.05.2018)</td>
<td>4. Amal Chandra Mondal</td>
<td>4. Nirala Ramchya</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Neera B. Sarin (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td>5. Karunakar Kar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Re-employed 30.09.2018)</td>
<td></td>
<td>6. Abhisheka Bansal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 B.N. Mallick</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 Shyamal K. Goswami</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 P.C. Rath</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Supriya Chakraborty</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 Ajay Kumar Saxena</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 Deepak Sharma</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Rana Pratap Singh</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 Ashish Kumar Nandi</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 Ashwani Pareek</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 Alok Kumar Mandal</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 Atul Kumar Johri</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 K. Natarajan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 Shweta Saran (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 Sneha Sudha Komath (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 S. Gourinath</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 Arun Sidram Kharat</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

IX SPECIAL CENTRE FOR MOLECULAR MEDICINE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 G. Mukhopadhyay</td>
<td>1. Anand Ranganathan</td>
<td>1. Saima Aijaz (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Rakesh Kumar Tyagi</td>
<td>3. Shailja Singh (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 S.K. Dhar</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 Vibha Tandon (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Gobardhan Das</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### X. SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL SCIENCES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. R. Ramaswamy</td>
<td>1. Brijesh Kumar</td>
<td>1. Tanuja Mohanty (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Akhilesh Pandey</td>
<td>2. Pritam Mukhopadhyay</td>
<td>2. Amala Bhave (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Subir Kumar Sarkar</td>
<td>5. Vijay Madhukar Patankar</td>
<td>5. Dinabandhu Das</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. S.S.N. Murthy</td>
<td></td>
<td>6. Ankita Rai (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Shankar Prasad Das</td>
<td></td>
<td>7. Ved Prakash Gupta</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Prasenjit Sen</td>
<td></td>
<td>8. Manoj M. Munde</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Riddhi Shah (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td>10. Pijus Kumar Sasmal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Satyabrata Patnaik</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### XI. SCHOOL OF SOCIAL SCIENCES

1. Centre for Economic Studies and Planning

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. C.P. Chandrasekhar</td>
<td>1. Subrat Guha</td>
<td>1. Archana Aggarwal (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Jayati Ghosh (Ms)</td>
<td>2. Himanshu</td>
<td>2. Ashok</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. K.G. Dastidar</td>
<td></td>
<td>4. Rohit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Sugato Dasgupta</td>
<td></td>
<td>5. Surajit Das</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Surajit Mazumdar</td>
<td></td>
<td>7. Manoj Kumar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Biswajit Dhar</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Vikas Rawal</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Sujoy Chakravarty</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2. Centre for Historical Studies

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2. Kunal Chakravarti</td>
<td>2. Supriya Varma (Ms)</td>
<td>2. Jangkhomang Guite</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Radhika Singha (Ms)</td>
<td>5. Nonica Datta (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Vijaya Ramaswamy (Ms)</td>
<td>6. Ranjeetha Dutta (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Sucheta Mahajan (Ms)</td>
<td>7. Shonaleeka Kaul (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Kum Kum Roy (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Janaki Nair (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Pius MC Malekandathil</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Syed Najaf Haider</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Joy L.K. Pachau (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Umesh Ashok Kadam</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Mahalakshmi R (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Heeraman Tiwari</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
3. **Centre for Political Studies**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gurpreet Mahajan (Ms)</td>
<td>Manindra Nath Thakur</td>
<td>Amir Ali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gopal Narayan Guru</td>
<td>T. G. Suresh</td>
<td>Rajarshi Dasgupta</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P.R. Kanungo</td>
<td>Ajay Gudavarthy</td>
<td>Rinku Lamba (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vidhu Verma (Ms)</td>
<td>V. Bijukumar</td>
<td>Sudhir Kr. Suthar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anupama Roy (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Harish S. Wankhede</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shefali Jha (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jubilee Shangrei (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asha Sarangi (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Papia Sengupta (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Narender Kumar</td>
<td></td>
<td>Tapan Kumar Bihari</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dwaipayan Bhattacharya</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

4. **Centre for Studies in Science Policy**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>____________________________</td>
<td>1. Madhav Govind</td>
<td>1. Rajbeer Singh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2. Saradindu Bhaduri</td>
<td>2. Reeta Sony AL (Ms)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

5. **Centre for the Study of Regional Development**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>R. S. Srivastava</td>
<td>S. Sreekesh</td>
<td>Padmini Pani (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balbir Singh Butola</td>
<td>Elumalai Kannan</td>
<td>Bikramaditya Kr. Choudhary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sachidanand Sinha</td>
<td>Bhaswati Das (Ms)</td>
<td>Nandita Saikia (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atul Sood</td>
<td>Madan Mohan</td>
<td>Srinivas Goli</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amaresh Dubey</td>
<td>Indrani Roy Chowdhury (Ms)</td>
<td>Suresh R.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milap Chand Sharma</td>
<td></td>
<td>Amit Thorat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deepak Kumar Mishra</td>
<td></td>
<td>Pruva Yadav (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sucharita Sen (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sanjeev Sharma</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milap Punia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bupinder Zutshi</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seema Bathla (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anuradha Banerjee (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.K. Acharya</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>K.S. James</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaushal Kumar Sharma</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dipendra Nath Das</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

6. **Centre for the Study of Social Systems**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Avijit Pathak</td>
<td>Amit K. Sharma</td>
<td>Divya Vaid (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maitrayee Chaudhary (Ms)</td>
<td>Angomcha Bimol Akoijam</td>
<td>L. Lam Khan Piang</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Visvanathan (Ms)</td>
<td>Tanweer Fazal</td>
<td>Rathnesh Kumar P.K.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.S. Jodhka</td>
<td>Gurram Srinivas</td>
<td>Prakash Chandra Sahoo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nilika Mehrotra (Ms)</td>
<td>Manoj Kumar Jena</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sujatha V. (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vivek Kumar</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harish Naraindas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
7. Centre of Social Medicine and Community Health

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mohan Rao</td>
<td>Sunita Reddy (Ms)</td>
<td>Ghodajkar Prachin Kumar Rajeshrao</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rama V. Baru (Ms)</td>
<td>Nemthianngai Guite</td>
<td>Vikas Bajpai</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanghmitra Sheel Acharya (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ritu Priya Mehrotra (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rajib Dasgupta</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramila Bisht (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

8. Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>B.K. Khadria</td>
<td>S. Srinivasa Rao</td>
<td>Arvind Kumar Mishra</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geeta B. Nambissan (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2. Parimala V. Rao (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhruv Raina</td>
<td></td>
<td>3. Suresh Babu G.S.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minati Panda (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td>4. Pradeep Kumar Choudhury</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saumen Chattopadhyay</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

9. Centre for Philosophy

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>R. P. Singh</td>
<td>Manidipa Sen (Ms)</td>
<td>Bhaskarjit Neog</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhagat Oinam</td>
<td>Ajay Verma</td>
<td>Khangembam Romesh Singh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bindu Puri (Ms)</td>
<td>Smita Sirker (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

10. Group of Adult Education

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M.C. Paul</td>
<td>Ajay Kumar</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

11. Centre for Women’s Studies

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>G. Arunima (Ms)</td>
<td>Lata Singh (Ms)</td>
<td>Mallarika Sinha Roy (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2. Papori Bora (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3. Navaneetha Mokil Maruthur (Ms)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

12. Centre for the Study of Discrimination Exclusion

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Yagati Chinna Rao</td>
<td></td>
<td>Kaustav Banerjee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(Tenure post upto 31.09.2017)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Rosina Nasir (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(Tenure post upto 31.09.2017)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Anuja (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Pranav Kumar</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

540
13. North East India Studies Programme

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td></td>
<td>1. Rakhee Bhattacharjee (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2. Gurumayum Amarjit Sharma</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3. Manjeet Baruah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4. Khurajam Bijoykumar Singh</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

14. Centre for Media Studies

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td></td>
<td>1. Rakesh Batabyal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2. Chitralekha Dhamija (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2. Sujith Kumar Parayil</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

15. Centre for Informal Sector & Labour Studies

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Archana Prasad (Ms)</td>
<td>1. Minaketan Behra</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Santosh Kumar Mehrotre</td>
<td>2. Avinash Kumar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3. Pradeep K. Shinde</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4. Anamitra Roy Chowdhury (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4. Kali Chittibabu</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

XII. SPECIAL CENTRE FOR THE STUDY OF LAW AND GOVERNANCE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Niraja Gopal Jayal (Ms)</td>
<td>1. Pratiksha Baxi (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Amita Singh (Ms)</td>
<td>2. P. Puneeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Amit Prakash</td>
<td>3. Chirashree Dasgupta (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Jaivir Singh</td>
<td>1. Ghazala Jamil (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Bhujang Sambhaji Waghmare</td>
<td>2. Nupur Chowdhury (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3. Thogkholal Haokip</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

XIII. SCHOOL OF COMPUTATIONAL AND INTEGRATIVE SCIENCES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Indira Ghosh (Ms)</td>
<td>1. Narinder Singh Sahni</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>A. M. Lynn</td>
<td>2. Naidu Subbarao</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Anirban Chakraborti</td>
<td>3. Mukesh Jain</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Pradipta Bandyopadhyay</td>
<td>4. Sapna Ratan Shah (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Shandar Ahmad</td>
<td>5. R.K. Brojen Singh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2. Gajendra Pratap Singh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3. Arnab Bhattacherjee</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

XIV. SPECIAL CENTRE FOR SANSKRIT STUDIES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>C. Upendra Rao</td>
<td>1. Santosh Kumar Shukla</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Girish Nath Jha</td>
<td>2. Rajnish Kumar Mishra</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5. Brajesh Kumar Pandey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1. Hari Ram Mishra</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2. Tangallapalli Mahender</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### XV. SPECIAL CENTRE FOR NANO SCIENCES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Bijoy Kumar Kuanr</td>
<td>1. Satyendra Singh</td>
<td>1. Partima Solanki (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2. Balaji Ishwarrao Birajdar</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### XVI. SCHOOL OF ARTS AND AESTHETICS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Professor</th>
<th>Associate Professor</th>
<th>Assistant Professor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. H.S. Shiva Prakash</td>
<td>1. Urmimala Sarkar Munsi (Ms)</td>
<td>1. Ameet Parameswaran</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Parul Dave Mukherji (Ms)</td>
<td>2. Kaushik Bhaumik</td>
<td>2. Brahma Prakash</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Ira Bhaskar (Ms)</td>
<td>3. Soumyabrata Choudhury</td>
<td>3. Suryanandini Narain (Ms)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Kavita Singh (Ms)</td>
<td>4. Shikha Jhingan (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Bishnupriya Dutt (Ms)</td>
<td>5. Veena Hariharan (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Rustom Homi Bharucha</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Naman P. Ahuja</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Y. S. Alone</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Ranjani Majumdar (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Shukla Vinayak Sawant (Ms)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Partho Dutta</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
B. Emeritus/Honorary Professors (As on 31.03.2018)

School of Language, Literature & Culture Studies

1. Prof. Namwar Singh 
2. Prof. S. Dey 
3. Prof. H.S. Gill 
4. Prof. K.N. Singh 
5. Prof. Anil Bhatti

School of Environmental Sciences

1. Prof. C.K. Varshney 
2. Prof. V. Rajamani

School of International Studies

1. Prof. S.D. Muni 
2. Prof. Ashok Sanjay Guha

School of Life Sciences

1. Prof. Asis Datta

School of Physical Sciences

1. Prof. R. Rajaraman

School of Social Sciences

1. Prof. Romila Thapar 
2. Prof. Yogendra Singh 
3. Prof. D. Banerjee 
4. Prof. T.K. Oommen 
5. Prof. Amit Bhaduri 
6. Prof. Deepak Nayyar 
7. Prof. Prabhat Patnaik 
8. Prof. Utsa Patnaik 
9. Prof. Anjan Mukherji 
10. Prof. Ramprasad Sengupta 
11. Prof. Shiela Bhalia 
12. Prof. Sukhdeo Thorat 
13. Prof. Zoya Hasan

HONORARY PROFESSOR

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S. No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Centre/School</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Prof. Man Mohan Singh</td>
<td>CSRD/SSS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Prof. Y.K. Alagh</td>
<td>CSRD/SSS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Prof. S.K. Khanna</td>
<td>CSRD/SSS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Prof. N.K. Ganguly</td>
<td>SCMM</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
C. Faculty Members Appointed
(During the period 1.4.2017 to 31.3.2018)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S. No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>School/Centre</th>
<th>Joining Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Dr. Bhujang Sambhaji Waghmare</td>
<td>Centre for the Study of Law and Governance</td>
<td>30.8.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Dr. Arun Sidram Kharat</td>
<td>School of Life Sciences</td>
<td>7.9.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Dr. T. V. Vijay Kumar</td>
<td>School of Computer &amp; Systems Sciences</td>
<td>28.9.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Dr. Dhananjay Singh</td>
<td>CES/SLL&amp;CS</td>
<td>29.9.2017</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S. No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>School/Centre</th>
<th>Joining Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Dr. Md. Qutbuddin</td>
<td>CA&amp;AS/SLL&amp;CS</td>
<td>31.8.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Dr. Zahid Raza</td>
<td>School of Computer and System Sciences</td>
<td>23.10.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Dr. Usha Mina</td>
<td>School of Environmental Sciences</td>
<td>9.10.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Dr. Manoj Kumar Jena</td>
<td>CSSS/SSS</td>
<td>18.12.2017</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S. No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>School/Centre</th>
<th>Joining Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Dr. Ratneshwer</td>
<td>School of Computer and Systems Sciences</td>
<td>19.4.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Dr. Tapan Kumar Bihari</td>
<td>CPS/SSS</td>
<td>15.5.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Dr. Ramovatar Meena</td>
<td>School of Environmental Sciences</td>
<td>28.6.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Dr. Sanjeev Sharma</td>
<td>CSRD/SSS</td>
<td>4.7.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Dr. Khangembam Romesh Singh</td>
<td>CP/SSS</td>
<td>17.7.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Dr. Pravesh Kumar</td>
<td>CCP&amp;P/PT/SIS</td>
<td>17.8.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Dr. Manoj Kumar</td>
<td>CES&amp;P/SSS</td>
<td>21.9.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.</td>
<td>Dr. Jaikhlong Basumatary</td>
<td>CIPS/SIS</td>
<td>26.10.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.</td>
<td>Dr. Abhisheka Bansal</td>
<td>School of Life Sciences</td>
<td>23.10.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.</td>
<td>Dr. Amit Kumar Mishra</td>
<td>School of Environmental Sciences</td>
<td>23.10.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.</td>
<td>Dr. Hemant Ritturaj Kuswaha</td>
<td>School of Biotechnology</td>
<td>29.9.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12.</td>
<td>Dr. Nagendra Shreeniwas</td>
<td>CRS/SLL&amp;CS</td>
<td>16.10.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13.</td>
<td>Dr. Rahul Raj</td>
<td>CKS/SLL&amp;CS</td>
<td>1.1.2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.</td>
<td>Dr. Reeta Sony Al</td>
<td>CSSP/SSS</td>
<td>14.7.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.</td>
<td>Dr. Vandana Mishra</td>
<td>CCP&amp;P/PT/SIS</td>
<td>6.11.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16.</td>
<td>Dr. Anuja</td>
<td>CSD&amp;E/SSS</td>
<td>1.11.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17.</td>
<td>Dr. Asheesh Kumar</td>
<td>CSSS/SSS</td>
<td>15.3.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18.</td>
<td>Dr. Prakash Chandra Sahoo</td>
<td>CSSS/SSS</td>
<td>13.12.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20.</td>
<td>Dr. Birendra Nath Prasad</td>
<td>CHS/SSS</td>
<td>26.10.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21.</td>
<td>Dr. Jaikhlong Basumatary</td>
<td>CIPS/SIS</td>
<td>26.10.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22.</td>
<td>Dr. Pranav Kumar</td>
<td>CSD&amp;E/SSS</td>
<td>2.11.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23.</td>
<td>Dr. Mohammad Ajmal</td>
<td>CA&amp;AS/SLL&amp;CS</td>
<td>16.8.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24.</td>
<td>Dr. Sanjeev Sharma</td>
<td>CSRD/SSS</td>
<td>4.7.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25.</td>
<td>Dr. Ramovatar Meena</td>
<td>School of Environmental Sciences</td>
<td>28.6.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26.</td>
<td>Mr. Gopal Ram</td>
<td>CL/SLL&amp;CS</td>
<td>2.5.2017</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# Faculty Members Confirmed
(During the period 1.4.2017 to 31.3.2018)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S. No.</th>
<th>Name &amp; Designation</th>
<th>Centre/School</th>
<th>Date of Appointment from which confirmed</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Dr. Shakti Kumar Associate Professor</td>
<td>CESP/SSS</td>
<td>14.10.2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Dr. Shonaleekha Kaul Associate Professor</td>
<td>CHS/SSS</td>
<td>13.05.2016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Dr. Mukesh Jain Associate Professor</td>
<td>SC&amp;IS</td>
<td>20.10.2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Dr. Satyamurti Associate Professor</td>
<td>SCSS</td>
<td>01.05.2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Dr. Ranjeeta Dutta Associate Professor</td>
<td>CHS/SSS</td>
<td>05.05.2016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Dr. Debrata Pal Assistant Professor</td>
<td>CSEP/SSS</td>
<td>03.03.2015 (AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Prof. Vibha Tandon</td>
<td>SCMM</td>
<td>21.01.2014 (FN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.</td>
<td>Dr. Chandran Usha Assistant Professor</td>
<td>CC&amp;SEAS/SLL&amp;CS</td>
<td>28.01.2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.</td>
<td>Dr. Smita Sirkar Associate Professor</td>
<td>CP/SSS</td>
<td>01.04.2016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.</td>
<td>Dr. Indrani Roy Chowdhury Associate Professor</td>
<td>CSRD/SSS</td>
<td>04.11.2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.</td>
<td>Dr. Pauthang Haokip Associate Professor</td>
<td>CL/SLL&amp;CS</td>
<td>22.08.2016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12.</td>
<td>Prof. Bindu Puri</td>
<td>CP/SSS</td>
<td>02.11.2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13.</td>
<td>Dr. Aparajita Kashyap Assistant Professor</td>
<td>CCUS&amp;LAS/SIS</td>
<td>09.02.2016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.</td>
<td>Dr. Punam Kumari Associate Professor</td>
<td>CIL/SLL&amp;CS</td>
<td>20.10.2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.</td>
<td>Prof. Pradip Kumar Datta</td>
<td>CCP&amp;PT/SIS</td>
<td>15.02.2016 (AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16.</td>
<td>Dr. Gopal Lal Meena Associate Professor</td>
<td>SCSS</td>
<td>01.09.2016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17.</td>
<td>Dr. Shailja Singh Associate Professor</td>
<td>SCMM</td>
<td>26.07.2016 (FN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18.</td>
<td>Prof. Binod Kumar Kanaujia</td>
<td>SC&amp;IS</td>
<td>01.08.2016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.</td>
<td>Dr. Teiborland T. Kharsyntiew Assistant Professor</td>
<td>CES/SIS</td>
<td>19.10.2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20.</td>
<td>Dr. Santana Khanikar Assistant Professor</td>
<td>CIPOD/SIS</td>
<td>30.09.2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21.</td>
<td>Dr. J.K. Tripathi Associate Professor</td>
<td>SES</td>
<td>06.06.2014</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
E. Faculty Members Retired  
(During the period 1.4.2017 to 31.3.2018)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sl. No.</th>
<th>Name of Faculty Members</th>
<th>School/Centre</th>
<th>Date of Retirement</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Prof. Uttam K. Pati</td>
<td>SBT</td>
<td>30.06.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Prof. P.K Yadava</td>
<td>SLS</td>
<td>30.06.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Prof. P.N. Desai</td>
<td>CSSP/SSS</td>
<td>30.06.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Prof. Faizaullah Farooqi</td>
<td>CAAS/SLL&amp;CS</td>
<td>31.07.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Prof. Manjushree Chauhan (Ms)</td>
<td>CJS/SLL&amp;CS</td>
<td>31.07.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Prof. R. Madhubala (Ms)</td>
<td>SLS</td>
<td>31.08.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.</td>
<td>Prof. C.P. Katti</td>
<td>SC&amp;SS</td>
<td>31.08.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.</td>
<td>Dr. R.C. Gupta Assoc. Prof.</td>
<td>CGS/SLL&amp;CS</td>
<td>31.08.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.</td>
<td>Prof. Renuka Singh (Ms)</td>
<td>CSSS/SSS</td>
<td>31.08.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.</td>
<td>Prof. Deepak Kumar</td>
<td>ZHCES/SSS</td>
<td>31.08.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12.</td>
<td>Prof. V.K. Jain</td>
<td>SES</td>
<td>30.09.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13.</td>
<td>Prof. Mondira Dutta (Ms)</td>
<td>CIAS/SIS</td>
<td>30.11.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.</td>
<td>Prof. Yogesh Sharma</td>
<td>CHS/SSS</td>
<td>31.01.2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16.</td>
<td>Prof. Ranbir Chakravarty</td>
<td>CHS/SSS</td>
<td>31.03.2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17.</td>
<td>Prof. R.S. Srivastava</td>
<td>CSRD/SSS</td>
<td>31.03.2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18.</td>
<td>Prof. Mohan Rao</td>
<td>CSM&amp;CH/SSS</td>
<td>31.03.2018</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

F. Faculty Members Resigned  
(During the period 1.4.2017 to 31.3.2018)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S. No.</th>
<th>Name of Faculty Member</th>
<th>School/Centre</th>
<th>Date of acceptance of resignation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Dr. Rajesh Kumar Chander, Associate Professor</td>
<td>CSDE/SSS</td>
<td>27.03.2017 (AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Prof. Sanjay Srivastava, Professor</td>
<td>CSSS/SSS</td>
<td>01.12.2015 (the date of proceeding of EOL)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Prof. Rupamanjhari Ghosh, Professor</td>
<td>SPS</td>
<td>03.07.2012 (FN) (i.e. the date of commencement of the period of EOL granted to her) Voluntary Retirement</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Dr. Siddartha Mallavarappu, Assistant Professor</td>
<td>CIPOD/SIS</td>
<td>01.05.2015 (AN)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### G. Faculty Members Re-Employed
(During the period 1.4.2017 to 31.3.2018)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S. No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Centre/School</th>
<th>Date of Retirement</th>
<th>(Re–employed 3 / 2 Yrs /70 Yrs)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Prof. C.S. Raj</td>
<td>CCUS&amp;LAS/SIS</td>
<td>30.04.2012</td>
<td>08.04.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Prof. Harjit Singh</td>
<td>CSRD/SSS</td>
<td>30.06.2014</td>
<td>30.06.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Prof. Karmeshu</td>
<td>SC&amp;SS</td>
<td>31.05.2014</td>
<td>31.07.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Prof. Sudha Mahajan Cowsik</td>
<td>SLS</td>
<td>28.02.2015</td>
<td>28.02.2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.</td>
<td>Prof. R.K. Kale</td>
<td>SLS</td>
<td>31.05.2015</td>
<td>31.05.2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.</td>
<td>Prof. Neera B. Sarin</td>
<td>SLS</td>
<td>30.09.2015</td>
<td>30.09.2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12.</td>
<td>Prof. Lalima Verma</td>
<td>CEAS/SIS</td>
<td>28.02.2013</td>
<td>10.02.2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16.</td>
<td>Prof. Kulbhushan Warikoo</td>
<td>CIAS/SIS</td>
<td>31.01.2016</td>
<td>31.01.2019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17.</td>
<td>Prof. Alok Bhattacharya</td>
<td>SLS</td>
<td>29.02.2016</td>
<td>28.02.2019</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Annexure - III

Research Scholars Awarded Degree
(During the period 01.04.2017 to 31.03.2018)

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

School of Computer & Systems Sciences

2. Saket Kumar Choudhary, Modeling Of Information Processing And Variability In Neuronal System, Dr. Karan Singh, 183/P/2017, '12-04-2017'
4. Sifatullah Siddiqi, Enhancing document statistics based keyword extraction using fuzzy logic for keyword extraction from hindi documents, Dr. Aditi Sharan, 354/P/2017, '02-06-2017'
9. Arvind Kumar, Optimization of Energy Consumption in Mobile Adhoc Networks, Dr. Sushil Kumar, 636/P/2017, '08-12-2017'
16. Rachna Kohar, Metrics For Evolving Services In Service Oriented Architecture, Prof. Parimala N., 100/P/2018, '09-03-2018'
17. Nidhi Malik, Ontology Based Question Answering System: A Case Study From Fertilizers Domain, Dr. Aditi Sharan, 97/P/2018, '14-03-2018'

School of Environmental Science

20. Sumant Kumar, A study of variability of optical depth and radiative forcing of Aerosols in Delhi NCR, Dr. Arun Kumar Srivastava, 190/P/2017, '07-04-2017'
21. Rakesh Kumar, Environmental Implications of Thermal Power Plant Emissions on the Chemistry of Aerosols, Soil and Groundwater in Singrauli Power Belt, Dr. Sudesh Yadav, 253/P/2017, '04-05-2017'
23. Ram Pravek Kumar, A study of the seasonal variation of non methane hydrocarbons (NMHCs) in the ambient atmosphere of National Capital Region (NCR) Delhi, Prof. Krishan Kumar, 358/P/2017, '13-06-2017'
27. Anurag Maurya, "Effect of different phytochemical extracts of dry fruit of Ficus carica on breast cancer cells", Dr. Paulraj R, 569/P/2017, '30-10-2017'
28. Anita Punia, Abundance and Behaviour of Heavy Metals in the Khetri Copper Mine Environment, Rajasthan, Dr. N Siva Siddaiah, 654/P/2017, '15-12-2017'
29. Madan Kumar, Biodegradation, bioconversion and detoxification of Lignocellulosic waste by bacteria, Prof I S Thakur, 653/P/2017, '15-12-2017'
30. Naba Hazarika, Spatio-temporal variation of fine and coarse mode carbonaceous aerosols in the National Capital Region, Dr. Arun Kumar Srivastava, 650/P/2017, '18-12-2017'
31. Prabhat Ranjan, Impact of natural and anthropogenic perturbation on biogeochemical nutrient dynamics in Sundarban mangrove ecosystem in India and Bangladesh, Prof. A.L. Ramanathan, 07/P/2018, '09-01-2018'
32. Rupa, Equilibrium Uptake, Sorption Dynamics and Process Optimization for the Removal and Recovery of Toxic Metals from contaminated water using low cost Biosorbents, Prof Dinesh Mohan, 81/P/2018, '21-02-2018'
33. Bablu Kumar, Wet Scavenging of Air Pollutants and its Acidification Implications at selected sites in North-Western and Central Himalayan region of India, Prof. U C Kulshrestha, 52/P/2018, '23-02-2018'
34. Shivesh Berwal, Thermal Inertia and its Interaction with the Spatial and Temporal Dynamics of Surface Urban Heat Island formation over Delhi, Prof. Krishan Kumar, 66/P/2018, '26-02-2018'
35. Purvima Bhardwaj, Urban- Rural Aerosol characteristics and Solar Insolation over Delhi-NCR region, Prof. Krishan Kumar & Prof. V K Jain, 91/P/2018, '01-03-2018'
36. Disha Sharma, Interlinkages between chemical and optical properties of atmospheric aerosols during dust storm events in North India, Prof. U C Kulshrestha, 92/P/2018, '01-03-2018'
37. Mridula Agrahari, Expression analysis of Entamoeba histolytica Retrotransposons, Dr. Vijay Pal Yadav, 131/P/2018, '21-03-2018'

School of Life Science
38. Isha Goel, Exploring the regulatory links within SNF2 family of proteins, Dr. Rohini Muthuswami, 188/P/2017, '12-04-2017'
39. Soni Sharma, Characterizing the effect of ADAADi in mammalian cells, Dr. Rohini Muthuswami, 270/P/2017, '05-05-2017'
41. Aruna Murmu, Structural and functional characterization of calcium binding proteins (EhCaBP6)in E.histolytica, Prof. Alok Bhattacharya & Dr. S. Gourinath, 296/P/2017, '16-05-2017'
42. Apurva Koul, Effect of naturally occurring food flavoring phytochemicals against DNA damaging environmental agents: Analysis of mechanisms, Dr. S. K. Abraham, 331/P/2017, '01-06-2017'
43. Kailash Chandra Mangalhara, Exploring the upstream and downstream signaling networks of tumor suppressor miR-101 in Cancer, Dr. S. K. Abraham & Prof. R.N.K. Bamezai, 317/P/2017, '07-06-2017'
45. Isha Nagpal, Assessment of Computational methods, Drosophila assays and Mouse model for identifying antigenotoxic phytochemicals, Dr. S. K. Abraham, 337/P/2017, '09-06-2017'
47. Guru Prasad Sharma, Study of anticancer properties of PR-3 series compound (s) on prostate cancer, Dr. Neelima Mondal, 386/P/2017, '13-07-2017'
50. Gopinath P, Exploring the role of AMPK signaling and HPV Oncoproteins in the regulation of tumor metabolism and growth, Dr. Ashu Bhan Tiku & Prof. R.N.K. Bamezai, 439/P/2017, '04-08-2017'
51. Vinoth Kumar R, Studies on phylogeography of chilli-infecting begomoviruses and host-virus interaction during pathogenesis, Dr. Supriya Chakraborty, 549/P/2017, '16-10-2017'
52. Sneh Lata singh, Study of ergosterol biosynthesis pathway in Candida albicans and its correlation with GPI anchor biosynthesis pathway, Dr. Supriya Chakraborty, 590/P/2017, '13-11-2017'
54. Sushil Satishrao Chhapekar, "Comparative study of capsaicinoid complex and transcriptomes between different Capsicum species and their hybrids", Dr. Nirala Ramchiary, 615/P/2017, '15-12-2017'
55. Naseem Ahamad, Bone marrow regeneration in the mouse by using bone marrow derived stem cells, Dr. P. C. Rath, 644/P/2017, '04-12-2017'
56. V.A. Pratyusha, Study of the interaction between GPI2 and GPI19 in GPI anchor biosynthesis and their effects on Ras1 in Candida albicans., Dr. S.S.Komath & Dr. S.K. Abraham, 655/P/2017, '16-12-2017'
57. Ketki Patne, Understanding the regulation of miRNA biogenesis during DNA damage, Dr. Rohini Muthuswami & Prof. S.K. Goswami, 665/P/2017, '15-01-2018'
59. Sudhaker Dharavath, Structural and Functional Studies of Cysteine Biosynthetic Pathway Enzymes, Dr. S. Gourinath, 649/P/2017, '29-12-2017'
60. Sumit Raj, Cross talk between root endophytic fungus Piriformospora indica and host plant:A mechanism of nutrient exchange, Dr. Atul Kumar Johri, 648/P/2017, '29-12-2017'
61. Nikhat Saleem, Intracellular ROS Generation Under Adrenergic Stimulation and its effect on downstream events., Dr. S.K. Goswami, 06/P/2018, '05-01-2018'
62. Rakesh Kumar, Characterization of the translationally controlled tumour protein (TCTP1) in Dictyostelium discoideum, Prof. Ashish Kumar Nandi, 38/P/2018, '18-01-2018'
63. Gunjan Gautam, Structural and functional characterisation of Unconventional myosin IB from Entamoeba histolytica, Dr. S. Gourinath, 55/P/2018, '02-02-2018'
64. Gunjan Gautam, Structural and functional characterisation of Unconventional myosin IB from Entamoeba histolytica, Dr. S. Gourinath, 55/P/2018, '02-02-2018'
65. Om Prakash Narayan, Identification, Isolation and Characterization of Sulfate Transporter from Endophytic Fungus Piriformospora indica, Prof. Deepak Sharma & Dr. Atul Kumar Johri, 46/P/2018, '09-02-2018'
67. Prince Kumar, Characterization of miR- 3120 in the experimental model of Epilepsy and its response to dietary curcumin in rat brain, Prof. Deepak Sharma, 80/P/2018, '22-02-2018'
68. Kunwar Somesh Vikramdeo, Anticancer effect of novel synthetic compound(s) on cervical and breast cancer cell line(s), Dr. Neelima Mondal, 134/P/2018, '07-03-2018'
76. Deep Jyoti Singh, Mechanism of Systemic Acquired Resistance induction in Arabidopsis, Dr. Ashish Kumar Nandi, 05/P/2018, '08-01-2018'

School of International Studies

83. Inderjeet Singh, Integration and Discrimination under Canadian Multiculturalism: A Study of Sikh and Muslim Communities, Post-9/11, Prof. Christopher S. Raj, 233/P/2017, '03-05-2017'
84. Shreya Upadhyay, US Stake Holders Responses to Environmental Disasters: A Case Study of 2010 Gulf of Mexico Oil Spill, Prof. Chintamani Mahapatra, 393/P/2017, '06-07-2017'
91. Hu Xiaowen, Role of Think Tanks in China-India Relations, 1993-2013, Prof. Srikant Kondapalli, 503/P/2017, '15-09-2017'
93. Jiye Kim, China's Diplomacy Towards the South China Sea Disputes, 2002-2013, Prof. Srikant Kondapalli, 20/P/2018, '15-01-2018'
96. Ankita Dutta, Right-Wing Politics in Europe: A Case Study of Austria and Italy (1990-2010), Prof. Bhaswati Sarkar, 11/P/2018, '09-01-2018'
102. Tenzin Jangchup Khampa, The Right to Health under International Law with Special Reference to Clinical Trials and Personalised Medicine, Prof. Bharat H. Desai, 613/P/2017, '04-12-2017'
104. Kasturi Chatterjee, Apology and Identity in International Politics: Case Studies of Germany, Pakistan and Turkey, Prof. Rajesh Rajagopalan, 203/P/2017, '19-04-2017'
110. Reva Prakash, Environmentalism in the Global South: Analysing Select Readings from Brazil, India and Kenya on Justice, Equity and Rights, Prof. Jayati Srivastava, 430/P/2017, '10-08-2017'
111. Khatija Sana Khader, Interrogating Identity: A Study of Siddi and Hadrami Diaspora in Hyderabad City, India, Prof. Jayati Srivastava, 495/P/2017, '30-08-2017'
112. Kanica Rakhra, Understanding the Role of prestige in the Indian and Iranian Nuclear Programmes, Dr. Happymon Jacob, 498/P/2017, '06-09-2017'
115. Gunanidhi Barik, World Bank and Gender: A Study of Agriculture and Rural Development Projects in India, Dr. Moushumi Basu, 637/P/2017, '06-12-2017'
120. Madhusmita Khuntia, Demographic Crisis in Post-Soviet Russia, Prof. Arun Mohanty, 179/P/2017, '12-04-2017'
127. Kumar Kaustubha, Media and Discourses on Terrorism in Russia, 1999 - 2006, Dr. Preeti D. Das & Dr. Tahir Asghar, 396/P/2017, '17-07-2017'
128. Sudhaveni Naresh, Socio - Economic and Identity Implications of Demographic Crisis in Russia, 1991 - 2013, Prof. Archana Upadhyay, 431/P/2017, '10-08-2017'

552
132. Abner Khaiyar, Status of Muslim Minorities in Russia, 1991-2013, Dr. Rajan Kumar, 547/P/2017, '17-10-2017'
133. Babu Lal Meena, Russia - India Engagements at Bilateral and Regional Levels, 2000 - 2015, Dr. Amitabh Singh, 638/P/2017, '14-12-2017'
139. Rakesh Kumar Yadav, Understanding Tibet in India's China Policy, 1988-2012, Dr. Tsaten Namgyal, 357/P/2017, '20-06-2017'
144. Goutam Das, Influence of Sassanid Identity on Tibetan Culture., Dr. Tsaten Namgyal, 629/P/2017, '01-12-2017'
150. Rafiul Alam Laskar, Social Transformation in Yemen, Prof. Aswini K Mohapatra, 231/P/2017, '01-05-2017'
155. Lalit Bag, Military and Land Revenue System in the Ottoman and Mughal empires during 16th and 17th Century, Prof. Aswini K Mohapatra, 30/P/2018, '25-01-2018'

School of Language, Literature and Cultural Studies

156. Asrarul Haque Siddiqui, Role of women in the Enrichment of Arabic Literature In Kuwait during 20th Century, Dr. Md. Qutbuddin, 312/P/2017, '22-05-2017'
159. Rizwan Ahmad, Mahmoud Mohammad Shakir as a Scholar and Critic with Special reference to Al-Mutanabbi: An Analytical Study, Prof. F.U. Farooqi, 301/P/2017, '24-05-2017'


162. Malik Uzair Ahmad, Mohammad Abdulh Yamani wa Ishamaatu fid-dirasat Al-Islamiyawal-Arabiya Mohammad Abdulh Yamani & His Contribution to the Islamic and Arabic Studies, Dr. Ubaidur Rahman, 316/P/2017, '07-06-2017'


166. Saidalavi Panayathil, Western Ideas in Modern Arabic Writings (1850-1950): A Selective Study, Prof. A. Basheer Ahmad, 419/P/2017, '31-07-2017'


171. Mohammad Salim, East West Encounter, Narrating Empire and Debating Ambivalence: An Analytical Comparative Study of Joseph Conrad’s "Heart of Darkness" and Tayeb Salih’s “Season of Migration to the North”, Prof. Mujeebur Rahman, 68/P/2018, '21-02-2018'

172. Mohammad Ahmad, (Socio-Political Issues in Tunisian Arabic Poetry in the Twentieth Century: A Select Analytical Study), Prof. M.A.Islahi, 93/P/2018, '09-03-2018'

173. Fasihuzzaman, Al Qeyamu al Khuluqiatu fi alfi Lailah wa Lailah Moral and Ethical Values as reflected in "Alfo Lailah wa Lailah" (The Arabian Nights), Prof. Rizwanur Rahman, 102/P/2018, '09-03-2018'


175. Rakesh Kumar, "Political Participation and Culture of the Youth in Post-Mao China: A Case Study of Chinese Youth League", Prof. Sabaree Mitra, 484/P/2017, '01-09-2017'


177. Ved Prakash, Crossing Continents and Bargaining Space: A Study of Reggae, From Margin to Popular, Dr. Navneet Sethi, 205/P/2017, '20-04-2017'


180. Simran Chadha, Writing Militancy: Literature, Identity and the Politics of Place, Prof. G.J.V. Prasad, 457/P/2017, '04-08-2017'

181. Naila Anjum, Partition and the Muslim Woman: Nation, Gender and Identity in Select fiction of Qurratulain Hyder, Prof. Saugata Bhaduri, 576/P/2017, '31-10-2017'

182. Romain Camus, Rerouting/Rerooting Re Presenting the Urban Zone in Contemporary Non-Fiction, Prof. Makarand R. Paranjape, 671/P/2017, '21-12-2017'
183. Rachna Sethi, Delhiscapes: A Study of Multiple Representations of the City, Prof. G.J.V. Prasad, 39/P/2018, '02-01-2018'


186. Dinesh Kafle, Unwelcoming Homes: Alienations and Dislocations in Contemporary South Asian Fiction, Prof. Makaran R. Paranjape, 108/P/2018, '19-03-2018'


188. Balasubramanian Jenni, In French : Le marronnage dans la littÃ©rature rÃ©unionnaise In English : Marronnage in the Literature of La Reunion, Prof. J.C. Carpanin Marimoutou & Prof. Vijayalakshmi Rao, 19/P/2018, '18-01-2018'

189. Runjhun Verma, In French: La politique de la traduction des œuvres littéraires indiennes en français”. In English: “Politics of Translating Indian Literary Works into French”., Prof. N. Kamala, 83/P/2018, '26-02-2018'


194. Mani Mala J , "Ismat Chughtaiyin Urduuch Chirukathakalin Tamizh Mozhipey Arppum Chikkalkalum" (Tamil Translation and its Problems of Ismat Chughtai's Urdu Short Stories), Dr. N. Chandra Segaran, 239/P/2017, '02-05-2017'


203. Balraj S, Tamilt Tivakaram Samaskiruta Niruktam-Or Oppayvu (A Comparative Study of Tamil Tivakaram and Sanskrit Nirukta), Prof. R. Thamotheran, 424/P/2017, '01-08-2017'


208. Prakash Dan Charan, An Analytical Study of the Trends of Early Hindi Novels (1870-1900), Dr. Omprakash Singh, 494/P/2017, '31-08-2017'


221. Devina Kaul, "Lexical tones in Western Indo Aryan Languages", Prof. P. K. S. Pandey, 465/P/2017, '07-08-2017'


228. Sana Khan, A Study of Similes and Metaphors in the Persian Poetry of Allama Iqbal, Dr. Syed Akhtar Husain, 269/P/2017, '11-05-2017'
231. Md Ekram Uddin, Comparative Study of the Novels of Mahmoud Dowlatabadi and Munshi Premchand, Dr. S.K. Ishtiaque Ahmed, 552/P/2017, '20-10-2017'
232. Ahmed Hussain Barbhuiya, Common Mystic Elements in Masnavi of Rumi and Gitanjali of Tagore, Dr. Syed Akhtar Husain, 574/P/2017, '25-10-2017'
236. Ghayasuddin, Role of Awadh in the Development of Persian Language and Literature in India, Dr. S.K. Ishtiaque Ahmed, 669/P/2017, '22-12-2017'
240. Ashutosh Anand, ФРАЗЕОЛОГИЗМЫ БИБЛЕЙСКОГО ПРОИСХОЖДЕНИЯ И ПРОБЛЕМА ИХ ПЕРЕВОДА С РУССКОГО НА ХИНДИ or Biblical Phrases and Problems of their Translation from Russian into Hindi., Prof. R. N. Menon, 207/P/2017, '20-04-2017'
241. Mayuresh Kumar, La enseñanza del espanol en línea a hindiparlantes: propuestas didacticas para nivel inicial, Prof. Rajiv Saxena, 336/P/2017, '09-06-2017'
242. Rekha, Literary Connections and Feminist Discourse in the writings of Isabel Allende and Bharati Mukherjee: A Freudian reading of Eva Luna and Jasmine (Conexiones Literarias Y El Discurso Femenista En Las Novelas De Isabel Allende Y Bharati Mukherjee: Una Lectura Freudiana De Eva Luna Y Jasmine), Dr. Lipi Biswas Sen, 400/P/2017, '25-07-2017'
243. Shweta Sahay, La aplicacion de las TIC en la enseñanza de espanol como lengua extranjera (ELE)en las universidades indias: Retos y posibilidades., Prof. Anil Dhingra, 449/P/2017, '08-08-2017'
244. Sumit Gupta, Leer la Globalizacion en narrativas literarias de tres espacios: Espana, America Latina e India, Dr. Meeankshi Sundriyal, 106/P/2018, '13-03-2018'
245. Rahul Menon, Growth, Employment and the Generation of Labour Reserves in a Developing Economy, Prof. Prabhat Patriek, 436/P/2017, '08-08-2017'
247. Gogol Mitra Thakur, A Demand Side Analysis of Service Led Growth and Structural Change in Course of Economic Development, Dr. Subrata Guha, 292/P/2017, '11-05-2017'
251. School of Social Science

247. Gogol Mitra Thakur, A Demand Side Analysis of Service Led Growth and Structural Change in Course of Economic Development, Dr. Subrata Guha, 292/P/2017, '11-05-2017'
251. Rahul Menon, Growth, Employment and the Generation of Labour Reserves in a Developing Economy, Prof. Prabhat Patriek, 436/P/2017, '08-08-2017'
253. Astha Ahuja, Taxation of Services in India: A Case Study of Taxation of E-Commerce, Mr. Ashok, 496/P/2017, '05-09-2017'
255. Debajit Jha, A distribution dynamics and polarization based approach to the analysis of economic growth and convergence in India since 1970-71, Dr. Sabyasachi Kar & Dr. Subrata Guha, 27/P/2018, '24-01-2018'
258. Sarita Sarsar, The Cult of Ramdev PIR: Processes of Identity Formation In Medieval Western Rajasthan (15th - 18th Century), Prof. Pius Malekandathil, 272/P/2017, '02-05-2017'
260. Urvashi Gautam, A War of Information:Germany, Britain and India (1939-1945), Dr. Indivar Kamtekar, 263/P/2017, '08-05-2017'
263. Oly Roy, Chastity As Reflected in Ancient Indian Texts: Precept, Practice and Portrayal, Prof. Vijaya Ramaswamy, 328/P/2017, '02-06-2017'
265. Dinesh Kumar, Buddhist Pilgrimage in the North-Eastern Uttar Pradesh: A Study of Kosala Region from the Post-Buddha to the Harsha Period, Prof. Vijaya Ramaswamy, 398/P/2017, '19-07-2017'
266. Shilleima Chanu Naoroibam, Armed-Conflict and Women's Movements in Post Merger Manipur (c. 1949-2010), Dr. Sangeeta Dasgupta & Prof. Tanika Sarkar, 605/P/2017, '28-11-2017'
267. Amrita Mondal, Consumption of Liquor and Bengal Society 1856-1908, Prof. Aditya Mukherjee, 47/P/2018, '20-02-2018'
269. Shilleima Chanu Naoroibam, Armed-Conflict and Women's Movements in Post Merger Manipur (c. 1949-2010), Dr. Sangeeta Dasgupta & Prof. Tanika Sarkar, 605/P/2017, '28-11-2017'
271. Navendu Shekhar, India's Commercial Linkages with Persia and Central Asia: Comparative Study of Overland and Maritime Commerce from the 17th till the 19th Century., Prof. Yogesh Sharma, 09/P/2018, '04-01-2018'
272. Amrita Mondal, Consumption of Liquor and Bengal Society 1856-1908, Prof. Aditya Mukherjee, 47/P/2018, '20-02-2018'
276. Amrita Mondal, Consumption of Liquor and Bengal Society 1856-1908, Prof. Aditya Mukherjee, 47/P/2018, '20-02-2018'
278. Ramesh Chander, Embodiment, Intersubjectivity and Responsibility: Engaging with Merleau-Ponty and Levinas, Prof. Bhagat Oinam, 426/P/2017, '02-08-2017'
282. Niraj Kumar Srivastava, Philosophy of Life in RĀ€™MACHARITAMĀ€™NAS, Prof. R.P. Singh, 528/P/2017, '27-09-2017'
284. Shipra, Simone De Beauvoir and Samkhya Philosophy on Gender Differentiation: A Comparative Study, Prof. Bhagat Onam, 632/P/2017, '04-12-2017'
286. Gaichuimeliu Palmei, Messianism: A Study in Dialectics and Deconstruction, Prof. R.P. Singh, 40/P/2018, '16-01-2018'
292. Shruti Dube, Deconstructing the Urban Poor: Select Case Studies From the Delhi Metropolitan Area, Dr. Rajarshi Dasgupta, 389/P/2017, '05-07-2017'
293. Sushmita Pati, Community and Capital: A Study of Select Urban villages in South Delhi, Dr. Rajarshi Dasgupta, 403/P/2017, '19-07-2017'
294. Kunwar Siddarth Dadhwal, Political Imagination and Territoriality; A Study of Samyukta Maharashtra Movement, 1920-1960, Dr. Asha Sarangi, 448/P/2017, '01-08-2017'
299. Kunal Kumar Yadav, Democratic Institutions and Inclusive Development in Bihar: An Analysis of the Impact of MGNREGA on Dalits in Patna District, Dr. Asha Sarangi, 527/P/2017, '05-10-2017'
300. Shalini Chakraborty, Foreign Direct Investment, Multibrand Retail and Public Policy in India, Prof. Anupama Roy & Prof. Sudha Pai, 548/P/2017, '23-11-2017'
301. Paromita Chakraborty, Foreign Direct Investment, Multibrand Retail and Public Policy in India, Prof. Anupama Roy & Prof. Sudha Pai, 548/P/2017, '23-11-2017'
310. Paromita Chakraborty, Foreign Direct Investment, Multibrand Retail and Public Policy in India, Prof. Anupama Roy & Prof. Sudha Pai, 79/P/2018, '26-02-2018'


312. Smitha Sasidharan Nair, Women's Health Movement, Collective Action and Population: A Study of Three Select Campaigns in Delhi, Dr. Mohan Rao, 204/P/2017, '20-04-2017'


315. Shaweta Anand, Reconstructing Child Trafficking and Rescue through the Perceptions of Well-being and Ill-being of Children: A Study of Shelter Homes in Delhi, Prof. Ritu Priya Mehrotra, 511/P/2017, '12-02-2018'

316. Krishna Das, Gendered Location in Social Spaces Through Print Media: A Case of Delhi, Prof. Saraswati Raju, 176/P/2017, '06-04-2017'


320. Anita Bhargava, Nrhm and Socio-Demographic Determinants of Reproductive Morbidity in Rural Uttarakhand, Dr. Anuradha Banerjee, 420/P/2017, '28-07-2017'

321. Ruchika Chaudhry, Women's Work in Urban India: A Case Study of Live-out Domestic Workers in Delhi, Prof. Amaresh Dubey & Prof. Himanshu, 450/P/2017, '07-08-2017'

322. Rakesh Chandra, Health Equity in urban villages: A study of Multi-Dimensional Accessibility of Health Care in Delhi, Dr. Deepak K. Mishra, 429/P/2017, '08-08-2017'
337. Neema Gupta, Socio Economic Consequence of Migration amongst the Information and Technology Professional in Kolkata, Dr. Bhaswati Das, 435/P/2017, '09-08-2017'


340. Shashi Bhushan, Forest Degradation and Implications for Rural Livelihoods: A Case Study of Kaimur (Bihar), Dr. Sucharita Sen, 564/P/2017, '23-10-2017'

341. Avijit Mistri, Out Migration from Sunderban: Environmental and Livelihood Issues, Dr. Bhaswati Das, 581/P/2017, '08-11-2017'


343. Romesh Chander, Economic and Environmental Sustainability of Tourism: A Case Study of Upper Beas Basin, Himachal Pradesh., Prof. Harjit Singh, 674/P/2017, '21-12-2017'

344. Tanushree Kundu, "Socio-Spatial Differentiation and the Political Economy of Inclusive Development in Jharkhand since 1990", Prof. B.S. Butola, 113/P/2018, '12-03-2018'


346. Vidya Lakshmi Subramanian, Information and Communication Technologies (ICTs) and the Politics of Speed: A Case Study of the Indian Premier League (IPL), Drs Madhav Govind, 283/P/2017, '09-05-2017'


348. Fayaz Ahmad Sheikh, Perspectives on informal sector innovations in India: Value theory revisited, Dr. Saradindu Bhaduri, 378/P/2017, '11-07-2017'


350. Anushree Singh, An Institutional Analysis of Rainwater Harvesting Technologies in the 'Commons': A study of select areas in Rajasthan, Drs Saradindu Bhaduri, 537/P/2017, '29-09-2017'

351. Anwesha Borthakur, "Electronic Waste Management, Consumers' Awareness and Disposal Behaviour in the City of Bangalore", Dr. Madhav Govind, 617/P/2017, '28-11-2017'

352. Tasongwi Newmei, State, Development and Ethnic Identities in North East India with Special Reference to the Zeliangrong Nagas., Prof. Surinder Singh Jodhka, 356/P/2017, '16-06-2017'


356. Vikrant Kumar, Food Insecurity in the Musahar Community in Bihar: A Sociological Study., Dr. Amit Kumar Sharma, 399/P/2017, '30-06-2017'


363. Anubhav Sengupta, Dynamics of Mobilization among Student-Youth in Naxalbari Politics in West Bengal., Prof. V. Sujatha, 530/P/2017, '29-09-2017'

364. Suthopa Bose, Religion and Everyday Life : Mediating Beliefs and Practices among Jain Householders in the National Capital Region., Dr. Amit Kumar Sharma, 536/P/2017, '03-10-2017'
Ayesha Arfeen, Portrayal of Muslim Women in Hindustani Cinema: A Sociological Study of Selected Films since 1970, Dr. Amit Kumar Sharma, 539/P/2017, 10-10-2017

Arti Kumari, Maternal Health Culture of Santhal Women: A Sociological Study of Selected Village of Dumka District, Jharkhand, Prof. Vivek Kumar, 540/P/2017, 10-10-2017


Niharika Mohapatra, Gender and Disaster Management in the Context of Orissa Super Cyclone, Prof. Tiplut Nongbri, 596/P/2017, 16-11-2017


Gaurav J Pathania, University as a Site for Regional Identity: Ethnography of Student Activism for Telangana in Osmania University, Doctor S Srinivasa Rao, 230/P/2017, 25-04-2017

Sakshi Manocha, Classroom as A Community of Practice: A Comparative Study of Identity and Learning in MLE Plus and Non-MLE Schools, Prof. Minati Panda, 261/P/2017, 15-05-2017


Rashmi Sharma, Overseas Mobility of Indian School Teachers: A Study of Economic and Non-Economic Determinants of Individual Decision Making, Prof Binod Khadria, 348/P/2017, 16-06-2017

Smriti Singh, Middle Classness, Education and Cultural Practices: A Sociological Study of Gated Communities in Gurgaon, Dr. S Srinivasa Rao, 456/P/2017, 11-08-2017

Jayanti Kumari, Effectiveness of Management and Internal Efficiency in Government Schools in Delhi, Prof Binod Khadria, 451/P/2017, 14-08-2017

Pooja Mishra, Science Education and its Popularisation in Hindi-Readership, Approaches and Themes (1890-1947), Professor Dhruv Raina, 127/P/2018, 23-08-2017

Habibullah Shah, Conflict and Education: A Social Psychological Study of Posttraumatic Growth and Educational Aspirations among School Children Impacted by Armed Conflict in Kashmir, Dr. Arvind Kumar Mishra, 463/P/2017, 01-09-2017

Debdatta Chatterjee, Female Education in Bengal: 1849-1932, Prof. Deepak Kumar, 594/P/2017, 16-11-2017

Kaushalya Bajpayee, Medical Education and Public Health: A Study of the Central Legislative Assembly Debates, 1919-1947, Prof. Deepak Kumar, 673/P/2017, 19-12-2017

Nirmala Shah, The Indian National Congress and Education, 1885-1947, Prof. Deepak Kumar, 34/P/2018, 24-01-2018

Prachi Vashishtha, Exploring Intersubjective Spaces: A Sociocultural Analysis of Teaching-Learning in a Digantar School, Professor Minati Panda, 90/P/2018, 26-02-2018

School of Biotechnology

Neha Singh, Complex kinetics of anaerobic biodegradation of municipal solid waste leachate, Dr. S.S. Maitra, 254/P/2017, 21-04-2017

Ravi Bharadwaj, Functional characterization of small GTP binding protein EhRho1 of Entamoeba histolytica, Dr. Ranjana Arya, 315/P/2017, 11-05-2017

Fatima Kamal Zaidi, Understanding the mechanism of the effect of polyols and polyphenols on the stability and amyloid fibril formation of recombinant human lysozyme, Prof. Rajiv Bhat, 264/P/2017, 12-05-2017

Neetu Tyagi, "Metabolic Engineering of the Aromatic Amino acid pathway in E.coli for the overproduction of phenylalanine", Prof. K.J. Mukherjee, 298/P/2017, 16-05-2017

Deepit Saini, Design of an E.coli host for the overproduction of shikimic acid using metabolic engineering, Prof. K.J. Mukherjee, 329/P/2017, 31-05-2017

Aakansha Bhawsar, Development of an improved multiplex real time PCR based diagnostic for TB detection and differentiation from Non-tuberculous Mycobacteria., Prof Rakesh Bhatnagar, 371/P/2017, 30-06-2017

Amit Rahi, Functional Characterization of Enolase from Mycobacterium tuberculosis., Prof Rakesh Bhatnagar, 635/P/2017, 12-12-2017

Jaya Anand Gupta, Adaptive laboratory evolution of Lactococcus lactis for designing hosts with enhanced tolerance and improved production of isobutanol., Prof. K.J. Mukherjee, 17/P/2018, 08-01-2018
390. Pratibha Chanana, Extended role of UDP N-acetylglucosamine-2 epimerase/N-acetyl mannosamine kinase (GNE) in cellular processes besides sialic acid biosynthesis, Dr. Ranjana Arya, 133/P/2018, '20-03-2018'


393. Sunita Atal, NĀTYŚĀTRA ME PŘĶRTI VĪCĀRA: SIDDHĀNTA EVĀM PRAYOGA (RĀJASTHĀNĪ LOKA NĀTYOM KE SANDARBHA ME), Prof. Basant Jaitly & Dr. Hari Ram Mishra, 290/P/2017, '15-05-2017'


Special Centre for Sanskrit Studies


Special Centre for Molecular Medicine

400. Amit Kumar Dash, Molecular dynamics and interplay between Retinoid X Receptor (RXR) and its heterodimeric nuclear receptor partner(s), Prof Rakesh K. Tyagi, 95/P/2018, '16-03-2018'

Centre for the Study of Law & Governance


407. Sabyasachi Pradhan, Studies on sexual stage specific DNA replication of Plasmodium spp. in in vitro culture and mosquito vector, Dr. Tridibes Adak & Prof. Suman Kumar Dhar, 427/P/2017, '24-07-2017'

408. Amit Kumar Dash, Molecular dynamics and interplay between Retinoid X Receptor (RXR) and its heterodimeric nuclear receptor partner(s), Prof Rakesh K. Tyagi, 95/P/2018, '16-03-2018'

Centre for the Study of Law & Governance


407. Sabyasachi Pradhan, Studies on sexual stage specific DNA replication of Plasmodium spp. in in vitro culture and mosquito vector, Dr. Tridibes Adak & Prof. Suman Kumar Dhar, 427/P/2017, '24-07-2017'

408. Amit Kumar Dash, Molecular dynamics and interplay between Retinoid X Receptor (RXR) and its heterodimeric nuclear receptor partner(s), Prof Rakesh K. Tyagi, 95/P/2018, '16-03-2018'
413. Jayakrishnan P K, The Judicial Interpretation of Election Law: Contestations Between the Legislature and the Judiciary in India, Dr. Pratiksha Baxi, 566/P/2017, '24-10-2017'
415. Sony Kunjappan, Police Accountability in India: Case Studies in Wayanad district of Kerala, Prof. Amita Singh, 01/P/2018, '10-01-2018'

School of Computational & Integrative Science
418. Vinod Kumar Singh, Identifying and characterizing DNA sequence features using content and context based computational analysis: a case study of DNA replication site sequences, Dr. A. Krishnamachari, 267/P/2017, '08-05-2017'

School of Arts & Aesthetics
424. A P Rajaram, Looking for Performance: Trance and related Body Movements in rituals of Thai Pusam and Panguni Pongal festivals., Dr. Urmimala Sarkar Munsi, 489/P/2017, '24-08-2017'
425. M Ponnu Durai, Understanding Buddha Images In Tamil Speaking South India: Historicity, Misappropriations and Modern Politics, Prof. Y.S. Alone, 491/P/2017, '04-09-2017'
426. Vibhuti Sharma, Bhathkhande and the Notion of Abstraction: Critique of a Scientific Consciousness, Dr. Soumyabrata Choudhury, 492/P/2017, '04-09-2017'
427. Soumick De, Perversion, Pedagogy and the Comic: A Survey of the Concept of Theatre in the Christian Middle Ages, Dr. Soumyabrata Choudhury, 571/P/2017, '27-10-2017'
430. Rose Merin, Contextualizing Gender In Nangiarkoothu: A Critical Perspective on its History Through Cultural and Performance Analysis, Prof. Rustom Bharucha, 72/P/2018, '12-02-2018'
431. Rajdeep Konar, To Stage or not to Stage:Problematising the Archive in the Productions of Tagore’s Plays, Prof. Rustom Bharucha, 51/P/2018, '12-02-2018'

School of Physical Science
434. Girish Chandra, Experimental Study of the Phase Behavior During Supercooling of Binary Liquid Mixtures Capable of Forming Rotationally Disordered Crystals , Prof. S.S.N. Murthy, 21/P/2018, '03-01-2018'
435. Sudhir Kumar Keshri, Design, Synthesis and Applications of Ï€-Conjugated Neutral, Anionic and Zwitterionic Naphthalenediimides , Dr. Pritam Mukhopadhyay, 37/P/2018, '24-01-2018'
436. Prasenjit Das, Kinetics of Clustering and Growth in Nonequilibrium Systems, Prof. Sanjay Puri, 71/P/2018, '01-02-2018'


Centre for Cellular and Molecular-Biology (CCMB), Hyderabad

439. Arun Prakash Mishra, Understanding the Tissue - Specific Functions of WDR13, Dr. Satish Kumar, 224/P/2017, '08-04-2017'

440. Nitin Khandelwal, Role of Few Non - Coding RNAs and their Binding Proteins in Neural and Behavioral Changes in Mouse Models of Mood Disorders, Dr. Arvind Kumar, 225/P/2017, '08-04-2017'

441. Ajay Deepak Verma, Role of Lamin A and Laminopathic Mutation in Developmental Pathways in Zebrafish, Dr. Veena K Parmaik, 228/P/2017, '13-04-2017'

442. Vimal Kishore, Understanding the Mechanism of Cell Division in Mycobacteria, Dr. Raghunand R. Tirumalai, 309/P/2017, '16-05-2017'

443. Davda Jayeshkumar Narshibhai, Study of meiotic cell cycle progression and clonal seed formation in Arabidopsis thaliana, Dr. Imran Siddiqi, 307/P/2017, '16-05-2017'

444. Shalu Singh, Role of WDR13 in Cell Cycle Regulation, Dr. Satish Kumar, 321/P/2017, '01-06-2017'


446. Dilip Kumar Yadav, Understanding Molecular and epigenetic mechanism of vitamin B12 mediated programming of Type 2 Diabetes (T2D) and obesity, Dr. G.R. Chandak, 505/P/2017, '08-09-2017'


448. Pratibha Bhalla, Studies on Yeast Transcription Factor IIIC Interactome, Dr. Punima Bhargava, 541/P/2017, '28-11-2017'


Central Drug Research Institute (CDRI), Lucknow

450. Sajid Khan, Investigating the Role of Epithelial-to-Mesenchymal Transition in Breast Cancer Metastasis : Possible Therapeutic Interventions, Dr. Syed Musthapa Meeran, 219/P/2017, '07-04-2017'


453. Muhammad Zakir Hossain, Development and Elucidation of Mechanism of Action of Pancreastatin Inhibitor(s) to Control Diabetes, Dr. Jiur R. Gayen, 266/P/2017, '11-05-2017'


455. Dharmendra Choudhary, To evaluate the role of natural and synthetic compounds during post-natal bone growth in rodents, Dr. Ritu Trivedi, 417/P/2017, '20-07-2017'


457. Shalini Dogra, Molecular Mechanisms of kappa Opioid receptor action in depression, Dr. Prem N. Yadav, 437/P/2017, '26-07-2017'

458. Madala Hari Babu, Inter and Intra Molecular Functionalization of Alkynes for the Synthesis of Bioactive Molecules, Dr. Maddi Sridhar Reddy, 438/P/2017, '02-08-2017'
566. Dipendu Das, Design Synthesis and Biological Evaluation of Sugar Amino Acid Based Lipopeptide Mimics and Studies Towards the Total Synthesis of Sesquiterpenoid Based Bioactive Natural Products, Dr. W. Haq, 447/P/2017, '02-08-2017'

567. Nidhi, Computational Studies on Protein Targets Involved in Infectious Diseases and In-Silico Identification of Potential Anti-Infective Agents, Dr. Monammad Imran Siddiqi, 441/P/2017, '02-08-2017'

568. Rafat Ali, Synthesis of Conformationally Rigid Cyclic Amino Acids, Novel Peptides and Peptide Conjugates of Biological Importance, Dr. W. Haq, 466/P/2017, '14-08-2017'

569. Mohd Nizam Mansoori, To study the role of anti-inflammatory or pro-inflammatory cytokine(s) in attenuation or progression of estrogen deficiency induced bone loss, Dr. Divya Singh, 462/P/2017, '14-08-2017'

570. Nidhi, Structural and Functional Studies of L. Donovanii Trypanothione Biosynthesis Pathway and V. Cholreae RNA Polymerase Sigma Factor, Dr. J. V. Pratap, 461/P/2017, '14-08-2017'

571. Parul Chauhan, Design and Synthesis of Functionalized quinoline as antidiabetic agents, Dr. P.P. Yadav, 467/P/2017, '16-08-2017'

572. Arindam Bhattacharjee, Mechanistic Aspects of Cell Death Induced by Anti - Neoplastic Agents in Human Cancer Cell Lines, Dr. Kalyan Mitra, 469/P/2017, '21-08-2017'

573. Rakesh Kumar Arya, Differential Role of Hsp60 in Cancer, Dr. Dipak Datta, 480/P/2017, '29-08-2017'

574. Deshmukh Amit Laxmikant, Characterizing the role of human DNA replication proteins involved in lagging strand DNA synthesis and maturation, Dr. Dibyendu Banerjee, 482/P/2017, '29-08-2017'

575. Deepika Awasthi, Nitric oxide mediated regulation of reaction oxygen/nitrogen species generation cell proliferation and apoptosis in leukaemic cell lines and neutrophils, Dr. Madhu Dikshit, 474/P/2017, '29-08-2017'

576. Shahnawaz Ali Bhat, A Study on Glial Activation and Neurogenesis on Rat Model of Chronic Hypertension, Dr. Kashif Hanif, 481/P/2017, '29-08-2017'

577. Puli Saidha Reddy, Chiron Substrate approach to the synthesis and screening of biological active molecules and their analogue, Dr. Y.S. Prabhakar, 520/P/2017, '12-09-2017'

578. Anup Kumar Singh, Molecular Characterization and Targeting of Cancer Stem Cell (CSCs) : Deciphering the Cellular Mechanism of Action of CSC Specific Chemotherapeutic Agents, Dr. Dipak Datta, 514/P/2017, '21-09-2017'

579. Saman Khan, Understanding the Role of Heterochromatin Defective Mutanta on Replication Fork Stability and Checkpoint Control in Fission Yeast Schizosaccharomyces Pombe, Dr. Shakil Ahmed, 522/P/2017, '21-09-2017'

580. Sunil Kumar, Application of mass Spectrometric Techniques in Qualitative Analysis of Phytocostituentts and Identification of Chemical markers by Chemometric Techniques in Phyllanthus and Ranuwolfia Spp., Dr. Brijesh Kumar, 525/P/2017, '21-09-2017'

581. Deependra Kumar Singh, Human DNA ligase inhibitors and their Potential Role as Anticancer molecules, Dr. Dibyendu Banerjee, 521/P/2017, '21-09-2017'

582. Deepa Keshari, Characterization of phosphoserine aminotransferase, a putative gene of serine biosynthesis pathway and study of its role in Mycobacterium smegmatis growth, Dr. Sudheer K.Singh, 524/P/2017, '27-09-2017'

583. Alok Kumar Singh, Molecular Studies on host-pathogen ineteraction in the context of brain infection caused by pathogenic Mycobacteria, Dr. Arunava Dasgupta, 546/P/2017, '12-10-2017'

584. Surendra Puri, Design and Development of Novel Methodologies Via inter or Intra Molecular Activation of Alkynes, Dr. Maddi Sridhar Reddy, 543/P/2017, '12-10-2017'

585. Soumya Bhattacharyya, Synthetic application of formyl derivatives for preparing heterocyclic scaffolds of biological interest, Dr. Sanjay Batra, 554/P/2017, '12-10-2017'

586. Bhuttu Khan, Design, Synthesis and Biological Evaluation of Hydroxamic Acid Based Linear and Cyclic Peptidomimetics and Metal Catalyzed C-H Activation, Dr. Dipankar Koley, 553/P/2017, '12-10-2017'

587. Jitendra Singh Kanshana, Education of Novel oxidative and nitrosative mechanisms during atherosclerosis progression, Dr. Madhu Dikshit, 555/P/2017, '16-10-2017'

588. Subodh Kumar Jaiswal, Synthesis and Investigation of Heterocyclic Molecules as Possible Antithrombotics/ Anticoagulants, Dr. K.Hajela, 559/P/2017, '25-10-2017'

589. Sonu Singh, Study on Wnt Signaling in rodent model of Parkinson's disease , Dr. Shubha Shukla, 561/P/2017, '25-10-2017'

590. Manisha Dixit, Investigation of the Effects of Medicarpin and Related Pterocarpan(s) on Fracture Healing in Rats, Dr. Divya Singh, 584/P/2017, '10-11-2017'

591. Rishabh Sharma, Characterization of Threonine Dehydratase, a Putative Gene of Branch Chain Amino Acid Biosynthetic Pathway and Study of its Role in Mycobacterium Tuberculosis Growth, Dr. Sudheer Kumar Singh, 620/P/2017, '05-12-2017'
Karade Sharanbasappa Shrimant, Molecular and structural characterization of magnesium transporter of Vibrio and a putative CoA transferase from Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Dr. J.V. Pratap, 640/P/2017, '05-12-2017'

Pooja Popli, Identification of oviductal factors playing role in fertilization and early embryonic development, Dr. Anila Dwivedi, 642/P/2017, '05-12-2017'

Ashutosh Arun, Identification of new Compound(s) active against breast cancer and determination of their mode of action, Dr. Rituraj Konwar, 641/P/2017, '08-12-2017'

Tarun Kumar Barbhuyan, Evaluation of bone quality and biomaterial composition under physiological and pathophysiological conditions, and pharmacological interventions, Dr. Naibedya Chattopadhyay, 665/P/2017, '18-12-2017'

Shalini Singh, Synthesis of peptidomimetics and peptide Conjugates for the Development of Molecules of Therapeutic Significance, Dr. W. Haq, 659/P/2017, '18-12-2017'

Lova Prasadareddy K, Functional Studies on Actin-Related Protein(s) in Leishmania, Dr. Agam Anant Sahasrabuddine, 657/P/2017, '18-12-2017'

Dinesh Kumar Verma, Neuroinflammation induced alterations in neuronal and non-neuronal cells: Age and gender based analysis, Dr. Sarika, 664/P/2017, '18-12-2017'

Ajay Kumar Jha, Design and Synthesis of Donor Acceptor based Pyranone Derived New Fluorescent Molecules, Dr. Atul Goel, 13/P/2018, '05-01-2018'

Swati Gupta, Synthesis and Biological Evaluation of Some New Spermicidal and Anti-stroke agents, Dr. Anil Kumar Dwivedi, 15/P/2018, '05-01-2018'

Isha Soni, Studies of antimicrobial resistance Mechanisms in bacteria, Dr. Sidharth Chopra, 16/P/2018, '12-01-2018'

Shilpika Pandey, Molecular and functional studies of Rv3272, a putative cell wall protein in Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Dr. Arunava Dasgupta, 12/P/2018, '12-01-2018'

Dipika Goyal, Study of Damage Associated Molecular Patterns(DAMPs) and its Mutation in the Regulation of Liver Cirrhosis, Dr. Kumaravelu Jagavelu, 60/P/2018, '02-02-2018'

Nafees Ahamad, Understanding the role of Wat I/Pop3, a WD containing protein during stress response in fission yeast Schizosaccharomyces pombe, Dr. Shakil Ahmed, 87/P/2018, '21-02-2018'

Raju Chillara, Isolation, characterization of natural products and synthesis of bioactive flavonoid analogues, Dr. Rakesh Maurya, 118/P/2018, '20-03-2018'

Mohammad Asad, Development of new Synthetic Methods for the Synthesis of N- Heterocycles and their Bioevaluation as ER/Legas Inhibitors, Dr. Kanchan Hajela, 117/P/2018, '20-03-2018'

Sandeep Kumar Kujur, Pulp and Paper Industry in India : An Analysis of its Growth Dynamics and Sustainability Issues, Dr. M. Parameswaran & Prof. Sunil Mani, 170/P/2017, '12-04-2017'

Srereupa, Transnational Linkages and Organisation of Care Work for the Aged : Experiences from Central Travancore, Kerala, Prof. S. Irudaya Rajan, 415/P/2017, '20-07-2017'

Mythri Prasad, Migration and Production of Space : Labour, Capital and the State in Kerala, India, Dr. Praveen Kodoth & Prof. K. N. Harilal, 558/P/2017, '23-10-2017'

Kiran Kumar Kakarlapudi, Innovations and Inclusive Development: The case of banking sector in India, Dr. Vinoj Abraham & Prof. K.J. Joseph, 667/P/2017, '19-12-2017'

Sanjay Kumar Malik, Technological Change in Capital Goods Sector : The Case of India's Textile Machinery Industry, Dr. M. Parameswaran & Prof. Sunil Mani, 03/P/2018, '05-01-2018'

Vachaspati Shukla, Examining Educational Progress in India : Characteristics and Consequences, Prof. Udaya Sankar Mishra, 50/P/2018, '09-02-2018'

Monika Singh, Therapeutic Mechanism of Diosgenin Analogues on Inflammatory Response in Sepsis, Malaria and Skin Inflammation , Dr. D U Bawankule, 341/P/2017, '12-06-2017'

Archana Saxena, Mechanism(s) of Selected Diarylheptanoids on Inflammatory Response in Sepsis and Malaria, Dr. D U Bawankule, 340/P/2017, '12-06-2017'

Vigyasa Singh, Studies on Drug Resistance Reversal Potential of Phytochemical(s) for Combating Staphylococcus aureus Infections, Dr. Mahendra P. Darokar, 359/P/2017, '13-06-2017'

510. Ujjal Jyoti Phukan, Cloning and Characterization of Stress Inducible Apetela2 Homolog from Mentha Arvensis, Dr. Rakesh Kumar Shukla, 475/P/2017, '21-08-2017'

511. Yashveer Gautam, Studies on design and synthesis of tetralone and indole type pharmacophores ad anticancer agents, Dr. Arvind Singh Negi, 544/P/2017, '12-10-2017'

512. Mohammad Imran Ahmad, Synthesis of Potential Selective Estrogen Receptor Modulators (SERMs), Dr. Atul Gupta, 545/P/2017, '12-10-2017'


514. Rashmi Lahiri, Genetics and pattern of inheritance of economic quantitative and qualitative traits in Opium poppy (Papaver somniferum L.), Dr. Raj Kishore Lal, 602/P/2017, '21-11-2017'

515. Dhananjay Kumar Singh, Development of Chemical profiling and exploration of pharmacological activity in Henna( Lawsonia inermis L.), Dr. Suab Luqman, 610/P/2017, '27-11-2017'

516. Ajay Kumar, Terpene biosynthesis pathway gene of Pelargonium graveolens, Dr. Ajit Kumar Shasany, 658/P/2017, '11-12-2017'

517. Abhishek Sharma, Terpenoid Indole Alkaloids Pathway Modulation Studies in Catharanthus Roseus Via In Vitro Cell Culture Strategies, Dr. Ajay Kumar Mathur & Dr. Laiq Ur Rahman, 33/P/2018, '11-01-2018'


520. Mohammed Tarique, Biochemical and Functional Characterization of MLH and UvrD of Malaria Parasite Plasmodium Falciparum, Dr. Renu Tuteja, 227/P/2017, '13-04-2017'


522. Dhiraj Kumar Singh, Studies on utility of immunomodulators in treatment of M.tb infection, Dr. Anand Ranganathan, 383/P/2017, '16-06-2017'


525. Nguyen Van Cuu, Molecular Characterization of Submergence tolerance genes and locus in the North-East Indian rice cultivars, Dr. S. Leelavathi, 444/P/2017, '16-08-2017'

526. Jatin Shrinet, System Biology Approaches to Understand Host-Pathogen Interactions in CHIKV/DENV Co-infections, Dr. Neel Sarovar Bhavesh, 479/P/2017, '23-08-2017'

527. Rahul Shukla, Design and development of bivalent dengue envelope vaccine candidates, Dr. Navin Khanna, 501/P/2017, '04-09-2017'


529. Ravi Kant Rajpoot, Development of envelope based tetravalent dengue vaccine candidate, Dr. Navin Khanna, 533/P/2017, '06-10-2017'

530. Aakanksha Kalra, Immunological and Functional Characterization of Apical Asparagine Rich Protein (AARP), a P. falciparum Vaccine Antigen and a Fusion Construct Containing it, Prof. V. S. Chauhan, 588/P/2017, '13-11-2017'

531. Haroon Kalam, Systems Analysis of Host-Pathogen Interaction Upon Mycobacterium Tuberculosis Infection of Macrophage cells, Dr. Dhiraj Kumar, 619/P/2017, '04-12-2017'

532. Rahul Raina, Structural and Functional Characterization of Components of Specialized Protein Secretion Complex ESX-3 from Mycobacterium Tuberculosis, Dr. Arockiasamy Arulandu, 633/P/2017, '08-12-2017'
Anjali Khatri, Development of short peptide based self assembling nanostructures as delivery vehicles for DNA molecules, Prof. V. S. Chauhan, 32/P/2018, '23-01-2018'

Shabnam, Characterization of RuvB family of proteins and their functional validation under stress conditions in Oryza sativa, Dr. M.K Reddy, 62/P/2018, '01-02-2018'

Institute of Microbial technology (IMT), Chandigarh

Ella Bhagyaraj, Investigating the Role of Adopted Orphan Nuclear Receptor in Infection, Inflammation and Cancer, Dr. Pawan Gutpa, 242/P/2017, '03-04-2017'

Shabir Ahmad Bhat, Understanding the Redox Biology of Tuberculosis Pathogenesis using Geneticaly Encoded Sensors, Mr. Ashwani Kumar, 246/P/2017, '19-04-2017'

Navinder Kumar, Molecular Insight Into the Role of Cellular Chaperone Machinery in Yeast Prion Propagation, Dr. Deepak Kumar Sharma, 249/P/2017, '01-05-2017'


Suksam Pal, Studies on Metabolic Pathway Engineering Based Production of Xylitol, Dr. Debendra K. Sahoo, 289/P/2017, '04-05-2017'

Deepika Pathak, Studies on Rv3420c Encoding a Probable N-Alpha Acetyltransferase and understanding its context in gcp-alr cluster in Mycobacterium Tuberculosis, Dr. Alka Rao, 265/P/2017, '04-05-2017'


Gaurav Sharma, Understanding Genome Complexity and Bacterial Social Networking in Myxobacteria, Mr. Srikrishna Subramanian, 320/P/2017, '22-05-2017'

Shaizla Sharma, "Investigation of Ligand Binding by X-Type Lectins and Ranaspumin-4", Dr. Ramya T.N.C., 324/P/2017, '24-05-2017'

Kunzes Dolma, Understanding Gelsolin(s) Mediated Gold and Silver Nanoparticle Synthesis, Dr. Ashish, 343/P/2017, '12-06-2017'

Abhishek Trivedi, Exploring the Phenomenon of Biofilm Formation in Mycobacterium Tuberculosis, Mr. Ashwani Kumar, 335/P/2017, '12-06-2017'

Aadil Hussain Bhat, Studies on gcp-alr Gene Cluster of Mycobacterium Tuberculosis and development of in silico analysis tools along with a database for prokaryotic glycoproteins, Dr. Alka Rao, 342/P/2017, '12-06-2017'

Maulik Dinesh Badmalia, Understanding Effect of Temperature on Shape-Function Relationship of Gelsolin and its F-Actin Depolymerizing Competent Versions, Dr. Ashish, 367/P/2017, '19-06-2017'

Himani Datta, Molecular and Proteomic Studies on Truncated Hemoglobins of Mycobacteria, Dr. Kanak L. Dikshi & Dr. Pradip K. Chakraborti, 379/P/2017, '03-07-2017'

Ravindra Gujar, Regulation of TIM-3 Expression on the Dendritic Cells, Dr. Pradip Sen, 380/P/2017, '11-07-2017'

Durga Mahor, Characterization of enzymes involved in purine degradation pathway of Kluyveromyces lactis, Dr. G.S. Prasad, 385/P/2017, '13-07-2017'

Binod Kumar, Identification of Molecular Component(s) in Malaria Parasite and Infected Cells Having Therapeutic and Diagnostic Potential, Dr. Grish C. Varshney, 384/P/2017, '14-07-2017'

Neha Malhotra, Studies on Mycobacterial 3',5'-cAMP and its regulation by post Transnational Modification, Dr. Pradip K Chakraborti, 506/P/2017, '12-09-2017'


Ruchi, Development of Immuno-Bioprobe for the Detection of Salmonella typhimurium in Clinical/Environmental samples., Dr. Debendra K.Sahoo & Dr. C. Raman Suri, 542/P/2017, '12-10-2017'

Anu Priyanka, Structural Characterization of Sirtuins to Aid Structure Based Drug Design, Dr. Krishan Gopal, 586/P/2017, '09-11-2017'

V Anil Kumar, Studies on role of response regulator PhoP in Mycobacterium tuberculosis Physiology and virulence regulatory mechanism, Dr. Dibyendu Sarkar, 583/P/2017, '09-11-2017'

Abhishek Kaushik, Dissecting regulatory network in cysteine synthase complex, Dr. S. Kumar, 585/P/2017, '09-11-2017'
559. Roma Garg, Metagenomic approach to explore enzymes with cellulose degrading activity, Dr. Girish Sahni, 582/P/2017, '10-11-2017'
560. Rupa Nagar, Biochemical characterization of an O-and S-glycosyltransferase of Enterococcus faecalis TX0104, Dr. Alka Rao, 02/P/2018, '08-01-2018'
561. Adarsh Kumar, Structural and Mechanistic Insights into RV229c, an Essential Gene From Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Dr. Karthikeyan Subramanian, 22/P/2018, '09-01-2018'
562. Soni Kaundal, Structural and Biophysical Studies on Proteins Involved in Contact Dependent Growth Inhibition System in Bacteria, Dr. Krishan Gopal, 24/P/2018, '09-01-2018'
563. Vasundhara, Screening and Characterization of antimicrobials from bacteria explored from various marine habitats, Dr. P. Anil Kumar, 61/P/2018, '12-01-2018'
564. Leela Krishna Bankapalli, Yeast Genetic Strategy to Identify Host Cellular Processes Targeted by Vibrio cholerae Effectors, Dr. Saumya Raychaudhuri, 25/P/2018, '19-01-2018'
565. Shaminder Singh, Exploration of Microbial Diversity for Occurrence of Bioactive Metabolites, Dr. Vijay Sonawane, 58/P/2018, '31-01-2018'
566. Akanksha Rajput, Development of in-silico resources to study quorum sensing and Quorum quenching molecules, Dr. Manoj Kumar, 98/P/2018, '13-03-2018'
567. Deepika Mathur, Development of Computational techniques for understanding pharmacological properties of peptides, Dr. G.P.S. Raghava, 94/P/2018, '14-03-2018'

Inter-University Accelerator Centre (IUAC), New Delhi

568. Rakesh Kumar Dubey, Study of Fission Dynamics in Heavy Mass Region, Dr. P. Sugathan, 285/P/2017, '05-05-2017'
569. T Sairam, Ion Induced Molecular Dynamics, Dr. C. P. Safvan, 374/P/2017, '05-06-2017'
570. Thathagata Banerjee, Systematic Study of Pcn in Pre-actinides, Dr. S. Nath, 626/P/2017, '29-11-2017'
571. Bhuban Kumar Sahu, New Developments for the control scheme of superconducting niobium Quarter Wave Resonators, Dr. Dinakar Kanjilal, 666/P/2017, '18-12-2017'
572. V V Siva Kumar, Controlled development of nanostructured ZnO and doped ZnO, Dr. D. Kanjilal, 14/P/2018, '12-01-2018'

Inter-University Centre for Astronomy and Astrophysics, Pune

574. Rajeshwari Dutta, Multi-Wavelength Spectroscopic Study of Cold Gas in External Galaxies, Prof. R. Srianand, 483/P/2017, '28-08-2017'

National Institute of Immunology (NII), New Delhi

575. Binod Kumar, HIV-1 mediated modulation of Mechanistic Target of Rapamycin Complex (MTORC) pathway, Dr. Akhil C Banerjea, 282/P/2017, '17-05-2017'
576. Madhuraka Pal, Molecular Mechanism of regulation of Glucose Homeostasis by Testosterone Supplementation in Male Animal Model of Type 2 Diabetes melitus, Dr. Sarika Gupta, 308/P/2017, '19-05-2017'
577. Chhaya Sharma, Role of RNA-Protein interactions and TF-miRNA-mRNA network in miRNA mediated gene regulation.: An in silico analysis, Dr. Debasisa Mohanty, 319/P/2017, '23-05-2017'
578. Amit Kumar Solanki, Evaluation of different vaccination strategies against Clostridium perfringens type C infection and beta toxin induced host cell response, Dr. Lalit C. Garg, 323/P/2017, '06-06-2017'
581. Barun Das, Applications of Monocyte Derived 'Hepatocyte' Like Cells, Dr. P. K. Upadhyay, 375/P/2017, '29-06-2017'
582. Syed Meheboob Ahmed, Modulation of glycoforms of mammalian cell surface molecules by non-natural monosaccharide analogues and their functional consequences, Dr. Srinivasa-gopalan Sampathkumar, 413/P/2017, '27-07-2017'

570
573. Sudhir Kumar, Second messenger signaling in malaria parasite, Dr. Pushkar Sharma, 440/P/2017, '03-08-2017'
574. Deepak Chandra Saroj, Structural and biochemical characterisation of Rv3565 (an aminotransferase) from Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Dr. Bichitra Kumar Biswal, 507/P/2017, '10-09-2017'
575. Mohd Saqib, Evaluation of Efficacy of Mycobacterium Indicus Pranii (MIP) as Booster to BCG by Aerosol/s.c Route and Characterization of Different Cellular Fractions of MIP for their Immunoadjuvant Property, Dr. Sangeeta Bhaskar, 580/P/2017, '10-10-2017'
576. Vijaykumar S. Pawale, Characterization of sortases with orthogonal specificity for expanded applications, Dr. Rajendra P Roy, 560/P/2017, '13-10-2017'
577. Divya Jha, Adjuvant effects of dry powder alum, Dr. Amulya K Panda, 589/P/2017, '03-11-2017'
579. Tanushree Ghosh, Role of microRNAs in the regulation of DNA replication and cell cycle, Dr. Sandeep Saxena, 625/P/2017, '01-12-2017'
580. Alaknanda Mishra, Differentiation of Human Peripheral blood derived Monocytes into Retinal Neuron like cells and their Characterization for vision Rescue in Mouse Model of retinitis Pigmentosa, Dr. P.K. Upadhyay, 662/P/2017, '14-12-2017'
581. Srijani Basu, Studies on the influence of the immune system on the gut microbiota , Dr. Anna George, 660/P/2017, '18-12-2017'
582. Kamal Mandal, Studies of the lead transcription factor (s) associated with Sertoli cell maturation and differentiation , Dr. Rahul Pal & Dr. Subeer S. Majumdar, 04/P/2018, '09-01-2018'
583. Surabhi Dixit, Biochemical and in silico characterization of Plasmodial Proteins, Dr. Agam Prasad Singh, 48/P/2018, '25-01-2018'
584. Amanpreet Singh Chawla, Analysis of the factors determining the population sizes of various T-Cell subsets, Dr. Anna George & Dr. Satyajit Rath, 31/P/2018, '29-01-2018'
585. Bindu Singh, To investigate the mechanism underlying the protection provided by Mycobacterium indicus pranii against Mycobacterium tuberculosis infection and elucidate the role of autophagy, Dr. Sangeeta Bhaskar, 63/P/2018, '16-02-2018'
586. Swati Priya, Investigating the mechanism of function of the deregulated miRNAs in Bloom Syndrome Patient Cells, Dr. Sagar Sengupta, 85/P/2018, '19-02-2018'
587. Manisha Jalan, Analysis of higher order chromatin organization at the TCRβ locus, Dr. Madhuulika Srivastava, 86/P/2018, '21-02-2018'
589. Poonam Singh, Delineation of the influence of exogenous gonadotropin on syngeneic implanted tumors, Dr. Rahul Pal, 99/P/2018, '21-03-2018'

National Institute of Plant Genome Research (NIPGR), New Delhi

600. Venkateswara Rao A, Molecular and Functional characterization of SKP1 like proteins from plants, Dr. Manoj Majee, 223/P/2017, '07-04-2017'
602. Naveen Malik, Investigations on the role of rice seed preferential Mediator subunit genes during development, Prof. Akhilesh Kumar Tyagi & Dr. Pinky Agarwal, 344/P/2017, '09-06-2017'
605. Poonam Mehra, Identification and Functional Characterization of Genes Involved in Phosphorus Deficiency Response in Rice Root, Dr. Jitendra Giri, 468/P/2017, '10-08-2017'
606. Manisha, Molecular and Functional Characterization of Ascochyta rabiei Gene(s) Involved in Early Stages of Pathogenesis, Dr. Praveen Verma, 445/P/2017, '14-08-2017'
607. Garima Pandey, Genome-wide development of microsatellite markers and comparative analysis of methlome under abiotic stress in foxtail millet (Setaria italica (L) P. Beauv.), Dr. Manoj Prasad, 470/P/2017, '16-08-2017'
Bipin Kumar Pandey, Transcriptome Profiling of Phosphate Starvation Response in Rice and Functional Characterization of Candidate Genes, Dr. Jitendra Giri, 477/P/2017, '23-08-2017'

Hitaishi Khandal, Regulation of root development by hormone and miRNAs, Dr. Debasis Chattopadhyay, 473/P/2017, '23-08-2017'

Nidhi Dwivedi, Functional Study of Mediator Subunits in Rice, Dr. Jitendra K. Thakur, 478/P/2017, '29-08-2017'

Sharmila Singh, SWP1 and SIRTUINS Mediated Epigenetic Regulation of Plant Meristem Activity and Development, Dr. Ananda K. Sarkar, 502/P/2017, '05-09-2017'

Roshan Kumar, Isolation and functional characterization of heterotrimeric GÎ± subunit and Regulator of G-Protein Signalling (RGS) genes from Brassica species, Dr. Naveen Chandra Bisht, 526/P/2017, '25-09-2017'

Sourobh Maji, Protein level interactions to define arrangement of subunits in middle module of Arabidopsis Mediator complex, Dr. Jitendra K. Thakur, 523/P/2017, '25-09-2017'

Gulab Chand Arya, Isolation and Functional Characterization of Heterotrimeric G-Protein Beta (GÎ²) and Gamma (GÎ”)Subunit Genes from Brassica Juncea, Dr. Naveen Chandra Bisht, 622/P/2017, '15-11-2017'


Savithri P, Unraveling the Signaling and Regulatory Components of Chickpea Associated with Induced Immune Response, Dr. Praveen Verma, 623/P/2017, '27-11-2017'

Chandra Kant, Analysis of Root Nodule Transcriptome in Chickpea (Cicer arietinum L.), Dr. Sabhyata Bhatia, 624/P/2017, '27-11-2017'

Rajeev Ranjan, Investigations on Regulation and Functions of Anther-Specific Genes From Rice, Dr. Pinky Agarwal And Prof. Akhilesh K.Tyagi, 663/P/2017, '12-12-2017'

Raman Research Intitute C.V. (RRI), Bengalore

Lijo Thomas George, A Study of Radio Relic and Halo Emission in Galaxy Clusters, Prof. K. S. Dwarakanath, 443/P/2017, '01-08-2017'

Karthik H S., Quantum Information Theoretic Approach to Explore Non-classical Correlations and Uncertainty, Dr. Andal Narayan, 557/P/2017, '25-10-2017'

Sourabh Paul, Study of redshifted HI from the Epoch of Reionization era, Prof. Shiv K. Sethi, 682/P/2017, '29-12-2017'
Master of Philosophy (M. PHIL)

School of Environmental Sciences
1. Richa Verma, Characterization of Bioaerosols in and Around a Landfill Site in Delhi, Dr. Arun Kumar Srivastava, '10-04-2017'
3. Anamika Shikha, A Model Based Case Study of Water Stress on Cotton Crop, Prof. A P Dimri, '28-07-2017'
4. Rajeshwar Pratap Singh, Impact of root endophyte fungus Piriformosporus indica on growth of cotton and marigold in different soils, Dr. Meenakshi Dua, '08-08-2017'
5. Mayanglambam Bhagita Devi, Geochemical Characterisation of Water and Sediments of Loktak Lake, Manipur, India, Dr. N Siva Siddaiah, '25-10-2017'

School of Life Sciences
8. Tsewang Namgial, dsRNA Mediated Protection Against Cucumber Mosaic Virus and Tomato Leaf Curl Virus in Nicotiana Benthamiana and Solanum lycopersicum, Dr. Andreas Voloudakis & Dr. Supriya Chakraborty, '18-08-2017'

School of International Studies
16. Ananya Sanyal, Integration of Afro- and Indo-Caribbean Immigrants in Canada: A Study of Makeda Silvera and Shani Mootooâ€™s Writings, Dr. Priti Singh, '01-06-2017'
19. Robin Mukherjee, Paradiplomacy in Canada: Role of Provinces in Foreign Policy, Prof. Abdul Nafey, '20-06-2017'
20. Dheeraj Pc, Kissinger’s Diplomacy during the 1971 Indo-Pak War, Prof. Chintamani Mahapatra, '21-11-2017'
21. Arshad Ansari, Open Government Partnership in Canada: Social Media as a Tool, Dr. Aprajita Kashyap, '18-12-2017'
22. Pradip Das, New Nativism and the Recent Anti-Immigrant Movement in the United States, Dr. Saumyajit Ray, '08-01-2018'
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Author(s)</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>28.</td>
<td>Pansy A Jamit</td>
<td>'Soft Power' Power: Foreign Policy of Brazil in Latin America since 2003</td>
<td>Dr. Aprajita Kashyap</td>
<td>'12-03-2018'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29.</td>
<td>Vinay N. Bhushan</td>
<td>Foreign Aid in US Foreign Policy: A Case Study of the ‘President’s Emergency Plan For AIDS Relief’</td>
<td>Prof. K.P. Vijayalakshmi</td>
<td>'12-03-2018'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31.</td>
<td>Kavita</td>
<td>Canadian Immigration Policy towards South Asia post -9/11</td>
<td>Dr. Priti Singh</td>
<td>'12-03-2018'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32.</td>
<td>Prerna Chahar</td>
<td>Criminal Justice System and Racial Injustice in the United States</td>
<td>Prof. K.P. Vijayalakshmi</td>
<td>'12-03-2018'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33.</td>
<td>Heabin Song</td>
<td>China in Asia : A Study on One Belt, One Road and Asia Infrastructure Investment Bank</td>
<td>Prof. D. Varaprasad Sekhar</td>
<td>'10-04-2017'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34.</td>
<td>Sumanta Kumar Sahu</td>
<td>Corruption and its Challenges to Governance in China</td>
<td>Dr. Ritu Agarwal</td>
<td>'12-04-2017'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36.</td>
<td>Divya Sarkar</td>
<td>Water Scarcity and its Implications for Food Self-Sufficiency in China</td>
<td>Dr. Ritu Agarwal</td>
<td>'05-05-2017'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37.</td>
<td>Li Cong</td>
<td>Japanese Foreign Direct Investment in India, 2011-2014</td>
<td>Prof. Srabani Roy Choudhury</td>
<td>'01-06-2017'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38.</td>
<td>Nidhi Prasad</td>
<td>Assessing Extended Nuclear Deterrence in the Japan-United States Security Alliance</td>
<td>Prof Srabani Roy Choudhury</td>
<td>'01-06-2017'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41.</td>
<td>Vikas</td>
<td>Narrative as an Instrument in India-South Korea Relations : A Case Study of Ayodhya Princess Legend</td>
<td>Dr. Jitendra Uttam</td>
<td>'21-06-2017'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43.</td>
<td>Om Prakash Kumar</td>
<td>South Korea's Engagement Policy Towards North Korea, 2008-2016</td>
<td>Dr. Sandip Kr. Mishra</td>
<td>'30-10-2017'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45.</td>
<td>Vikash Kumar Thakur</td>
<td>China's Coast Guard and Maritime Defence, 2000-2016</td>
<td>Dr. Raviprasad Narayanan</td>
<td>'10-11-2017'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47.</td>
<td>Tashi Yangzom</td>
<td>The Tibet Factor in China and United States Relations: 2002-2016</td>
<td>Prof. Srikanth Kondapalli</td>
<td>'21-11-2017'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49.</td>
<td>Visieno Kiso</td>
<td>Role of Japanese Print Media in Covering the Triple Disaster : A Case Study of Fukushima Incident; 2011-2016, Prof. Srabani Roy Choudhury</td>
<td>'01-01-2018'</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51.</td>
<td>Avinash Kumar Rajak</td>
<td>A Study of Social Stratification Paradigm in china, Dr. Ritu Agarwal, '06-02-2018'</td>
<td>Dr. Ritu Agarwal</td>
<td>'16-01-2018'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53.</td>
<td>Muzafar Ali</td>
<td>Three Gorges Dam: Issue of Displacement and Resettlement , Dr. Ritu Agarwal</td>
<td>'20-02-2018'</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56.</td>
<td>Urja</td>
<td>State Policies on Women's Development in China, 1995-2015, Dr. Ritu Agarwal</td>
<td>'12-03-2018'</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57.</td>
<td>Safdar Aziz</td>
<td>Political Economy of Aid and Development in South Korea: A Case Study of US aid, 1945-1975, Dr. Jitendra Uttam</td>
<td>'12-03-2018'</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58.</td>
<td>Monika Gupta</td>
<td>Women in Indian Diaspora in Britain since 1950s., Dr. Sheetal Sharma</td>
<td>'30-10-2017'</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59.</td>
<td>Shumaila Naseem</td>
<td>The European Union- South Asia Trade And Investment Relations., Prof. Gulshan Sachdeva</td>
<td>'08-12-2017'</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
575
Sanjukta Nath, Militarised Masculinity in International Relations: A Feminist Engagement with the Narrative of Protection, Dr. J. Madhan Mohan, '08-12-2017'

Umer Urfan, United Nations Military Observer Group in India and Pakistan, Prof Yeshi Choedon, '08-12-2017'

Feng Ren Jie, The Interplay Between International and Domestic Factors in the Making of Negotiating Positions on Climate Change: A Study of India and China, Dr. Archana Negi, '08-12-2017'

Vidyapati Gautam, Explaining Underbalancing in East Asia: The Power of Nationalism, Prof. Varun Sahni, '08-12-2017'

Shreejita Biswas, Realism, Constructivism and Norms: The Question of Genocide, Prof. Rajesh Rajagopalan, '08-12-2017'

Lonkham Boruah, Climate Induced Migration and Politics of Identity: The Question of 'Illegal' Bangladeshi Immigrants in Assam, Dr. Santana Khanikar, '08-12-2017'

Parul Nadar, Mainstream Theories of War: A Reflectivist Analysis, Dr. J. Madhan Mohan, '18-12-2017'

Akanksha Singh, India's Approach to the United Nations Concept of Responsibility to Protect, Prof. C.S.R. Murthy, '18-12-2017'

Rajarshee Narayan Chowdhury, Identity Politics and the Nation State: Case Studies of Gorkhaland and Kamtapur Movements in India, Dr. Santana Khanikar, '18-12-2017'

Navneet, Changing Strategy of Oil in Kuwait: A Geopolitical Analysis, Prof B.C. Vaidya, '21-12-2017'

Bhaskar Jyoti Deka, Conceptualizing Environmental Security in International Relations: A Study of Water Resources and Insecurity, Dr. Archana Negi, '01-01-2018'

Bonita Pradhan, Marginalisation of LGBT in the Armed Forces: A Comparative Study of Russia and Sweden, Prof. Swaran Singh, '01-01-2018'

Sahil Mathur, Theoretical Explanation of Change and Adaptation in ASEAN, Prof. C.S.R. Murthy, '01-01-2018'


Tanya Kapoor, A Study of Deliberations on Energy and Trade at the World Trade Organization, Dr. Moushumi Basu, '31-01-2018'

Shrabana Barua, Understanding the Siachen Conflict through the Copenhagen Lens of Securitization: A Case Study of the Sustaining Militarization, Prof. Swaran Singh, '20-02-2018'

Rinchen Ongmu Bhutia, United Nations Conference on Trade and Development: A Study of Changing Roles and Functions, Prof Yeshi Choedon, '12-03-2018'

Niharika Tagotra, Energy Security: Decision Making in India's Energy Policy, Prof. Rajesh Rajagopalan, '12-03-2018'


Sachoiba Inkah, Understanding Human Security in the Melanesian Region of South Pacific: Role of Melanesian Spearhead Group, 1986-2016, Dr. Shubhamitra Das, '08-01-2018'

Dakka Surya Teja, China's Strategic Interests in the South Pacific, 1991-2016, Dr. Shubhamitra Das, '20-02-2018'

Aneedrisha Hazarika, India's defence diplomacy as a soft power tool vis-à-vis Singapore and Vietnam 1994-2015, Prof. G.V.C. Naidu, '12-03-2018'


Deeptshikha, United States-China Competition in South East Asia, 2011-2016, Prof. G.V.C. Naidu, '12-03-2018'

Asha Sundaramurthy, The China Factor in India-Australia Relations, 1991-2016, Prof. Shankari Sundaramurthy, '12-03-2018'


Sk Md Azharuddin, Revisiting the Demographic Transition: A Unified Growth Approach, Prof. Meeta Keswani Mehra, '01-06-2017'
122. Resham Nagpal, A By-Production Approach to Measuring Technical Efficiency of Indian Thermal Power Plants, Prof. Sushama Murty, '16-01-2018'
125. Vinay Kumar Yadav, Impact of Credit Market Intervention on Economic Growth and Bank Performance: A Study of India's Priority Sector Lending, Dr. Mandira Sarma, '27-02-2018'
126. Nikita Jain, Augmenting Employee Efforts in Innovation, Dr. Brishti Guha, '13-03-2018'
127. Srishti Gupta, Impact of Maternal Education on Child Nutrition, Dr. Priya Bhagowalia, '21-03-2018'
129. Shilpa Joshi, Russia-Germany Political and Economic Relations, 2000-2015, Prof. Sanjay Kumar Pandey, '12-04-2017'
133. Suman Choudhary, Dynamics of Demographic Composition: A Case Study of Kazakhstan, 1991-2015, Dr. Tahir Asghar, '29-05-2017'
135. Raju S, Political Dimensions of BRICS, Dr. Amitabh Singh, '13-07-2017'
137. Pushpika Sapna Bara, State and the Personal Rights of Women: the Politics of Abortion in USSR and Russia, Dr. Rajan Kumar, '21-11-2017'
139. Amanberdi Begjanov, Turkmenistan's Energy Diplomacy: Iranian Factor, Dr. Tahir Asghar, '08-12-2017'
140. Anima Sonkar, Dynamics of Russia - European Union Relationship, 2000 - 2016, Prof. Archana Upadhyay, '08-12-2017'
141. Meenakshi Yadav, 2008 Global Financial Crisis and Its Impact on the Russian Economy: A Case Study of Oil and Natural Gas Sector, Prof. Archana Upadhyay, '08-12-2017'
143. Renu, Russia - Germany Relations, 1989 - 1999, Dr. Ummu Salma Bava, '18-12-2017'
144. Tribedi Chutia, The Official Discourse on Terrorism in Central Asia: Context and Meaning, Prof. Ajay Patnaik, '01-01-2018'
145. Bipul Biplav Mukherjee, Russia's Security Policy, 1991 - 2015, Dr. Rajan Kumar, '01-01-2018'
146. Karan Kumar, NATO's Expansion to Russia's Border and Security of the Baltic States, Dr. K.B. Usha, '01-01-2018'
147. Gitanjali Barik, Socio - Political Developments in Azerbaijan, 1996 - 2016, Dr. Preeti D. Das, '01-01-2018'
148. Vishal Kumar Baswal, Multiparty System and Democratisation in Russia, 1991 - 2000, Prof. Phool Badan, '01-01-2018'
150. Avinash Kumar Gupta, Gender and Environmental Problems in Uzbekistan, 1991 - 2010, Dr. Nalin Kumar Mohapatra, '08-01-2018'
151. Anshu Kumari, Foreign Investment in Oil and Gas Sector in Russia, 2000 - 2015, Dr. Amitabh Singh, '08-01-2018'
153. Olga Karaseva, Buddhism in Central Asia From 1st Century B.C. to 8th Century A.D., Dr. Preeti D. Das, '08-01-2018'
154. Anant Ranjan, Electoral Reforms in Russia, 1993 - 2014, Dr. Amitabh Singh, '08-01-2018'
155. Prabodha Kumar Malik, Kazakhstan - Russia Economic Relations, 2000 - 2015, Dr. Amitabh Singh, '08-01-2018'
157. Ajaya Kumar Samantray, Re-Incorporation of Crimea Into Russia: Conflict between Russia and Ukraine, Prof. Arun Mohanty, '31-01-2018'
159. Monisha Pradhan, Role of Russia in "Make in India" Programme, Prof. Arun Mohanty, '31-01-2018'
160. Sukanya Sarkar, Gender Disparity in Central Asia: A Comparative Study of Kazakhstan and Uzbekistan, Dr. Raj Yadav, '31-01-2018'
161. Marie Pegu, Russo - Georgian Conflict and the Role of United States, Dr. Amitabh Singh, '20-02-2018'
163. Mayalu Boro, Environmental Security in Russia: A Study of the Far East Federal District, Dr. K.B. Usha, '27-02-2018'
168. Priya Gahlot, Bilateral Agreements Signed by India with Nepal and Bangladesh 1995-2015 : An Examination and Evaluation of the State of Implementation, Prof. Mahendra P. Lama, '30-10-2017'
169. Shashi Kant Tripathi, Impact of Neoliberal Policies on Higher Education in India and Pakistan, Prof. Amita Batra, '21-11-2017'
170. Swati Madan, Trends, Pattern and Implications of Remittances Inflow in Bangladesh-2001 to 2014, Prof. Sanjay K Bhardwaj, '05-12-2017'
171. Arvind Dahiya, Bangladesh's Perspective on Regional Institutions: A Case Study of BIMSTEC, Prof. Sanjay K Bhardwaj, '08-01-2018'
172. Sandhya Rani, Federalism in Nepal: The Madhesi Perspective, Dr. Saurabh, '20-02-2018'
175. Abhishek Yadav, Political Reforms in Federally Administered Tribal Areas (FATA): need and Implications, 2001-2017, Prof. Savita Pande, '20-02-2018'
176. Aditya Bordalai, Sub-regional Cooperation and Connectivity: Repositioning the Stilwell Road among India, China and Myanmar, Prof. Mahendra P. Lama, '27-02-2018'
177. Shabab Sarvar, Political Inclusion of Tharus in Nepal (1990-2015), Dr. Saurabh, '12-03-2018'
178. Khadim Hussain, Political Thought of Ayatollah Khomeini, Dr. Sima Baidya, '12-04-2017'
179. Rahul Kumar, Israeli Treatment of Palestinian Children in Occupied Gaza Strip, Prof. Bansidhar Pradhan, '25-04-2017'
180. Devender Kumar, Role of King Abdullah in the Emergence of Israel, 1947-49, Prof. P.R. Kumaraswamy, '11-08-2017'
181. Ankita Sanyal, Educational Status of Baha’is in Post-Revolution Iran, Prof. P.R. Kumaraswamy, '10-11-2017'
183. Shahjat Ahamad, Iran's Relations with Europe after the Revolution : A Study of Britain, France and Germany , Dr. Sima Baidya, '21-11-2017'
184. Rajiv Kumar, Geopolitical Dimensions of Shatt al-Arab Dispute , Prof. Aswini K Mohapatra, '05-12-2017'
185. Gargee Sahoo, Muslim Brotherhood in Egypt since Arab Uprising, Dr. Mahendra Pratap Rana, '05-12-2017'
186. Ashish Kumar Gupta, Human Security and Non-State Actors: A Case Study of ISIS , Prof. Aswini K Mohapatra, '08-12-2017'
187. Ratan Kumar Nayak, Human Rights Conditions of Christians in Occupied Palestinian Territories in the Post OSLO Period , Prof. Bansidhar Pradhan, '08-12-2017'
188. Sharvender, Turkey- India Relations in the Post-Cold War Era , Prof. Aswini K Mohapatra, '18-12-2017'
190. Pooja Kotwal, Contributions of Shirin Ebadi to the Feminist Movement in Iran, Prof. A.K. Ramakrishnan, '01-01-2018'


192. Chandra Prakash, Political and Economic Reforms in GCC Countries: A Case Study of Saudi Arabia since 2011, Dr. Sameena Hameed, '16-01-2018'


194. Surajit Mahalanobis, Strategic Importance of the Strait of Hormuz to Asian Energy Security, Dr. Sima Baidya, '27-02-2018'


198. Ataur Rahman, Abu Turab Al-Zahiri and his Contribution to the Promotion of Arabic Language & Literature (Abu Turab Az-Zahiri Wa Ishaamaatuhi Fi Tarweejil Lughati Arabiyyah Wa Adaabiha, Dr. Md. Qutbuddin, '04-08-2017'


Mohammad Saoud Azmi, A Critical and Selective Study of Textbooks for Teaching of Arabic Language in Islamic Madrasas in India, (Al-kutub Al-derasia Al-adabia Letaleem Al-lugha Al-arabia Fi Al-madaris Al-islamia Fi Al-hind: Derasa Inteqaia Naqdia), Dr. Ubaidur Rahman, '30-01-2018'

Mohammad Salman, Contribution of Arab Scholars to the Development of Arabic Language and Islamic Science in Gujarat (Musahimat Ulmaae Alararab fi Tatawwur al Lughah al-Arabiyyah wa al-Uloom al-Islamiyyah fi Ghjurat), Dr. Ubaidur Rahman, '30-01-2018'

Mohd Nazim Hussain, (Al marah Fi Rewayaat-e- Ghada Alsamman) Woman in Novels of Ghada al samman, Prof. Rizwanur Rahman, '30-01-2018'

Mahtab Alam, Women Issues in the Novels of Laila Al-Atrash: A Selective Analytical Study, Dr. Md. Qutbuddin, '13-03-2018'


Debarati Das, Representing Spaces of Resistance : A Study of Mahasweta Devi's Literary Works, Dr. Rita Banerjee, '12-04-2017'

Amrapali Saha, The Bhoots and Ghosts of Bengal : An Analysis of Bengali Ghost Fiction in the Original and in English Translation, Prof. G.J.V. Prasad, '12-04-2017'

Raheena. K, Caught Between Reality (9/11) and Construct (War on Terror) : Unearthing the Life and Poetics of 21st Century Arab/Muslim Women in United States, Dr. Navneet Sethi, '20-04-2017'


Greeshma Gireesh, "'They See Me (S)Trollin', They Hatin'" : A Study of Online Troll Culture as a Redefinition of Cyberflanerie', Prof. Saugata Bhaduri, '28-04-2017'

Michelle Karunakaran, Constructing Eelam as Discourse in Sri Lankan Tamil Narratives after the Civil War, Prof. Saugata Bhaduri, '28-04-2017'


Aswathy Rajani, Cycles of Negotiation : The Theme of Quotidian in Arab American Short Stories, Dr. Navneet Sethi, '05-05-2017'

Suryansu Guha, Insensitive Wisecracks' : Interrogating the Vicissitudes of Trauma and Laughter in Cybercultural Humour, Prof. Saugata Bhaduri, '05-05-2017'


Shikha Singh, Visual Narratives, Multiple Literacy and Indigeneity : Reading Illustrations in Select Children’s Books on Folktales, Prof. Saugata Bhaduri, '21-06-2017'


Richa Jyotsna Tigga, Mothering in a Dysfunctional Space : A Comparative Study of Colm Toibin's the Blackwater Lightship and Emma Donoghue's Room, Dr. Dhananjay Singh, '21-08-2017'

Isha Singh, Disability as 'Prosthesis' : A Study of Stones from the River (1994) and Floating in my Mother's Palm (1990) by Ursual Hegi, Dr. Dhananjay Singh, '21-08-2017'

Saheli Biswas, Islamic Feminism and Questions of Sexualities on the Indian Subcontinent, Dr. Brinda Bose, '13-12-2017'

Lily Tekseng, Zomia as a Critical Paradigm for Reading Literatures from Northeast India, Prof. Udaya Kumar, '14-12-2017'

Fuzail Asar Siddiqi, The Meanings of Democracy: Dissensual Writings in Twentieth-Century India, Prof. Udaya Kumar, '18-01-2018'

Semanti Basu, "Utterly Unfit to Reign": British Policemen on India, Prof. Udaya Kumar, '23-01-2018'

Vineetha Krishnan, Contemporary Lives of a Song Tradition: Vadakkan Pattukal in North Kerala, Prof. Udaya Kumar, '24-01-2018'

Matti Bakor War, Ki Sngi Barim U Hynñiewtrep: A Translation, Prof. G.J.V. Prasad, '13-02-2018'
260. Shweta Shandilya, Mithileshvar ki Kahaniyon mein Gramin Yatharth (Vishesh Sandarbh : 'Babuji' aur 'Jamuni') [The Rural Reality in Mithileshvar's Short Stories (Special Reference : 'Babuji' and 'Jamuni')], Prof. Devendra Kumar Choubey, '01-05-2017'


264. Tabassum, Panday Bechan Sharma Ugra ke 'Fagun ke Din Chaar' mein Samkalin Samaaj ka yatharth (Reality of Contemporary Society in Panday Bechan Sharma Ugra's 'Phagun ke Din Chaar'), Prof. Devendra Kumar Choubey, '11-10-2017'

265. Hamid Iqbal, Mohammad Hasan Ke Novel "Gham-E-Dil Wahshat-E-Dil" Ka Tanjyati Mutala (An Analytical Study of Mohammad Hasan's "Gham-E-Dil Wahshat-E-Dil"), Dr. Md Tauheed Khan, '18-10-2017'

266. Poonam Prasad, 'Mallika Devi' Ka Rachna Sansaar (The Creative World Of 'Mallika Devi'), Dr. Raman Prasad Sinha, '01-11-2017'


270. Parwati Kumari, 'Teesri Tali' Mein Kinnar Samaj (Kiennar Society in 'Teesri Tali'), Prof. Devendra Kumar Choubey, '27-11-2017'

271. Sriram.S, Tolkappiyam (Tamil) Antirapasa Pusanamu (Telugu): Eluttilakkana Marapukal Or Oppayyu (A Comparative Study Of Tamil Prosodic Tradition And Telugu Kavijanasrayamu), Dr. N. Chandra Segaran, '01-12-2017'

272. Pooja, Ramkumar Ki Kahaniyon Ka Aalochnatmak Adhyayan (A Study of Ram Kumar), Prof. Gobind Prasad, '11-12-2017'

273. Mohammad Amir, Nazeer Ahmad ki Maktoob Nigari : Ek Tajziyati Mutala (Letters of Nazeer Ahmad : An Analytical Study), Dr. Md Tauheed Khan, '13-12-2017'

274. Md Imteyajul Haque, Turkey Men Urdu Zuban-O-Adab: Ek Tahqeq-O-Tanqeedi Motaala (A Study of Urdu Language & Literature In Mauritius), Prof. Khwaja Mohd Ekramuddin, '08-12-2017'

275. Anjali, Stri Swatantrta Aur 'Aaphudari' - Ek Adhyayan (A Study of Women's Emancipation and 'Aaphudari'), Dr. Punam Kumari, '21-12-2017'
286. Mohd Rehan Khan, Agha Hashr Kashmiri Ki Shairi Ka Motal'a (An Evaluation of the Poetry of Agha Hashr Kashmiri), Prof. Mazhar Mehdi Hussain, '27-12-2017'
287. Harshita Dwivedi, Yamdeep Mein Abhivyakt Laingik Vimarsh (Gender Discourse in 'Yamdeep - An Analytical Study), Dr. Omprakash Singh, '13-03-2018'
289. Hiya Mukherjee, Customs and Beliefs in Japan and India : With Special Reference to a Comparative Study of Birth Rituals in Tohoku Region in Japan and Bengal in India, Prof. Manjushree Chauhan, '15-05-2017'
290. Archana, Comparative Study of Spirit Possession in Japan and Uttarakhand of India : With Special Reference to Kuchiyose and Jagar, Prof. Manjushree Chauhan, '11-09-2017'
295. Benika Tinkari, A Descriptive Grammar of Tinkar Lo, Prof. Ayesha Kidwai, '03-05-2017'
296. Shreya Mehta, Verbal Inflection in Gaddi : A Paradigm-Based Approach, Prof. Ayesha Kidwai, '24-05-2017'
298. Kanshousa Susie, A Descriptive Grammar of Maring, Prof. Ayesha Kidwai, '24-07-2017'
299. Anna Yang, The Role of the First Language in Foreign Language Learning : A Case of Hindi Speakers Learning Korean, Dr. Ravikesh & Prof. Pradeep Kumar Das, '24-08-2017'
301. Srijani Mondal, Verb Morphology in Birbhum Bangla, Prof. Pradeep Kumar Das, '28-08-2017'
303. Anujeema Saikia, Classifiers in Tai-Khamyang, Prof. Pradeep Kumar Das, '12-09-2017'
307. Selvaganapathy, Pu Speakers Learning English in Middle Schools of Car Nicobar: A Study in Error Analysis", Dr. Salonee Priya & Prof. Vaishna Narang, '28-12-2017'
310. Vasundhara Shanker, A Stylistic Study of Charlotte Bronte's Jane Eyre (With Focus on Victorian Language), Prof. Ravinder Gargesh & Prof. Vaishna Narang, '27-12-2017'
311. Diksha Konwar, "Tense, Aspect and Mood in Deori", Prof. Pradeep Kumar Das, '27-12-2017'
312. Bimrisha Mali, "Errors in the Use of Articles among Assamese Medium High School Students", Dr. Salonee Priya & Prof. Vaishna Narang, '05-01-2018'

Altaf Hussain, Continuity and Change from Abul Qasim Qaim Maqam Frahani to Sadar-e-Azam Noori During the Iranian Renaissance, Dr. S.K. Ishtiaque Ahmed, '03-07-2017'

Mohammad Afzal, Contribution of Baba Farid (Farid-ul-Din Masood Ganj Shakar) Dehlavi to Indo-Persian Literature with special reference to â€œAsar-ul-Awlîyaâ€œ, Dr. S.K. Ishtiaque Ahmed, '22-12-2017'

Shahid Kamal, Contribution of the Asiatic Society of Bengal in preservation of Persian Literary heritage in India, Dr. S.K. Ishtiaque Ahmed, '08-01-2018'

Intakhab Hussain, Portrayal of women in the contemporary Novels of Iran with special reference to “Sang-e-Saboor” of Sadegh Chubak, Dr. S.K. Ishtiaque Ahmed, '10-01-2018'


Altaf Hussain, Continuity and Change from Abul Qasim Qaim Maqam Frahani to Sadar-e-Azam Noori During the Iranian Renaissance, Dr. S.K. Ishtiaque Ahmed, '03-07-2017'

Pushpa Kumari, and Naga Narratives, Dr. Lipi Biswas Sen, '13-04-2017'

Kumari Rashmi Jha, Тетрадь для речи в поэме A. Akhmatova “Requiem” Tropes and Figures of Speech in the poem by A. Akhmatova “Requiem”, Dr. Arunim Bandopadhay, '13-12-2017'

Abdul Rahaman Yasir, Русский политический дискурс сегодня (на основе анализа политических выступлений Президента России – В. В. Путина) Russian political discourse today (on the basis of the analysis of political speeches of V. V. Putin – The President of Russia), Prof. Meeta Narain, '22-12-2017'

Mudit Kumar, Сопоставительный анализ отражения культурного концепта «судьба» в русском языке и языке хинди Socio-Cultural Understanding of the Concept of Fate: A Contrastive Study in Russian and Hindi Lexis, Dr. Richa Sawant, '29-12-2017'

Rohit Raj, Творчество Шукшина в свете «Психоанализа» Зигмунда Фрейда Stories of Shukshin in the light of Sigmund Freud’s “Psychoanalysis”, Prof. Nasar Shakeel Roomi, '11-01-2018'

Sushma Kumari, Художественный психологизм в творчестве Захара Прилепина Psychologism in the works of Zakhar Prilepin, Prof. Nasar Shakeel Roomi, '11-01-2018'

Anju Rani, «Семья как социальный институт и различные роли женщины в нём» (На основе повестей и рассказов Виктории Токаревой) Family as a Social Institution and the Various Role of Women in it (Based on the novels and stories of Victoria Tokareva), Prof. Ranjana Banerjee, '02-02-2018'

Md Waris Aqueel, Карикатуры как источник информации и понимания общества (на основе сопоставительного анализа политических карикатур Индии и России последних двадцати пяти лет) cartoons as a source of information and understanding society (based on comparative analysis of Indian and Russian political cartoons of the last 25 years), Dr. Meenu Bhatnagar, '02-02-2018'

Shailja, Re-Constructing Identities through Parallel Writings: A Comparative Study of Contemporay Chicana and Naga Narratives, Dr. Lipi Biswas Sen, '13-04-2017'

Akshay Kumar, Leyendo el Mío Cid - a través de la crítica de la teoría del "choque civilizacional" (Reading the Mio Cid through the critique of "civilizational clash theory"), Dr. Meeankshi Sundriyal, '17-04-2017'

C Siddharth, Desplazamiento como herramienta de resistencia en narrativas contemporaneas de Colombia e India, Dr. Lipi Biswas Sen, '18-05-2017'

Jayant Kumar Jain, Un análisis de estrategias de traducción en el teatro español del Siglo de Oro : Un estudio de "El Alcalde de Zalamea" de Pedro Calderón de la Barca (An analysis of Translation Strategies in Spanish Golden Age Theater : A study of "El Alcalde de Zalamea" by Pedro Calderón de la Barca), Dr. Rajiv Saxena, '07-06-2017'

Abhinav Kumar Sharma, The Problems of Socio-Cultural Translation in "Dekh Tamasha Ladki Ka" from Kashinath Singh's Kashi Ka Assi into Spanish, Dr. Rajiv Saxena, '08-06-2017'

Deepak Singh, Construyendo Una Identidad Propia : Estrategias De Subversión En Yo-Yo Boing De Giannina Braschi Y En Brick Lane De Monica Ali, Dr. Lipi Biswas Sen, '24-07-2017'

Ahsan Ahmad, El choque cultural como factor en ELE en el contexto indio, Mr. Gaurav Kumar, '17-01-2018'

Nishant Saumya, La adaptación de los cuentos para la enseñanza de español como lengua extranjera: Leyendas de Gustavo Adolfo Bécquer, Mr. Gaurav Kumar, '17-01-2018'
School of Social Sciences

340. Akanksha Pratik Sonker, Cooperative Credit and the Cooperative Credit Institutions: Before and After the Neo-Liberal Reforms in India, Prof. C.P. Chandrasekhar, '20-04-2017'
342. Sandeep Kumar, MGNREGA and Inclusive Growth: A Study Using NSS Data, Dr. Himanshu, '04-05-2017'
346. Avnish Kumar, Performance of Unorganised Manufacturing Sector in India: An Inter-State Analysis, Dr. Himanshu, '22-05-2017'
347. Madhvi Moni K, An Analysis of Transmission of International Price on Domestic Price of Rice and Wheat in India, Dr. Surajit Das, '02-06-2017'
349. Anshul, Patents and Economic Development: Two Decades of TRIPS Implementation, Dr. Biswajit Dhar, '02-06-2017'
351. Deepika Sehdev, European Union's Emissions Trading System and Implications for India's Trade, Dr. Biswajit Dhar, '04-07-2017'
352. Anurag Kakkar, On Strategic Formation of Socio-Economic Networks, Dr. Debabrata Pal, '02-08-2017'
353. Malik Altaf Hussain, Role of Political Connections in Land Related Investment in Rural-India, Dr. Rohit, '02-08-2017'
357. Manisha Khuntia, Financing of Business Fixed Investment: An Empirical Analysis Of the Corporate Sector in India, Dr. Rohit, '17-08-2017'
358. Meenu C V, Slums in the Twenty-First Century: Interpreting the Decline in Delhi’s Slum Population, Prof. Surajit Mazumdar, '17-08-2017'
359. Yogesh Kumar Yadav, Educating the 'Disabled' in Twentieth Century India: Some Historical and Contemporary Issues, Dr. Jyoti Atwal, '11-04-2017'
360. Poonam Kumari, Dana: An Analysis of Material and Epigraphical Evidence in the Western Deccan (from the 1st Century B.C. to 5th Century A.D.), Prof. Kumkum Roy, '11-04-2017'
363. Rashmi Saikia, Social Change in Assam: Caste, Tribe and Culture in the 17th and 18th Century, Prof. Rajat Datta, '08-05-2017'
364. Sree Jyothi P, Dance in Śāiva Traditions in Early Medieval Tamilakam, Prof. R Mahalakshmi, '08-05-2017'
365. Nirupama Singh, Development of Śaivism in Central Himalayas During Early Medieval Period, c.6th-13th Centuries C.E., Prof. R Mahalakshmi, '08-05-2017'
368. Arenmenla Jamir, Literacy and Print Culture: A Study of Ao Naga Literary Traditions in Colonial and Postcolonial Times, Dr. Sangeeta Dasgupta, '11-05-2017'
370. Ruchika Sharma, From Motif to Material: Architectural Reuse in Bijapur, Deccan (1320-1700 CE), Dr. Najaf Haider & Dr. Supriya Varma, '02-06-2017'
374. Aparajita Majumdar, Rubbery Frontiers: A Study of Rubber Appropriation in the Northeastern Tracts of British India, 1810-1897, Prof. Aditya Mukherjee, '20-07-2017'
375. Swati Nishad, Banaras Raj and the English East India Company in the 18th Century: Polity and Economy in the Phase of Transition, Prof. Yogesh Sharma, '22-06-2017'
376. Gourav Lama, Institutionalizing Modern Science in India: A Departmental History of Physics in Calcutta University, 1914-1930, Prof. Dhruv Raina & Prof. Aditya Mukherjee, '19-07-2017'
379. Nimra Rizvi, Encounter and Efflorescence: Europeans in the Urban Social Network of Awadh, c.1730-1840, Dr. Najaf Haider, '02-08-2017'
380. Abhinaya Praneetha Nagajothy, Performance in Vaisnava Tradition in Early Medieval South India, Prof. R.Mahalakshmi, '04-08-2017'
381. Sonali Verma, Criminality, Mobility and Filth: Re-writing Magahiya Doms of Bihar and United Provinces, c. 1866-1947, Prof. Neeladri Bhattacharya & Prof. Janaki Nair, '10-08-2017'
382. Minakshi Rajdev, Bhavai: An Analysis of Texts and Performances, 1848-1900, Prof. Aditya Mukherjee, '23-10-2017'
386. Ananya Pramod, Archaeology of Death and Mortuary Practices: A Harappan Case Study, Dr. Supriya Varma, '17-01-2018'
387. Thinley Gyatso, Mobility, Space and Identity: Tibetan Nomadism in Eastern Kham, c. 1880s - 1980s, Prof. Neeladri Bhattacharya, '29-09-2017'
388. Kim Min Young, Soldiers' Self-Recognition During World War 1: British Indian Army Soldier in the Western Front, Prof. Mridula Mukherjee & Dr. Jyoti Atwal, '31-01-2018'
391. Shelley Christine Lamare, Tanjore-Maratha Relations with the Deccan Powers (17th – 18th Century), Prof. Umesh Ashok Kadam, '15-02-2018'
392. Sonam, Symbols and Icons in Jaina Temples of Western India in Early Medieval Period, Prof. R.Mahalakshmi, '22-08-2017'
393. Priya Salam, Building Scientific Institutions During the Nehruvian Era: IIT, Kharagpur and AIIMS, Delhi, Prof. Mridula Mukherjee & Dr. Jyoti Atwal, '14-09-2017'
395. Maniradha Meena, Rulers, Merchants and Peasants in Eastern Rajputana in the 18th Century, Prof. Yogesh Sharma, '14-09-2017'
396. Maniradha Meena, Rulers, Merchants and Peasants in Eastern Rajputana in the 18th Century, Prof. Yogesh Sharma, '14-09-2017'
399. Prineet Kaur Hundal, Objects of Circulation: Two Pioneering Texts from the Late Fourteenth Century Delhi Sultanate, Dr. Najaf Haider, '25-10-2017'
402. Kim Min Young, Soldiers' Self-Recognition During World War 1: British Indian Army Soldier in the Western Front, Prof. Mridula Mukherjee & Dr. Jyoti Atwal, '31-01-2018'
403. Honjem Konyak, Ethnoarchaeology and the Study of Ancestral Sites in Nagaland, Northeast India: The Case of Chohzu Village., Dr. Supriya Varma, '01-02-2018'
404. Sujay Biswas, Colonialism and Gandhi's Struggle Against Untouchability: Historiographical Debates, Communal Award and the Poona Pact., Prof. Aditya Mukherjee, '13-02-2018'
405. Shelley Christine Lamare, Tanjore-Maratha Relations with the Deccan Powers (17th – 18th Century), Prof. Umesh Ashok Kadam, '15-02-2018'
396. Shikha Kumari, Forts of Maharashtra: A Case Study of the Socio-Economic and Administrative Aspects (17th Century), Prof. Umesh Ashok Kadam, '23-02-2018'
397. Anwesha Das, 'The Maritime Profile of the West Coast of India in the Latter Half of the first Millenium CE', Dr. Supriya Varma & Prof. Ranabir Chakravarti, '23-02-2018'
398. Dolly Purohit, State, Society and Economy in Central Himalaya: A Case Study of Garhwal and Kumaun (15th - 18th Century), Prof. Umesh Ashok Kadam, '01-03-2018'
403. Aastha Mishra, A Feminist Critique of the Nature of the Moral Subject in Kant’s Moral Project, Prof. Bindu Puri, '06-02-2018'
404. Rama Naga, State and Social Movements: A Study of Niyamgiri and POSCO Movements in Odisha, Dr. Sudhir Kumar Suthar, '06-04-2017'
408. Aparna Agarwal, Politics of Urban Poor: Analysing the Interface Between Class and Informality, Dr. Ajay Gudavarthy, '02-05-2017'
412. Sreejith Sugunan, Three Modes of Reading Gandhi and his Concept of Non-Violence, Prof. Gurpreet Mahajan, '15-05-2017'
417. Areeluk Poonsub, Understanding Japanese Society and Culture Through the Popular Cartoon Character Doraemon, Dr. Amir Ali, '02-06-2017'
422. Pournamy, Politics of Representation in the Indian Parliament: A Case of Women's Reservation Bill, Dr. Sudhir Kumar Suthar, '14-07-2017'
423. Shikha Moni Borah, Indian Federalism and Politics of Autonomy Arrangements: A study of Institutionalization of Bodoland Territorial Council, Dr. Sudhir Kumar Suthar, '14-07-2017'
424. Mahima Taneja, Rethinking Right to City: Politics of Gender and Sexuality, Dr. Rajarshi Dasgupta, '10-08-2017'
426. Aafreen Mohammed Ayub, Engendering Macroeconomic Policies: Gender Budgeting in India through the Lens of Socio-Economic Schemes, Dr. Shefali Jha, '10-08-2017'

427. Gendun Gyatso, Tibet and Politics of Cultural Representation in China, Dr. T.G Suresh, '23-08-2017'


429. Paradkar Sukanya Suhas, Women's Participation in Right Wing Politics: Study of Shiv Sena's Mahila Aghadi, Dr. Harish Wankhede, '29-08-2017'


431. Proma Raychaudhury, Participation and Representations of Women: A study of Contemporary Hindu Right-wing Women's Organizations in India, Dr. T.G Suresh, '18-09-2017'


433. Ram Kumar Thakur, Jan Sunwai (Public Hearing): A Study of Emergence of Counterpublic, Prof. Gopal Guru, '29-09-2017'

434. Nidhi Prabha, Gendered Mobility: Interrogating the Public-Transit Systems in Delhi, Dr. Rajarshi Dasgupta, '03-10-2017'


438. Arvind Kumar, Inequality and Democracy: Exploring Possibilities of Equity in The Twenty-First Century, Prof Narender Kumar, '05-01-2018'

439. Umesh Chandra Sahoo, Regional Political Parties in India: A Case Study of Biju Janata Dal In Odisha; 2000-2015, Dr. Pupia Sengupta, '13-02-2018'

440. Meshram Piyush Sharad, The Systematic Decline of the Dalit Movement in Maharashtra, Prof. Narender Kumar, '01-03-2018'

441. Taanya Kapoor, The Feminine Subject in Multiculturalism: Revisiting Questions of Agency And Autonomy, Dr. Shefali Jha, '14-03-2018'

442. Narendra Kumar, Co-option and Appropriation: Socio-political Experiences of Contending Ideologies, Prof. Yagati Chinna Rao, '08-02-2018'

443. Afsha Ayub, Language and Identity: A Study of Urdu-Speaking Muslim Ghetto in Kolkata, Dr. Rosina Nasir, '16-02-2018'

444. Aditi Narayani, Folk Art of Mithila: Understanding Paintings and Its Intersectionalities, Prof. Yagati Chinna Rao, '26-02-2018'


446. Mukesh Kumar, "Interrogating Marginality and Invisibilisation in Print Media: A Sociological Study", Prof. Yagati Chinna Rao, '08-03-2018'


450. Sangita Yadav, Tharu Tribes of Uttar Pradesh: A Sociological Study, Prof. Yagati Chinna Rao, '14-03-2018'


452. Suruchi Kumari, Capitalist Accumulation And Socio-Spatial Transformation: Analysis Of The Process Of Urbanization In Gurugram, Dr. Kaustav Banerjee, '14-03-2018'


454. Kirti Rakshit Barla, Occupational Health Consequences of Live-in Domestic Workers from Jharkhand: A Study in Delhi and Gumla, Simdega & Khunti Districts of Jharkhand, Dr. Vikas Bajpai & Dr. Rajib Dasgupta, '20-04-2017'
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author(s)</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>455</td>
<td>Sunny Devel, Understanding the Role and Contribution of MGNREGA for Societal Development: A Case Study of Raidih Block of Gumla District, Jharkhand, Prof. Mohan Rao</td>
<td>26-04-2017</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>457</td>
<td>Farsana Kp., Religious Healing Practices Among Mappila Muslims of Malappuram, Kerala, Dr. Sunita Reddy</td>
<td>16-06-2017</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>458</td>
<td>Ramanand.R, Pluralism within Pluralism - Exploring the Sociology Of Ayurvedic Practice in Kerala, Prof. Rama V. Baru</td>
<td>11-08-2017</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>459</td>
<td>Aadil Farooq, Beyond Injury: Health Care Experiences of Civilians Injured During Protests in Kashmir, Prof. Ritu Priya Mehrotra &amp; Prof Ramila Bish</td>
<td>01-09-2017</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>460</td>
<td>Athul.S.G, Exploring Adult Male Mortality Among Paniya Tribe: A Case Study of Panamaram Village Panchayat, Wayanad, Kerala, Dr. Ramila Bish</td>
<td>01-09-2017</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>461</td>
<td>Ritika Kar, Reproscape in the Shadows: Understanding Commodification and the Global Pathways of Reproductive Bodily Fluids, Dr. Sunita Reddy</td>
<td>19-12-2017</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>462</td>
<td>Shreya Sood, Urban Self Employed Workers: An Exploratory Study of the Life and Health of Auto Rickshaw Drivers in Delhi, Dr. Ghodakkar Prachinkumar Rajeshrao &amp; Prof. Ritu Priya Mehrotra</td>
<td>19-12-2017</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>463</td>
<td>Istikhar Ali, Social Stratification Among Muslims and its Implications for Access to Health Services: An Exploratory Study in Mirzapur, Uttar Pradesh, Dr. Prachinkumar Ghodakkar &amp; Prof. Rama V. Baru</td>
<td>02-01-2018</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>464</td>
<td>Kanika Sharma, Women And Pain: An Interdisciplinary Approach, Dr. Ramila Bish</td>
<td>08-02-2018</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>465</td>
<td>Sneha Smita Bora, Health Benefits of Traditional Food and Plants: A Study Among the Assamese Community of Jorhat District, Dr. Sunita Reddy</td>
<td>12-02-2018</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>466</td>
<td>Jeetu Kanwar, Intersection Of Disability And Sexuality In Higher Education: Exploring Lived Experiences Of Students With Cerebral Palsy, Prof. Ramila Bish &amp; Prof. Rama V. Baru</td>
<td>12-02-2018</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>467</td>
<td>Amutha Jayadeep, Informal Sector Construction Workers: A Study of Work Conditions, Health Status and Care Seeking in Ernakulam District, Dr. Ghodakkar Prachinkumar Rajeshrao</td>
<td>12-02-2018</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>468</td>
<td>Anubha R. Pathak, Gender Inequality and Intersectionality in Employment in North-East India, Dr. Deepak K. Bathla</td>
<td>03-04-2017</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>469</td>
<td>Prateek Kukreja, The Impact of Trade Liberalisation and Labour Regulations on Employment in India's Textile and Clothing Industry, Prof Seema Bathla</td>
<td>04-04-2017</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>470</td>
<td>Supriti Bose, Channel Morphometry of the Saptamukhi River System of Indian Sundarbans, Prof. S. Sreekesh</td>
<td>06-04-2017</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>471</td>
<td>Anjali, Gendered Access to Higher Education in Uttar Pradesh, Prof. Saraswati Raju</td>
<td>20-04-2017</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>472</td>
<td>Brijesh Kumar Patel, Growth Incidence Curve and Growth Elasticity of Poverty Reduction in India from 1993-94 to 2011-12, Prof. Amaresh Dubey</td>
<td>26-04-2017</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>473</td>
<td>Tejashi Roy, Political Economy of Regional Development with Special Reference to Ecotourism in Doors and Darjeeling Region, North Bengal, Prof. B.S. Butola</td>
<td>28-04-2017</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>474</td>
<td>Rozismita Nayak, Pattern of Private Investment in Indian Agriculture: A State Level Analysis, Prof. Seema Bathla</td>
<td>16-05-2017</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>475</td>
<td>Amanpreet Kaur, Indian Labour Market: A Regional Analysis for Different Social Groups, Prof. Amaresh Dubey</td>
<td>16-05-2017</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>476</td>
<td>Sonal Ann D'souza, Shift in Trade and Employment : India's Manufacturing Sector Under Liberalization Era, Dr. Atul Sood</td>
<td>02-06-2017</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>477</td>
<td>Preeti Nawal, An Inter-State Analysis of the Performance of the Public Distribution System in India, 1999-00 to 2011-12, Prof. Ravi Srivastava</td>
<td>26-07-2017</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>478</td>
<td>Juhi Priyanka Horo, Urban Environment and Socio-Ecological Sustainability : City Level Perspective from Bengaluru and Ghaziabad, Prof. Milap Punia</td>
<td>01-09-2017</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>479</td>
<td>Mayurakshi Mitra, Performance of the Public Sector in India : 1980-2012, Dr. Atul Sood</td>
<td>04-09-2017</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>480</td>
<td>Sangeetha Esther, A Study into the Experiences of Homeless Women in the Night Shelters of Delhi, Dr. Dipendra Nath Das</td>
<td>05-09-2017</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>481</td>
<td>Santu Maity, Availability of Urban Basic Services and Politics in Urban Governance : A Study on Delhi, Dr. Dipendra Nath Das</td>
<td>05-09-2017</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>482</td>
<td>Rakesh Kumar Yadav, Access to Land in Rural India : A Disaggregated Analysis, Dr. Deepak K. Mishra</td>
<td>14-09-2017</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>483</td>
<td>Gautam Kumar Verma, Rainfall Variability and Groundwater Irrigation in Western Uttar Pradesh, Dr. Sucharita Sen</td>
<td>03-10-2017</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>484</td>
<td>Soumi Chatterjee, Women's Land Rights and Associated Vulnerabilities in Rural West Bengal : A Case Study of Subhipur Village District Hooghly, Dr. Sucharita Sen</td>
<td>03-10-2017</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
500. Md Azharuddin Akhtar, Socio-Economic Inequality in Self-Reported Morbidity and Health Care Utilization in India, Dr. Indrani Roy Chowdhury, '19-03-2018'

501. Vishwambhar Nath Prajapati, Belief, Rituals and Technology : An Analysis of Cremation Technology in Delhi, Dr. Saradindu Bhaduri, '11-04-2017'


503. Mukesh Kumar, Inertia and Change in Indian Railways’ Sleeper Technology : A Multi-Level Perspective, Dr. Saradindu Bhaduri, '12-05-2017'


505. Chinimlalmalsawmkim, Movement for Political Autonomy in the Hill Areas of Manipur, Dr. L.Lam Khan Piang, '20-04-2017'

506. Nawang Choden, Refugees and the Question of Citizenship : A Case Study of Chakmas in Arunachal Pradesh, Dr. L.Lam Khan Piang, '12-05-2017'

507. Bhawna Shivan, Reservations and Socioeconomic Mobility : A Study of Sub-Categorization Among Scheduled Castes, Dr. G. Srinivas, '20-04-2017'


510. Sabah Khan, Identity and Social Exclusion : A Comparative Study of Muslims in India and Britain, Dr. Vivek Kumar, '28-04-2017'


512. Debashree Saikia, Tribal Women of North East India and Environment : Exploring the Linkage with Special Reference to Apatani, Bodo and Khasi Women, Prof. Tiplut Nongbri, '16-05-2017'


517. Kalyani, Representation and Circulation of Women's Images in Popular Print Media : Understanding Mediatized Space of Women in India, Dr. Ratheesh Kumar, '19-05-2017'

518. Boram Yoon, Regional Frame of the New Middle Class in Tamil Nadu, Prof. Surinder Singh Jodhka, '23-05-2017'


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author/Institute</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>515</td>
<td>Arun Kumar Kushwaha, Nationalism and the Construction of the 'Other': A Study of Hindi Press in North India</td>
<td>Dr. Tanweer Fazal</td>
<td>'02-06-2017'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>516</td>
<td>Manjula Maurya, Dalit Feminism and Liberation Ideology: A Study of Phule, Periyar and Ambedkar</td>
<td>Dr. G. Srinivas</td>
<td>'02-06-2017'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>517</td>
<td>Deepali Aparajita Dungdung, Conceptualising Care: Women and the Welfare State</td>
<td>Prof. Maitrayee Chaudhuri</td>
<td>'03-07-2017'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>518</td>
<td>Sarvpryia Raj, Claims to Punjabiyat: An Inquiry into the Music Subculture of Chamars in Punjab</td>
<td>Dr. Ratheesh Kumar</td>
<td>'04-07-2017'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>519</td>
<td>Pratichi Majumdar, Participatory Development: The Role of the State and the Community</td>
<td>Dr. Ratheesh Kumar</td>
<td>'06-07-2017'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>520</td>
<td>Joshi Madhura Shirish, Privatization of Higher Education: A Case Study of Maharashtra</td>
<td>Dr. Ratheesh Kumar</td>
<td>'11-07-2017'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>522</td>
<td>Manju Arya, Education, Empowerment and Domestic Violence: A Sociological Study</td>
<td>Prof. V. Sujatha</td>
<td>'14-07-2017'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>523</td>
<td>Ruchika Ranwa, Neighbourhood as a Social Unit: An Indian Case Study</td>
<td>Dr. Divya Vaid</td>
<td>'19-07-2017'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>524</td>
<td>Vikas Keshav Jadhav, Politics of Recognition and Stigmatization in India: A Study of De-Notified Tribes</td>
<td>Dr. Tanweer Fazal</td>
<td>'20-07-2017'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>526</td>
<td>Manisha Lath, Seva and the Transformative Discourse of Indian Modernity</td>
<td>Dr. G. Srinivas</td>
<td>'29-09-2017'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>527</td>
<td>Avipsha Das, Labour in a Time of Uncertainty: The Case of the Contract Worker</td>
<td>Dr. Ratheesh Kumar</td>
<td>'05-10-2017'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>528</td>
<td>Amritpal Kaur, The Politics of Religion in Punjab: A Study of Shiromani Gurudwara Prabandhak Committee</td>
<td>Dr. G. Srinivas</td>
<td>'22-12-2017'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>529</td>
<td>Madhu Bala, Digitization and the Changing Spirit of Education in India</td>
<td>Prof. Renuka Singh</td>
<td>'12-01-2017'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>530</td>
<td>Paridhi Gupta, Gendering Space: An Analysis of Contemporary Practices that Produce Gender Inclusive Urban Public Spaces</td>
<td>Dr. Papori Bora</td>
<td>'20-04-2017'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>531</td>
<td>Lakshmi Marikar, Stardom and the Gender Question in Contemporary Malayalam Cinema</td>
<td>Dr. Navaneetha Mokkil</td>
<td>'25-04-2017'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>532</td>
<td>Ashwathi, Activism and Narrating the Self: Memory and Experience in Women's Autobiographies from Kerala</td>
<td>Prof. G. Arunima</td>
<td>'17-05-2017'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>533</td>
<td>Pankhuri Dasgupta, Locating Gender in Contemporary Indian Dance: A Study of Six Contemporary Indian Choreographers</td>
<td>Prof. G. Arunima</td>
<td>'06-06-2017'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>534</td>
<td>Geeta, मुगधारा पंगठी मीडिया में दलित महिलाओं की पहचान व प्रस्तुति</td>
<td>Dr. Lata Singh</td>
<td>'14-03-2018'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>535</td>
<td>Preeti, Agricultural Education in Bihar, 1880-1930</td>
<td>Prof. Deepak Kumar</td>
<td>'13-04-2017'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>537</td>
<td>Akanksha Dochania, Gender and Group Entitativity: A Study of Prejudice and Aggression Among University Students of Delhi Towards Afghan Immigrants</td>
<td>Dr. Arvind Kumar Mishra</td>
<td>'23-05-2017'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>538</td>
<td>Vinika Choppy, Classroom Goal Orientation and Students' Achievement Goal: A Study of Intrinsic Motivation of Secondary School Students in Nagaland</td>
<td>Dr. Arvind Kumar Mishra</td>
<td>'23-05-2017'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>539</td>
<td>Salam Priyanka Devi, Implicit Theories and Unsuccessful Retrieval: A Study of Learning Among Secondary School Students in Manipur</td>
<td>Dr. Arvind Kumar Mishra</td>
<td>'23-05-2017'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>541</td>
<td>V Alan Bosco, Missionary Education In India: A Case Study of the Basel Mission</td>
<td>Dr. Parimala V Rao</td>
<td>'13-06-2017'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>542</td>
<td>Ekaterina Sergeyevna Romanova, The Influence of Russian Literature on Indian Students</td>
<td>Dr. Parimala V Rao</td>
<td>'26-07-2017'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>543</td>
<td>Nainy Rao, Incentives in Higher Education: A study of Motivation Amongst Research Scholars in JNU</td>
<td>Prof Minati Panda</td>
<td>'01-08-2017'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>544</td>
<td>Shalini Yadav, Situating Mathematical Cognition and Learning in Children's Lived World</td>
<td>Prof. Minati Panda</td>
<td>'01-08-2017'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Authors</td>
<td>Date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>545</td>
<td>Pamei Gairanlu, Metatheorizing Numerical Cognition in Psychological Literature</td>
<td>Prof. Minati Panda</td>
<td>'01-08-2017'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>546</td>
<td>Ankita Sharma, 'Economically Weaker Sections', Parental Involvement and Private Schools: An Exploratory Study in Delhi</td>
<td>Prof. Geetha B. Nambissan</td>
<td>'01-08-2017'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>547</td>
<td>Fathima Hanna, Vygotsky’s Resolution of the Mind-Body Problem in Psychology</td>
<td>Prof Minati Panda</td>
<td>'01-08-2017'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>548</td>
<td>Savita Gautam, Caste in Higher Education: A Study of Experiences of Dalit Women Students in a University in Delhi</td>
<td>Dr. Arvind Kumar Mishra &amp; Prof. Vivek Kumar</td>
<td>'03-08-2017'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>549</td>
<td>Pankaj Sharma, Caste, Social Capital and Education: Implications on Dalit Students in the Town City of Lucknow</td>
<td>Doctor Suresh Babu G S</td>
<td>'11-08-2017'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>550</td>
<td>Poonam Yadav, Personal and Social Factors in Achievement-Related Cognitions: A Study of Attribution, Appraisal and Emotion Among University Students in Delhi</td>
<td>Dr. Arvind Kumar Mishra</td>
<td>'17-08-2017'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>551</td>
<td>Rashbha Dochania, Prejudice Towards Culturally Similar-Dissimilar Immigrants: An Empirical Investigation of Intergroup Threat Theory in Assam</td>
<td>Dr. Arvind Kumar Mishra</td>
<td>'23-08-2017'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>552</td>
<td>Vandana Vyas, The 'Decline of the Humanities': A Literature Review of the Changing Place of the Humanities in the Contemporary University</td>
<td>Professor Dhruv Raina</td>
<td>'01-09-2017'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>553</td>
<td>Anushila Baruah, Religion, Modernisation and Secularisation: A critical Understanding on the Satra Pedagogical Practics in Assam</td>
<td>Dr. Arvind Kumar Mishra</td>
<td>'20-12-2017'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>554</td>
<td>Kumud Ranjan, Towards a Contextualization of Emancipatory Discourses in Social Theory</td>
<td>Prof. Dhruv Raina</td>
<td>'26-02-2018'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>555</td>
<td>Prashant Kumar Singh, Prosopography of the Fellows of the INSA</td>
<td>Prof. Dhruv Raina</td>
<td>'12-03-2018'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>556</td>
<td>Shilam Agrawal, Commissioning Higher Education in Colonial India: A Historical Study (1919-1949)</td>
<td>Prof. Deepak Kumar</td>
<td>'14-03-2018'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>557</td>
<td>Joel Vergis, Education and Labour Market for Persons with Disabilities: A Study of IT Sector in India</td>
<td>Doctor Pradeep Kumar Choudhury</td>
<td>'14-03-2018'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>558</td>
<td>Arunima Naithani, Legitimization of Social Inequality: A study of Belief in Meritocracy and Self-Esteem Among Disadvantaged Youth From Delhi Slums</td>
<td>Dr. Arvind Kumar Mishra</td>
<td>'15-03-2018'</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Special Centre for Sanaskrit Studies**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Authors</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>559</td>
<td>Jayanta Roy, Gaudiyavaisnavadarśane Šakteḥ: Svarūpaṁ, Dr. Rajnish Kumar Mishra</td>
<td>'06-04-2017'</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>560</td>
<td>Lalit Pandey, UpamāVakroktyoḥ Sarvālaṅkārāmālāvatvavimarsāḥ, Dr. Hari Ram Mishra</td>
<td>'08-11-2017'</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>561</td>
<td>Shagun Sinha, Translation Issues in Conversational Sanskrit-Bhojpuri Language Pair- An MT Perspective</td>
<td>Prof. Girish Nath Jha</td>
<td>'16-11-2017'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>562</td>
<td>Deepika, आचार्यसुकुलयोद्धैनेन विज्ञातिस्वरूपम् (अभिधिमण्डितक्ष-अभिधिमण्डितक्ष-विज्ञातिस्वरूपा) विशेषम्बन्धः, Prof. Hira Paul Gangnegi &amp;</td>
<td>'20-11-2017'</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>563</td>
<td>Raghavendra Mishra, काम पुरुषार्थ के दार्शनिक एवं सांस्कृतिक दार्शनम्, Dr. Rajnish Kumar Mishra</td>
<td>'20-11-2017'</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>564</td>
<td>Sukanya Boruah, Aesthetics of Trika Philosophy: With reference to Utpaladeva and Abhinavagupta</td>
<td>Dr. Rajnish Kumar Mishra</td>
<td>'15-12-2017'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>565</td>
<td>Balaram Roy, अथवदेव में वर्णित गृहस्थायिनां का सांस्कृतिक अध्ययन</td>
<td>Prof. Sudhir Kumar</td>
<td>'18-12-2017'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>566</td>
<td>Nandini Das, अभिज्ञानाभ्यासुपुरुषाणम्: वर्गीयायाय: भृतवदयायाय: स्वरूपम् (Agni-Bhāgavatapurāṇayāḥ Varnītāyaḥ Bhūtavidyāyāḥ Svarūpam), Prof. Sudhir Kumar</td>
<td>'18-12-2017'</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>567</td>
<td>Bharat Mani, अष्टांगार्थे एवं अष्ठांगग्रहणोऽया तुमनात्मक अध्ययन, Prof. Sudhir Kumar</td>
<td>'18-12-2017'</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Centre for the Study of Law & Governance**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Authors</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>568</td>
<td>Aswathy Cm, Adivasi Gothra Mahasabha: Framing and Formation of an Indigenous Social Movement in Kerala</td>
<td>Dr. Ghazala Jamil</td>
<td>'06-04-2017'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>569</td>
<td>Shailesh Kumar, Legal Architecture in India: Law, Image and Justice</td>
<td>Dr. Nupur Chowdhury &amp; Dr. Pratiksha Baxi</td>
<td>'10-04-2017'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>570</td>
<td>Bhanuprabha Brahma, Regulating Sexuality: A Case Study of Student Organisations in Assam</td>
<td>Dr. Ghazala Jamil</td>
<td>'18-04-2017'</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Nishant Rajoriya, The Role of Social Media in India's Governance: Examining Social Media as a Tool for Transparency and Participation in Governance, Dr. Thongkholal Haokip, '21-04-2017'

Cihnnita Baruah, (Re) Constructing Conflict and Identity in Bodoland Territorial Area Districts (BTAD), Prof. Amit Prakash, '24-04-2017'


Namrata Choudhury, Citizenship, Criminalisation and Sexuality: Transgender Right in India, Dr. Chirasree Dasgupta, '02-05-2017'


Keveko Koza, Constructing Subaltern Language: Inner Line Permit, Indigenous Claims and the State, Dr. Ghazala Jamiil, '05-05-2017'

Rimpi Borah, Imagining Legal Worlds: Feminist Understandings of Legal Pluralism in India, Dr. Chirasree Dasgupta & Dr. Pratiksha Baxi, '22-05-2017'


Gaurika Chugh, Land Acquisition: A Study of the Legislative and Judicial Contestations on the Right to Fair Compensation, Prof. Amita Singh, '06-06-2017'

Monis Ahmad, Conservation of Yamuna Floodplains: A Study of Government and Community Initiatives in the Delhi-Stretch, Prof. Amita Singh, '10-01-2018'

Langthianmung Vualzong, Land Management and Disaster Preparedness: A Case Study of Selected Regions of Manipur, Prof. Amita Singh, '12-01-2018'

Pallabi Barah, Engendering Democracy: Political Participation and Representation of Women in Bodoland Territorial Area Districts, Prof. Amit Prakash, '02-02-2018'

Gazal Arora, Political Economy of Labour Laws: Analyses of the Impact of Liberalization on Judicial Decisions, Dr. Chirasree Dasgupta, '09-02-2018'

Nanuma Subba, Criminality and the Sentencing of Women: An Analysis of Judicial Decisions in India, Prof. Niraja Gopal Jayal & Dr. Chirasree Dasgupta, '15-02-2018'

Khalid Yaqoob Mir, The Political Economy of Conflict in Kashmir, Dr. Chirasree Dasgupta, '22-02-2018'

Richa Gupta, E-Commerce and the Protection of Consumer Rights in India, Dr. Nupur Chowdhury, '23-02-2018'

Nitika Dhingra, Political Economy of the Land Acquisition Law in India: The Interplay of Efficiency and Justice, Dr. Chirasree Dasgupta, '02-03-2018'

Jayesh Khaddar, Drug Regulation in India: Institutional Structures and Mechanisms, Dr. Nupur Chowdhury & Dr. Chirasree Dasgupta, '06-03-2018'

School of Arts and Aesthetics


Samia Khan, Family Albums, Gender and Self Fashioning: Early History of Photography in Lucknow 1920s-1950s, Prof. Parul Dave Mukherji, '07-04-2017'

Shahwar Kibria, The Sufi Qawwali in Contemporary South Asian Popular Culture, Prof. Ira Bhaskar, '05-05-2017'

Ankita Deb, Romancing the 1970s: The Couple in Bombay Cinema, Dr. Kaushik Bhaumik, '12-05-2017'

Rahul Kumar, The 1970s Moment: English Film Journalism and Bombay Cinema, Prof. Ira Bhaskar, '09-06-2017'

Anisha Saigal, Broadcast to Broadband: Bollywood in Flux Across Platforms, Dr. Ranjani Mazumdar, '09-06-2017'

Dharm Prakash, New Directions in Contemporary Indian Scenography: A Study of the Works of Three Contemporary Theatre Directors (Abhilash Pillai, Anuradha Kapur and Deepan Sivaraman), Dr. Soumyabrata Choudhury, '28-06-2017'

Silpa Mukherjee, An Ecology of Sensations: The Item Number in Bombay Cinema, Dr. Ranjani Mazumdar, '09-08-2017'

Vishnuprasad M R, Performing the Ritual Ecosystem: Autopoietic Network in Padayani, Dr. Ameet Parameswaran, '15-09-2017'
598. Sarojini Lewis, Refiguring Identity: Traces of Bhojpuri Women Migrants, Dr. Brahma Prakash & Prof. Shukla Vinayak Sawant, '21-02-2018'
599. Sudheesh A, Graduating Tensions? Fine Arts Colleges in Modern and Contemporary Discourses in Kerala, Prof. Shukla Vinayak Sawant, '07-03-2018'
600. Swasti Kumar, Ownership & Responsibility - Studies in Preservation of Antiquities, Prof. Naman P. Ahuja, '14-03-2018'

**Centre for Development Studies, Thiruvananthapuram**

601. Vineesh T. B., Industrial Location in India : A Comparison between Pre and Post Reform Period, Dr. Vinoj Abraham, '19-04-2017'
603. Shraddha Jain, Employment Relations for Female Domestic Workers in the National Capital Region, Prof. U.S. Mishra & Dr. Praveena Kothod, '17-05-2017'
606. Akhila P., Feminization of Local Governance : Perspectives of Elected Women Representatives in Kerala, Dr. Praveena Kothod & Prof. Mridul Eapen, '11-07-2017'
607. Indrajeet Kumar, The Accessibility of JAM and Cash Versus in-kind Transfer : A Study in Bihar, Dr. Upasak Das & Prof. U.S. Mishra, '21-08-2017'
608. Smruti Ranjan Sahoo, Understanding Regional Income Disparities : A Study of Indian States, Dr. M. Parameswaran, '17-11-2017'
609. Neeha Susan Jacob, Residential Segregation in South Indian Cities : Patterns and Correlates, Prof. U.S. Mishra, '04-12-2017'
610. Sachu R. Sunny, Bio-social Formations in Kerala : A Case Study of Sickle Cell Anaemia Patients of Wayanad and Autistic Individuals of Ernakulam, Dr. J. Devika, '13-12-2017'
611. Kashif Mansoor, On Understanding Labor Participation and Occupational Attainment of Muslims in India, Dr. Upasak Das & Dr. Vinoj Abraham, '06-03-2018'
612. Rajesh I.D., An Analysis of Participation of Females in Unpaid Domestic Activities in India, Dr. Vinoj Abraham, '06-03-2018'
613. Maheshkumar T., Understanding Health Care Utilisation Among the Elderly in Tamil Nadu, Prof. S. Irudaya Rajan & Prof. U.S. Mishra, '13-03-2018'
Master of Technology (M.TECH)

School of Computer & Systems Sciences

4. Akshay Dheeraj, Denial of Service Attack: Analysis of Traffic Anomaly Using Queueing Theory, Dr. Satish Chand, '20-11-2017'
7. Ritesh Yaduwanshi, Vehicular Cyber Physical System, Dr. Sushil Kumar, '19-12-2017'
8. Gaurav Kumar Nayak, Satellite Data Retrieval and Spatio-Temporal Analysis of Formaldehyde and Humidity over Indian Region, Prof. R.K. Agrawal, '01-01-2018'
12. Aditya Raj, Clustering Oriented Change Footprint Analysis, Prof. Sonajharia Minz, '02-02-2018'
13. Bhawana, Messaging Queue for Internet of Things, Dr. Sushil Kumar, '02-02-2018'
16. Pinky Bai, Communication Protocols at Network Layer in Internet of Things, Dr. Sushil Kumar, '20-02-2018'
17. Vankudothu Rahul, Driver Monitoring System Using Computer Vision Techniques, Dr. Ayesha Choudhary, '20-02-2018'
18. Swadesh Kumar Maurya, Pedestrian Detection in Videos, Dr. Ayesha Choudhary, '20-02-2018'

School of Computational & Integrative Sciences

## SCHOOLS/CENTRES CONSOLIDATED INFORMATION

### Annexure – IV

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S. No.</th>
<th>Schools</th>
<th>No. of Books Published</th>
<th>No. of Articles</th>
<th>No. of Chapters in Books</th>
<th>No. of National/International Seminar/Conference Participated</th>
<th>No. of National/International Seminar/Conference Organized</th>
<th>No. of National/International Awards/Honours/Fellowships</th>
<th>Number of lectures delivered outside JNU by our faculty members and Research Staff</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>SAA</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>38 I 87 N 125 Total 44</td>
<td>4 I 26 N 78 Total 104</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>SBT</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>8 I 59 N 67 Total 17</td>
<td>13 I 0 N 6 Total 6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>SC&amp;IS</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>7 I 17 N 24 Total 6</td>
<td>6 I 8 N 30 Total 38</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>SC&amp;SS</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>0 I 46 N 46 Total 3</td>
<td>3 I 1 N 5 N 62 Total 62</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>SES</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11 I 25 N 36 Total 4</td>
<td>14 I 8 N 15 Total 23</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>SIS</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>99 I 233 N 332 Total 121</td>
<td>16 I 67 N 77 Total 144</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>SLL&amp;CS</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>63 I 300 N 363 Total 72</td>
<td>22 I 35 N 114 Total 149</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>SLS</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7 I 88 N 95 Total 7</td>
<td>5 I 10 N 23 Total 33</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>SPS</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>13 I 49 N 62 Total 4</td>
<td>4 I 9 N 37 Total 46</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>SS&amp;IS</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3 I 52 N 55 Total 0</td>
<td>5 I 3 N 29 Total 32</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>SSS</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>202</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>151 I 512 N 663 Total 167</td>
<td>41 I 60 N 334 Total 394</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>SCL&amp;G</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>8 I 41 N 49 Total 3</td>
<td>3 I 3 N 29 Total 41</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>SCDR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 I 0 N 0 Total 0</td>
<td>0 I 0 N 0 Total 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>SCMM</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1 I 18 N 19 Total 0</td>
<td>0 I 2 N 12 Total 14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>SCNS</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6 I 17 N 23 Total 1</td>
<td>0 I 0 N 0 Total 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Total  |        |           |                |                          | I 133 N 1040 Total 324                                     | I 145 N 1544 Total 1959                                  | I 454 N 134 Total 851                                  | I 235 N 851 Total 1086 |

596